

642582

NOUVEAU

# DICTIONNAIRE PORTATIF FRANÇOIS ET ANGLOIS;

Rédigé d'après les Dictionnaires les plus estimés, et surtout d'après  
ceux de l'ACADÉMIE FRANÇOISE, et du D.<sup>r</sup> S. JOHNSON,

PAR THOMAS NUGENT;

ET REVU PAR J. S. CHARRIER.

NOUVELLE ÉDITION,

Augmentée de plus de deux mille mots, par l'ÉDITEUR DES  
AUTEURS ANGLOIS à Bâle.

On y a joint un abrégé de GRAMMAIRE ANGLOISE, et une table des  
MOTS HOMONYMES.



~~~~~

A PARIS,  
CHEZ LEVRAULT, SCHOELL ET COMPAGNIE;  
A STRASBOURG, CHEZ LEVRAULT ET COMP.<sup>IE</sup>

1804.



# THE NEW FRENCH AND ENGLISH POCKET DICTIONARY.

## PART II.

containing the FRENCH before the ENGLISH.

### AB

**A**, *pr. to, at; à cheval, on horseback.*  
**Abaîssement**, *le, abasement; diminution; fall.*  
**Abaîsse**, *la, undercrust of a pie.*  
**Abaïsser**, *va. to abase; lower; prune; humble.*  
**Abaïsseur**, *le, depressor.*  
**Abalourdir**, *va. to stupify; dismay.*  
**Abandon**, *le, abandoning; à l'abandon, ad. in confusion.*  
**Abandonné**, *le, rake.*  
**Abandonnée**, *la, prostitute.*  
**Abandonnement**, *le, abandoning; profligacy.*  
**Abandonner**, *va. to forsake.*  
**Abaque**, *le, plinth, abacus.*  
**Abafourdir**, *va. to dismay; stun.*  
**Abatage**, *le, charge of clearing a forest.*  
**Abatant**, *le, shutter.*  
**Abâtardir**, *va. to corrupt.*  
**Abâtardissement**, *le, corruption, degeneracy.*  
**P. II.**

### AB

**Abat-chauvée**, *le, coarse wool.*  
**Abatellement**, *le, sentence of a consul.*  
**Abat-faim**, *le, luncheon.*  
**Abat-jour**, *le, sky-light.*  
**Abatis**, *le, offal; rubbish.*  
**Abattée**, *la, casting, falling off.*  
**Abattement**, *le, dejection.*  
**Abatteur**, *le, feller.*  
**Abattre**, *va. to pull down, to careen; afflict.*  
**Abattre**, *vn. to fall off, cast.*  
**Abattu**, *e, a. afflicted.*  
**Abat-vent**, *le, pent-house; fence.*  
**Abattures**, *les, foiling.*  
**Abbatial**, *e, a. of, or belonging to an abbot.*  
**Abbaye**, *la, abbey.*  
**Abbé**, *le, abbot.*  
**Abbeffe**, *la, abbess.*  
**A, b, c, le, primer.  
**Abécéder**, *vn. to impose humate.*  
**Abès**, *le, aposteme.*  
**Abdication**, *la, abdication.*  
**Abdiquer**, *va. to abdicate.***

### AB

**Abdomen**, *le, abdomen.*  
**Abducteur**, *le, abductor.*  
**Abduction**, *la, abduction.*  
**Abécédaire**, *le, f. novice.*  
**Abée**, *la, dam; bay.*  
**Abaille**, *la, bee.*  
**Abénévis**, *le, liberty of waiting.*  
**Abéquer**, *va. to feed a bird.*  
**Aberration**, *la, deviation.*  
**Abêtir**, *va. to stupify.*  
**Ab hoc & ab hac**, *confusedly.*  
**Abhorrer**, *va. to abhor.*  
**Abjection**, *la, abjection.*  
**Abjeû**, *e, a. abject, mean.*  
**Abigéat**, *le, abaction.*  
**Abime**, *le, abyss.*  
**Abit**, *le, white lead.*  
**Abjuration**, *la, abjuration.*  
**Abjurer**, *va. to abjure.*  
**Ablais**, *le, lying corn.*  
**Ablatif**, *le, ablative.*  
**Ablégat**, *le, legate's deputy.*  
**Ableret**, *le, fishing net.*  
**Ablette**, *la, blay, bleak.*  
**Abluer**, *va. to wash.*  
**A**

Abblution, la, *ablution*.  
 Abnégation, la, *abnegation*.  
 Aboi, aboiement, le, *War-king*; être aux abois; *to be at the last gasp*; tenir en aboi, *to keep at bay*.  
 Abolir, *va. to abolish*; *to abrogate*.  
 Abolissement, le, *annulling*.  
 Abolition, la, *abolition*; lettres d'abolition, *pardon of a crime*.  
 Abomasus, le, *rennet-bag*.  
 Abominable, *a. abominable*.  
 Abominablement, *ad. abominably*.  
 Abomination, la, *abomination*; avoir en abomination, *to abominate*; être en abomination, *to be abominated*.  
 Abominer, *va. to abominate*.  
 Abondamment, *ad. abundantly*.  
 Abondance, la, *abundance*.  
 Abondant, *e, a. abundant*.  
 Abonder, *vn. to abound*.  
 Abonnement, le, *agreement*; s'abonner, *vr. to bargain*.  
 Abonnir, *va. to mend*.  
 Abord, le, *access*; *attack*; *resort*; d'abord, *ad. forthwith*.  
 A-bord, *ad. aboard*.  
 Abordable, *a. accessible*.  
 Abordage, le, *boarding*; *running foul*.  
 Aborder, *va. to accost*; *board*; *land*; *run foul*.  
 Aborigènes, les, *first inhabitants*.  
 Abornement, le, *limiting*.  
 Aborner, *to set boundaries*.  
 Abortif, *ve, a. abortive*.  
 Abortif, le, *abortive child*.  
 Abouchement, le, *conference*.  
 Aboucher, *va. to bring persons together*; s'aboucher, *vr. to confer*.

Abouement, le, *joinery*.  
 Abouquement, le, *heap of salt*.  
 Abouquer, *va. to heap up salt*.  
 About, le, *end, butt-end*.  
 Aboutir, *vn. to border on*; *end*.  
 Aboutissant, le, *abutment*; *abutts*.  
 Aboutissement, le, *liking-piece*.  
 Aboyant, *a. barking*.  
 Aboyé, *e, a. dunned*.  
 Aboyer, *vn. to bark*.  
 Aboyeur, le, *barker*; *dun*.  
 Abraquer, *va. to sling*.  
 Abrégé, le, *abridgment*; *en abrégé, ad. in short, briefly*.  
 Abrégement, le, *abbreviation*.  
 Abréger, *va. to abridge*; *pour abrégé, to be short*.  
 Abréviateur, le, *abbreviator*.  
 Abréviation, *abréviature, la, abbreviation*.  
 Abreuver, *va. to water*; s'abreuver, *vr. to drink plentifully*.  
 Abreuvoir, le, *watering-place*.  
 Abri, le, *shelter*; à l'abri, *sheltered*.  
 Abricot, le, *apricot*.  
 Abricoté, le, *candied apricot*.  
 Abricotier, le, *apricot-tree*.  
 Abrier, *va. to becalm*.  
 Abriter, *va. to shelter*.  
 Abrivent, le, *pent-house*; *flutter*.  
 Abriter, *vn. to land*.  
 Abrogation, la, *abrogation*.  
 Abroger, *va. to abrogate*.  
 Abrotone, la, *southern-wood*.  
 Abrouiti, *e, a. nipt*.  
 Abrutir, *va. to besot*.  
 Abrutissement, le, *brutishness*.  
 Abscès, le, *abscess*.  
 Abscisse, la, *abscissa*.  
 Absence, la, *absence*.  
 Absent, *e, a. absent*; s'absenter, *vr. to absent himself*.  
 Abside, la, *arch, vault*.

Absinthe, la, *wormwood*; bière d'absinthe, *purl*.  
 Absolu, *e, a. absolute*.  
 Absolument, *ad. absolutely*.  
 Absolution, la, *absolution*.  
 Absolutoire, *a. absolatory*.  
 Absorbant, *a. s. absorbent*.  
 Absorber, *va. to absorb*.  
 Absorption, la, *absorption*.  
 Absoudre, *va. to absolve*.  
 Absoute, la, *absolution*.  
 Abslème, *as. abslemious*.  
 S'abstenir, *vr. to abstain*.  
 Absterger, *a. s. abstergent*.  
 Absterger, *va. to cleanse a wound*.  
 Absterive, *ve, a. absterive*.  
 Absterlion, la, *absterlion*.  
 Abstinance, la, *abstinence*.  
 Abstinent, *e, a. abstinent*.  
 Abstraction, la, *abstraction*; *par abstraction, ad. abstractedly*.  
 Abstraire, *va. to abstract*.  
 Abstrait, *e, a. abstracted*.  
 Abstrus, *e, a. abstruse*.  
 Absurde, *a. absurd*.  
 Absurdement, *ad. absurdly*.  
 Absurdité, la, *absurdity*.  
 Abuser, le, *abuse*; *error*; *fraud*.  
 Abuser, *va. to abuse*; *to deceive*.  
 Abuseur, le, *seducer*.  
 Abusif, *ve, a. abusive*.  
 Abusivement, *ad. abusively*.  
 Abuter, *va. to throw who shall go first*.  
 Abutilion, le, *mallows*.  
 Abyme, le, *abyss*.  
 Abyner, *a. to swallow up*; *to ruin*.  
 Acabit, le, *good or bad taste of fruits*.  
 Acacia, le, *acacia*.  
 Académicien, le, *member of an academy*.  
 Académie, la, *academy*.

Académique, *a. academical.*  
 Académiquement, *ad. academically.*  
 Académiste, *le, academist.*  
 s'Acagnarder, *vr. to besot one's self.*  
 Acajou, *le, mahogany.*  
 Acalifourchonné, *e, a. a-straddle.*  
 Acanthabole, *le, acanthabolus.*  
 Acanthacé, *e, a. prickly.*  
 Acanthe, *la, bear's breech.*  
 Acare, *le, handworm.*  
 Acariâtre, *a. peevish.*  
 Acarne, *le, sort of rocket.*  
 Accablant, *e, a. grievous.*  
 Accablement, *le, oppression & saintness.*  
 Accabler, *va. to overwhelm.*  
 Accaparement, *le, forestalling.*  
 Accaparer, *va. to forestal.*  
 Accarer, *va. to confront.*  
 Accariation, *la, confrontation.*  
 Accastillage, *la, poop and fore-castle; upper works.*  
 Accéder, *vn. to accede.*  
 Accélérateur, *le, accelerator.*  
 Accélératif, *ve, a. quickening.*  
 Accélération, *la, acceleration.*  
 Accélérer, *va. to accelerate.*  
 Accense, *la, copyhold.*  
 Accent, *le, accent.*  
 Accentuer, *va. to accent.*  
 Acceptable, *a. reasonable.*  
 Acceptant, *e, accepteur.*  
 Acceptation, *la, acceptance.*  
 Accepter, *va. to accept.*  
 Accepteur, *le, acceptor.*  
 Acceptilation, *la, acceptilation.*  
 Acception, *la, acception.*  
 Accès, *le, access; fit.*  
 Accessible, *a. accessible.*  
 Accession, *la, access.*  
 Accessit, *le, second prize.*  
 Accessoire, *le, accessory.*  
 Accident, *le, accident.*  
 Accidentel, *le, a. accidental.*

Accidentellement, *ad. accidentally.*  
 Accise, *la, excise.*  
 Acclamation, *la, acclamation.*  
 Acclamper, *vn. to clamp.*  
 Accountance, *la, habit.*  
 Accoïsement, *le, calm.*  
 Accoïser, *va. calm.*  
 Accolade, *la, embrace.*  
 Accolage, *le, binding of the vines.*  
 Accoler, *va. to clip and coll.*  
 Accolure, *la, twig.*  
 Accommodable, *a. that may be accommodated.*  
 Accommodage, *le, dressing of meat.*  
 Accommodant, *e, a. good natured.*  
 Accommodation, *la, accommodation.*  
 Accommodé, *e, a. well provided for; dress out.*  
 Accommodement, *le, agreement; expedient.*  
 Accommoder, *va. to accommodate; to dress; s'accommoder, vr. to make much of one's self.*  
 Accompanateur, *le, companion.*  
 Accompagnement, *le, retinue; accompaniment.*  
 Accompaner, *va. to accompany; attend; match; s'accompagner, vr. to keep company.*  
 Accomplir, *va. to accomplish.*  
 Accomplissement, *le, accomplishment.*  
 Accou, *le, flat-bottomed boat.*  
 Accoquiner, *va. to besot; s'accoquiner, vr. to besot one's self.*  
 Accord, *le, agreement; d'accord, ad. agreed.*  
 Accordable, *a. grantable.*

Accordailles, *les, espousals.*  
 Accordant, *e, a. accordant.*  
 Accordé, *le, bridegroom.*  
 Accordée, *la, bride.*  
 Accordement, *le, agreement.*  
 Accorder, *va. to grant; reconcile; accorder un instrument, to tune; s'accorder, vr. to agree.*  
 Accordeur, *le, tuner.*  
 Accorder, *le, tuning hammer.*  
 Accorer, *va. to prop.*  
 Accorné, *e, a. horned.*  
 Accort, *e, a. complaisant; sagacious.*  
 Accortise, *la, complaint see.*  
 Accostable, *a. affable.*  
 Accoster, *va. to accost, come along side.*  
 Accotar, *le, filling piece.*  
 Accoter, *va. to prop-up; s'accoter, vr. to lean.*  
 Accotoir, *le, prop.*  
 Accouchée, *la, woman in child-bed.*  
 Accouchement, *le, delivery.*  
 Accoucher, *va. to deliver a woman; vn. to be brought to bed.*  
 Accoucheur, *le, man-midwife.*  
 Accoucheuse, *la, midwife.*  
 Accouder, *vn. to lean on one's elbow.*  
 Accoudoir, *le, leaning place.*  
 Accouer, *va. to hamstring.*  
 Accouple, *la, leash.*  
 Accouplement, *le, copulation.*  
 Accoupler, *va. to couple.*  
 Accourcir, *va. to shorten.*  
 Accourcissement, *le, shortening.*  
 Accourir, *vn. to run to.*  
 Accoufiner, *va. to confin.*  
 Accoutrement, *le, accoutrement.*  
 Accoutre, *va. to accoutre.*  
 Accoutumance, *la, habit.*  
 Accoutumé, *e, a. usual.*

Accoutumer, *va. to accustom.*  
 Accouvé, *c, a. lazy.*  
 Accravanter, *va. to oppress.*  
 Accréditer, *to give esteem; s'accréditer, vr. get a name.*  
 Accrétion, *la, accretion.*  
 Accroc, *le, rent; hook.*  
 Accroche, *la, hindrance.*  
 Accrochement, *le, obstruction.*  
 Accrocher, *v. to hang on a hook; catch; delay.*  
 Accroire (en faire), *va. impose on; accroire (s'en faire), vn. to be self-conceited.*  
 Accroissance, *la; accroissement, le, increase.*  
 Accroître, *va. to augment.*  
 s'Accroître, *vr. to squat upon the tail.*  
 Accroupissement, *le, sitting squat on the tail.*  
 Accru, *e, a. increased.*  
 Accueil, *le, reception.*  
 Accueillir, *va. receive; overlook. [bay.]*  
 Accul, *le, straitness; small*  
 Acculement, *le, rising of the timbers.*  
 Acculer, *va. to press hard; s'acculer, vr. to be propped.*  
 Acculs, *les, holes, dens.*  
 Accumulation, *la, accumulation.*  
 Accumuler, *va. to accumulate.*  
 Accusable, *a. blamable.*  
 Accusateur, *le, accusatrice, la, accuser.*  
 Accusatif, *le, accusative.*  
 Accusation, *la, accusation.*  
 Accusatoire, *a. accusatory.*  
 Accusé, *le, party accused.*  
 Accuser, *va. to accuse; im- peach; charge; accuser la réception d'une lettre, to notify the receipt of a letter; accuser son jeu, to tell one's game.*

Acensement, *le, lease.*  
 Acenser, *va. to lease.*  
 Acéphale, *a. acephalous.*  
 Acerain, *a. steely.*  
 Acerbe, *a. acerb; sour.*  
 Acérer, *va. to steel.*  
 Acertainer, *va. to convince.*  
 Acétabule, *le, cavity of a bone.*  
 Acéteux, *le, a. acetose.*  
 Achaïfonner, *va. to vex.*  
 Achalandier, *va. to get custom.*  
 Acharnement, *le, rage.*  
 Acharner, *va. to enrage.*  
 Achat, *le, purchase.*  
 Ache, *la, smillage.*  
 Acheminement, *le, means to bring a thing about.*  
 Acheminer, *va. to forward.*  
 Acheter, *to purchase, buy.*  
 Acheteur, *le, s. purchaser.*  
 Achevé, *e, a. perfect.*  
 Achèvement, *le, finishing.*  
 Achever, *va. to finish.*  
 Achoppement, *le, obstacle; rub; stumbling.*  
 Achores, *les, scab.*  
 Achronique, *a. acronycal.*  
 Acide, *a. acid.*  
 Acidité, *la, acidity.*  
 Acidule, *a. acidulous.*  
 Aciduler, *va. to make sour.*  
 Acier, *le, steel.*  
 Acierie, *la, iron forge.*  
 Aeme, *le, crisis.*  
 Acolyte, *le, acolyth.*  
 Accnit, *le, wolf-bane.*  
 Acorer, *va. to prop; jam.*  
 Acôres, *les, props, shores.*  
 Aconitique, *la, aconitica.*  
 Acouteur, *le, wire-drawer.*  
 Acquéreur, *le, purchaser.*  
 Acquérir, *va. to acquire.*  
 Acquêt, *le, acquêt.*  
 Acqueter, *va. to acquire.*  
 Acquiescement, *le, compliance.*  
 Acquiescer, *vn. to acquiesce.*  
 Acquis, *le, knowledge.*

Acquisition, *la, acquisition.*  
 Acquit, *le, acquittance; ac- quit de douane, cocket; par manière d'acquit, ad. ca- relessly.*  
 Acquitter, *va. to clear.*  
 Acre, *a. sharp.*  
 Acre, *la, acre.*  
 Acreté, *la, sharpness.*  
 Acrimonie, *la, acrimony.*  
 Acrotiche, *le, acroftic.*  
 Acrotères, *les, acroters.*  
 Acte, *le, act.*  
 Actes, *les, records.*  
 Acteur, *le, actor.*  
 Actif, *ve, a. active; dettes actives, debts due to one.*  
 Action, *la, action; share in stock; le mettre en action; vn. to fly into a passion; ac- tions de grâces, thanks- giving.*  
 Actionnaire, *le, stock-holder.*  
 Actionner, *va. to sue.*  
 Activement, *ad. actively.*  
 Activité, *la, activity.*  
 Aârice, *la, aîress.*  
 Actuel, *le, a. actual.*  
 Actuellement, *ad. at this time.*  
 Acutangle, *acute-angular.*  
 Adage, *le, adage.*  
 Adagio, *ad. slow.*  
 Adaptation, *la, adjusting.*  
 Adapter, *va. to adapt; apply.*  
 Addition, *la, addition.*  
 Additionnel, *le, a. additional.*  
 Additionner, *va. to cast up.*  
 Adducteur, *le, adductor.*  
 Adduction, *la, adduction.*  
 Ademption, *la, ademption.*  
 Adent, *le, mortise.*  
 Adenter, *va. to overturn.*  
 Adepte, *le, adept.*  
 Adéquat, *e, a. adequate.*  
 Adextré, *a. on the right hand.*  
 Adhêrence, *la, adherence.*  
 Adhêrent, *e, a. adherent.*

Adhérer, *va. to adhere.*  
 Adhésion, *la, adhesion.*  
 Adjaçant, *e, a. adjacent.*  
 Adjante, *le, maiden-hair.*  
 Adjectif, *le, adjective.*  
 Adjection, *la, adjection.*  
 Adjectivement, *ad. adjectively.*  
 Adieu, *ad. adieu; adieu-va! int.*  
*about-ship! dire adieu, to*  
*bid farewell.*  
 Adjoindre, *va. to adjoin.*  
 Adjoint, *le, assistant.*  
 Adjonction, *la, adjunction.*  
 Adipeux, *se, a. adipous.*  
 Adirer, *va. to lose.*  
 Addition, *la, taking possession.*  
 Adjudant, *le, adjutant.*  
 Adjudicataire, *le, highest bidder.*  
 Adjudication, *la, adjudging.*  
 Adjurer, *va. to adjudge.*  
 Adjuration, *la, adjuring.*  
 Adjurer, *va. to adjure.*  
 Admettre, *a. to admit.*  
 Adminicule, *le, aid.*  
 Administrateur, *le, manager.*  
 Administration, *la, adminis-*  
*tration.*  
 Administratrice, *la, adminis-*  
*tratrix.*  
 Administrer, *va. to administer.*  
 Admirable, *a. admirable.*  
 Admirablement, *ad. admirably.*  
 Admirateur, *le, admirer.*  
 Admiratif, *a. expressive of ad-*  
*miration.*  
 Admiration, *la, admiration;*  
*ravi en admiration, taken*  
*up with admiration.*  
 Admiratrice, *la, admirer.*  
 Admirer, *va. to admire.*  
 Admissible, *a. allowable.*  
 Admission, *la, admission.*  
 Admonéter, *va. to warn.*  
 Admoniteur, *le, monitor.*  
 Admonition, *la, warning.*  
 Admonitrice, *la, monitress.*  
 Adolescence, *la, adolescence.*

Adolescent, *le, youth.*  
 Adonis, *le, beau; spark.*  
 Adoniser, *vr. to trick one's*  
*self out.*  
 Adonner, *vn. to veer; s'adon-*  
*ner, vr. to addit one's self.*  
 Adopter, *va. to adopt.*  
 Adoptif, *ve, a. adoptive.*  
 Adoption, *la, adoption.*  
 Adorable, *a. adorable.*  
 Adornateur, *le, adorer.*  
 Adoration, *la, adoration.*  
 Adoratrice, *la, adorer.*  
 Adorer, *va. to adore.*  
 Ados, *le, shelving bed.*  
 Adossement, *le, backing.*  
 Adosser, *va. to strengthen*  
*backwards.*  
 Adouber, *va. to repair.*  
 Adoucir, *to sweeten; appease;*  
*tame; s'adoucir, vr. to be-*  
*come sweet; to relent.*  
 Adoucissage, *le, softening.*  
 Adoucissant, *le, sweetening.*  
 Adoucissement, *le, softening;*  
*allay; medium.*  
 Adoucisseur, *le, polisher.*  
 Adoné, *e, a. accoupled.*  
 Adoux, *le, blueness.*  
 Adragant, *le, gum-dragant.*  
 Adressant, *e, a. directed to.*  
 Adresse, *la, direction of a*  
*letter, address; tour d'a-*  
*dressé, leger-de-main trick.*  
 Adresser, *v. to address; hit the*  
*mark; direct; s'adresser, vr.*  
*to apply.*  
 Adrogation, *la, adrogation.*  
 Adroit, *e, a. dextrous.*  
 Adroit, *le, sharp fellow.*  
 Adroitement, *ad. dextrously.*  
 Adventif, *ve, a. adventitious.*  
 Adverbe, *le, adverb.*  
 Adverbial, *e, a. adverbial.*  
 Adverbialement, *ad. adver-*  
*bially.*  
 Adverbialité, *la, adverbial*  
*[expression.]*

Adversaire, *le, adversary.*  
 Adversatif, *ve, a. adversative.*  
 Adversé, *a. adverse.*  
 Adversité, *la, adversity.*  
 Advertance, *la, attention.*  
 Adulateur, *le, adulator.*  
 Adulation, *la, flattery.*  
 Adulatrice, *la, flatterer.*  
 Adulte, *a. adult.*  
 Adultération, *la, adulteration.*  
 Adultère, *le, adultery; adul-*  
*terer.*  
 Adultère, *la, adulteress.*  
 Adultère, *a. adulterous.*  
 Adultérer, *va. to adulterate.*  
 Adultérin, *e, born in adul-*  
*tery.*  
 Adulte, *a. burnt.*  
 Adustion, *la, adustion.*  
 Aère, *e, a. well-aired.*  
 Aérer, *va. to air.*  
 Aérien, *ne, a. athercal.*  
 Aërrier, *va. to fumigate.*  
 Aéromancie, *la, a. aeromancy.*  
 Aérométrie, *la, aerometry.*  
 Affabilité, *la, affability.*  
 Affable, *a. affable.*  
 Affablement, *ad. affably.*  
 Affadir, *v. to cloy.*  
 Affadissement, *le, cloyment.*  
 Affaire, *la, affair; taire af-*  
*faire, to conclude a business;*  
*(point d'affaire), I am off.*  
 Affairé, *e, a. busy.*  
 Affaiblement, *le, sinking down.*  
 Affaïsser, *va. to press down;*  
*s'affaïsser, vr. to sink down.*  
 Affaitage, *le, dressing of a*  
*hawk.*  
 Affaler, *va. to lower; s'affa-*  
*ler, vr. to be embayed.*  
 Affamé, *e, a. greedy of.*  
 Affamer, *to famish.*  
 Affanures, *les, corn given to*  
*reapers.*  
 Afféager, *va. to give in fee.*  
 Afféctation, *la, affectation.*

Affecté, *e*, *a. affected.*  
 Affecter, *va. to affect; mort-  
 gage; appropriate; s'affecter,  
 vr. to be affected.*  
 Affectif, *ve, a. moving.*  
 Affection, *la, affection.*  
 Affectionné, *e, a. affection-  
 nate.*  
 Affectionnement, *ad. affection-  
 ably.*  
 Affectionner, *va. to love.*  
 Affekueusement, *ad. kindly*  
 Affekueux, *se, a. affectionate.*  
 Afférent, *e, a. due.*  
 Affermir, *va. to farm; rent.*  
 Affermir, *to strengthen.*  
 Affermissement, *le, support;  
 strengthening.*  
 Affété, *e, a. affected.*  
 Afféterie, *la, affection.*  
 Afféurer, *va. to assure.*  
 Affiche, *la, bill posted up.*  
 Afficher, *va. to post up.*  
 Afficheur, *le, bill-sticker.*  
 Affidé, *e, a. trusty.*  
 Affiler, *e, a. sharp.*  
 Affiler, *va. to sharpen.*  
 Affiliation, *la, filiation; ad-  
 option.*  
 Affilier, *va. to adopt.*  
 Affinage, *le, assenage.*  
 Affinement, *le, refining.*  
 Affiner, *va. to refine.*  
 Affinerie, *la, refinery.*  
 Affineur, *le, refiner.*  
 Affinité, *la, affinity.*  
 Affinoir, *le, hatchel.*  
 Affiquets, *le, peity ornaments.*  
 Affirmatif, *ve, a. peremptory.*  
 Affirmation, *la, affirmation.*  
 Affirmative, *la, affirmative.*  
 Affirmativement, *ad. positively.*  
 Affirmer, *va. to affirm; to  
 maintain.*  
 Affleurage, *le, flour.*  
 Affleurir, *va. to level; to say.*  
 Affidatif, *ve, a. assertive.*

Affidiction, *la, affliction.*  
 Affigeant, *e, a. afflicting.*  
 Affliger, *va. to afflict; grieve,  
 trouble.*  
 Affluence, *la, affluence.*  
 Affluent, *e, a. flowing.*  
 Affluer, *vn. to resort; abound.*  
 Affaiblir, *va. to weaken.*  
 Affoiblissement, *le, weaken-  
 ing.*  
 Affoler, *va. to infuriate.*  
 Affolir, *vn. to grow mad.*  
 Afforage, *le, affixed price.*  
 Afforer, *va. fodder.*  
 Affouage, *le, affuage.*  
 Affouguer, *va. to transport.*  
 Affourager, *va. to fodder.*  
 Affourcher, *va. to mow, across.*  
 Affraicher, *vn. to freshen.*  
 Affranchir, *va. to set free;  
 affranchir une lettre, to  
 frank.*  
 Affranchissement, *le, deli-  
 very; exemption.*  
 Affre, *la, great fright.*  
 Affrètement, *le, freighting.*  
 Affréter, *va. to hire.*  
 Affréteur, *le, freighter.*  
 Affreusement, *ad. horribly.*  
 Affreux, *se, a. dreadful, hi-  
 deous, frightful.*  
 Affrander, *va. to use dain-  
 ties; to allure.*  
 Affrioler, *va. to allure.*  
 Affriter, *va. to fit.*  
 Affront, *le, affront; ill usage.*  
 Affronter, *va. to face; cheat.*  
 Affronterie, *la, cheat.*  
 Affronteur, *le, cuse, la,  
 cheat.*  
 Affublement, *le, muster.*  
 Affubler, *va. to must. up.*  
 Affusion, *la, affusion.*  
 Affût, *le, carriage of a gun;  
 être à l'affût, to watch an  
 opportunity.*  
 Affûtage, *le, set of tools.*

Affûter, *va. to sharpen, mount.*  
 Afin que, *c. to the end that.*  
 Afin de, *to, in order to.*  
 Afrique, *la, Africa.*  
 Azace, *la, magic.*  
 Agacement, *le, setting an edge.*  
 Agacer, *va. to set an edge;  
 to entice; vex.*  
 Agacerie, *la, enticement.*  
 Agapes, *les, love-feasts.*  
 Agaric, *le, agaric.*  
 Agaste, *la, shower.*  
 Agate, *la, agate.*  
 Age, *le, age; bas-age, child-  
 hood; âge viril, manhood.*  
 Agé, *c, a. aged.*  
 Agence, *la, agency.*  
 Agacement, *le, arrangement.*  
 Agencer, *va. to set in order.*  
 Agenda, *le, memorandum-  
 book.*  
 Agenouiller, *vr. to kneel down.*  
 Agcnouilloir, *le, hassac.*  
 Agent, *le, agent.*  
 Aggraver, *va. to aggravate.*  
 Agiau, *le, cushion.*  
 Agile, *a. agile; nimble.*  
 Agilement, *ad. nimbly.*  
 Agilité, *la, agility.*  
 Agio, *le, course of exchange.*  
 Agios, *les, affections.*  
 Agiotage, *le, stock-jobbing.*  
 Agioter, *va. to stock-job.*  
 Agioteur, *le, stock-jobber.*  
 Aigr, *vn. to att.*  
 Agissant, *e, a. stirring.*  
 Agitation, *la, agitation.*  
 Agiter, *va. to agitate, toss,  
 trouble.*  
 Aglutinant, *e, a. agglutina-  
 ting.*  
 Aglutination, *la, agglutination.*  
 Aglutiner, *va. to agglutinate.*  
 Agnat, *le, male descendant.*  
 Agnation, *la, agnation.*  
 Agneau, *le, lamb.*  
 Agneler, *va. to yearn.*

Agnelet, le, *lambkin*.  
 Agnelin, le, *sheepskin*.  
 Agneline, la, *mortlin*.  
 Agnes, la, *silly girl*.  
 Agnus, le, *lamb of god*.  
 Agonic, la, *agony*.  
 Agonifant, e, a. *dying*.  
 Agonifer, vn. to be at the point of death.  
 Agrafe, la, *clasp; buckle*.  
 Agrafier, va. to clasp.  
 Agraire, a. *agrarian*.  
 Agrandir, va. to enlarge.  
 Agrandissement, le, *enlarging; proposition*.  
 Agréable, a. *agreeable; pleasing; avoir pour agréable, to permit*.  
 Agréablement, ad. *pleasantly*.  
 Agréage, le, *brokerage*.  
 Agréer, va. to allow; accept of; please; agréer un vaisseau, to rig a ship.  
 Agrécur, le, *rigger*.  
 Agrégat, le, *aggregate*.  
 Agrégation, la, *admission*.  
 Agrégé, le, *fellow; mass*.  
 Agréger, va. to admit.  
 Agrément, le, *agreeableness; consent*.  
 Agréments, les, *ornaments; charms*.  
 Agrès, les, *ripping*.  
 Agresseur, le, *aggressor*.  
 Aggression, la, *assault*.  
 Agreste, a. *downy*.  
 Agriculture, la, *agriculture*.  
 Agrier, le, *land-rent*.  
 s'Agriffer, vr. to cling; gripe.  
 Agrimenfation, la, *surveying*.  
 Agrimoine, la, *agrimony*.  
 Agripaume, la, *mother-wort*.  
 Agripper, va. to snatch; pilfer.  
 Agrouper, va. to group.  
 Aguerir, va. to train up to war;  
 s'aguerir, vr. to inure one's self.

Aguets (être aux), to lie in wait.  
 Ah! int. ah! oh! alas!  
 Ahan, le, *ado*.  
 Ahaner, vn. to toil.  
 Aheurté, e, a. *obstinate*.  
 Aheurement, le, *obstinacy*.  
 s'Aheutter, vr. to be obstinate.  
 Ahuri, e, a. *amazed*.  
 Ahurir, va. to amaze.  
 Aide, la, *aide; chapel of ease*.  
 Aide, le, *helper; adjutant; à l'aide! help!*  
 Aider, va. to help; aid.  
 Aides, les, *subsidies*.  
 Aie, int. alas!  
 Aigail, le, *dew*.  
 Aigayer, va. to soak; water.  
 Aigle, le, *eagle*.  
 Aiglettes, les, *eaglets*.  
 Aiglon, le, *eaglet*.  
 Aigre, a. *sour; brittle; sharp*.  
 Aigre, le, *sourness; aigre de cedre, le, sherbet*.  
 Aigre-doux, a. *sourish*.  
 Aigrefin, le, *sort of whiting; sharper*.  
 Aigrelet, e, a. *tart; sourish*.  
 Aigrement, ad. *sharply*.  
 Aigret, e, a. *sourish*.  
 Aigrette, la, *eyet; tuft of feathers; barberry*.  
 Aigreur, la, *sharpness; sourness*.  
 Aigrir, va. to sour, irritate, provoke; s'aigrir, vr. to turn sour; to grow angry.  
 Aigu, e, a. *sharp*.  
 Aiguade, la, *fresh water; watering place*.  
 Aigue-marine, la, *beryl*.  
 Aiguère, le, *ewer*.  
 Aiguierée, la, *ewer-full*.  
 Aiguillade, la, *goad*.  
 Aiguille, la, *needle; spire; hand of a watch; out-rigger*.  
 Aiguillée, la, *needle-full*.

Aiguillette, la, *tagged point*.  
 Aiguilletter, va. to tie with points. *[riders]*.  
 Aiguillettes, les, *upper futtock*.  
 Aiguillier, le, *needle-maker; needle-case*.  
 Aiguillon, le, *goad; sting*.  
 Aiguillonner, va. to incite, goad.  
 Aiguiser, va. to sharpen.  
 Aiguisement, le, *sharpening*.  
 Ail, le, *garlic*.  
 Aile, le, *wing; sweep; isle*.  
 Ailé, a. *winged*.  
 Aileron, le, *fin; small wing*.  
 Ailerons, les, *wings of a water-mill*.  
 Ailette, la, *side-lining of a shoe*.  
 Aillade, la, *garlic-rugoo*.  
 Ailleurs, ad. *elsewhere; d'ailleurs, otherwise; besides*.  
 Aimable, a. *amiable, lovely*.  
 Aimant, le, *loadstone*.  
 Aimanter, va. to touch with the load stone.  
 Aimantin, e, a. *magnetic*.  
 Aimer, va. to love; like; aimer mieux, to chuse rather; bien-aimé, e, a. *well-beloved; darling*.  
 Ain, le, *sharp hook*.  
 Aine, la, *groin*.  
 Ainé, e, a. *elder, eldest*.  
 Ainé, le, *eldest son*.  
 Aînée, la, *eldest daughter*.  
 Aînesse, la, *eldership; droit d'ainesse, birth-right*.  
 Ains, conj. but.  
 Ainsî, ad. so; thus.  
 Ajournement, le, *summons*.  
 Ajourner, va. to summon; adjourn.  
 Ajouter, va. to add.  
 Air, le, *air; mien; manner; carriage; en l'air, ad. extravagantly; air de vent, a point of the compass*.

Airain, *le*, *brass*.  
 Aire, *la*, *area*; *wind*; *barn-floor*; *airy*.  
 Airelle, *la*, *bilberry*.  
 Aïrer, *vn*, *to nestle*, *build*.  
 Ais, *le*, *board*; *ais de carton*, *paste-board*.  
 A lance, *la*, *case*; *privy*.  
 Aïse, *a*, *glad*.  
 Aïse, *la*, *case*; *à l'aïse*, *ad. easily*.  
 Aïse, *e*, *a. easy*; *rich*.  
 Aïsement, *ad. easily*.  
 Aïsement, *le*, *privy*.  
 Aïsseau, *le*, *shingle*.  
 Aïsselle, *la*, *arm-pit*.  
 Aïssette, *la*, *hatchet*.  
 Aïssieu, *le*, *axle-tree*; *pin*.  
 Ajustage, *le*, *affinage*.  
 Ajusté, *e*, *a. fitted*; *attired*.  
 Ajustement, *le*, *adjusting*; *les ajustemens*, *conveniences*.  
 Ajuster, *va*, *to adjust*.  
 Alambic, *le*, *alembic*.  
 s'Alambiquer, *vr*, *to puzzle*.  
 Alan, *le*, *hound*.  
 Alarguer, *vn*, *to sheer off*.  
 Alarm, *la*, *alarm*.  
 Alarmer, *vn*, *to alarm*.  
 Albâtre, *le*, *alabaster*.  
 Albran, *le*, *young drake*.  
 Alkali, *le*, *alkali*.  
 Alchymie, *la*, *alchemy*.  
 Alchymiste, *le*, *alchymist*.  
 Alcoran, *le*, *alcoran*.  
 Alcove, *la*, *alcove*.  
 Aleçon, *le*, *king's fisher*.  
 Alègre, *a*, *brisk*.  
 Alègrement, *ad. briskly*.  
 Alègresse, *la*, *joy*.  
 Aleine, *la*, *thornback*.  
 Alène, *la*, *awl*.  
 Alénteur, *le*, *awl-maker*.  
 Alentour, *ad. round about*.  
 Alepasies, *les*, *wouldings*.  
 Alerte, *a*, *alert*.  
 Aleu (franc), *le*, *freehold*.

Alevin, *le*, *young fry*.  
 Aleviner, *va*, *to stock a pond*.  
 Alezan, *e*, *a. sorrel color*.  
 Alézer, *vn*, *to bore*.  
 Alézoir, *le*, *borer*.  
 Algarade, *la*, *insult*.  
 Algebralque, *a. Algebraical*.  
 Algèbre, *la*, *Algebra*.  
 Algébriste, *le*, *algebrist*.  
 Algue, *la*, *sea-weed*.  
 Alibiforain, *le*, *shift*.  
 Alichon, *le*, *ladle*.  
 Alidade, *la*, *cross-staff*.  
 Aliénable, *a. alienable*.  
 Aliénation, *la*, *alienation*.  
 Aliéné, *e*, *a. insane*.  
 Aliéner, *va*, *to alienate*.  
 Aliègement, *le*, *line*; *row*.  
 Aligner, *va*, *to lay out by the line*; *to line*.  
 Alimens, *les*, *alimony*.  
 Aliment, *le*, *aliment*; *food*.  
 Alimentaire, *a. alimentary*.  
 Alimenter, *va*, *to maintain*.  
 Alimenteux, *se*, *a. nutritive*.  
 Alinée, *le*, *alinca*.  
 Aliquante, *la*, *aliquant*.  
 Aliquote, *la*, *aliquot*.  
 Alises (vents), *a. trade-winds*.  
 s'Aliter, *vr*, *to keep one's bed*.  
 Alizier, *le*, *wild service*.  
 Alkali, *le*, *alkalin*.  
 Alkaliser, *va*, *to alkalisé*.  
 Alitement, *le*, *suckling*.  
 Allaïter, *to suckle*.  
 Allans & venans, *les*, *goers and comers*.  
 Allèchement, *le*, *allurement*.  
 Allécher, *va*, *to allure*.  
 Allée, *la*, *entry*; *walk*; *alley*.  
 Allégateur, *le*, *citer*.  
 Allégation, *la*, *quotation*.  
 Allège, *la*, *tender*; *lighter*.  
 Allégeance, *la*, *allegiance*.  
 Allègement, *le*, *alleviation*.  
 Alléger, *va*, *to ease*; *to lighten*.  
 Allégorie, *la*, *allegory*.

Allégorique, *a. allegorical*.  
 Allégoriquement, *ad. allegorically*.  
 Allégoriser, *va*, *to allegorise*.  
 Allégoriste, *e*, *allegorist*.  
 Alléguer, *va*, *to alledge*.  
 Aléluja, *v. praise the Lord*.  
 Alléluja, *le*, *mood-sorrel*.  
 Allemande, *la*, *allemande*.  
 Aller, *vn*, *to go*, *walk*.  
 Alleu, *le*, *freehold*.  
 Alliage, *le*, *mixture of metals*; *alloy*.  
 Alliance, *la*, *alliance*; *covenant*.  
 Allié, *e*, *a. relation*; *ally*.  
 Allier, *le*, *fold-men*.  
 Allier, *va*, *to ally*; *mix*; *s'allier*, *vr. to match*.  
 Alligator, *le*, *crocodile*.  
 Allitération, *la*, *alliteration*.  
 Allocation, *la*, *allowance in an account*.  
 Allocution, *la*, *allocution*.  
 Allodial, *e*, *a. allodial*; *free*.  
 Allodialité, *la*, *freehold*.  
 Allouable, *a. allowable*.  
 Alloué, *le*, *judge*.  
 Allouer, *va*, *to allow*.  
 Allouvi, *e*, *a. hungry*.  
 Allouchon, *le*, *tooth*. *peg*.  
 Allumer, *va*, *to light*.  
 Allumette, *la*, *match*.  
 Allumeur, *le*, *lamp-lighter*.  
 Allure, *la*, *gait*; *pace*; *trim*.  
 Allusion, *la*, *allusion*; *quibble*.  
 Alluvion, *la*, *alluvion*.  
 Almanach, *le*, *almanack*.  
 Almandine, *la*, *sort of ruby*.  
 Aloès, *le*, *aloes*.  
 Aloigne, *le*, *rope*.  
 Aloï, *alloy*; *de bas aloï*, *ad. mean*.  
 Aloigne, *le*, *buoy*.  
 Alonge, *la*, *stuck-timber*.  
 Allongement, *le*, *lengthening*; *delay*.

Alonger, *va.* to lengthen.  
 Alopécie, *la*, foxe's evil.  
 Alors, *ad.* at that time; then.  
 Alofe, *la*, shad; pilehard.  
 Alouette, *la*, lark.  
 Alourdir, *va.* to dull.  
 Aloyau, *le*, short ribs.  
 Aloyer, *va.* to alloy.  
 Alphabet, *le*, alphabet.  
 Alphabétique, *a.* alphabetical.  
 Alphabétiquement, *ad.* alphabetically.  
 Alpiste, *le*, canary-grass.  
 Altérable, *a.* changeable.  
 Altérant, *e, a.* that causes thirst.  
 Altératif, *ve, a.* alterative.  
 Altération, *la*, alteration.  
 Altération, *la*, contest.  
 Altéré, *e, a.* thirsty.  
 Altéré, *le*, griping miser.  
 Altérer, *va.* to cause thirst; to disorder; to spoil.  
 Alternatif, *ve, a.* alternate.  
 Alternation, *la*, alternity.  
 Alternative, *la*, alternative.  
 Alternativement, *ad.* alternately.  
 Alterné, *e, a.* alternate.  
 Alternier, *va.* to alternate.  
 Altefle, *la*, highness.  
 Altier, *e, a.* haughty.  
 Altièrement, *ad.* haughtily.  
 Altimétrie, *la*, altimetry.  
 Alvéole, *la*, cell; socket.  
 Alude, *la*, dressed leather.  
 Aludel, *le*, subliming vessel.  
 Aluine, *la*, worm-wood.  
 Alumelle, *la*, blade; cassoc.  
 Alumineux, *se, a.* aluminous.  
 Alun, *le*, allum.  
 Aluner, *va.* to steep in allum-water.  
 Alunière, *la*, allum-mine.  
 Amabilité, *la*, amiableness.  
 Amadou, *le*, tinder, punk.  
 Amadouement, *ad.* fondling.  
 Amadouer, *va.* to fondle.

Amadoueur, *le*, fondler.  
 Amaigrir, *va.* to make lean; s'amaigrir, *vr.* to grow lean; to fall away.  
 Amaigrissement, *le*, falling away. [mation.  
 Amalgamation, *la*, amalga-  
 Amalgame, *le*, amalgama.  
 Amalgamer, *vr.* to amalga-  
 mate.  
 Aman, *le*, tie.  
 Amande, *la*, almond; kernel.  
 Amandé, *le*, almond-milk.  
 Amandier, *le*, almond-tree.  
 Amant, *le*, lover.  
 Amante, *la*, sweet-heart.  
 Amarante, *le*, amaranthus.  
 Amariner, *va.* to man.  
 Amarque, *la*, buoy.  
 Amarrage, *le*, anchoring; lashing.  
 Amarre, *la*, hawser, rope.  
 Amarrer, *va.* to make fast; to belay.  
 Amas, *le*, heap.  
 Amasser, *va.* to heap up; s'amasser, *vr.* to gather.  
 Amassette, *la*, splice.  
 Amasseur, *se, f.* heaper, gatherer.  
 Amateur, *le*, virtuoso; lover.  
 Amatir, *va.* to dull.  
 Amazone, *la*, amazon.  
 Ambages, *les*, preamble; circumlocution.  
 Ambassade, *la*, embassy.  
 Ambassadeur, *le*, ambassador.  
 Ambassadrice, *la*, ambassa-  
 dress.  
 Ambasas, *le*, ambassa-  
 Ambidextre, *a.* ambidexter.  
 Ambigu, *e, a.* ambiguous.  
 Ambigu, *le*, medley.  
 Ambiguïté, *la*, ambiguity.  
 Ambigument, *ad.* ambiguously.  
 Ambitieux, *se, a.* ambitious.

Ambitieux, *se, a.* ambitious.  
 Ambition, *la*, ambition.  
 Ambitionner, *va.* to affect.  
 Ambile, *le*, amble.  
 Ambler, *vn.* to amble.  
 Ambleur, *le*, equerry.  
 Ambouchoir, *le*, boot-last.  
 Ambre, *le*, amber.  
 Ambrer, *va.* to perfume.  
 Ambrette, *la*, ambret; a flower.  
 Ambregis, *le*, ambergris.  
 Ambroisie, *la*, ambrosia.  
 Ambulant, *e, a.* ambulatory.  
 Ambulant, *le*, exciseman.  
 Ambulatoire, *a.* ambulatory.  
 Ame, *la*, soul; life; motto.  
 Ame, *e, a.* well-beloved.  
 Amélioration, *la*, improvement, bettering.  
 Améliorissement, *le*, improvement.  
 Améliorer, *va.* to improve.  
 Amen, *sm. & ad.* amen.  
 Aménage, *le*, carriage.  
 Aménagement, *le*, timber-trade.  
 Aménager, *va.* to measure wood.  
 Amendable, *a.* mendable; finable.  
 Amende, *la*, fine.  
 Amendement, *le*, amendment; improvement; battering.  
 Amender, *va.* to fine; mend; fall in price.  
 Amener, *va.* to bring to; strike.  
 Aménité, *la*, pleasure.  
 Aménuïser, *va.* to thin.  
 Amer, *e, a.* bitter.  
 Amer, *le*, bitterness, gall.  
 Amers, *les*, sea-marks.  
 Amèrement, *ad.* bitterly.  
 Amertume, *la*, bitterness.  
 Amesurer, *va.* to appraise.  
 Améthyste, *la*, amethyst.  
 Ameublement, *le*, furniture.

Ameubler, *va. to furnish.*  
 Ameublier, *va. to make move-  
 able.*  
 Ameublement, *lc, the mak-  
 ing moveable.*  
 Ameutement, *le, coupling  
 hounds.*  
 Ameuter, *va. to couple hounds ;  
 to stir up ; s'ameuter, vr.  
 to enrage.*  
 Ami, *le, friend ; sweet-heart.*  
 Amiable, *a. friendly ; à l'a-  
 miable, ad. amicably.*  
 Amiablement, *ad. kindly.*  
 Amiante, *le, amianthus.*  
 Amical, *e, a. courteous.*  
 Amicalement, *ad. lovingly.*  
 Amist, *le, amiss.*  
 Amidon, *le, starch.*  
 Amidonner, *va. to starch.*  
 Amidonnier, *le, starchman.*  
 Amie, *la, friend ; mistress.*  
 Amignoter, *va. to coax.*  
 Amincir, *va. to make thin.*  
 Amineur, *le, salt-meter.*  
 Amiral, *le, admiral.*  
 Amiral, *a. belonging to the  
 admiral.*  
 Amirale, *la, admiral's ship ;  
 admiral's wife.*  
 Amiralte, *le, admiral of  
 Spain.*  
 Amiraluté, *la, admiralty, ad-  
 miralship.*  
 Amitié, *la, friendship ; kind-  
 ness, favor.*  
 Amitiés, *les, compliments.*  
 Ammi, *le, bishops-weed.*  
 Ammisible, *a. amissible.*  
 Amnios, *le, amnion.*  
 Amnistie, *la, amnesty.*  
 Amodiateur, *le, farmer.*  
 Amodiation, *la, leasing.*  
 Amodier, *va. to lease ; to  
 take to farm.*  
 Amoindrir, *va. to lessen.*  
 Amoindissement, *le, decrease.*

A moins de, *c. under ; except.*  
 A moins que, *c. unless.*  
 Amoitr, *va. to moisten.*  
 Amollir, *va. to soften ; s'a-  
 mollir, vr. to grow effemi-  
 nate.*  
 Amollissement, *le, softening ;  
 effeminacy.*  
 Amonceler, *va. to heap up.*  
 Amout, *d', ad. down the ri-  
 ver ; vent d'amout, south  
 wind.*  
 Amorce, *la, bait ; prime.*  
 Amorcer, *va. to bait ; allure.*  
 Amorcoir, *le, gimblet.*  
 Amorti, *a. served in a harbour.*  
 Amortir, *va. to quench ; re-  
 deem.*  
 Amortissable, *a. redeemable.*  
 Amortissement, *le, amortiza-  
 tion.*  
 Amovibilité, *la, amoveableness.*  
 Amovable, *a. removeable.*  
 Amour, *le, love ; amour-pro-  
 pre, self love ; pour l'amour  
 de, for one's sake.*  
 s'Amouracher, *vr. to be smitten.*  
 Amourette, *la, intrigue.*  
 Amoureulement, *ad. amo-  
 rously.*  
 Amoureux, *se, a. in love with.*  
 Amphibie, *a. amphibious.*  
 Amphibologie, *la, amphibio-  
 logy. [bologiat.*  
 Amphibologique, *a. amphibi-  
 ologiquement, ad. am-  
 phibologically.*  
 Amphisciens, *les, amphiscians.*  
 Amphithéâtre, *le, amphit-  
 theatre.*  
 Ample, *a. large, ample.*  
 Amplement, *ad. fully.*  
 Ampleur, *la, amplitude.*  
 Ampliatif, *ve, a. adding.*  
 Ampliation, *la, duplicate.*  
 Amplier, *va. to prolong ; to  
 respite.*

Amplificateur, *le, amplifier.*  
 Amplification, *la, amplifi-  
 cation.*  
 Amplifier, *va. to amplify.*  
 Amplissime, *a. verchipsal.*  
 Amplitude, *la, amplitudo ;  
 extent.*  
 Ampoule, *la, bubble ; blister ;  
 phial.*  
 Ampoulé, *e, a. high-flown.*  
 Ampoulettes, *les, hour-glass.*  
 Amputation, *la, amputation.*  
 Amputer, *va. to cut off.*  
 Amulette, *la, amulet.*  
 Amure, *la, tack of a sail.*  
 Amurer, *va. & n. to bring  
 aboard.*  
 Amurque, *le, drops of oil.*  
 Amusant, *e, a. amusing.*  
 Amusement, *le, amusement.*  
 Amuser, *va. to amuse.*  
 Amusette, *le, trifling amuse-  
 ment.*  
 Amuseur, *le, seducer.*  
 Amusoir, *le, entertainment.*  
 Amygdales, *les, kernels in the  
 neck.*  
 Au, *le, year.*  
 Anabaptisme, *le, anabaptism.*  
 Anabaptiste, *le, anabaptist.*  
 Anacarde, *le, Malacca-bean.*  
 Anachorete, *le, anchoret.*  
 Anachronisme, *le, anachro-  
 nism.*  
 Anagogique, *a. mystical.*  
 Anagogmatif, *va. to ana-  
 grammatise.*  
 Anagrammatiste, *le, maker  
 of anagrams.*  
 Anagramme, *la, anagram.*  
 Analogie, *la, analogy.*  
 Analogique, *a. analogical.*  
 Analogiquement, *ad. analo-  
 gically.*  
 Analogisme, *le, analogism.*  
 Analogue, *a. analogous.*  
 Analyse, *la, analysis.*

Analytique, *a. analytical.*  
 Analytiquement, *ad. analytically.*

Ananas, *le, pine-apple.*  
 Anarchie, *la, anarchy.*  
 Anarchique, *a. anarchical.*  
 Anastomose, *la, anastomosis.*  
 Anathématiser, *va. to anathematize.*

Anathème, *le, anathema; person excommunicated.*

Anatomie, *la, anatomy.*

Anatomique, *a. anatomical.*

Anatomiser, *va. to anatomize.*

Anatomiste, *le, anatomist.*

Ance, *la, cave; bight.*

Ancettes, *les, cringles.*

Ancêtres, *les, ancestors.*

Anche, *la, hautboy-reed.*

Anché, *e, a. crooked.*

Ancheau, *le, currier's vat.*

Anchois, *le, anchovy.*

Ancien, *ne, a. old; late.*

Ancien, *le, elder.*

Anciennement, *ad. anciently.*

Ancienneté, *la, ancientness; seniority.*

Ancolie, *la, columbine.*

Ancre, *le, anchorage.*

Ancre, *la, anchor; iron-branch.*

Ancrer, *vn. to anchor; s'ancrer, vr. to settle.*

Andabate, *le, gladiator.*

Andain, *le, swath.*

Andouille, *la, hog's-pudding.*

Andouillers, *les, deer's-antlers.*

Andouillette, *la, forced meat-ball.*

Ane, *le, ass.*

Anéantir, *va. to annihilate.*

Anéantissement, *le, annihilation.*

Ancedotes, *les, anecdotes.*

Anée, *la, ass's load.*

Anemone, *la, anemone.*

Anerie, *la, ignorance, stupidity.*

Anefle, *la, sneeze.*

Anet, *le, anise, dill.*  
 Anfractueux, *se, a. anfractu-ous.*

Anfractuosité, *la, anfractu-ous.*

Angar, *le, shed.*

Angé, *le, angel; chain-shor.*

Angélique, *a. angelical.*

Angélique, *la, angelica.*

Angéliquement, *ad. angelically.*

Angelot, *le, sort of cake.*

Angelus, *le, prayer.*

Angine, *la, quinsy.*

Angle, *le, angle.*

Angleux, *se, a. angustous.*

Anglican, *e, a. Anglican.*

Anglicisme, *le, anglicism.*

Anglois, *le, Englishman.*

Angoisse, *la, anguish; poire d'angoisse, gag.*

Angon, *le, demi-lance.*

Anguichure, *la, huntsman's belt.*

Anguille, *la, eel.*

Anguillères, *les, limber-holes.*

Anguilles, *les, ways.*

Angular, *a. angular.*

Angusté, *e, a. narrowed.*

Anheler, *va. to fuel.*

Anicroche, *la, hindrance; subterfuge.*

Anier, *le, ass-driver.*

Anil, *le, kind of shrub.*

Animadversion, *la, animadversion.*

Animal, *le, animal; brute.*

Animal, *le, a. animal; sensual; sensible.*

Animalcule, *le, animalcule.*

Animation, *la, animation.*

Animé, *e, a. animated.*

Animer, *va. to animate, stir; irritate.*

Animosité, *la, animosity.*

Anis, *le, anise.*

Annal, *e, a. annual.*

Annales, *les, annals.*

Annaliste, *le, annalist.*

Annate, *la, annate.*

Anneau, *le, ring.*

Année, *la, year.*

Anneler, *va. to curl.*

Annelet, *le, ringlet.*

Annclure, *la, curling.*

Annexe, *la, annex; chapel of ease.*

Annexer, *va. to annex.*

Annexion, *la, annexment.*

Annihilation, *la, annihilation.*

Annihiler, *va. to annihilate.*

Annon, *la, year's respite.*

Anniversaire, *a. anniversary.*

Annomination, *la, annomina-tion.*

Announce, *la, bans of matri-mony; notice of a play.*

Annoucer, *va. to make known.*

Annouciade, *la, annuciada.*

Annouciateur, *le, proclaimer.*

Annouciation, *la, annuncia-tion.*

Annone, *la, provision.*

Annotation, *la, annotation; inventory.*

Annoter, *va. take an inven-tory; make remarks.*

Annuel, *le, a. annual.*

Annuellement, *ad. annually.*

Annuité, *la, annuity.*

Annulaire, *a. (doigt) ring-finger.*

Annulation, *la, annulation.*

Annuler, *va. to annul.*

Anoblir, *va. to enoble.*

Anoblissement, *le, enobling.*

Anodin, *e, a. anodine.*

Anomal, *e, a. anomalous.*

Anomalie, *la, irregularity.*

Anolis, *le, a kind of lizard.*

Anon, *le, an American fruit; ass-colt.*

Anoner, *vn. to sole; flammer.*

Anonyme, *a. anonymous.*

Anormal, *e, a. irregular.*

Anquilleuse, *la, sharper; shop-lifter.*

Anse, la, *handle*; *creeet*;  
 anse de panier, *market-pen-*  
*ny*; faire le pot à deux an-

ses, *to stand with the arms*  
*a-kimbo.* [*tojons.*]

Antéatiques, a. (villes) *hanse-*  
*Antette*, la, *small handle.*

Anspect, le, *hand-spike, lever.*

Antépasse, le, *lancepado*;  
*under-corporal.*

Antagoniste, le, *antagonist.*

Antan, le, *the last year.*

Antarctique, a. *antarctic.*

Antécédemment, ad. *antece-*  
*dently.*

Antécédent, e, a. *foregoing.*

Antécesseur, le, *predecessor.*

Antechrist, le, *antichrist.*

Antenne, la, *lateen yard*;  
*feeler.*

Antépénultième, a. s. *antepe-*  
*ultima*; *the last but two.*

Antériorité, la, *priority.*

Antérieur, e, a. *foremost.*

Antérieurement, ad. *before.*

Antes, les, *bustresses.*

Antesciens, a. *antaci.*

Antestature, la, *fence.*

Anthologie, la, *anthology.*

Anthrophage, le, *man-eater.*

Anti, dans la composition,  
 marque une contrariété.

Antichambre, la, *antichamber.*

Antichrétien, ne, a. *anti-*  
*christian.*

Antichristianisme, le, *anti-*  
*christianism.*

Anticipation, la, *anticipation.*

Anticiper, va. *to anticipate*;  
*anticiper sur, to usurp.*

Antidate, la, *antedate.*

Antidater, va. *to antedate.*

Antidote, le, *antidote.*

Antienne, la, *anthem.*

Antilogie, la, *contradiction.*

Antimonarchie, a. *antimon-*  
*archical.*

Antimoine, le, *antimony.*

Antimonial, e, a. *antimonial.*

Antinomie, la, *antinomy.*

Antipape, le, *antipope.*

Antiparallele, a. *antiparallel.*

Antipathie, la, *antipathy.*

Antipathique, a. *averse.*

Antipéristase, la, *antiperis-*  
*trasis.*

Antiphrase, la, *antiphrase.*

Antipodal, e, a. *antipodal.*

Antipode, le, *antipode.*

Antiquaille, la, *antique*;  
*lumber.*

Antiquaire, le, *antiquary.*

Antique, a. s. *antique*; à l'an-  
 tique, ad. *after the old*  
*fashion.*

Antiquer, va. *to variegated.*

Antiquité, la, *antiquity.*

Antiscorbique, a. *antiscor-*  
*bucal.*

Antithèse, la, *antithesis.*

Antitrinitaires, les, *unitarians.*

Antivénérien, ne, a. *antive-*  
*nercal.*

Antoises, les, *mother-gloves.*

Antoiser, va. *to heap up.*

Antologie, la, *antology.*

Antonomase, la, *antonomasia.*

Antre, le, *den*; *cave.*

Amuer, va. *to shoot partridges.*

Annuler, vr. *to be benighted.*

Anus, le, *anus*; *fundament.*

Anxiété, la, *anxiety.*

Aorte, la, *aorta.*

Aoriste, le, *aorist.*

AOÛT, le, *august*; *harvest.*

AOÛTER, va. *to ripen.*

AOÛTERON, le, *reaper.*

Apanage, le, *appanage.*

Apanager, va. *to settle on.*

Aparté, le, *an aside.*

Apathie, la, *apathy.*

Apathique, a. *apathic.*

Apédeute, le, *ignorant fellow.*

Apéritif, ve, a. *aperitive.*

Apertement, ad. *apertly.*

A-peu-près, ad. *nearly.*

Aphorisme, le, *aphorism.*

Aphoristique, a. *aphoristic.*

Api, le, *delicate sort of apple.*

A pic, ad. *perpendicularly.*

Apiquer, va. *to top a sailyard.*

Aplanir, va. *to level*; *to smooth.*

Aplanissement, le, *levelling*,  
*smoothing.*

Aplester, va. *to unsurf.*

Aplets, les, *filshing net.*

A plomb, ad. *perpendicularly.*

Aplome, la, *altar-cloth.*

Apocalypse, la, *apocalypse.*

Apocalypstique, a. *apocalypstic.*

Apocryphe, a. *apocryphal.*

Apocryphes, les, *apocrypha.*

Apocyn, le, *dog-bane.*

Apode, le, *sea-swallow.*

Apogée, le, *apogaeum*; *height.*

Apographe, le, *apographum*;  
*copy.*

Apologie, la, *apology.*

Apologiste, se, *apologist.*

Apologétique, a. *apologetic.*

Apologue, le, *apologue.*

Apoltronir, va. *to cut the ta-*  
*lons.*

Apophthegme, le, *apophthegm.*

Apoplectique, a. *apoplectic.*

Apoplexie, la, *apoplexy.*

Aposome, la, *apozem.*

Apostasie, la, *apostasy.*

Apostasier, vn. *to apostatise.*

Apostat, le, *apostate.*

Apostème, le, *aposteme.*

Aposter, va. *to suborn.*

Apostille, la, *postscript*; *mar-*  
*ginal.*

Apostiller, va. *to margin.*

Apostis, les, *row-locks.*

Apostolat, le, *apostleship.*

Apostolique, a. *apostolic.*

Apostoliquement, ad. *holily.*

Apôtre, le, *apostle*; *bon apô-*  
*tre, jovial blade.*

Apôtres, les, *knight-heads*.  
 Apostrophe, la, *apostrophe*.  
 Apostropher, *va. to speak to*.  
 Apostume, la, *apostume*.  
 Apostumer, *vn. suppurate*.  
 Apotheôse, la, *apothecis*.  
 Apothicaire, le, *apothecary*.  
 Apothicaireffe, la, *apothecary*.  
 Apothicairerie, la, *apothecary's shop or business*.  
 Appaiser, *va. to appease*.  
 Apparat, le, *preparation; commentary*.  
 Appareux, les, *furniture of a ship*.  
 Appareil, le, *preparation; bandage; equipage; machinery*.  
 Appareiller, *v. to match; get under sail, ready*.  
 Appareilleur, le, *stocking-weaver; quarry-man*.  
 Appareilleuse, la, *band*.  
 Apparemmement, *ad. apparently*.  
 Apparence, la, *appearance*.  
 Apparent, e, *a. apparent; eminent*.  
 Apparenté, e, *a. related*.  
 s'Apparenter, *vn. marry into*.  
 Apparester, *va. to dull*.  
 Appariement, le, *assortment*.  
 Apparier, *va. to pair*.  
 Appariteur, le, *beadle*.  
 Apparition, la, *apparition*.  
 Apparoir, Apparoître, *vn. to appear; il appert; it is evident*.  
 Apparoné, e, *a. marked*.  
 Appartement, le, *apartment; drawing-room*.  
 Appartenance, la, *appurtenance*.  
 Appartenant, e, *a. pertaining*.  
 Appartenir, *vn. to belong to; to become*.  
 Appas, le, *charms; bait*.  
 Appâter, *va. to cram*.  
 Appâter, *va. to allure*.

Appauvrir, *va. to impoverish*.  
 Appauvrissement, le, *impoverishment; decay*.  
 Appeau, le, *bird-call; quail-pipe*.  
 Appel, le, *appeal; call; challenge*.  
 Appelant, e, *a. appealing*.  
 s'Appeler, *v. to call; appeal*.  
 Appeler, *va. to call; appeal*.  
 Appellatif, a. *appellative*.  
 Appellation, la, *appeal*.  
 Appendice, le, *appendix*.  
 Appendre, *va. to append*.  
 Appentis, le, *shed*.  
 Appercevable, a. *perceivable*.  
 Appercevoir, *va. to perceive*.  
 Appesantir, *va. to make heavy*.  
 Appesantissement, le, *heaviness*.  
 Appétence, la, *desire, longing*.  
 Appéter, *va. to covet*.  
 Appétissant, e, *a. relishing*.  
 Appétissement, le, *diminution*.  
 Appétisser, *va. to diminish*.  
 Appétit, le, *appetite*.  
 Appétitif, ve, *a. appetitive*.  
 Appétition, la, *longing, wish*.  
 Appiétrir, *vn. to waste; loose*.  
 Applatir, *va. to flatten*.  
 Applatissement, le, *flattening*.  
 Applaudir, *vn. to applaud*.  
 Applaudissement, le, *applause*.  
 Applaudisseur, le, *commander*.  
 Applégement, le, *bailing*.  
 Appléger, *va. to bail*.  
 Applicable, a. *applicable*.  
 Application, la, *application*.  
 Applique, la, *inlaying*.  
 Appliquer, *va. to apply*.  
 Appoint, le, *odds*.  
 Appointé, le, *under-corporal*.  
 Appointement, le, *allowance*.  
 Appointer, *va. to give an allowance; appointer une cause, to refer a cause*.  
 Appointeur, le, *partial judge*.

Appointisser, *va. to sharpen*.  
 Apport, le, *market; country-wake*.  
 Apportage, le, *carriage*.  
 Apporter, *va. to bring*.  
 Apports, les, *goods of a wife*.  
 Apposer, *va. to put to*.  
 Apposition, la, *apposition*.  
 Apprayer, *va. to turn into meadow*.  
 Appréciateur, le, *appraiser*.  
 Appréciation, la, *appraising*.  
 Apprécier, *va. to appraise*.  
 Appréhender, *va. to apprehend*.  
 Appréhensif, ve, *a. fearful*.  
 Appréhension, la, *apprehension*.  
 Apprendre, *va. to learn; bien appris, well-bred*.  
 Apprenti, le, *apprentice*.  
 Apprentissage, le, *apprenticeship; trial; brevet d'apprentissage, apprentice's indenture*.  
 Apprêt, le, *préparation; painting on glass; dressing of food*.  
 Apprête, la, *slice of bread to eat boiled eggs*.  
 Apprêter, *va. to prepare*.  
 Apprêteur, le, *painter on glass*.  
 Apprivoisement, le, *taming*.  
 Apprivoiser, *va. to tame; to accustom*.  
 Capplauder. *Capplauder*.  
 Approbateur, le, *approver*.  
 Approbatif, ve, *a. approving*.  
 Approbation, la, *approbation*.  
 Approbatrice, le, *approver*.  
 Approchant, e, *a. something-like*.  
 Approchant, *ad. about*.  
 Approche, la, *approach*.  
 Approcher, *va. to approach*.  
 Approfondir, *to make deeper; to search into*.  
 Approfondissement, le, *making deeper; investigation*.

Appropriance, la, *taking possession.*  
 Appropriation, la, *appropriation.*  
 Appropriier, *va. to appropriate; to adapt; to fit up.*  
 Approprieur, le, *hatter.*  
 Approvisionnement, le, *supply of provisions.*  
 Approvisionner, *va. to supply with provisions.*  
 Approvisionnementneur, le, *provider; victualler.*  
 Approuver, *va. to approve.*  
 Approximation, la, *approximation.*  
 Appui, le, *support; prop; aller à l'appui, to second.*  
 Appui-main, le, *moftic.*  
 Appuyer, *va. to support; s'appuyer, vr. to rely.*  
 Apre, *a. rough; eager.*  
 Aprele, la, *horse-tail.*  
 Aprement, *ad. harshly.*  
 Apreté, la, *roughness; eagerness.*  
 Après, *pr. after; être après, v. to be about; après-demain, le, after to-morrow; après-dinée, la, après-midi, le, after-noon; après-soupée, la, after-supper.*  
 Aprele, la, *rate, value.*  
 Apt, *e. a. apt, fit.*  
 Aptitude, la, *aptness.*  
 Apurement, le, *cleanness; settlement.*  
 Apurer, *va. to cleanse; settle.*  
 Apyre, *a. incombustible.*  
 Aquatile, *a. aquatic.*  
 Aquatique, *a. aquatic.*  
 Aqueduc, le, *aqueduct.*  
 Aqueux, se, *a. aqueous; watery.*  
 Aquilin, *e. a. hawked.*  
 Aquilon, le, *north-wind.*  
 Arabe, le, *gripping usurer; Arabian; Arabic.*

Arabefques, les, *foliage.*  
 Arabique, *a. Arabian.*  
 Arack, le, *arrack.*  
 Araignée, la, *spider; web.*  
 Araignées, les, *crow-feet of the tops.*  
 Araires, les, *implements of husbandry.*  
 Aramber, *va. to grapple.*  
 Aramer, *va. to roll up.*  
 Arafer, *va. to even.*  
 Atbatele, la, *cross-bow; Jacob's-staff.*  
 Arbalétre, *va. to shore up.*  
 Arbalétrier, le, *cross-bow-man.*  
 Arbitrage, le, *arbitrage.*  
 Arbitraire, *a. arbitrary.*  
 Arbitrairement, *ad. arbitrarily.*  
 Arbitral, *e. a. (sentence) la, award.*  
 Arbitralement, *ad. by umpires.*  
 Arbitre, (libre) le, *free-will; arbiter.*  
 Arbitrer, *va. to arbitrate.*  
 Arbolade, la, *cuffard.*  
 Arborer, *va. to hoist; set up.*  
 Arbouslier, le, *straw-berry-tree.*  
 Arbre, le, *tree; mast.*  
 Arbrisseau, le, *shrub; small tree.*  
 Arbot, le, *little tree.*  
 Arbutte, le, *shrub.*  
 Arc, le, *bow; arch; arc-en-ciel, rain-bow.*  
 Arcade, la, *vault.*  
 Arcane, le, *secret.*  
 Arcandé, la, *reddle.*  
 Arcaffe, la, *stern-frame.*  
 Arc-boutant, le, *buttress; boom; ring-leader.*  
 Arc-bouter, *va. to prop.*  
 Arcenn, le, *arch.*  
 Archal, le, *brafs wire.*  
 Archange, le, *archangel.*  
 Arche, la, *arch; ark; bow; arche de pompe, pump-well.*

Archée, la, *lital principle.*  
 Archelet, la, *little bow.*  
 Archer, le, *archer.*  
 Archeret, le, *fiddle-stick.*  
 Archetype, le, *archetype.*  
 Archevêché, le, *archbishoprick; archbishop's palace.*  
 Archevêque, le, *archbishop.*  
 Archichantre, le, *precentor.*  
 Archidiaconat, le, *archdeaconship.*  
 Archidiaconé, le, *archdeaconry.*  
 Archidiacre, le, *archdeacon.*  
 Archiduc, le, *archduke.*  
 Archiduché, le, *archdukedom.*  
 Archiduchesse, la, *archduchess.*  
 Archiépiscope, *e. a. archiepiscopal.*  
 Archipédant, le, *arrant pedant.*  
 Archipel, le, *archipelago.*  
 Archipompe, la, *ship's well.*  
 Archiprêtre, le, *archpriest.*  
 Archiprieuré, la, *archpriory.*  
 Architecte, le, *architect.*  
 Architecture, la, *architecture.*  
 Architrave, le, *architrave.*  
 Archives, les, *archives.*  
 Arçon, le, *saddle-bow.*  
 Arçonner, *va. to beat wool.*  
 Arctique, *a. arctic.*  
 Arctitude, la, *straitness.*  
 Arcture, le, *Charles's-wain.*  
 Ardemment, *ad. ardently.*  
 Ardens, le, *St. Antony's fire.*  
 Ardent, *e. a. burning; vaisseau ardent, a gripping-ship.*  
 Arder, *va. to burn.*  
 Ardeur, la, *ardor, heat; ardeur de l'estomac, heart-burn; d'ardeur, eagerly.*  
 Ardillon, le, *tonque of a buckle.*  
 Ardoise, la, *slate.*  
 Ardoisière, la, *slate-quarry.*  
 Ardu, *e. a. arduous; hard.*

Arène, la, *sand*.  
 Aréner, *vn. to sink*.  
 Aréneux, se, a. *sandy*.  
 Aréole, le, *circle of the pap*.  
 Aréomètre, le, *areometre*.  
 Arcéopage, le, *Arcopagus*.  
 Arcépagite, le, *arcopagite*.  
 Arer, *va. to drag the anchor*.  
 Arête, la, *fish-bone; edge*.  
 Arêtier, le, *ridge*.  
 Arganeau, le, *anchor-ring*.  
 Argent, le, *silver; money; argent comptant, ready money; argent mignon, spare money; argent vif, quick-silver*.  
 Argenter, *va. to silver over*.  
 Argenterie, la, *plate*.  
 Argentier, le, *silver-smith; house-steward*.  
 Argenteur, le, *plaiter*.  
 Argentin, e, a. *silver-colored*.  
 Argentine, la, *silver-need*.  
 Argenture, la, *silver-leaves*.  
 Argile, la, *white clay*.  
 Argileux, se, a. *clayey*.  
 Argon, le, *springe*.  
 Argot, le, *dead bough; stub; gibberish*.  
 Argoter, *va. to cut the stub of a tree*.  
 Argoulet, le, *paltry fellow*.  
 Argoufin, le, *galley-serjeant*.  
 Argue, la, *wire-drawing*.  
 Arguer, *va. to wire-draw; to argue*.  
 Argument, le, *argument*.  
 Argumentant, le, *disputant*.  
 Argumentateur, le, *arguer*.  
 Argumentation, la, *arguing*.  
 Argumenter, *vn. to argue*.  
 Argutie, la, *quirk; cavil*.  
 Ariandisme, le, *arianism*.  
 Aride, a. *arid, barren*.  
 Aridité, la, *aridity; barrenness*.  
 Aridure, la, *consumption*.

Arien, s. *an Arian*.  
 Ariette, la, *arietta; tune*.  
 Ariser, *va. to strike the yards*.  
 Ariltarque, le, *critic*.  
 Aristocratie, la, *aristocracy*.  
 Aristocratique, a. *aristocratical*.  
 Aristocratiquement, ad. *aristocratically*.  
 Aristodémocratie, la, *aristodemocracy*.  
 Aristoloche, la, *birth-wort*.  
 Arithmétiqueien, le, *arithmetician*.  
 Arithmétique, la, *arithmetic*.  
 Arithmétique, a. *arithmetical*.  
 Arithmétiqueusement, ad. *arithmetically*.  
 Arlequin, le, *harlequin*.  
 Arlequinade, la, *buffoonery*.  
 Armadille, la, *little Spanish armada*.  
 Armand, le, *drench*.  
 Armateur, le, *privateer*.  
 Arme, la, *arm; armes blanches, bayonets; arme à feu, a fire-arm; passer par les armes, to shoot; faire des armes, to fence; aux armes, to arms*.  
 Armée, la, *army; fleet*.  
 Armement, le, *armament; sitting out a ship*.  
 Arménienne, la, *a bluish stone*.  
 Armer, *va. to arm; to fit; to equip*.  
 Armet, le, *helmet*.  
 Armillaire, a. (sphere) *artificial sphere*.  
 Armitles, les, *fillets*.  
 Arminianisme, le, *arminianism*.  
 Arminien, le, *Arminian*.  
 Armistice, le, *armistice*.  
 Armoire, la, *cup-board; press*.  
 Armoiries, les, *coat of arms*.  
 Armoise, la, *birth-wort*.

Armoniac, le, *armonias*.  
 Armorial, le, *book of armoury*.  
 Armurier, *va. to paint coats of arms*.  
 Armuriste, le, *armorist*.  
 Armure, la, *armor*.  
 Armurier, le, *armorier*.  
 Aromates, les, *aromatics*.  
 Aromatique, a. *aromatic*.  
 Aromatification, la, *aromatization*.  
 Aromatifer, *va. to spice*.  
 Aronde, la, *swallow-tail*.  
 Arondelat, le, *young swallow*.  
 Arpailleur, le, *gold-finder*.  
 Arpent, le, *french acre; a measure of land*.  
 Arpentage, le, *land-survey*.  
 Arpenter, *va. to survey land*.  
 Arpenteur, le, *surveyor*.  
 Arqué, e, a. *arched; bent*.  
 Arquebulaie, la, *arquebusade*.  
 Arquebuse, la, *arquebuse*.  
 Arquebuser, *va. to shoot*.  
 Arquebuser, le, *gun-smith*.  
 s'Arquer, *vn. to become cam-bored*.  
 Arrachement, le, *pulling out*.  
 Arracher, *va. to pull out; d'arrache-pied, ad. without intermission*.  
 Arracheur de dents, le, *tooth-drawer; dentist*.  
 Arrangement, le, *scheme; disposal*.  
 Arranger, *va. to set in order*.  
 Arrasement, le, *levelling*.  
 Arraser, *va. to level*.  
 Arrêtement, le, *renting out*.  
 Arrerter, *va. to let out; rent*.  
 Arrérages, les, *arrears*.  
 Arrérager, *vn. be in arrears*.  
 Arrêt, le, *decree, arrest; dis-training; embargo; arrêt de défense, safe-conduct*.  
 Arrêté, le, *resolution*.  
 Arrête-boeuf, le, *rest-harrow*.

Arrière, *va. to stop; balance; determine.*  
 Arrhes, les, *earnest.*  
 Arrher, *va. to give earnest.*  
 Arrière, *ad. away; ast, abast.*  
 Arrière, le, *stern.*  
 Arrière-ban, le, *arrier-ban.*  
 Arrière-boutique, la, *back-shop.*  
 Arrière-change, le, *interest upon interest.*  
 Arrière-cour, la, *back-yard.*  
 Arrière, e, a. *in arrears.*  
 Arrière-faix, le, *after-birth.*  
 Arrière-fermier, le, *under-tenant.*  
 Arrière-fief, le, *mesne fee.*  
 Arrière-garde, la, *the rear of an army.*  
 Arrière-main, le, *back of the hand.*  
 Arrière-neveu, le, *son of a grand-child or nephew.*  
 Arrière-petit-fils, le, *great grand-son.*  
 s'Arrière, *vr. to linger.*  
 Arrière-saison, la, *latter end of autumn.*  
 Arrimage, le, *stowage in the hold.*  
 Arrimer, *va. to stow.*  
 Arrimeur, le, *stower.*  
 Arrivage, le, *arrival of goods.*  
 Arrivée, la, *arrival.*  
 Arriver, *vr. to arrive; come; happen; bear up; il arriva, it came to pass.*  
 Arrobre, la, *31 pounds.*  
 Arroche, la, *orach.*  
 Arrogamment, *ad. proudly.*  
 Arrogance, la, *arrogance.*  
 Arrogant, e, a. *arrogant.*  
 s'Atroger, *vr. to arrogate.*  
 Arroï, le, *equipage.*  
 Arrondir, *va. to make round; weather a cape.*  
 Arrondissement, le, *rounding.*

Arrosage, le, *cut; trench.*  
 Arroisement, le, *watering.*  
 Arroser, *va. to water.*  
 Arrofeur, le, *waterer.*  
 Arrosoir, le, *watering pot.*  
 Arrumage, *storing.*  
 Arrumer, *va. to stow.*  
 Arrumeur, le, *stower.*  
 Ars, les, *veins of a horse.*  
 Arsenal, le, *arsenal; dock-yard.*  
 Arsenic, le, *arsenic.*  
 Arsenical, e, a. *arsenical.*  
 Arsi, e, a. *burnt.*  
 Art, le, *art.*  
 Artère, la, *artery.*  
 Artériel, le, a. *arterial.*  
 Artériole, la, *small artery.*  
 Artiritique, a. *gouty.*  
 Artichaut, le, *artichoke.*  
 Article, le, *article; joint.*  
 Articulaire, a. *articular.*  
 Articulation, la, *articulation.*  
 Articuler, *va. to articulate.*  
 Artifice, le, *skill; craft; seu d'artifice, fire-work.*  
 Artificiel, le, a. *artificial.*  
 Artificiellement, *ad. artificially.*  
 Artificier, le, *fire-worker.*  
 Artificieusement, *ad. craftily.*  
 Artificieux, se, a. *cunning.*  
 Artillé, e, a. *furnished.*  
 Artillerie, la, *artillery.*  
 Artillier, le, *matross; gunner.*  
 Artimon, le, *mizen-mast.*  
 Artisan, le, *artisan.*  
 Artison, le, *little worm.*  
 Artisonné, e, a. *wormeaten.*  
 Artiste, le, *artist.*  
 Artiste, a. *skilful; curiously done.*  
 Artusement, *ad. artfully.*  
 Artuson, le, *moth.*  
 Artre, le, *kingfisher.*  
 Aruspice, le, *diviner.*  
 As, le, *acc.*  
 s'Avoir, *ad. to wit.*

Asbeste, le, *asbestos.*  
 Ascarides, les, *little worms.*  
 Ascendant, le, *ascending.*  
 Ascendant, e, a. *ascending.*  
 Ascension, la, *ascension.*  
 Ascensionnel, le, a. *ascensional.*  
 Asceite, la, *ascetic.*  
 Asciron, le, *St. Peter's wort.*  
 Ascite, la, *dropsy.*  
 Asiaticque, a. s. *Asiatic.*  
 Asille, la, *gadfly.*  
 Asine (bête), a. *he or she-as.*  
 Aspe, la, *reel.*  
 Aspect, le, *aspect.*  
 Asperge, la, *asparagus.*  
 Asperger, *va. to besprinkle.*  
 Aspérité, la, *sharpness, roughness.*  
 Asperion, la, *besprinkling.*  
 Asperifor, le, *brush.*  
 Asperule, la, *wood-roof.*  
 Alphalte, le, *pitch.*  
 Aspic, le, *asp; spikenard; langue d'aspic, slanderer.*  
 Asphodèle, le, *day-lily.*  
 Aspirant, e, a. s. *candidate.*  
 Aspiration, la, *aspiration.*  
 Aspirer, *va. to aspire.*  
 Astabler, *va. choke up with sand; to run aground.*  
 Astailant, le, *assailant.*  
 Astailler, *va. to assault.*  
 Assaisonnement, le, *seasoning.*  
 Assaisonner, *va. to season.*  
 Assaisonneur, le, *seasoner.*  
 Assassin, le, *assassin.*  
 Assalinat, le, *assassination.*  
 Assassiner, *va. to murder.*  
 Assation, la, *roasting.*  
 Assaut, le, *assault.*  
 Astécher, *v. to dry up; to appear dry.*  
 Affection, la, *affection.*  
 Afféur, le, *affessor.*  
 Assemblage, le, *assemblage.*  
 Assemblée, la, *assembly.*

**A**sssembler, *va. to assemble.*  
**A**ssener, *va. to hit a stroke.*  
**A**sséoir, *va. to set; s'asséoir, vr. to sit down.*  
**A**ssermenter, *va. to swear one; to confirm by oath.*  
**A**sserteur, *le, assessor.*  
**A**ssertion, *la, assertion.*  
**A**ssertivement, *ad. affirmatively.*  
**A**sservir, *va. to subject.*  
**A**ssesseur, *le, assessor.*  
**A**ssessorial, *a, of an assessor.*  
**A**ssette, *la, hammer.*  
**A**sséz, *ad. enough.*  
**A**ssidu, *e, a. assiduous.*  
**A**ssiduité, *la, assiduity.*  
**A**ssidument, *ad. assiduously.*  
**A**ssiente, *la, assent.*  
**A**sségeant, *e, a. s. besieger.*  
**A**ssiéger, *va. to besiege.*  
**A**ssiégés, *le, the besieged.*  
**A**ssiette, *la, plate; situation; assessment; trim of a ship.*  
**A**ssiettée, *la, plate full.*  
**A**ssignat, *le, assignat.*  
**A**ssignation, *la, assignment; summons.*  
**A**ssigner, *va. to assign; to summon.*  
**A**ssimilation, *la, assimilation.*  
**A**ssimiler, *va. to assimilate.*  
**A**ssise, *la, lay of stones.*  
**A**ssises, *les, assizes.*  
**A**ssistance, *la, assistance; audience.*  
**A**ssistant, *e, a. s. an assistant.*  
**A**ssister, *va. to assist; to be present; to help.*  
**A**ssociation, *la, association.*  
**A**ssocié, *la, partner.*  
**A**ssocier, *va. to associate.*  
**A**ssogue, *la, galleon.*  
**A**ssommer, *va. to knock down.*  
**A**ssommoir, *le, trap.*  
**A**ssomption, *la, assumption.*  
**A**ssonance, *la, rhyme.*

**A**ffortiment, *le, sortment.*  
**A**ffortir, *va. to stock; match.*  
**A**ffortissant, *e, a. propre, fit.*  
**A**ffoté, *e, a. doting.*  
**A**ffoupir, *va. to make drowsy; to suppress.*  
**A**ffoupissant, *e, a. somniferous. [lethargy.]*  
**A**ffoupiement, *le, heaviness;*  
**A**ffouplir, *va. to supple a horse.*  
**A**ffourdir, *va. to deafen.*  
**A**ffouvir, *va. to glut.*  
**A**ffouvissement, *le, glutting.*  
**A**ffujettir, *va. to subdue.*  
**A**ffujettissant, *e, a. slavish.*  
**A**ffujettissement, *le, subjection.*  
**A**ssurance, *la, assurance; insurance; compagnie d'assurance, insurance-office.*  
**A**ssurément, *ad. assuredly.*  
**A**ssurer, *va. to assure; insure.*  
**A**ssureur, *le, insurer.*  
**A**stérisme, *le, asterism.*  
**A**stérisque, *le, asterisk.*  
**A**sthmatique, *a. asthmatic.*  
**A**sthme, *le, asthma.*  
**A**stic, *le, stick-bone.*  
**A**stragale, *le, astragal.*  
**A**stral, *e, a. astral.*  
**A**stre, *le, star.*  
**A**streindre, *va. to confine to.*  
**A**stringent, *c. a. astringent.*  
**A**stroc, *le, rope.*  
**A**strolabe, *le, cross-staff.*  
**A**strologie, *la, astrology.*  
**A**strologique, *a. astrological*  
**A**strologiquement, *ad. astrologically.*  
**A**strologue, *le, astrologer.*  
**A**stronomie, *le, astronomer.*  
**A**stronomie, *la, astronomy.*  
**A**stronomique, *a. astronomical.*  
**A**stronomiquement, *ad. astronomically.*  
**A**stuce, *la, wile; cunning.*  
**A**style, *le, asylum; shelter.*

**A**tabale, *le, kettle-drum*  
**A**termoyement, *le, bankruptcy.*  
**A**termoyer, *va. to compound.*  
**A**thée, *le, atheism.*  
**A**théisme, *le, atheism.*  
**A**tlante, *le, atlas.*  
**A**hlée, *le, wretched.*  
**A**thmosphère, *la, atmosphere.*  
**A**tinter, *va. to deck, trim, dight.*  
**A**tlas, *le, atlas.*  
**A**tôme, *le, atom.*  
**A**tonie, *la, loss of strength.*  
**A**-tort & à-travers, *ad. at random.*  
**A**tour, *le, woman's attire.*  
**A**tourner, *va. to dress, dizen.*  
**A**-tout, *le, trump.*  
**A**trabilaire, *a. atrabilious.*  
**A**trabile, *la, black choler.*  
**A**tre, *le, hearth.*  
**A**troce, *a. heinous.*  
**A**trocité, *la, heinousness.*  
**A**trophie, *la, atrophy.*  
**S'**attabler, *vr. to sit down.*  
**A**ttachant, *e, a. engaging.*  
**A**ttache, *la, tie; string.*  
**A**ttachement, *le, affection.*  
**A**ttacher, *va. to tie; encase.*  
**A**ttaquable, *a. attackable.*  
**A**ttaquant, *le, aggressor.*  
**A**ttaque, *la, attack.*  
**A**ttaquer, *va. to attack.*  
**A**ttédier, *va. to annoy, tire.*  
**A**tteindre, *vn. to reach.*  
**A**tteint, *e, a. arraigned.*  
**A**tteinte, *la, blow; hurt.*  
**A**ttelage, *le, set of harness.*  
**A**trièle, *la, splint; slice.*  
**A**tteler, *va. to put to.*  
**A**ttèles, *les, collar.*  
**A**ttelier, *le, work-shop; shed.*  
**A**tteloire, *la, peg or pin.*  
**A**ttendant, *e, a. that waits; en attendant, in the mean time.*

Attendre, *va. to wait; expect.*  
 Attendrir, *va. to soften; affect.*  
 Attendant, *c, a. moving.*  
 Attendrissement, *le, relenting; commiseration.*  
 Attendu que, *c. seeing that.*  
 Attentat, *le, outrage.*  
 Attentatoire, *a. illegal.*  
 Attente, *la, expectation.*  
 Attenter, *vn. to attempt.*  
 Attentif, *ve, a. attentive.*  
 Attention, *la, attention.*  
 Attentivement, *ad. attentively.*  
 Atténuatif, *ve, a. attenuating.*  
 Atténuation, *la, attenuation.*  
 Atténuer, *va. to attenuate.*  
 Attérage, *le, land-fall.*  
 Attérir, *vn. to make the land.*  
 Atterrer, *va. to throw down.*  
 Attérissément, *le, land gained.*  
 Attestation, *la, attestation.*  
 Attester, *va. to attest.*  
 Atticisme, *le, atticism.*  
 Attidér, *va. to cool.*  
 Attidérissement, *le, coolness.*  
 Attifor, *va. to trick up.*  
 Attifet, *le, ornament.*  
 Attique, *a. attic; fel attique, le, witty conceits of the Athenian writers.*  
 Attirail, *le, baggage.*  
 Attirant, *c, a. attractive.*  
 Attirer, *va. to attract.*  
 Attiser, *va. to stir.*  
 Attisseur, *le, stirrer.*  
 Attissonnoir, *le, poker.*  
 Attitrer, *va. to suborn; depute.*  
 Attitude, *la, attitude.*  
 Attombisseur, *le, dressed hawk.*  
 Attouchement, *le, touch.*  
 Attoucher, *vn. to relate.*  
 Attractif, *ve, a. attractive.*  
 Attraction, *la, attraction.*  
 Attirer, *va. to attract; allure.*  
 Attrait, *le, allurements.*  
 Attrape, *la, gin; catch.*  
 Attrape-mouches, *le, catch-fly.*

Attrape-mignon, *le, cozen.*  
 Attraper, *v. to catch.*  
 Attrapeur, *le, catcher; sur-priser.*  
 Attrapoire, *la, trap; gin.*  
 Attrayant, *c, a. attractive.*  
 Attremper, *va. to temper; dilute.*  
 Attribuer, *va. to attribute.*  
 Attribut, *le, attribute.*  
 Attributif, *ve, a. attributive.*  
 Attribution, *la, allowance.*  
 Attribuer, *va. to grieve.*  
 Attraction, *la, attrition.*  
 Attroupement, *le, tumult.*  
 Attrouper, *va. to crowd; set close.*  
 Au, *art. to the.*  
 s'Avachir, *vn. to flag.*  
 Aval, *le, surety for payment.*  
 Aval, *ad. downwards.*  
 Avalage, *le, letting down.*  
 Avalaison, *la, flood.*  
 Avalange, *la, drift of snow.*  
 Avalasse, *la, torrent.*  
 Avalé, *c, a. hanging.*  
 Avaler, *va. to swallow; to chew off.*  
 Avaler, *vn. to go down the river.*  
 Avalent, *le, greedy gut.*  
 Avalies, *les, mortling.*  
 Avaloire, *la, gullet.*  
 Avance, *la, advance; step; d'advance, ad. beforehand.*  
 Avancement, *le, advancement.*  
 Avancer, *va. to advance; set forth; forward; hasten.*  
 Avanie, *la, oppression; insult.*  
 Avancies, *les, advance-money.*  
 Avant, *le, pro; head; bow.*  
 Avant, *pr. before, afore, a-head; mettre en avant, v. to propose.*  
 Avantage, *le, advantage; best-head; weather-gage.*

Avantager, *va. to bestow; gratify.*  
 Avantageusement, *ad. profitably.*  
 Avantageux, *se, a. advantageous.*  
 Avant-bras, *le, wrist.*  
 Avant-cale, *le, lunch.*  
 Avant-coure, *le, forerunner.*  
 Avant-conrière, *la, harbinger.*  
 Avant-dernier, *c, a. last but one.*  
 Avant-fosse, *le, foreditch.*  
 Avant-garde, *la, vanguard.*  
 Avant-gout, *le, foretaste.*  
 Avant-hier, *ad. the day before yesterday.*  
 Avant-logis, *la, forehouse.*  
 Avant-main, *le, forehead.*  
 Avant-mur, *le, outer-wall.*  
 Avant-pied, *le, forestep.*  
 Avant-poignet, *le, wrist.*  
 Avant-propos, *le, preamble.*  
 Avant-scène, *la, forepart.*  
 Avant-toit, *le, house-eave.*  
 Avant-train, *le, fore-wheels.*  
 Avant-veille, *la, day before the eve.*  
 Avare, *a. covetous.*  
 Avare, *le, miser.*  
 Avarement, *ad. stingily.*  
 Avarice, *la, covetousness.*  
 Avaricieux, *se, a. avaricious.*  
 Avarie, *la, average.*  
 Avarié, *c, a. spoiled.*  
 Avaste, *int. avast.*  
 Aubade, *la, aubade; reprimand.*  
 Aubain, *le, alien.*  
 Aubainage, *le, cheats.*  
 Aubaine, *la, wind-fall.*  
 Auban, *le, shop-licence.*  
 Aube, *la, day-break.*  
 Aubepine, *la, hawthorn.*  
 Aubère, *a. flea-bitten; grey.*  
 Auberge, *la, inn.*  
 Aubergiste, *le, inn-keeper.*

Aubier, le, *hazel-tree*; *sap.*  
 Aubifoin, le, *corn-flower.*  
 Aubin, le, *white of an egg*;  
*canter.*  
 Aucune, e, a, no; none.  
 Aucunement, ad. not at all.  
 Audace, la, *boldness.*  
 Audacieusement, ad. *boldly.*  
 Audacieux, le, a. *audacious.*  
 Au-deçà, ad. *on this side.*  
 Au-delà, ad. *beyond.*  
 Audience, la, *audience*; *hear-*  
*ing.*  
 Audiencier, le, *crier of a court.*  
 Auditeur, le, *auditor*; *disciple.*  
 Auditif, ve, a. *hearing.*  
 Audition, la, *audit*; *hearing.*  
 Auditoire, le, *session-house*;  
*auditory.*  
 Avec, pr. *with*; *withal.*  
 Aveindre, va. *to draw out.*  
 Aveline, la, *filbert.*  
 Avelinier, le, *filbert-tree.*  
 Avenge, le, *avenage.*  
 Avenant, e, a. *becoming*;  
*suitable*; à l'avenant, ad.  
*proportionably.*  
 Avènement, le, *accession.*  
 Avenir, vn. *to happen*; *chance.*  
 Avenir, le, *future*; *summons*;  
 à l'avenir, ad. *henceforth.*  
 Avent, le, *advent.*  
 Aventure, la, *adventure.*  
 Aventurer, va. *to venture.*  
 Aventureux, le, a. *venture-*  
*some.*  
 Aventurier, le, a. *adventurer.*  
 Aventurine, la, *azure-stone.*  
 Avenu, la, *avenue.*  
 Avérer, va. *to prove*; *aver.*  
 Averse, le, *infelicious hole.*  
 Averse, la, *shower.*  
 Aversion, la, *aversion.*  
 Avertin, le, *craziness.*  
 Avertir, va. *to warn*; *inform.*  
 Avertissement, le, *caution.*  
 Avertisseur, le, *advertiser.*

Avette, la, *bee.*  
 Aveu, le, *confession*; *consent.*  
 Aveugle, a. *blind.*  
 Aveuglement, le, *blindness.*  
 Aveuglement, ad. *blindly.*  
 Aveugler, va. *to blind*; *dazzle.*  
 Aveuglette, à l', ad. a. *groping.*  
 Auge, la, *trough*; *tray.*  
 Augée, la, a. *tray-full.*  
 Auger, le, *drawer of a bird-*  
*cage*; *spout of a mill-hopper.*  
 Augment, le, *jointure.*  
 Augmentatif, ve, a. *augmen-*  
*tative.*  
 Augmentation, la, *augmen-*  
*tation.*  
 Augmenter, va. *to augment.*  
 Augural, e, a. *augural.*  
 Augure, le, *augury*; *omen.*  
 Augurer, va. *to augurate.*  
 Auguste, a. *august*; *royal.*  
 Augustaement, ad. *majestically.*  
 Augustin, le, *Austin friar.*  
 Augustine, la, *Austin nun.*  
 Avid, a. *greedy*; *eager.*  
 Avidement, ad. *eagerly.*  
 Avidité, la, *eagerness.*  
 Avilir, va. *to disgrace.*  
 Avilissement, le, *abasement.*  
 Avillonneur, va. *to clutch.*  
 Avillons, les, *talons.*  
 Aviner, va. *to season with wine.*  
 Aujourd'hui, ad. *to-day.*  
 Avir, va. *to clench.*  
 Aviron, le, *oar.*  
 Avironner, va. *to row.*  
 Avironnier, le, *oar-mater.*  
 Avis, le, *advice*; *opinion*;  
*intelligence.*  
 Avise, e, a. *prudent.*  
 Aviser, vn. *to consider*; *spy*;  
*descri.*  
 Avissé, la, *screw.*  
 Avitaillement, le, *virtualing.*  
 Avitailler, va. *to virtual.*  
 Avitailleur, le, *virtualer.*  
 Aviver, va. *to brisk up*; *rub.*

Avives, les, *vives.*  
 Avivoir, le, *gilder's knife.*  
 Aulique, a. *aulic.*  
 Aulof, ad. a. *luff.*  
 Aulotée, la, *springing the luff.*  
 Aumailles, les, *black cattle.*  
 Aumône, la, *alms.*  
 Aumôner, va. *to give alms.*  
 Aumônerie, la, *almonry.*  
 Aumônier, e, a. *charitable.*  
 Aumônier, le, *chaplain*; *al-*  
*moner.*  
 Aumusse, la, *amice.*  
 Aunage, le, *alnage.*  
 Aunaie, la, *alder-plot.*  
 Aune, la, ell; *yard.*  
 Aune, le, *alder.*  
 Aunée, la, *elecampane.*  
 Auner, va. *to measure by the ell.*  
 Auneur, le, *alnager.*  
 Avocaster, va. *to plead.*  
 Avocasserie, la, *pettifogging.*  
 Avocat, le, *lawyer.*  
 Avocate, la, *advocate.*  
 Avoine, la, *oats.*  
 Avoir, va. *to have.*  
 Avoir, le, *substance.*  
 Avoisnement, le, *approach.*  
 Avoisiuer, va. *to border on.*  
 Avortement, le, *miscarriage.*  
 Avorter, vn. *to miscarry*;  
*abort.*  
 Avortou, le, *abortive child*;  
*Shrimp.*  
 Avoué, le, *avowee.*  
 Avouer, va. *to own.*  
 Avouerie, la, *adverson.*  
 Auparavant, ad. *before.*  
 Au-plus-près, ad. *close-hauled*  
 Au-près, pr. *near*; *about.*  
 Anréole, la, *glory.*  
 Auriculaire, a. *auricular*;  
 doigt auriculaire, *little fin-*  
*ger*; témoin auriculaire,  
*ear-witness.*  
 Aurisque, a. *converting into*  
*gold.*

Aurillas, *a. long-eared.*  
 Aurique, *a. bermudoos or lug-sails.*  
 Avril, *le, april.*  
 Ausonne, *la, southern-wood.*  
 Aurore, *la, dawn.*  
 Auspice, *le, auspice; patronage.*  
 Aulsi, *con. also.*  
 Auslière, *la, cable; rope.*  
 Ausli-tôt, *ad. immediately, as soon.*  
 Aultère, *a. austere.*  
 Aultèrement, *ad. severely.*  
 Aultérité, *la, austerity.*  
 Austral, *c. a. southern.*  
 Autan, *le, south-wind.*  
 Autant, *ad. as much.*  
 Autel, *le, altar.*  
 Auteur, *le, author.*  
 Authentécité, *la, authenticity.*  
 Authentique, *a. authentic.*  
 Authentiquée, *la, adulteress.*  
 Authentiquement, *ad. authentically.*  
 Authentifier, *va. to make authentic.*  
 Autographe, *le, original writing.*  
 Automate, *le, automaton.*  
 Automnal, *c. a. autumnal.*  
 Automne, *la, autumn.*  
 Autorisation, *la, empowering.*  
 Autoriser, *va. empower; justify.*  
 Autorité, *la, authority; power.*  
 Autour, *pr. about; round.*  
 Autour, *le, goshawk.*  
 Autourlerie, *la, the training up of goshawks.*  
 Autourrier, *le, falconer.*  
 Autre, *pr. other.*  
 Autre-part, *ad. moreover.*  
 Autrefois, *ad. formerly.*  
 Autrement, *ad. otherwise.*  
 Autruiche, *la, ostrich.*  
 Autrui, *pron. others.*  
 Auvent, *le, pent-house; fence.*

Avuer, *va. to keep in sight.*  
 Auxiliaire, *a. auxiliary.*  
 Axe, *le, axis.*  
 Axillaire, *a. axillary.*  
 Axionie, *le, axiom.*  
 Axiomètre, *le, tell-tale of the tiller.*  
 Axonge, *la, grease of beast.*  
 Ay, Aye, *int. ay! oh! ah!*  
 Ayeul, *le, grand-father.*  
 Ayeule, *la, grand-mother.*  
 Ayeux, *les, fore-fathers.*  
 Aynet, *le, stick.*  
 Aze, *la, doe-hare.*  
 Azérole, *la, medlar.*  
 Azérolier, *le, medlar-tree.*  
 Azi, *le, rennet.*  
 Azimut, *le, azimuth.*  
 Azimutal, *c. a. azimuthal.*  
 Azur, *le, lapis lazuli; sky-color.*  
 Azuré, *c. a. sky-colored.*  
 Azymé, *a. unleavened.*  
 Azymes, *les, azymes.*

## B:

B-mol, *le, B-flat.*  
 B-quarre, *le, B-sharp.*  
 Bâbet, *la, Bab.*  
 Babel, *la (tour de), confused place or affair.*  
 Babeurre, *la, butter-milk; whey.*  
 Babiche, *la, lap-dog.*  
 Babi, *le, chat.*  
 Babillard, *c. a. chatterer.*  
 Babiller, *vn. to chat, prate, prattle.*  
 Babine, *la, tip of beaks.*  
 Babiote, *la, bawble; toy.*  
 Bâbord, *le, larboard.*  
 Babouche, *la, slipper.*  
 Babouin, *le, baboon.*  
 Babouiner, *vn. to play tricks.*  
 Bac, *le, ferry-boat.*  
 Bacaliau, *le, dried cod.*

Baccalauréat, *le, bachelorship.*  
 Bacchanales, *les, tumultuous debauch.*  
 Bacchanalifer, *vn. to riot.*  
 Bacchante, *la, termagant.*  
 Baccifère, *a. berry-bearing.*  
 Bacheffon, *le, trough.*  
 Bache, *la, tilt; trough.*  
 Bachelette, *la, damsel.*  
 Bachelier, *le, bachelor of arts.*  
 Bacher, *va. to tilt.*  
 Bachelique, *a. drunken.*  
 Bachollé, *la, copper-pan.*  
 Bachot, *le, wherry.*  
 Bachtage, *le, ferrriage.*  
 Bachtoteur, *le, ferry-man.*  
 Bachoue, *la, tub; cowl.*  
 Racinet, *le, helmet.*  
 Baclage, *le, ordering of the ships in a port.*  
 Bacler, *va. make fast; conclude; shut up.*  
 Badtréole, *la, parings; clippings.*  
 Baculer, *va. to cane.*  
 Badaud, *le, booby.*  
 Radauder, *vn. to gape about.*  
 Badauderie, *la, silly behaviour.*  
 Baderne, *la, mat.*  
 Badiane, *la, stellate anise.*  
 Badigeon, *le, plaister of Paris.*  
 Badigeonner, *va. to plaister.*  
 Badin, *c. a. playful.*  
 Badinage, *le, sport.*  
 Badinement, *ad. wantonly.*  
 Badiner, *va. to jest; play.*  
 Badinerie, *la, jest; silly trifles.*  
 Badines, *les, pincers.*  
 Bafouer, *va. to scoff.*  
 Bâfre, *la, guttling.*  
 Bâfrer, *vn. to guttle.*  
 Bâfreur, *le, guttler.*  
 Bagage, *le, baggage; plier*  
 bagage, *vn. to march off.*  
 Bagarre, *la, broil; strife.*  
 Bagasse, *la, drab, trull.*  
 Bagatelle, *la, trifles; toy.*

Bagatelle, *int. stuff!*  
 Bague, la, ring; *hank.*  
 Baguenauder, *vn. to trifle.*  
 Baguenaudier, le, *trifler;*  
*bastard senna.*  
 Baguer, *va. to baste.*  
 Baguette, la, wand; *rod.*  
 Baguier, le; *cas/et.*  
 Bahut, le, *trunk.*  
 Bahutier, le, *trunk-maker.*  
 Bai, e, a. bay-color.  
 Baie, la, bay-berry; *flam;*  
*gap; bay; gulph.*  
 Baigner, *va. to bathe.*  
 Baigneur, le, *bather.*  
 Baignoir, le, *bathing-place.*  
 Baignoire, la, *bathing-tub.*  
 Bail, le, *lease.*  
 Bailard, le, *stand.*  
 Baille, la, *large sea-tub.*  
 Bâillement, le, *yawning.*  
 Bailler, *va. to give to reach;*  
*la bailler belle, to impose*  
*upon.*  
 Bâiller, *vn. to gape; yawn.*  
 Bâilleur, le, *yawner.*  
 Baillieur, le, *bailliereffe, la,*  
*lessor.*  
 Bailleur, le, *bone-setter.*  
 Bailli, le, *bailiff.*  
 Bailliage, le, *bailiwick.*  
 Baillive, la, *bailiff's wife.*  
 Bâillon, le, *gag.*  
 Bâillonner, *va. to gag.*  
 Bâillogues, les, *pie'd feathers.*  
 Baillotte, la, *tub.*  
 Bain, le, bath; bain-marie,  
*distillation in the bath.*  
 Bajoire, la, *double-faced medal.*  
 Bajoue, la, *hog's cheek.*  
 Bajoyers, les, *suice; lock.*  
 Baïsemaïns, les, *compliments.*  
 Baïsement, le, *kiss, kissing.*  
 Baïser, *va. to kiss.*  
 Baïser, le, *kiss.*  
 Baïseur, le, *kisser.*  
 Baïssoter, *va. to kiss often.*

Baïsse, la, *fall; discredit.*  
 Baïssier, *v. let down; decrease;*  
*tête baïssée, hand over head.*  
 Baïssoir, le, *tilt; sediment.*  
 Baïssoir, le, *salt-pit.*  
 Baïssure, le, *kissing-crust.*  
 Bal, le, *ball.*  
 Baladin, le, *rope-dancer;*  
*buffoon; fop.*  
 Balafre, la, *flask; gash.*  
 Balafre, *va. to slash.*  
 Balai, le, *broom.*  
 Balais, a. *balast.*  
 Balance, la, *balance; libra;*  
*être en balance, to be in sus-*  
*pense.*  
 Balancement, le, *balancing.*  
 Balancer, *va. to balance.*  
 Balancier, le, *balance-maker;*  
*balance of a watch; fly-press;*  
*fly of a jack; gimmal.*  
 Balancines, les, *lifts.*  
 Balançoire, la, *see-saw.*  
 Balançons, les, *fir-wood.*  
 Balandran, le, *large cloak.*  
 Balasse, la, *straw-bed.*  
 Balast, le, *ballast.*  
 Balayer, *va. to sweep.*  
 Balayeur, le, *sweeper; broom-*  
*man.*  
 Balayours, les, *sweepings;*  
*what the sea throws up.*  
 Balbutiement, le, *stammering.*  
 Balbutier, *vn. to stammer.*  
 Balcon, le, *balcony.*  
 Baldaquin, le, *canopy.*  
 Baléine, la, *whale.*  
 Baleïnon, le, *young whale.*  
 Balestou, le, *sprit.*  
 Balevres, les, *roughness.*  
 Balin, le, *sifting-cloth.*  
 Balise, la, *buoy; beacon.*  
 Baliser, *v. to set buoys.*  
 Baliseur, le, *port-reeve.*  
 Baliste, la, *ballista.*  
 Balivage, le, *wood-mark.*  
 Baliveau, le, *pollard.*

Baliverner, *vn. to tell idle*  
*stories.*  
 Balivernes, les, *ribaldry.*  
 Ballade, la, *ballad.*  
 Balladoires, les, *rustic dance.*  
 Balle, la, *bullet; ball; chaff.*  
 Baller, *va. to dance.*  
 Ballet, le, *interlude; pas de*  
*ballet, blunder.*  
 Ballon, le, *foot-ball; balloon;*  
*receiver.*  
 Ballonnier, le, *foot-ball-maker.*  
 Ballot, le, *bale.*  
 Ballotade, la, *bounding of a*  
*horse; jerk.*  
 Ballotage, le, *balloting.*  
 Ballote, la, *voting-ball.*  
 Balloter, *vn. ballot; discuss;*  
*tofs.*  
 Balnéable, a. *bathing.*  
 Balourd, le, *logger-head.*  
 Balourdise, le, *stupidity.*  
 Balsamine, la, *balsam.*  
 Balsamique, a. *balsamic.*  
 Balustrade, la, *balusters; rails.*  
 Balustre, le, *rail.*  
 Balustrer, *va. to rail in.*  
 Balzan, e, a. *white-spotted.*  
 Balzane, la, *white-spot.*  
 Bambin, le, *child.*  
 Bambochade, la, *grote/sk*  
*picture.*  
 Ramboche, la, *short-arse.*  
 Bambon, le, *cane.*  
 Ban, le, *bans; outlawry.*  
 Banal; e, a. *common; ga-*  
*lant banal, general lover.*  
 Banc, le, *bank; bench; seat;*  
*banc du roi, king's-bench;*  
*banc commun, common pleas;*  
*banc de glace, field of ice.*  
 Bancatie, la, *bandy-legged*  
*woman.*  
 Bancelle, la, *long form.*  
 Branche, la, *rocky bottom.*  
 Bancroche, a. *bandy-legged.*  
 Bandage, le, *bandage.*

Bandagiste, le, *truss-maker*.  
 Bande, la, *band; gang; side*;  
 donner à la bande, *to heel*.  
 Bandeau, le, *fillet*.  
 Bandege, la, *tea-board*.  
 Bandelette, la, *little fillet*.  
 Bandement, le, *erection*.  
 Bander, *va. bind; stir up*;  
*band; stand; line a sail*.  
 Banderolle, la, *streamer*.  
 Bandit, le, *robber; padder*.  
 Bandoulier, le, *vagabond*.  
 Bandoulière, la, *bandoleer*.  
 Bantieu, la, *precincts*.  
 Banne, la, *tilt*.  
 Banneau, le, *tub*.  
 Banner, *va. cover with a tilt*.  
 Banneret, le, *bankeret*.  
 Banneton, le, *cauf*.  
 Bannette, la, *basket*.  
 Baunière, la, *banner*.  
 Bannir, *va. to banish*.  
 Bannissement, le, *exile*.  
 Banque, la, *bank*.  
 Banqueroute, la, *bankruptcy*.  
 Banqueroutier, le, *bankrupt*.  
 Banquet, le, *banquet*.  
 Banquetier, *vn. to feast*.  
 Banquetteur, le, *feaster*.  
 Banquette, la, *bank*.  
 Banquier, le, *banker*.  
 Bans, les, *kenel*.  
 Banse, la, *tinker's basket*.  
 Banviu, le, *wine, sold by the  
 lord*.  
 Baptême, le, *baptism; ducking*;  
 nom de baptême, *christian  
 name*.  
 Baptifmal, e, *a. baptismal*.  
 Baptiser, *va. to baptise*.  
 Baptistère, le, *baptistery*.  
 Raquet, le, *bucket*.  
 Raquetter, *v. to scoop out water*.  
 Raquette, la, *pincers*.  
 Raquettes, les, *droppings*.  
 Bar, le, *hand-barrow*.  
 Baragouin, le, *gibberish*.

Baragouiner, *vn. to cant*.  
 Baragouineur, le, *cantier*.  
 Baraque, la, *barrack; stall*.  
 Baraquer, *va. to build barracks*.  
 Barat, le, *fraud; cheat*.  
 Baratte, la, *churn*.  
 Baratter, *va. to churn*.  
 Baratterie, la, *embezzlement  
 of a ship's cargo*.  
 Barbacane, la, *barbican*.  
 Barbare, a. *barbarous*.  
 Barbarement, *ad. barbarously*.  
 Barbaricaire, le, *tapestry-  
 painter*.  
 Barbarie, la, *barbarity; rude-  
 ness*.  
 Barbarisme, le, *barbarism*.  
 Barbe, la, *beard; end; barbe*;  
 barbe de bouc, *goat's beard*;  
 barbe de chevre, *meadow-  
 sweet*; barbe de moine,  
*dodder of thyme; sainte*  
*barbe, gun-room*.  
 Barbeau, le, *barbel*.  
 Barbelé, e, *a. barbed; bearded*.  
 Barberie, la, *shaving*.  
 Barberot, le, *shaver*.  
 Barbet, le, *spaniel*.  
 Barbette, la, *plat-form*.  
 Barbiche, la, *lap-dog*.  
 Barbier, le, *barber*.  
 Barbillion, le, *barbel*.  
 Barbon, le, *grey-beard*.  
 Barbon, ne, *a. morose*.  
 Barbonnage, le, *old age*.  
 Barbote, la, *eel-pout*.  
 Barboter, *v. to mutter; muddle*.  
 Barboteur, le, *muddler*.  
 Barbotine, la, *worm-seed*.  
 Barbouillage, le, *dawbing*.  
 Barbouiller, *va. to dawb; per-  
 plex*.  
 Barbouilleur, le, *dawber; scribbler*.  
 Barbu, e, *a. bearded*.  
 Barbue, la, *dab; stip*.  
 Barbuquet, le, *excoriation*.

Barbures, les, *roughness*.  
 Barco-longo, le, *long-boat*.  
 Bardache, le, *ingle*.  
 Bardane, la, *burdock*.  
 Barde, le, *bard; slice of bacon*.  
 Bardeau, le, *shingle*.  
 Bardelle, la, *pad; saddle*.  
 Barder, *va. to cover with a  
 slice of bacon; to load*.  
 Bardeur, le, *day-laborer*.  
 Bardis, la, *water-boards*.  
 Bardot, le, *mule; butt*.  
 Baret, le, *cry of the elephant*.  
 Barguignage, le, *roavering*.  
 Barguigner, *v. haggle; waver*.  
 Barguigneur, le, *haggler*.  
 Baril, le, *barrel*.  
 Barillat, le, *cooper*.  
 Barillet, le, *leg; barrel*.  
 Bariolage, le, *piebaldness*.  
 Bariolé, e, *a. piebald*.  
 Barioler, *va. to variegate*.  
 Barlong, uc, *a. uneven*.  
 Barometre, le, *barometer*.  
 Baron, le, *baron*.  
 Barouage, le, *baronage*.  
 Baronet, le, *baronet*.  
 Baronne, la, *baroness*.  
 Baronnie, la, *barony*.  
 Baroque, a. *rough; odd*.  
 Barque, la, *bar; boat; con-  
 duire la barque, to be the  
 ring-leader; barque droite,  
 trim the boat*.  
 Barquée, la, *boat-full*.  
 Barquerolle, barquette, la,  
*little barke*.  
 Barrage, le, *toll*.  
 Barrager, le, *toll-gatherer*.  
 Barre, la, *bar; transom*.  
 Barreau, le, *bar; court*;  
 gens de barreau, *lawyers*.  
 Barrer, *va. to bar*.  
 Barrette, la, *bonnet; cap*.  
 Barreur, le, *hound*.  
 Barricade, la, *barricade*.  
 Barricader, *va. to barricade*.

Barrier, le, *minter; coiner.*  
 Barrière, la, barrier; *hindrance.*  
 Barriquant, le, butt.  
 Barrique, la, hoghead.  
 Barroir, le, *rimble.*  
 Barroter, *va.* to overload.  
 Bartoté, a. full to the beams.  
 Barrotins, les, ledgers.  
 Barse, la, tea-canister.  
 Bartavelle, la, red partridge.  
 Bas, le, a. low; shallow;  
 être bas, to be very weak;  
 bas fond, a flat; bas peuple,  
 populace; mob; bas-relief,  
 basso relieve; basse mer,  
 low-water; basses voiles,  
 courses.  
 Bas, *ad.* down; low; là bas,  
 below; mettre bas, *v.* to  
 bring forth.  
 Bas, le, stocking; bottom; foot;  
 lower part.  
 Basalte, la, basalt.  
 Basane, la, tanned sheep's  
 leather.  
 Basané, e, a. tawny.  
 Bascule, la, swing-gate; see-  
 saw.  
 Basse, la, bass.  
 Basilic, le, basilisk; sweet-  
 basil.  
 Basilique, la, stately church.  
 Basin, le, dimitty.  
 Basque, la, skirt of a doublet.  
 Basse, la, the bass or base;  
 ridge of rocks; basse de  
 viole, base-viol; basse-  
 taille, bass; basses, shallow.  
 Bassement, *ad.* meanly.  
 Basseffe, la, baseness, mean-  
 ness.  
 Basset, le, terrier, dog.  
 Bassette, la, basset, a game.  
 Bassiers, les, shoals.  
 Bassin, le, basin; pan; wet-  
 dock.

Bassine, la, pan.  
 Bassiner, *va.* to warm; bathe.  
 Bassinet, le, pan of a gun;  
 butter-flower.  
 Baillinoire, la, warming-pan.  
 Basson, le, bassoon.  
 Bassant, e, a. sufficient.  
 Baste, le, ace of clubs.  
 Baste, *ad.* int. be it so.  
 Baster, *vn.* to suffice.  
 Bâset, le, foot-hook-staff.  
 Bastille, la, castle.  
 Bastillage, le, netting.  
 Bastigner, *va.* to barricade.  
 Bastonnade, la, bastinado.  
 Bastion, le, bulwark.  
 Bastionné, e, a. with bastions.  
 Bât, le, pack-saddle.  
 Batadoir, le, table.  
 Bataille, la, battle; sea-fight.  
 Batailler, *vn.* to struggle hard.  
 Bataillon, le, battalion.  
 Bâtard, e, a. bastard.  
 Bâtard, le, parrel-rope.  
 Bâtardeau, le, dam.  
 Bâtarderie, la, nursery.  
 Bâtardise, la, bastardy.  
 Batate, la, potato.  
 Batayoles, les, flanchions of  
 the netting.  
 Rate, la, handle.  
 Bateau, le, boat.  
 Batelage, le, *leger de main*-  
 tricks.  
 Bâtelée, la, fare.  
 Bâtelet, le, little boat.  
 Bâtelour, le, merry-andrew;  
 mountebank; juggler.  
 Batelier, le, waterman.  
 Bâter, *va.* to saddle with a  
 pack-saddle.  
 Bateuil, le, harness.  
 Bâti, le, frame.  
 Bâtier, le, maker of pack-  
 saddles.  
 Batifoler, *vn.* to romp.  
 Bâtiment, le, building; ship.

Bâtit, *va.* to build.  
 Bâtisse, la, building.  
 Bâtisseur, le, great builder.  
 Batissoir, le, cooper's tool.  
 Batiste, la, lawn.  
 Bâton, le, stick; fib-boom;  
 staff; bâton à deux bouts,  
 quarter-staff; tour bâton,  
 by-gangs.  
 Bâtonner, *va.* to bastinado;  
 cudgel; to cancel a writing.  
 Bâtonnier, le, mace-bearer.  
 Battage, le, threshing.  
 Battant, le, clapper; fly;  
 battant neuf, a brand-new.  
 Batte, la, rammer; paving-  
 beetle; batte à beurre, churn-  
 staff.  
 Battellement, le, eaves.  
 Battement, le, beating; clap-  
 ping.  
 Battée, la, battery; tier;  
 squabble.  
 Batteur, le, beater; thrasher;  
 batteur de pavé, idle scold.  
 Battitures, les, scales.  
 Battoir, le, battledoor; beetle.  
 Battologie, la, rautology.  
 Battre, *va.* to beat; strike;  
 se battre, to fight.  
 Battue (faire la), to beat  
 bushes.  
 Batures, les, stabs; shallows.  
 Battus, les, flagellants.  
 Bavard, e, a. boaster; babler.  
 Bavarder, *vn.* to boast.  
 Bavarderie, la, boasting.  
 Bavaroise, la, tea with sirup.  
 Baubi, le, hound.  
 Baudet, le, an ass; trestle;  
 hammock.  
 Baudir, *va.* to set on.  
 Baudrier, le, shoulder-belt.  
 Baudruche, la, gut.  
 Bave, la, slobber; dribble.  
 Baver, *vn.* to slobber; slobber.  
 Bavette, la, bib.

Baveux, *se, flabby - chops*;  
 chair baveuse, *proud flesh*.  
 Bausrer, *vn. to guttle*.  
 Bausseur, *le, guttler*.  
 Bauge, *la, soil of a wild boar*.  
 Baume, *le, balm*; *balsam*.  
 Baumier, *le, balm-tree*.  
 Bavoché, *e, a. soiled; daubed*.  
 Bavochure, *la, dabry*.  
 Bavois, *le, assessment*.  
 Bavolet, *le, head-gear*.  
 Bavolette, *la, country-lafs*.  
 Bauquière, *la, clamp*.  
 Bauquin, *le, blow-pipe*.  
 Baux, *le, beams of a ship*.  
 Bayer, *va. to gape*.  
 Bayeur, *le, gaper*.  
 Bayonnette, *la, bayonet*.  
 Be, *bleating*.  
 Béant, *e, a. gaping; open*.  
 Béat, *e, a. sanctimonious*.  
 Béatification, *la, beatification*.  
 Béatifier, *va. to beatify*.  
 Béatifique, *a. beatific*.  
 Béatilles, *les, tit-bits*.  
 Béatitude, *la, beatitude; bliss*.  
 Beau, *bel, belle, a. fine*;  
*handsome; pretty; beautiful*;  
 beau-père, *father-in-law*;  
 beau-fils, *son-in-law*; beau-  
 frère, *brother-in-law*.  
 Beau, *le, excellence; fineness*;  
 tout-beau, *int. fair and softly*.  
 Beaucoup, *ad. much; many*.  
 Beaupré, *le, bonspetit*.  
 Beauté, *la, beauty; fineness*.  
 Bec, *le, beak; bill; nib*;  
 coup de bec, *taunt; wipe*;  
 bec de cigogne, *crane's-bill*;  
 bec de griffe, *griffin-bill*;  
 bec de lièvre, *hare-lip*;  
 bec-d'oise, *silver-weed*; bec  
 de corbin, *ripping iron*;  
 bec-d'âne, *bickern*; bec de  
 canne, *lock*.  
 Bécaffe, *la, wood-cock*.  
 Bécaffine, *la, snipe*.

Beccade, *la, food*.  
 Beccard, *le, salmon*.  
 Bechigue, *le, beccafigo*.  
 Bèche, *la, spade*.  
 Bêchée, *la, bill-full*.  
 Bêcher, *va. to dig*.  
 Bêchique, *a. good for a cough*.  
 Bêchevacher, *va. to pile up*.  
 Bêquée, *la, beat fish*.  
 Bêqueter, *va. to bill; peck*.  
 Bédaine, *la, paunch; guts*.  
 Bedeau, *le, beadle; verger*.  
 Bedon, *le, fat-man; tapet*.  
 Bêcr, *vn. to gape; hanker*.  
 Bêffroi, *le, belfry; alarm-  
 bell*.  
 Bégaiement, *le, stammering*.  
 Bégayer, *v. to stammer*.  
 Regue, *le, stammerer*.  
 Béguenle, *la, scold*.  
 Béguin, *le, biggin*.  
 Béguine, *la, stale maid*.  
 Béjaune, *le, eyas hawk*;  
*mistake*.  
 Beignet, *le, fritter*.  
 Belandre, *la, bilander*.  
 Bèlement, *le, bleating*.  
 Bêler, *vn. to bleat*.  
 Bêlette, *la, weasel*.  
 Bêlier, *le, ram*.  
 Bêlière, *la, ear; ring*.  
 Bêlître, *le, scoundrel*.  
 Bêlitraille, *la, gang of scoun-  
 drels*.  
 Bêlitrerie, *la, rogueship*.  
 Bêllâtre, *a. pretty; quaint*.  
 Belle, *a. fine, pretty*; belle-  
 de-nuit, *nightshade*; belle-  
 mère, *mother-in-law*; belle-  
 fille, *daughter-in-law*;  
 belle-sœur, *sister-in-law*.  
 Bellement, *ad. softly*.  
 Belligérant, *e, a. belligerant*.  
 Belliqueux, *se, a. martial*.  
 Bellissime, *a. superlatively fine*.  
 Bellot, *te, a. pretty*.  
 Belnaux, *les, wheel-barrow*.

Bel-ontil, *le, anvil*.  
 Belveder, *le, turret; belveder*.  
 Bénarde, *la, double-lock*.  
 Bénédicité, *le, grace before  
 meals*.  
 Bénédiction, *la, blessing*;  
 pays de bénédiction, *plen-  
 tiful country*; maison de  
 bénédiction, *house where  
 there is good living*.  
 Bénéfice, *le, benefit; living*;  
 bénéfice simple, *fine-cure*.  
 Bénéficence, *la, bounty*.  
 Bénéficiaire, *a. profitable*.  
 Bénéficier, *le, incumbent*.  
 Benêt, *a. silly*.  
 Bénévole, *a. kind*.  
 Bénignement, *ad. kindly*.  
 Bénignité, *la, benignity; good-  
 ness*.  
 Béniin, *bénigne, a. benign*.  
 Benjoin, *le, benjamin*.  
 Bénir, *va. to bless*; bénir *la*  
*table, to say grace*.  
 Bénitier, *le, holy-water-pot*.  
 Bénoite, *la, avens*.  
 Béqueter, *va. to peck*.  
 Bequette, *la, pincers*.  
 Béquille, *la, crutch*.  
 Béquiller, *va. to turn the  
 ground*.  
 Rercail, *le, sheep-fold*.  
 Berce, *la, cow-parsnep; red-  
 breast*.  
 Berceau, *le, cradle; bower*.  
 Bercelles, *les, pincers*.  
 Bercer, *va. to rock; amuse*.  
 Bergamotte, *la, bergamot*.  
 Berge, *la, high beach; barge*.  
 Berger, *le, shepherd*.  
 Bergère, *la, shepherdess*.  
 Bergerie, *la, sheep-fold; flock*.  
 Bergeries, *les, pastorals*.  
 Bergeronnette, *la, wag-tail*;  
*country-lafs*.  
 Bergerot, *la, shepherd's-boy*.  
 Beryl, *le, beryl*.

Berle,

Berle, la, *brook-lime*.  
 Berline, la, *berline*.  
 Berlingot, le, *chaife*.  
 Berlue, la, *diminsh of sight*.  
 Bernie, la, *berne*.  
 Bernable, *in that deserves a toffing*.  
 Bernage, le, *mang-corn; massin*.  
 Berne, la, *tofs in a blanket; oversight; en berne, ad. a-waft*.  
 Bernement, le, *toffing in a blanket*.  
 Berner, *va. to tofs in a blanket; to ridicule*.  
 Berneur, le, *toffer in a blanket*.  
 Berniquet (aller au), *v. to be at an ill pass*.  
 Beface, la, *wallet; être à la besace, to be extremely poor*.  
 Befacier, le, *beggar*.  
 Bésaigne, a, *sourish, vapid*.  
 Bésaigné, la, *my-bill*.  
 Bescicles, les, *temple-glasses; spectacles*.  
 Besoigne, la, *work*.  
 Beso-n, le, *want; need; lack*.  
 Besson, ne, a, *ivoin*.  
 Bestial, e, a, *beastly; brutish*.  
 Bestialement, ad, *beastly*.  
 Bestialité, la, *beastliness*.  
 Bestiaux, les, *cattle*.  
 Bestiole, la, *little beast*.  
 Bestion, le, *pram*.  
 Bêta, le, *blockhead*.  
 Bétail, le, *cattle; gros-bétail, kine; menu-bétail, sheep, &c.*  
 Bête, la, *beast; blockhead*.  
 Bêtise, la, *stupidity*.  
 Bêtoine, la, *betony*.  
 Béton, le, *cement*.  
 Bette, la, *beet*.  
 Betterave, la, *red beet; nez de betterave, large red nose*.  
 Bétule, la, *fish-cake*.  
 Beuglement, le, *bellying*.

Beugler, *vn. to bellow*.  
 Beurre, le, *butter*.  
 Beurré, le, *butter-peat*.  
 Beurrée, la, *bread and butter*.  
 Beurrer, *va. to butter*.  
 Beurrer, le, *butter-seller*.  
 Bévée, la, *an oversight*.  
 Bézoard, le, *bezoar-stone*.  
 Blais, le, *slope; angle; way; de biais, ad. slanting; bias*.  
 Biaisement, le, *fetch; shift*.  
 Biaisier, *vn. to shuffle; dodge*.  
 Riallé, le, *ravo silk*.  
 Riheron, le, *tippler; lip of a vessel*.  
 Bible, la, *Bible*.  
 Bibliographie, la, *bibliography*.  
 Bibliomane, le, *bookishness*.  
 Bibliothécaire, le, *librarian*.  
 Bibliothèque, la, *library*.  
 Bibus, le, *pallry; sorry*.  
 Biscette, le, *bridemell*.  
 Biche, la, *hind; lap-dog*.  
 Bichet, le, *measure for corn*.  
 Bichon, le, *lap-dog*.  
 Bicoque, la, *pallry town*.  
 Bidet, le, *poney; tit*.  
 Bidon, le, *can*.  
 Bien, le, *good; wealth; homme de bien, good man; femme de bien, good woman*.  
 Bien, *ad. well; bien loin, very far off; bien loin de, so far from; bien que, c. although*.  
 Bien-aimé, e, a, *beloved*.  
 Bien-dire, le, *eloquent*.  
 Bien-disant, e, a, *eloquent*.  
 Bien-être, le, *comfortable state*.  
 Bien-faisant, e, a, *liberal*.  
 Bien-fait, le, *favor*.  
 Bien-facteur, le, *benefactor*.  
 Bien-faitrice, la, *benefactress*.  
 Bienheureux, se, a, *blessed*.  
 Biennal, e, a, *biennial*.

Bien-éclament, *ad. becomingly*.  
 Bien-éance, la, *decency; conveniency*.  
 Bien-éant, e, a, *decent; convenient*.  
 Bien-tenant, le, *land-holder*.  
 Bien-tôt, *ad. soon; very soon*.  
 Bien-veillance, la, *good-will; free-gift*.  
 Bien-veillant, e, a, *kind; obliging*.  
 Bien-venu, e, a, *welcome*.  
 Bien-venue, la, *entrancing money; initiation; garnish money*.  
 Bien-voulu, e, a, *beloved*.  
 Bière, la, *beer; coffin*.  
 Bièvre, le, *beaver*.  
 Biez, le, *milk-pond*.  
 Biffer, *va. to erase; cancel*.  
 Bifurcation, la, *bifurcation*.  
 Bigaille, la, *winged insect*.  
 Bigaine, a, *twice married*.  
 Bigamie, la, *bigamy*.  
 Bigarrade, la, *great oranges*.  
 Bigarreau, le, *hard cherry*.  
 Bigarrer, *va. to variegated; compagnie bigarrée, la, ill suited company*.  
 Bigarrure, la, *variety of colors; medley*.  
 Bigle, le, *beagle*.  
 Bigle, a, *squint-eyed*.  
 Biglet, *vn. to squint*.  
 Bigne, la, *bunch*.  
 Bigorne, la, *anvil*.  
 Bigorneau, le, *little rising anvil*.  
 Bigotner, *va. to round a thing upon the anvil*.  
 Bigot, le, *bigot*.  
 Bigots de racage, les, *ribs of a parcel*.  
 Bigoterie, la, *Bigotisme, le, bigotry*.  
 Biguer, *va. truck; barter*.

Rigues, les, *siccers*.  
 Bijou, le, *jewel*; pretty *feat*.  
 Bijouterie, la, *jewelry*.  
 Bijoutier, le, *jeweller*.  
 Bilan, le, *account*.  
 Bilboquet, le, *catch*; *toy*.  
 Bile, la, *cholera*; *anger*; *passion*.  
 Biliaire, a. *bilious*.  
 Bileux, se, a. *bilious*; *choleric*.  
 Bill, le, *bill*.  
 Billard, le, *billiards*; *masts*; *billiard-table*.  
 Bille, la, *billiard-ball*; faire une bille, to hazard a ball.  
 Bille, la, *packer's-stick*.  
 Billebande, à la, *higgledy-piggledy*.  
 Billarder, *vn.* to strike a ball  
 Billebarrer, *vn.* to variegated.  
 Biler, *va.* to pack with a pack-stick.  
 Billet, le, *note*; *ticket*; billet de lotterie, *lottery-ticket*; billet-cour, *love-letter*; billet-blanc, *blank*.  
 Billeter, *va.* to ticket.  
 Billevesée, la, *idle talk*.  
 Billon, le, *brass-money*.  
 Billonnage, le, *coinage*.  
 Billonnement, le, *putting off bad coin*.  
 Billonner, *vn.* to put off bad coin.  
 Billonneur, le, *coiner*.  
 Billot, le, *billet*; *wedge*; *cudgel*.  
 Bimbelot, le, *toy*.  
 Bimbeloterie, la, *toys*.  
 Bimbelotier, le, *toyman*.  
 Kinage, le, *twissallowing*.  
 Binaire, a. *binary*.  
 Binard, le, *roggon*.  
 Binement, le, *digging again*.  
 Biner, *va.* to dig again.  
 Biner, le, *save-all*; faire binet, to use a save-all.

Binocle, le, *double perspective glass*.  
 Binot, le, *paring-plough*.  
 Binotis, le, *ploughing*.  
 Biographie, le, *biographer*.  
 Biographie, la, *biography*.  
 Bipede, a. *biped*.  
 Bipédal, a. of two feet.  
 Bique, la, *she-goat*.  
 Biquet, le, *kid*; *scales*.  
 Riqueter, *vn.* to kid.  
 Bire, la, *weel*.  
 Bis, e, a. *brown*.  
 Bisage, le, *des*.  
 Bisatruel, le, *great grand-father*.  
 Bisatruile, la, *great grand-mother*.  
 Bisbille, la, *quarrel*, *wraugh*.  
 Biscaienne, la, *long boat*.  
 Biscornu, e, a. *ill-shaped*; *cramp*; *odd*.  
 Biscotin, le, *sugar-cake*.  
 Biscuit, le, *biscuit*.  
 Bise, la, *north-east-wind*; *penny-loaf*.  
 Biseau, le, *kissing-crust*; *bevil*.  
 Biser, *va.* to die.  
 Bifet, le, *stock-dove*.  
 Rifon, le, *buffalo*.  
 Bifquain, le, *sheep-skin*.  
 Bifque, la, *bisk*.  
 Biffac, le, *wallet*; réduire au biffac, *va.* to beggar.  
 Biffestre, le, *misfortune*.  
 Biffeste, le, *biffestile*.  
 Biffextil, e, a. *biffextile*.  
 Bifforte, la, *shake-weed*.  
 Biffouri, le, *incision-knife*.  
 Biffourner, *vn.* to twist a horse's genitals.  
 Biffre, le, *foot*.  
 Biford, le, *span yarn*.  
 Bitter, *va.* to bit.  
 Bites, les, *bitts*.  
 Bittons, les, *top-sail-sheet bitts*.

Ritture, la, *bitter*.  
 Bitume, le, *bitumen*.  
 Bitumineux, se, a. *bituminous*.  
 Biviaire, a. *meeting of two roads*.  
 Bivoie, la, *parting of a road*.  
 Bivouac, le, *night-watch*.  
 Bivouacque, *vn.* to watch.  
 Bizarre, a. *fantastical*.  
 Bizarrement, *adv.* *fantastically*.  
 Bizarrerie, la, *fantasticness*.  
 Bizegle, le, *smoothing-stick*.  
 Blafard, e, a. *man*; *pale*.  
 Blaïreau, le, *badger*.  
 Blânable, a. *blameable*.  
 Blâme, le, *blame*.  
 Blâmer, *va.* to blame.  
 Blanc, che, a. *white*; blanc-bee, *bee*.  
 Blanc, le, *mark at shooting*; break; blank; whitening; blanc de baleine, *spermaceti*.  
 Blanchaille, la, *young fry*.  
 Blanchâtre, a. *whitish*.  
 Blanche, la, *minum*.  
 Blanchement, *adv.* *cleanly*.  
 Blancherie, la, *whitster's-field*.  
 Blanchet, le, *under waist-coat*; *printer's blanket*.  
 Blancheur, la, *whiteness*.  
 Blanchiment, le, *bleaching*; wash for silver.  
 Blanchir, *v.* to whiten; bleach; clear; to grow grey.  
 Blanchissage, le, *washing*.  
 Blanchissant, e, a. *whitish*.  
 Blanchisserie, la, *whitening-yard or field*.  
 Blanchisseur, le, *whitster*; *bleacher*.  
 Blanchisseuse, la, *laundress*.  
 Blanchiffure, la, *gray hair*.  
 Blanc-manger, le, *white jelly*.

Blanc-Egné, le, *carte blanche*.  
 Blandices, les, *vajoling*;  
*flattery*.  
 Blaque, la, *blank*.  
 Blanquette, la, *delicate sort*  
*of white wine; sort of pear*;  
*white fricassee*.  
 Blaser, *va. to waste*.  
 Blason, le, *heraldry; blazon*,  
*arms*.  
 Blasonnement, le, *blazonry*.  
 Blasonner, *va. to blazon*;  
*traduce*. [*blazer*.]  
 Blasonneur, le, *blazoner*.  
 Blasphémateur, le, *blasphemer*.  
 Blasphématoire, a. *blasphemous*.  
 Blasphème, le, *blasphemy*.  
 Blasphémer, *v. to blaspheme*.  
 Blâtier, le, *corn-factor*.  
 Blaude, la, *great-coat*.  
 Blé, Bled, le, *vorn; wheat*;  
*blé noir, buck-wheat*.  
 Blèche, a. *stoutful, weak*.  
 Blêr, *va. to sww*.  
 Blême, a. *wan; pale*.  
 Blémir, *vn. to grow pale*.  
 Blémissement, le, *paleness*.  
 Bleffer, *va. to hurt; wound*;  
*se bleffer, vr. to miscarry*;  
*to be offended*.  
 Bleffure, la, *wound; bruise*;  
*injury*.  
 Blet, te, a. *half rotten*.  
 Blete, la, *blight*.  
 Bleu, e, a. *blue*; *bleu de*  
*Prusse, Prussian blue*; *bleu de*  
*montagne, Armenian*  
*stone*; *bleu d'email, smalt*.  
 Bleuâtre, a. *bluish*.  
 Bleuër, *va. to blue metals*.  
 Blinder, *va. to cover with*  
*blinds*.  
 Bindes, les, *blinds*.  
 Bloc, le, *ragged marble*;  
*block; lump; vendre en bloc,*  
*v. sell whole-sale*.

Blocage, le, *Blocaille, la,*  
*rubbish; muraille de blo-*  
*cage, rough-wall*.  
 Blocus, le, *blockade*; *faire le*  
*blocus, to block up*.  
 Blond, e, a. *fair; flaxen*.  
 Blonde, la, *blond-lace*.  
 Blondin, le, *beau*.  
 Blondine, la, *fair girl*.  
 Blondir, *vn. to grow fair*.  
 Bloquer, *v. to block up; to*  
*turn a lester*.  
 Blottir, se, *vr. to squat down*.  
 Bloufe, la, *billiard-hazard*.  
 Bloufer, *va. to hazard*; *se*  
*bloufer, to mistake*.  
 Blouffe, la, *short wool*.  
 Bluet, le, *blue-bottle*.  
 Bluette, la, *little spark*.  
 Bleuau, le, *bolter*.  
 Bluter, *va. to bolt, sift*.  
 Blutoir, le, *bolter's sieve*.  
 Bobèche, la, *candlestick-socket*.  
 Robine, la, *bobin; quill*.  
 Robiner, *va. to wind*.  
 Robineuse, la, *spinner*.  
 Robo, le, *small ailment*.  
 Bocage, le, *grove; thicket*.  
 Bocado, e, a. *rural*.  
 Bocal, le, *jug*.  
 Bocard, le, *stamping-mill*.  
 Bocarder, *va. to bruise*.  
 Bœuf, le, *ox; beef*.  
 Bohémien, ne, le, la, *gipsy*.  
 Boiard, le, *land-barrov*.  
 Boire, *va. to drink; soak*;  
*vn. to put up with an affront*.  
 Boïse, le, *drink; drinking*.  
 Bois, le, *wood; deer's horns*;  
*bois chablis, chablis*; *bois*  
*de charpente, timber*; *bois*  
*taillis, copse*; *bois de haute*  
*futaie, lusty trees*; *strait*  
*timbre; bois de lit, bed-jeads*;  
*bois d'acajou, mahogany*;  
*bois saint, guaiacum*; *bois*

*de serpent, snake-wood*;  
*bois dur, horn-beam, iron-*  
*wood*; *bois gentil, spurge-*  
*olive*; *bois de perroquet,*  
*wood of aloes*; *bois de St. Lu-*  
*cie, perfumed cherry*; *bois*  
*courhaus, compass-timber*;  
*bois d'arriange, fathom-*  
*wood*; *bois de chanélie,*  
*fire-wood*; *bois de démolition,*  
*old timber*.  
 Boilage, le, *timber; wain-scot*.  
 Boïse, e, a. *unassorted*.  
 Boïser, *va. to wain-scot*.  
 Boïserie, la, *wain-scot*.  
 Boïseux, se, a. *woody; stringy*.  
 Boïstier, le, *wood-cutter*.  
 Boïseux, le, *busnel*.  
 Boïsele, la, *busnel-ful*.  
 Boïstiller, le, *turner*.  
 Boïstou, la, *drink*.  
 Boite, la, *box*; *boîte de mon-*  
*tre, match-case*; *en saboita,*  
*sit to drink*.  
 Boitement, le, *halting*.  
 Boiter, *vn. to limp, go lame*.  
 Boiteux, se, a. *lame; cripple*.  
 Boïtier, le, *surgeon's case*;  
*box of jewels; case-maker*.  
 Boïtou, le, *broken glass*.  
 Bol, bolus, le, *bolus; bol*  
*d'Arménie, bol armoniac*.  
 Bombance, la, *eating; riot*.  
 Bombarde, la, *bombard*.  
 Bombardement, le, *bombard-*  
*ment*.  
 Bombarder, *va. to bombard*.  
 Bombardier, le, *bombardier*.  
 Bombasin, le, *bombaceous*.  
 Bombe, la, *bomb*.  
 Bombement, le, *bunching*  
*out*.  
 Bomber, *va. to arch; bunch*;  
*incavate*.  
 Bomerie, la, *bottomry*.  
 Bon, ne, a. *good; bon-mot,*  
*witticism; bon-henry, P*

*gliff* Mercury; bon homme, *high-taper*.  
 Bon, *int. phaw*.  
 Bon, *le*, good; clear; cream.  
 Bon, *ad. well*; à quoi bon? to what purpose; tout-de-bon, *ad. in good earnest*.  
 Bonace, *la*, calm; calmness.  
 Bonasse, *a*, downright.  
 Bonbon, *le*, dainties.  
 Bond, *le*, rebound; gambol.  
 Bonde, *la*, sluice; flood-gate.  
 Bondir, *vn. to frisk*; rebound.  
 Bondissement, *le*, *frisking*; bondissement de cœur, *ring of the stomach*.  
 Bondon, *le*, bung; stopple.  
 Bondonner, *va. to bung*; stop.  
 Bondonnaire, *la*, borar.  
 Bonheur, *le*, happiness; good luck; blessing.  
 Bonhomie, *la*, good naturedness.  
 Bonifier, *va. to improve*.  
 Bonjour, *le*, good-day, good-morning.  
 Bonne, *la*, governess.  
 Bonnement, *ad. honestly*; well.  
 Bonnes, *les*, trumps.  
 Bonnet, *le*, cap; bonnet; bonnet de prêtre, *spindle-tree*.  
 Bonnetade, *la*, capping; cringing.  
 Bonnetier, *va. to cringe*, *sawn*.  
 Bonnetterie, *la*, hosiery.  
 Bonnetteur, *le*, sharper.  
 Bonnetier, *le*, cap-maker; hosiery.  
 Bonnettes, *les*, fudding sails.  
 Bonsoir, *le*, good-evening.  
 Bonté, *la*, goodness, kindness.  
 Bonze, *le*, bonze.  
 Borax, *le*, borax.  
 Bord, *le*, edge; brim; brink; shore; ship; rendre le bord, *to anchor*; rouge-bord, *brim*.

mer; bon bord, *good board*; bord à terre, *standing in*; bord au large, *standing off*; à bord, *ad. along-side*; on board.  
 Bordage, *le*, plank.  
 Bordayer, *vn. to ply*.  
 Bordée, *la*, broad-side; tack.  
 Bordel, *le*, brothel.  
 Border, *va. to edge*; border; lace; border un vaisseau, *to bear up to a ship*; to board a ship; to plank a ship; border les voiles, *to tally the sheets*; border les avirons, *to ship the oars*; border la côte, *to line the coast*; border un lit, *to tuck in the bed-cloaths*.  
 Bordereau, *le*, note; account.  
 Bordier, *e*, *a. lap-sided*.  
 Bordigue, *la*, crawl.  
 Bordoyer, *va. to enamel*.  
 Bordure, *la*, frame; edge; foot of a sail.  
 Boréal, *e*, *a. northern*.  
 Borée, *le*, north-wind.  
 Borgne, *a*, one-eyed; cabaret borgne, *blind tavern*; faux borgne, *cross-patch*.  
 Borgne, *le*, one-eyed-man.  
 Borgnette, *la*, one-eyed woman.  
 Bornage, *le*, setting bounds.  
 Borne, *la*, bound; limit; stone-stud.  
 Borné, *e*, *a. shallow*; small; narrow.  
 Bornier, *va. to bound*, *limit*; end; se bornier, *vr. to keep within bounds*.  
 Bornoyer, *va. to eye*.  
 Bosphore, *le*, Bosphorus; straits.  
 Bosquet, *le*, thicket; grove.  
 Bostage, *le*, rusticks; embossment.

Bosselage, *le*, relieve.  
 Bossé, *la*, bunch on the body; relieve; bruise; knot; en bossé, *ad. embossed*.  
 Bossieler, *va. to work in relieve*.  
 Bosselure, *la*, carving.  
 Bosselman, *le*, boat-svain.  
 Bossier, *vr. to stopper*; stop.  
 Bosses, *les*, stoppers.  
 Bossette, *la*, bridle-stud; boss.  
 Bossloirs, *les*, cat-heads.  
 Bossu, *e*, *a. bunch-backed*; chemin bossu, *rugged way*.  
 Bostuer, *va. to bruise*; batter.  
 Bot, *le*, boat.  
 Bot-pied, *le*, stump-foot.  
 Botanique, *la*, botany.  
 Botanique, *a*, botanical.  
 Botaniste, *le*, botanist.  
 Botrys, *le*, oak of Jerusalem.  
 Borte, *la*, boot; bunch; thrust; en botte, *in frame*.  
 Bottelage, *le*, bottling of hay.  
 Botteler, *va. to bottle hay*.  
 Bouteleur, *le*, maker of hay into bottles.  
 Botter, *va. make boots*; se botter, *vr. put one's boots on*.  
 Bottier, *le*, boot-maker.  
 Bottine, *la*, jockey-boot.  
 Bouard, *le*, sledge.  
 Bouc, *le*, he-goat; leathern budget.  
 Boucan, *le*, barvdy-house; drying shed.  
 Boucaner, *vn. to haunt barvdy-houses*; to dry.  
 Boucanier, *le*, buccaneer; sea-musket.  
 Boucassin, *le*, boccassine; toile boucassine, *finen cloth made fustian-like*.  
 Boucaut, *le*, dry cast.  
 Boucharde, *la*, scraping-iron.  
 Bouche, *la*, the mouth; bouche-confuse, *mum for that*;

avoir bonne bouche, *v. to keep counsel*; flux de bouche, *talkativeness*; bouche à feu, *cannon*; bouche à bouche, *face to face*; sujet à sa bouche, *glutton*; dainty.  
 Bouchée, la, *mouthful*.  
 Bouchement, le, *obstruction*.  
 Boucher, *va. to stop up*.  
 Boucher, le, *butcher*.  
 Bouchère, la, *butcher's wife*.  
 Boucherie, la, *shambles*; *butchery*.  
 Bouche-trou, le, *pin-basket*.  
 Bouchette, la, *inclosure*.  
 Bouchoir, le, *shutter*.  
 Bouchon, le, *stopple*; *cork*; *whisp of straw*; *any thing rampled*.  
 Bouchonner, *va. to rub with a whisp*; *to rumple*.  
 Bouchot, le, *fish-garth*.  
 Boucle, la, *buckle*; *knocker*.  
 Bouclement, le, *ringing*.  
 Boucler, *va. to buckle*; *ring*; *make an end of*.  
 Bouclier, le, *buckler*; *shield*; *l'vée de boucliers, much ado about nothing*.  
 Boucou, *vn. poisoned draught*.  
 Boudier, *vn. to pout*; *look gruff*.  
 Bouderie, la, *pouting*.  
 Bodeur, le, *a. sullen, pouting*.  
 Boudin, le, *pudding*; *rail*.  
 Boudinière, la, *little funnel*.  
 Boudoir, le, *closet*.  
 Boue, la, *dirt*; *matter*; *ame de bone, base foul*.  
 Bouée, la, *buoy*.  
 Boueur, le, *dust-man*; *scavenger*.  
 Boueux, le, *a. muddy*; *miry*.  
 Bouffant, e, *a. puffing*.  
 Bouffée, la, *puff*; *blast*; *slight fit*.

Bouffier, *va. to puff*; *be suddenly angry*.  
 Bouffette, la, *tassel*.  
 Bouffir, *va. to bloat*; *puff up*.  
 Bouffissure, la, *swelling*; *turgency*.  
 Bouffoir, le, *blower*.  
 Bouton, ne, *a. jocosé*; *buffoon*.  
 Bouffonner, *vn. to droll*.  
 Bouffonnerie, la, *buffoonry*.  
 Bouge, le, *lodge*; *the middle of a cask's convexity*.  
 Bougeoir, le, *flat wax-candlestick*.  
 Bouger, *vn. to budge*; *str.*  
 Bougette, la, *budget*; *bag*.  
 Rougie, la, *wax-candle*.  
 Bougier, *va. to sear with a wax-candle*.  
 Bougran, le, *buckram*.  
 Bouillant, e, *a. hot*; *hasty*.  
 Bouillard, le, *rainy cloud*.  
 Bouille, la, *perch*.  
 Bouiller, *va. to stir the water*.  
 Bouilli, le, *boiled meat*.  
 Bouillie, la, *thick milk*; *pap.*  
 Bouillir, *vn. to boil*; *work*.  
 Bouilloire, la, *boiler*; *kettle*.  
 Bouillon, le, *broth*; *gust of passion*; *seething up*; *bouillon blanc, high-tager*.  
 Bouillonnement, le, *bubbling up*; *ebullition*.  
 Bouillonner, *vn. to bubble up*; *gush out*.  
 Bouin, le, *heap of skins*.  
 Bouis, le, *box*; *box-tree*.  
 Boulaie, la, *birch-grove*.  
 Boulanger, *va. to bake*.  
 Boulanger, le, *baker*.  
 Boulangère, la, *baker's wife*.  
 Boulangerie, la, *baking*; *bake-house*.  
 Bouldure, la, *mill-channel*.  
 Boule, le, *bowl*; *ball*.  
 Bouleau, le, *birch-tree*.

Boulée, la, *degre of tallow*.  
 Rouler, *vn. to bloat*.  
 Boulet, le, *bullet*; *ball*; *shot*; *fetlock (in a horse)*; *boulet ramé, bar-shot*; *boulet à l'auge, chain-shot*.  
 Boulette, la, *little ball*.  
 Boulevert, le, *buttock*; *fortress*.  
 Bouleversement, le, *subversion*.  
 Bouleverser, *va. to overthrow*.  
 Bouleux, la, *laborious man*; *bon bouleux, plodding man*.  
 Bouli, le, *tea-pot*.  
 Boulimie, la, *bulimy*.  
 Boulin, le, *pigeon's cove*; *puttock*.  
 Bouline, la, *bowline*; *tack*; *vent de bouline, scant wind*; *courir la bouline, to run the gantlope*.  
 Bouliner, *vn. to tack about*; *shift*; *ply*; *haul*.  
 Boulineur, le, *camp-thief*.  
 Boulingria, le, *bowling-green*; *grass-plot*.  
 Boulon, le, *iron-pin*; *steel-yard-weight*; *square-bolt*.  
 Boulonner, *va. to pin*.  
 Bouquet, *vn. to truckle*; *buckle to*.  
 Ronquet, le, *nasgay, posy*.  
 Rouquetier, le, *flower-pot*.  
 Rouquetière, la, *flower-woman*.  
 Bouquetin, le, *wild goat*.  
 Bouquin, le, *old he-goat*; *lecher*.  
 Bouquiner, *vn. to hunt after old books*; *to couple, as a hare*.  
 Bouquinerie, la, *passages from old books*.  
 Bouquineur, le, *seller of old books*.  
 Bouracan, la, *harracan*.  
 Bourbe, la, *mud*;  *mire*.

Bourbeux, le, *a. muddy; miry.*  
 Bourbier, le, *slough; plunge.*  
 Bourbillon, le, *matter from a sore.*  
 Bourcette, la, *corn-salad.*  
 Bourdaine, la, *black elder.*  
 Bourdaloue, la, *hat-band.*  
 Bourde, la, *sham; fib.*  
 Bourder, *vn. to fib; sham.*  
 Bourdeur, le, *fibber.*  
 Boudillon, le, *flaves.*  
 Bourdon, le, *drone; an out; planter le bourdon, to settle.*  
 Bourdonnement, le, *humming; buzzing; murmur.*  
 Bourdonner, *vn. hum; mutter.*  
 Bourdonnet, le, *dozel.*  
 Bourg, le, *country-town.*  
 Bourgade, la, *little town.*  
 Bourgage, le, *burgage.*  
 Bourgeois, le, *burgess; citizen.*  
 Bourgeoise, la, *citizen's wife.*  
 Bourgeoisement, *ad. citizen-like.*  
 Bourgeoisie, la, *freedom of a city; the citizens.*  
 Bourgeon, le, *bud; pimple.*  
 Bourgonner, *vn. to bud; shoot.*  
 Bourgépine, la, *sallow thorn.*  
 Bourgmeister, le, *burgmaster.*  
 Bourguignotte, la, *burganet.*  
 Bourguier, le, *winch.*  
 Bourrache, le, *borage.*  
 Bourrade, la, *beating; cuff.*  
 Bourraque, la, *squall, storm; caprice.*  
 Bourre, la, *wad; cow's hair; silly stuff; lit de bourre, sock-bed.*  
 Bourreau, le, *executioner.*  
 Bourrée, la, *chat-wood.*  
 Bourreler, *va. to torment.*  
 Bourrelet, le, *pad; pudden-ing of a mast.*

Bourrelier, le, *harness-maker.*  
 Bourrelle, la, *hard-hearted mother.*  
 Bourrellement, le, *torture; remorse.*  
 Bourrer, *va. to pad; cram; abuse.*  
 Bourriers, les, *straw.*  
 Bourrique, la, *ass; ass-colt.*  
 Bourriquet, le, *ass-colt.*  
 Bourru, c. *a. morose, moine*  
 bourru, *bug-bear.*  
 Bourrfault, le, *sort of willow.*  
 Bourse, la, *purse; pod; exchange; bourse en réseau, net-purse; bourse à berger, shepherd's purse; tay-wart.*  
 Bourseau, le, *ridge.*  
 Boursette, la, *small purse.*  
 Bourfier, le, *treasurer; purse-maker; burser.*  
 Bourfière, la, *purse-maker.*  
 Bourfiller, *vn. to club.*  
 Bourfon, le, *sob; pocket.*  
 Bourfouffler, *va. to bloat; puff; gros bourfoufflé, big bloated body; style bourfoufflé, tur-gid style.*  
 Bourfoufflure, la, *swelling.*  
 Bouffe, la, *com-dung.*  
 Bouffillage, le, *mud-wall.*  
 Bouffiller, *va. to make a mud-wall.*  
 Rouffleur, le, *mud-waller; butcher.*  
 Boufin, le, *outside of a stone.*  
 Bouffole, la, *sea-compass; guide.*  
 Bout, le, *end; tip; nipple; butt; arm; hard; bout-à-bout, tack'd together; pousser à bout, v. to draw to extremities; to non-plus; bout de bœupré, jib-boom; bout de bordage, butt of a plank; bout de vergue; yard arms; bout de man-*

*ches, cuff; bout saigneux, scraggy end; venir à bout, v. to bring about; to make an end. le ageriness.*  
 Boutale, le, *freak; sport.*  
 Boutargue, la, *botargo.*  
 Bouteau, le, *fishing-net.*  
 Boute-en-train, le, *decey-bird; choice spirits.*  
 Boute-feu, le, *gunner; lint-stock; incendiary; fire-brand.*  
 Boute-hors, le, *fire-boom; knock out of doors; good utterance.*  
 Bouteille, la, *bottle; quarter-gallery; bubble; être dans la bouteille, to be in the secret.*  
 Boute-felle (sonner le), *to sound to horse. (thrill).*  
 Boute-tout-cuire, le, *spend.*  
 Boutilier, le, *butler.*  
 Bouterolle, la, *chape.*  
 Bontique, la, *shop; implements.*  
 Boutiquier, le, *shop-keeper.*  
 Boutis, le, *routing place of a wild boar.*  
 Boutisse, la, *stone laid across.*  
 Boutoir, le, *shon; paring-knife; buttress.*  
 Bouton, la, *button; bud; pimple.*  
 Boutonner, *va. to button; bud; break out; nez boutoné, pimpled nose.*  
 Boutonnerie, la, *button-ware.*  
 Boutonnier, le, *button-maker.*  
 Boutonnière, la, *button-hole.*  
 Bouture, la, *slip of a tree.*  
 Bouverie, la, *cow-house.*  
 Bouvet, le, *rabbet-plane.*  
 Bouvier, le, *cow-herd; clown.*  
 Bouvillon, le, *bullock.*  
 Bouvreuil, le, *bull-finch.*  
 Boyau, le, *gut; bowel; branch of a trench; descente de boyau, rupture.*

Boynautier, le, *cat-gut-maker*.  
 Boyer, le, *Flemish shallop*.  
 Bracelet, le, *bracelet*.  
 Bracher, vn. to bawl, *cry*.  
 brachial, a. *brachial*.  
 Braconner, vn. *poach*.  
 Braconnier, le, *poacher*.  
 Bragot, le, *pendent*.  
 Brague, le, *span; breeching*.  
 Braguer, vn. to revel.  
 Frai, le, *pitch and tar mixt*.  
 Fraie, la, *swaddling-cloth*.  
 Braillard, e, a. *noisy*.  
 Braille, la, *wooden shovel*.  
 Railler, vn. to bawl.  
 Railleur, le, *bawler; scold*.  
 Braire, vn. to bray as an ass.  
 Braïse, la, *live coal*.  
 Bramer, vn. to bray as *stags*.  
 Bran, le, *excrement; bran de*  
*Judas, freckle; bran de son,*  
*coarse bran; bran de scie,*  
*saw-dust*.  
 Brancard, le, *litter; shaft of*  
*a coach*.  
 Branchage, le, *branches;*  
*boughs*.  
 Branche, la, *branch; bough;*  
*branche-urfine, branck-urfin*.  
 Brancher, va. to hang on a  
*tree*.  
 Branchier, le, *brancher*.  
 Branchies, les, *fish-gills*.  
 Branchu, e, a. *branchy*.  
 Brande, la, *heath*.  
 Brandebourg, le, *furtout*.  
 Brandebourgs, les, *frags on*  
*a coat*.  
 Brandes, les, *boughs of trees*.  
 Brandevin, le, *brandy*.  
 Brandeviniér, le, *sutler*.  
 Brandillement, le, *swinging*.  
 Brandiller, va. to swing; *see-*  
*saw*.  
 Brandilloire, la, *swinging*.  
 Brandir, va. to brandish.  
 Brandon, le, *fire-brand; whisk*

*off straw; brandon d'alarme,*  
*fire-cross*.  
 Brandonner, va. to mark with  
*straw-whisks*.  
 Branle, le, *jogging; hammock;*  
*donner le braule, set a-*  
*going; être en branle, to*  
*be in motion or in suspense;*  
*mener le braule, to lead the*  
*dance; branle-bas, up all*  
*hammocks*.  
 Branlement, le, *jogging*.  
 Branler, v. to jog; *shake;*  
*waver; give ground*.  
 Branleur, le, *shaker*.  
 Branloire, la, *swing*.  
 Braque, le, *setting dog*.  
 Braquemart, le, *cutlasi*.  
 Braquement, le, *pointing a*  
*cannon*.  
 Braquer, va. to point; to turn  
*Braves, les, claps of a lobster*.  
 Bras, le, *arm; claw; scone;*  
*brace*.  
 Brafer, va. to solder.  
 Brasier, le, *coal-fire; pan for*  
*coals*.  
 Brastiller, v. to broil; *sparkle*.  
 Brassage, le, *coining; bra-*  
*cing the yards; droit de bras-*  
*sage, coinage*.  
 Brassard, le, *brassets*.  
 Brastie, la, *fathom*.  
 Brastie, la, *an armful*.  
 Brasser, va. brew; mix; *de-*  
*vise; brace*.  
 Brasserie, la, *brew-house*.  
 Brasseur, le, *brewer*.  
 Brasséyage, le, *bracing*.  
 Brastage, le, *depth*.  
 Brassières, les, *night-waist-*  
*coat*.  
 Brassin, le, *brewer's copper*.  
 Bravache, Bravade, la, *hec-*  
*oring*.  
 Brave, a. brave; spruce; faire  
 le brave, to carry it high.

Bravement, ad. stoutly; *finely*.  
 Braver, va. to brave; *bully*.  
 Braverie, la, *snery*.  
 Bravoure, la, *valor; courage*.  
 Bravoures, les, *seats*.  
 Brayement, le, *braying of an*  
*ass*.  
 Brayer, le, *truss*.  
 Brayer, va. to pay a ship.  
 Brayers, les, *tackles*.  
 Brayes, les, *children's clouts*.  
 Brayette, la, *the cod-piece*.  
 Bréant, le, *skin*.  
 Brébiage, le, *tax on sheep*.  
 Brébis, la, *sheep; ewe*.  
 Brèche, le, *breach; gap*.  
 Bréchedent, a. *toothless*.  
 Bréchet, le, *the brisket*.  
 Brécin, le, *iron-hook*.  
 Brédindin, le, *garnet burton*.  
 Brédouille, la, *lurch; être*  
*en brédouille, to be at non-*  
*plus*.  
 Brédouillement, le, *stam-*  
*mering*.  
 Brédouiller, vn. to stammer.  
 Brédouilleur, le, *stammerer*.  
 Bref, le, a. *brief, short*.  
 Bref, ad. *in short*.  
 Bref, le, *brief; warrant*.  
 Bregin, le, *sort of net*.  
 Brehaigne, le, *barren hind*.  
 Breland, le, *gaming-house*.  
 Brelander, vn. to game.  
 Brelandier, le, *gamester*.  
 Breloque, la, *genyavo*.  
 Brelle, la, *raft, float*.  
 Brems, la, *bream*.  
 Brèneux, se, a. *besouled*.  
 Brequin, le, *nimble*.  
 Brésil, le, *brazil-wood*.  
 Bressier, va. to cut small.  
 Bressin, le, *tackle-hook*.  
 Breste, la, *bird-catching*.  
 Brétailler, vn. to fence.  
 Brétailleur, le, *fencer*.  
 Brétauder, va. to crop.

Aurillas, *a. long-eared.*  
 Aurique, *a. bermudeos or lug-sails.*  
 Avril, *le, april.*  
 Auzonne, *la, southern-wood.*  
 Aurore, *la, dawn.*  
 Auspice, *le, auspice; patronage.*  
 Auzi, *con. also.*  
 Auslière, *la, cable; rope.*  
 Ausli-tôt, *ad. immediately, as soon.*  
 Aultère, *a. asfere.*  
 Aultèrement, *ad. severely.*  
 Aultérité, *a. austerity.*  
 Austral, *e, a. southern.*  
 Auzan, *le, south-wind.*  
 Autant, *ad. as much.*  
 Autel, *le, altar.*  
 Auteur, *le, author.*  
 Authenticité, *la, authenticity.*  
 Authentique, *a. authentic.*  
 Authentiquée, *la, adulteress.*  
 Authentiquement, *ad. authentically.*  
 Authentifier, *va. to make authentic.*  
 Autographe, *le, original writing.*  
 Automate, *le, automaton.*  
 Automnal, *e, a. autumnal.*  
 Automne, *la, autumn.*  
 Autorisation, *la, empowering.*  
 Autoriser, *va. empower; justify.*  
 Autorité, *la, authority; power.*  
 Autour, *pr. about; round.*  
 Autour, *le, gosh-hawk.*  
 Autourlerie, *la, the training up of gosh-hawks.*  
 Autourlier, *le, falconer.*  
 Autre, *pr. other.*  
 Autre-part, *ad. moreover.*  
 Autrefois, *ad. formerly.*  
 Autrement, *ad. otherwise.*  
 Autriche, *la, ostrich.*  
 Autrui, *pron. others.*  
 Auvent, *le, pent-house; sence.*

Avuer, *va. to keep in sight.*  
 Auxiliaire, *a. auxiliary.*  
 Axe, *le, axis.*  
 Akillaire, *a. axillary.*  
 Axiome, *le, axiom.*  
 Axiomètre, *le, tell-tale of the tiller.*  
 Axonge, *la, grease of beasts.*  
 Ay, Aye, *int. ay! oh! ah!*  
 Ayeul, *le, grand-father.*  
 Ayeule, *la, grand-mother.*  
 Ayeux, *les, fore-fathers.*  
 Aynet, *le, stick.*  
 Aze, *la, doe-hare.*  
 Azérole, *la, medlar.*  
 Azérolier, *le, medlar-tree.*  
 Azi, *le, rennet.*  
 Azimut, *le, azimuth.*  
 Azimutal, *e, a. azimuthal.*  
 Azur, *le, lapis lazuli; sky-color.*  
 Azuré, *e, a. sky-colored.*  
 Azymé, *a. unleavened.*  
 Azymes, *les, azymes.*

## B.

B-mol, *le, B-flat.*  
 B-quarre, *le, B-sharp.*  
 Bâbet, *la, Bab.*  
 Babel, *la (tour de), confused place or affair.*  
 Babeurre, *la, butter-milk; whey.*  
 Babiche, *la, lap-dog.*  
 Babil, *le, chat.*  
 Babillard, *e, a. chatterer.*  
 Babiller, *vn. to chat, prate, prattle.*  
 Babine, *la, lip of beasts.*  
 Babiole, *la, bawble; toy.*  
 Bâbord, *le, larboard.*  
 Babouche, *la, slipper.*  
 Babouin, *le, baboon.*  
 Babouner, *vn. to play tricks.*  
 Bac, *le, ferry-boat.*  
 Bacaliau, *le, dried eod.*

Baccalauréat, *le, bachelorship.*  
 Bacchanales, *les, tumultuous debauch.*  
 Bacchanalifer, *vn. to riot.*  
 Bacchante, *la, termagant.*  
 Baccifère, *a. berry-bearing.*  
 Bachasson, *le, trough.*  
 Bache, *la, tilt; trough.*  
 Bachelette, *la, damsel.*  
 Bachelier, *le, bachelor of arts.*  
 Bacher, *va. to tilt.*  
 Bachique, *a. drunken.*  
 Bachollé, *la, copper-pan.*  
 Bachot, *le, wherry.*  
 Bachotage, *le, ferriage.*  
 Bachoteur, *le, ferry-man.*  
 Bacheux, *la, tub; cowl.*  
 Bacinet, *le, helmet.*  
 Backage, *le, ordering of the ships in a port.*  
 Bacler, *va. make fast; conclude; shut up.*  
 Bacléroie, *la, parings; clippings.*  
 Baculer, *va. to cane.*  
 Badaud, *le, booby.*  
 Badauder, *vn. to gape about.*  
 Badauderie, *la, silly behaviour.*  
 Baderne, *la, mat.*  
 Badiane, *la, stellate anise.*  
 Badigeon, *le, plaister of Paris.*  
 Badigeonner, *va. to plaister.*  
 Badin, *e, a. playful.*  
 Badinage, *le, sport.*  
 Badinement, *ad. wantonly.*  
 Badiner, *va. to jest; play.*  
 Badinerie, *la, jest; silly trifles.*  
 Badines, *les, pincers.*  
 Bafouer, *va. to scoff.*  
 Bâfre, *la, guttling.*  
 Bâfrer, *vn. to guttle.*  
 Bâfreur, *le, guttler.*  
 Bagage, *le, baggage; plier*  
 Bagage, *vn. to march off.*  
 Bagarre, *la, broil; strife.*  
 Bagasse, *la, drab, trull.*  
 Bagatelle, *la, trifles; toy.*

Bagatelle, *int. stuff!*  
 Bague, la, *ring; hank.*  
 Bagnenauder, *vn. to trifle.*  
 Bagnenaudier, le, *trifler;*  
*baïssard fenna.*  
 Bague, *va. to baste.*  
 Baguette, la, *wand; rod.*  
 Baguier, le; *casket.*  
 Bahut, le, *trunk.*  
 Bahutier, le, *trunk-maker.*  
 Bai, e, a. *bay-color.*  
 Baie, la, *bay-berry; flam;*  
*gap; bay; gulph.*  
 Baigner, *va. to bathe.*  
 Baigneur, le, *bather.*  
 Baïgnoir, le, *bathing-place.*  
 Baignoire, la, *bathing-tub.*  
 Bail, le, *lease.*  
 Baïllard, le, *stand.*  
 Baïlle, la, *large sea-tub.*  
 Baïllement, le, *yawning.*  
 Bailler, *va. to give to reach;*  
*la baïller belle, to impose*  
*upon.*  
 Baïller, *vn. to gape; yawn.*  
 Baïlleur, le, *yawner.*  
 Baïlleur, le, *baillereffe, la,*  
*lessor.*  
 Baïlleul, le, *bone-setter.*  
 Baïlli, le, *bailliff.*  
 Baïlliage, le, *bailiwick.*  
 Baïllive, la, *bailliff's wife.*  
 Bâillon, le, *gag.*  
 Bâillonner, *va. to gag.*  
 Baïlloques, les, *pie'd feathers.*  
 Baïllotte, la, *tub.*  
 Bain, le, *bath; bain-marie,*  
*distillation in the bath.*  
 Bajoire, la, *double-faced medal.*  
 Bajoue, la, *hog's cheek.*  
 Bajoyers, les, *snice; lock.*  
 Baïsemaïns, les, *compliments.*  
 Baïsement, le, *kiss, kissing.*  
 Baïser, *va. to kiss.*  
 Baïser, le, *kiss.*  
 Baïseur, le, *kisser.*  
 Baïssotter, *va. to kiss often.*

Baïsse, la, *falt; discredit.*  
 Baïsser, *v. let down; decrease;*  
*tête baïssée, hand over head.*  
 Baïssière, la, *tilt; sediment.*  
 Baïssior, le, *salt-pit.*  
 Baïssure, le, *kissing-crust.*  
 Bal, le, *ball.*  
 Baladin, le, *rope-dancer;*  
*buffoon; sop.*  
 Balafre, la, *flask; gash.*  
 Balafre, *va. to slash.*  
 Balai, le, *broom.*  
 Balais, a. *balasi.*  
 Balance, la, *balance; libra;*  
*être en balance, to be in sus-*  
*pense.*  
 Balancement, le, *balancing.*  
 Balancer, *va. to balance.*  
 Balancier, le, *balance-maker;*  
*balance of a watch; fly-press;*  
*fly of a jack; gimmal.*  
 Balancines, les, *lifts.*  
 Balançoire, la, *see-saw.*  
 Balançons, les, *fir-wood.*  
 Balandran, le, *large cloak.*  
 Balasse, la, *straw-bed.*  
 Balast, le, *ballast.*  
 Balayer, *va. to sweep.*  
 Balayeur, le, *sweeper; broom-*  
*man.*  
 Balayures, les, *sweepings;*  
*what the sea throws up.*  
 Balbutiement, le, *stammering.*  
 Balbutier, *vn. to stammer.*  
 Balcon, le, *balcony.*  
 Baldaquin, le, *canopy.*  
 Baleine, la, *whale.*  
 Baléonin, le, *young whale.*  
 Baleston, le, *sprit.*  
 Balevres, les, *roughness.*  
 Balin, le, *sifting-cloth.*  
 Balise, la, *buoy; beacon.*  
 Baliser, *v. to set buoys.*  
 Baliseur, le, *port-reeve.*  
 Baliste, la, *ballista.*  
 Balivage, le, *wood-mark.*  
 Baliveau, le, *pollard.*

Baliverner, *vn. to tell idle*  
*stories.*  
 Balivernes, les, *ribaldry.*  
 Ballade, la, *ballad.*  
 Balladoires, les, *rustic dance.*  
 Baïle, la, *baulet; ball; chaff.*  
 Baller, *va. to dance.*  
 Ballet, le, *interlude; pas de*  
*ballet, blunder.*  
 Ballon, le, *foot-ball; balloon;*  
*receiver.*  
 Ballonnier, le, *foot-ball-maker.*  
 Ballot, le, *bale.*  
 Ballotade, la, *bounding of a*  
*horse; jerk.*  
 Ballottage, le, *balloting.*  
 Ballote, la, *voting-ball.*  
 Balloter, *vn. ballot; discuss;*  
*tofi.*  
 Balnéable, a. *bathing.*  
 Balourd, le, *logger-head.*  
 Balourdise, la, *stupidity.*  
 Balsamie, la, *balsam.*  
 Balsamique, a. *balsamic.*  
 Balustrade, la, *balusters; rails.*  
 Balustre, le, *rail.*  
 Balustrer, *va. to rail in.*  
 Balzan, e, a. *white-spotted.*  
 Balzane, la, *white-spot.*  
 Bambin, le, *child.*  
 Bambochade, la, *grotek*  
*picture.*  
 Bamboche, la, *short-arse.*  
 Bambou, le, *cane.*  
 Ban, le, *bans; outlavery.*  
 Banal; e, a. *common; ga-*  
*lant banal, general lover.*  
 Banc, le, *bank; bench; seat;*  
*banc du roi, king's bench;*  
*banc commun, common pleas;*  
*banc de glace, field of ice.*  
 Bancelle, la, *bandy-legged*  
*woman.*  
 Bancelle, la, *long form.*  
 Banche, la, *rocky bottom.*  
 Baneroche, a. *bandy-legged.*  
 Bandage, le, *bandage.*

Bandagiste, le, *truss-maker*.  
 Bande, la, *band; gang; side*;  
 donner à la bande, *to heel*.  
 Bandeau, le, *fillet*.  
 Bandedge, la, *tea-board*.  
 Banderollette, la, *little fillet*.  
 Bandement, le, *erection*.  
 Bander, *va. bind; stir up*;  
*bend; stand; line a sail*.  
 Banderolle, la, *streamer*.  
 Bandit, le, *robber; padder*.  
 Bandoulier, le, *vagabond*.  
 Bandoulière, la, *bandoleer*.  
 Baniue, la, *precincts*.  
 Banne, la, *tilt*.  
 Banneau, le, *tab*.  
 Banner, *va. cover with a tilt*.  
 Banneret, le, *banneret*.  
 Banneton, le, *cauf*.  
 Bannette, la, *basket*.  
 Baunnière, la, *banner*.  
 Bannir, *va. to banish*.  
 Bannissement, le, *exile*.  
 Banque, la, *bank*.  
 Banqueroute, la, *bankruptcy*.  
 Banqueroutier, le, *bankrupt*.  
 Banquet, le, *banquet*.  
 Banqueter, *vn. to feast*.  
 Banqueteur, le, *feaster*.  
 Banquette, la, *bank*.  
 Banquier, le, *banker*.  
 Bans, les, *kenel*.  
 Banse, la, *tinker's basket*.  
 Banvin, le, *wine, sold by the*  
*lord*.  
 Baptême, le, *baptism; ducking*;  
 nom de baptême, *christian*  
*name*.  
 Baptifmal, e, *a. baptismal*.  
 Baptifer, *va. to baptise*.  
 Baptistère, le, *baptistery*.  
 Baquet, le, *bucket*.  
 Baqueter, *v. to scoop out water*.  
 Baquette, la, *pincers*.  
 Baquetures, les, *droppings*.  
 Bar, le, *hand-barrow*.  
 Baragouin, le, *gibberish*.

Baragouiner, *vn. to cant*.  
 Baragouineur, le, *cauter*.  
 Baraque, la, *barrack; stall*.  
 Baraquer, *va. to build barracks*.  
 Barat, le, *fraud; cheat*.  
 Baratte, la, *churn*.  
 Baratter, *va. to churn*.  
 Baratterie, la, *embezzlement*  
*of a ship's cargo*.  
 Barbacane, la, *barbican*.  
 Barbare, a, *barbarous*.  
 Barbarement, *ad. barbarously*.  
 Barbaricaire, le, *tapestry-*  
*painter*.  
 Barbare, la, *barbarity; rude-*  
*ness*.  
 Barbarisme, le, *barbarism*.  
 Barbe, la, *beard; end; barbe*;  
 barbe de bouc, *goat's beard*;  
 barbe de chevre, *meadow-*  
*sweet*; barbe de moine,  
*dodder of thyme*; sainte  
 barbe, *gun-room*.  
 Barbeau, le, *barbel*.  
 Barbelé, e, *a. barbed; bearded*.  
 Barberie, la, *shaving*.  
 Barberot, le, *shaver*.  
 Barbet, le, *spaniel*.  
 Barbette, la, *plat-form*.  
 Barbiche, la, *lap-dog*.  
 Barbier, le, *barber*.  
 Barbillon, le, *barbel*.  
 Barbon, le, *grey-beard*.  
 Barbon, ne, *a. morose*.  
 Barbonnage, le, *old age*.  
 Barbote, la, *eel-pot*.  
 Barboter, *v. to mutter; muddle*.  
 Barboteur, le, *muddler*.  
 Barbotine, la, *worm-sced*.  
 Barbouillage, le, *dawbing*.  
 Barbouiller, *va. to dawb; per-*  
*plex*.  
 Barbouilleur, le, *dawber*;  
*scribbler*.  
 Barbu, e, *a. bearded*.  
 Barbue, la, *dab; slip*.  
 Barbuquet, le, *excoriation*.

Barbures, les, *roughness*.  
 Barco-longo, le, *long-boat*.  
 Bardache, le, *ingle*.  
 Bardane, la, *burdock*.  
 Barde, le, *bard; slice of bacon*.  
 Bardeau, le, *shingle*.  
 Bardelle, la, *pad; saddle*.  
 Barder, *va. to cover with a*  
*slice of bacon; to load*.  
 Bardeur, le, *day-laborer*.  
 Bardis, la, *water-boards*.  
 Bardot, le, *mule; butt*.  
 Baret, le, *cry of the elephant*.  
 Barguignage, le, *wavering*.  
 Barguigner, *v. haggle; waver*.  
 Barguigneur, le, *haggler*.  
 Baril, le, *barrel*.  
 Barillat, le, *cooper*.  
 Barillet, le, *leg; barrel*.  
 Bariolage, le, *piebald*.  
 Bariolé, e, *a. piebald*.  
 Barioler, *va. to variegate*.  
 Barlong, ne, *a. uneven*.  
 Baromètre, le, *barometer*.  
 Baron, le, *baron*.  
 Barouage, le, *baronage*.  
 Baronet, le, *baronet*.  
 Baronne, la, *baroness*.  
 Baronnie, la, *barony*.  
 Baroque, a, *rough; odd*.  
 Barque, la, *barq; boat; con-*  
*duire la barque, to be the*  
*ring-leader; barque droite,*  
*trim the boat*.  
 Barquée, la, *boat-full*.  
 Barquerolle, barquette, la,  
*little barq*.  
 Barrage, le, *toll*.  
 Barrager, le, *toll-gatherer*.  
 Barre, la, *bar; transom*.  
 Barreau, le, *bar; court*;  
*gens de barreau, lawyers*.  
 Barrer, *va. to bar*.  
 Barrette, la, *bonnet; cap*.  
 Barreur, le, *hound*.  
 Barricade, la, *barricade*.  
 Barricader, *va. to barricade*.

Barrier, le, *minter*; *coiner*.  
 Barrière, la, *barrier*; *hindrance*.  
 Barriquaut, le, *butt*.  
 Barrique, la, *hoghead*.  
 Barroir, le, *rimble*.  
 Barroter, *va. to overload*.  
 Barroté, a. *full to the beams*.  
 Barrotins, les, *ledges*.  
 Barse, la, *tea-canister*.  
 Bartavelle, la, *red partridge*.  
 Bas, se, a. *low*; *shallow*;  
 être bas, *to be very weak*;  
 bas fond, *a flat*; bas peuple,  
*populace*; mob; bas-relief,  
*basso relieve*; basse mer,  
*low-water*; basses voiles,  
*courses*.  
 Bas, *ad. down*; *low*; là bas,  
*below*; mettre bas, *v. to*  
*bring forth*.  
 Bas, le, *stocking*; *bottom*; *foot*;  
*lower part*.  
 Basalte, la, *basalt*.  
 Basane, la, *tanned sheep's*  
*leather*.  
 Basané, e, a. *tawny*.  
 Baucule, la, *swing-gate*; *see-*  
*saw*.  
 Basse, la, *basin*.  
 Basilic, le, *basilisk*; *sweet-*  
*basil*.  
 Basilique, la, *stately church*.  
 Rasin, le, *dimitt*.  
 Basque, la, *skirt of a doublet*.  
 Basse, la, *the base or base*;  
*ridge of rocks*; basse de  
 viole, *base-violet*; basse-  
 taille, *base*; basses, *shallows*.  
 Bassement, *ad. meanly*.  
 Bassesse, la, *baseness*, *mean-*  
*ness*.  
 Bassët, le, *terrier, dog*.  
 Bassiette, la, *basset, a game*.  
 Bassiers, les, *shoals*.  
 Bassin, le, *basin*; *pan*; *wet-*  
*dock*.

Bassine, la, *pan*.  
 Bassiner, *va. to warm*; *bath*.  
 Bassinet, le, *pan of a gun*;  
*butter-flower*.  
 Baignoire, la, *warming-pan*.  
 Baignon, le, *basoon*.  
 Bastant, e, a. *sufficient*.  
 Baste, le, *ace of clubs*.  
 Baste, *ad. int. be it so*.  
 Bâter, *vn. to suffice*.  
 Bâster, le, *foot-hook-staff*.  
 Bastille, la, *castle*.  
 Bastillage, le, *netting*.  
 Bastinguer, *va. to barricade*.  
 Bastonnade, la, *bastinado*.  
 Bastion, le, *bulwark*.  
 Bastionné, e, a. *with bastions*.  
 Bât, le, *pack-saddle*.  
 Batadoir, le, *sable*.  
 Bataille, la, *battle*; *sea-fight*.  
 Batailler, *vn. to struggle hard*.  
 Bataillon, le, *battalion*.  
 Bâtard, e, a. *bastard*.  
 Bâtard, le, *parrel-rope*.  
 Bâtardeau, le, *dam*.  
 Bâtarderie, la, *nursery*.  
 Bâtardise, la, *bastardy*.  
 Batate, la, *potato*.  
 Batayoles, les, *franchions of*  
*the netting*.  
 Rate, la, *handle*.  
 Bateau, le, *boat*.  
 Bâtelage, le, *leger de main-*  
*tricks*.  
 Bâtelée, la, *fare*.  
 Bâtelet, le, *little boat*.  
 Bâtelier, le, *merry-andrew*;  
*mountain-bank*; *juggler*.  
 Batelier, le, *waterman*.  
 Bâter, *va. to saddle with a*  
*pack-saddle*.  
 Bateuil, le, *harness*.  
 Bâti, le, *frame*.  
 Bâtier, le, *maker of pack-*  
*saddles*.  
 Batifoler, *vn. to romp*.  
 Bâtiment, le, *building*; *ship*.

Bâtir, *va. to build*.  
 Bâtisse, la, *building*.  
 Bâtisseur, le, *great builder*.  
 Bâtissoir, le, *cooper's tool*.  
 Bâtisse, la, *lawn*.  
 Bâton, le, *stick*; *jib-boom*;  
*staff*; bâton à deux bouts,  
*quarter-staff*; tour du bâton,  
*by-gains*.  
 Bâtonner, *va. to bastinado*;  
*cudgel*; *to cancel a writing*.  
 Bâtonnier, le, *maze-bearer*.  
 Battage, le, *threshing*.  
 Battant, le, *clapper*; *fly*;  
 battant neuf, *a brand-new*.  
 Batte, la, *rammer*; *paving-*  
*beetle*; batte à beurre, *churn-*  
*staff*.  
 Battellement, le, *carves*.  
 Battement, le, *beating*; *clap-*  
*ping*.  
 Batterie, la, *battery*; *tier*;  
*squad*.  
 Batteur, le, *beater*; *thrasher*;  
 batteur de pavé, *idle fellows*.  
 Battitures, les, *scutes*.  
 Battoir, le, *bathtub*; *beetle*.  
 Battologie, la, *rantology*.  
 Battre, *va. to beat*; *strike*;  
 se battre, *to fight*.  
 Battue (faire la), *to beat*  
*bushes*.  
 Batures, les, *flats*; *shallows*.  
 Battus, les, *flagellants*.  
 Bavard, e, a. *boaster*; *babbling*.  
 Bavarder, *vn. to boast*.  
 Bavarderie, la, *boasting*.  
 Bavaroise, la, *tea with syrup*.  
 Haubi, le, *hound*.  
 Baudet, le, *an ass*; *trestle*;  
*hammock*.  
 Bandir, *va. to set on*.  
 Baudrier, le, *shoulder-belt*.  
 Baudruche, la, *gut*.  
 Bave, la, *flaver*; *drivel*.  
 Baver, *vn. to flaver*; *slabber*.  
 Bavette, la, *bib*.

Baveux, *e*, *flabber - shops*;  
 chair baveuse, *proud flesh*.  
 Bausrer, *vn.* to guttle.  
 Bausreur, *e*, *guttler*.  
 Baugo, *la*, *soil of a wild boar*.  
 Baunie, *le*, *balm*; *balsam*.  
 Baumier, *le*, *balm-tree*.  
 Bavoché, *e*, *a. soiled*; *daubed*.  
 Bavochure, *la*, *daubry*.  
 Bavois, *le*, *assessment*.  
 Bavolet, *le*, *head-gear*.  
 Bavolette, *la*, *country-lads*.  
 Bauquière, *la*, *clump*.  
 Bauquin, *le*, *blow-pipe*.  
 Baux, *le*, *beams of a ship*.  
 Bayer, *va.* to gape.  
 Bayeur, *le*, *gaper*.  
 Bayonnette, *la*, *bayonet*.  
 Be, *bleating*.  
 Béant, *e*, *a. gaping*; *open*.  
 Béat, *e*, *a. sanctimonious*.  
 Béatification, *la*, *beatification*.  
 Béatifier, *va.* to beatify.  
 Béatifique, *a.* beatific.  
 Béatilles, *les*, *tit-bits*.  
 Béatitude, *la*, *beatitude*; *bliss*.  
 Beau, *bel*, *belle*, *a. fine*;  
*handsome*; *pretty*; *beautiful*;  
*beau-père*, *a. father-in-law*;  
*beau-fils*, *son-in-law*; *beau-*  
*frère*, *brother-in-law*.  
 Beau, *le*, *excellence*; *fineness*;  
*tout-beau*, *int. fair and softly*.  
 Beaucoup, *ad.* much; *many*.  
 Beaupré, *le*, *bowsprit*.  
 Beauté, *la*, *beauty*; *fineness*.  
 Bec, *le*, *beak*; *bill*; *nib*;  
*coup de bec*, *taunt*; *wipe*;  
*bec de cigogne*, *crane's-bill*;  
*bec de griffe*, *griffin-bill*;  
*bec de lièvre*, *hare-tip*;  
*bec-d'oie*, *silver-weed*; *bec*  
*de corbin*, *ripping iron*;  
*bec-d'âne*, *bickern*; *bec de*  
*canne*, *lock*.  
 Bécaffe, *la*, *mood-rock*.  
 Bécaffine, *la*, *snipe*.

Beccade, *la*, *food*.  
 Beccard, *le*, *salmon*.  
 Bécafigue, *le*, *beccafigo*.  
 Bèche, *la*, *spade*.  
 Béchée, *la*, *bill-full*.  
 Bêcher, *va.* to dig.  
 Béchique, *a* good for a cough.  
 Bêchevecheter, *va.* to pile up.  
 Bécquée, *la*, *beak full*.  
 Béqueter, *va.* to bill; *peck*.  
 Bedaine, *la*, *paunch*; *guts*.  
 Bedeau, *le*, *beadle*; *verger*.  
 Bedon, *le*, *fat-man*; *tabret*.  
 Bêr, *vn.* to gape; *hanker*.  
 Bêtfroi, *le*, *belfry*; *alarm-*  
*bell*.  
 Bégaiement, *le*, *stammering*.  
 Bégayer, *v.* to stammer.  
 Begue, *le*, *stammerer*.  
 Régueule, *la*, *scold*.  
 Béguin, *le*, *biggin*.  
 Béguine, *la*, *stale maid*.  
 Béjaune, *le*, *eyas hawk*;  
*mistake*.  
 Beignet, *le*, *fritter*.  
 Belandre, *la*, *bilander*.  
 Bèlement, *le*, *bleating*.  
 Bêler, *vn.* to bleat.  
 Belerte, *la*, *wcaset*.  
 Béliet, *le*, *ram*.  
 Bélière, *la*, *car*; *ring*.  
 Bêlître, *le*, *scoundrel*.  
 Bêlitraille, *la*, *gang of scoun-*  
*drels*.  
 Bêlitrerie, *la*, *vagui/hness*.  
 Bellâtre, *a.* pretty; *quaint*.  
 Belle, *a.* fine, pretty; *belle-*  
*de-nuit*, *nightshade*; *belle-*  
*mère*, *mother-in-law*; *belle-*  
*filie*, *daughter-in-law*;  
*belle-sœur*, *sister-in-law*.  
 Bellement, *ad.* softly.  
 Belligérant, *e*, *a. belligerant*.  
 Belliqueux, *se*, *a. martial*.  
 Bellissime, *a.* superlatively *fine*.  
 Bellot, *te*, *a. pretty*.  
 Belmaux, *les*, *wheel-barrow*.

Bel-outil, *le*, *anvil*.  
 Belveder, *le*, *turret*; *belveder*.  
 Bénarde, *la*, *double-lock*.  
 Bénédicité, *le*, *grace before*  
*meals*.  
 Bénédiction, *la*, *blessing*;  
*pays de bénédiction*, *plen-*  
*tiful country*; *maison de*  
*bénédiction*, *house where*  
*there is good living*.  
 Bénéfice, *le*, *benefit*; *living*;  
*bénéfice simple*, *fine-cure*.  
 Bénéfissance, *la*, *bounty*.  
 Bénéficiaire, *a.* profitable.  
 Bénéficier, *le*, *incumbent*.  
 Benet, *a.* silly.  
 Bénévole, *a.* kind.  
 Bénignement, *ad.* kindly.  
 Bénignité, *la*, *benignity*; *good-*  
*ness*.  
 Bénin, *benigne*, *a. benign*.  
 Benjoin, *le*, *benjamin*.  
 Bénir, *va.* to bless; *bénir la*  
*table*, *to say grace*.  
 Bénitier, *le*, *holy-water-pot*.  
 Bênoite, *la*, *avens*.  
 Béqueter, *va.* to peck.  
 Bequette, *la*, *pincers*.  
 Béquille, *la*, *crutch*.  
 Béquiller, *va.* to turn the  
*ground*.  
 Bercail, *le*, *sheep-fold*.  
 Berce, *la*, *cow-parsnep*; *red-*  
*breast*.  
 Berceau, *le*, *cradle*; *bowyer*.  
 Bercelles, *les*, *pincers*.  
 Bercer, *va.* to rock; *amuse*.  
 Bergamotte, *la*, *bergamot*.  
 Berge, *la*, *high beach*; *barge*.  
 Berger, *le*, *shepherd*.  
 Bergère, *la*, *shepherdess*.  
 Bergerie, *la*, *sheep-fold*; *stock*.  
 Bergeries, *les*, *pastorals*.  
 Bergeronnette, *la*, *wag-tail*;  
*country-lads*.  
 Bergerot, *la*, *shepherd's-boy*.  
 Béril, *le*, *beryl*.

Berle,

Berle, la, *brook-lime*.  
 Berline, la, *berline*.  
 Berlingot, le, *chaife*.  
 Berline, la, *diminsh of sight*.  
 Bernie, la, *berme*.  
 Bernable, a, *that deserves a tossing*.  
 Bernage, le, *mang-corn; maslin*.  
 Berne, la, *toss in a blanket; oversight; en berne, ad. a-waft*.  
 Bernement, le, *tossing in a blanket*.  
 Berner, va, *to toss in a blanket; to ridicule*.  
 Berneur, le, *tasser in a blanket*.  
 Berniquer (aller au), v, *to be at an ill past*.  
 Beface, la, *wallet; être à la beface, to be extremely poor*.  
 Befacier, le, *beggar*.  
 Bélaigre, a, *sourish, vapid*.  
 Bélaigué, la, *twy-bill*.  
 Beficles, les, *temple-glasses; spectacles*.  
 Besoigne, la, *work*.  
 Besoin, le, *want; need; lack*.  
 Besson, ne, a, *trvin*.  
 Bestial, e, a, *beastly; brutish*.  
 Bestialement, ad, *beastly*.  
 Bestialité, la, *beastliness*.  
 Bestiaux, les, *cattle*.  
 Bestiole, la, *little beast*.  
 Bestion, le, *pruv*.  
 Bêta, le, *blockhead*.  
 Bétail, le, *cattle; gros-bétail, kine; menu-bétail, sheep, &c*.  
 Bête, la, *beast; blockhead*.  
 Bêtise, la, *stupidity*.  
 Bêtoine, la, *betony*.  
 Béton, le, *cement*.  
 Bette, la, *beet*.  
 Betterave, la, *red beet; nez de betterave, large red nose*.  
 Bêtuise, la, *fish-cask*.  
 Beuglement, le, *bellowing*.

Beugler, vn, *to bellw*.  
 Beurre, le, *butter*.  
 Beurré, le, *butter-pear*.  
 Beutrée, la, *bread and butter*.  
 Beurrer, vn, *to butter*.  
 Beurrer, le, *butter-seller*.  
 Bêvue, la, *an oversight*.  
 Bézard, le, *bezoar-stone*.  
 Biaïis, le, *slope; angle; way; de biaïis, ad. slanting; bias*.  
 Biaïsement, le, *setch; shift*.  
 Biaïser, vn, *to shuffle; dodge*.  
 Biaille, la, *raw silk*.  
 Biheron, le, *tippler; tip of a vessel*.  
 Bible, la, *Bible*.  
 Bibliographic, la, *bibliography*.  
 Bibliomane, le, *bookishness*.  
 Bibliothécaire, le, *librarian*.  
 Bibliothèque, la, *library*.  
 Bibus, le, *paltry; sorry*.  
 Bicêtre, le, *bride-well*.  
 Biche, la, *hind; lap-dog*.  
 Bichet, le, *measure for corn*.  
 Bichon, le, *lap-dog*.  
 Bicoque, la, *paltry town*.  
 Bidet, le, *poney; tit*.  
 Bidon, le, *can*.  
 Bien, le, *good; wealth; homme de bien, good man; femme de bien, good woman*.  
 Bien, ad, *welt; bien loin, very far off; bien loin de, so far from; bien que, c. although*.  
 Bien-aimé, e, a, *beloved*.  
 Bien-dire, le, *eloquence*.  
 Bien-disant, e, a, *eloquent*.  
 Bien-être, le, *comfortable state*.  
 Bien-faisant, e, a, *liberal*.  
 Bien-fait, le, *favor*.  
 Bien-faiteur, le, *benefactor*.  
 Bien-faïtrice, la, *benefactress*.  
 Bienheureux, se, a, *blessed*.  
 Biennal, e, a, *biennial*.

Bien-flamment, ad, *becomingly*.  
 Bien-séance, la, *decency; conveniency*.  
 Bien-séant, e, a, *decent; convenient*.  
 Bien-tenant, le, *land-holder*.  
 Bien-tôt, ad, *soon; very soon*.  
 Bien-veillance, la, *good-will; free-gift*.  
 Bien-veillant, e, a, *kind, obliging*.  
 Bien-venu, e, a, *welcome*.  
 Bien-venue, la, *entrancemoney; initiation; garnishmoney*.  
 Bien-voulu, e, a, *beloved*.  
 Bière, la, *beer; coffin*.  
 Bièvre, le, *beaver*.  
 Biez, le, *milk-pond*.  
 Biffer, va, *to erase; cancel*.  
 Bifurcation, la, *bifurcation*.  
 Bigaïlle, la, *winged insect*.  
 Bîgaine, a, *twice married*.  
 Bigamie, la, *bigamy*.  
 Bigarrade, la, *great orange*.  
 Bigarreau, le, *hard cherry*.  
 Bigarrer, va, *to variegate; compagnie bigarrée, la, the suited company*.  
 Bigarrure, la, *variety of colors; medley*.  
 Bigle, le, *beagle*.  
 Bigle, a, *squint-eyed*.  
 Bigler, vn, *to squint*.  
 Bigne, la, *bunch*.  
 Bigorne, la, *anvil*.  
 Bigorneau, le, *little rising anvil*.  
 Bigorner, va, *to round a thing upon the anvil*.  
 Bigot, le, *bigot*.  
 Bizots de racagé, les, *ribs of a parrel*.  
 Bigoterie, la, *Bigotisme, le, bigotry*.  
 Biguer, va, *truck; harter*.

Rignes, les, *sucers*.  
 Bijou, le, *jewel*; pretty *feat*.  
 Bijouterie, la, *jewelry*.  
 Bijoutier, le, *jeweller*.  
 Bilan, le, *account*.  
 Bilboquet, le, *catch*; *toy*.  
 Bile, la, *cholera*; *anger*; *passion*.  
 Biliaire, *a. bilious*.  
 Bileux, se, *a. bilious*; *choleric*.  
 Bill, le, *bill*.  
 Billard, le, *billiards*; *mas*; *billiard-table*.  
 Bille, la, *billiard-ball*; faire une bille, *to hazard a ball*.  
 Bille, la, *packer's-stick*.  
 Billebaude, à la, *higgledy-piggledy*.  
 Billarder, *vn. to strike a ball*.  
 Billarrier, *vn. to variegated*.  
 Biller, *va. to pack with a pack-stick*.  
 Billet, le, *note*; *ticket*; billet de lotterie, *lottery-ticket*; billet-doux, *love-letter*; billet-blanc, *blank*.  
 Billeter, *va. to ticket*.  
 Billevesée, la, *idle talk*.  
 Billion, le, *brass-money*.  
 Billonnage, le, *coining*.  
 Billonnement, le, *putting off bad coin*.  
 Billonner, *vn. to put off bad coin*.  
 Billionneur, le, *coiner*.  
 Billot, le, *billet*; *wedge*; *cudgel*.  
 Bimbelot, le, *toy*.  
 Bimbeloterie, la, *toys*.  
 Bimbelotier, le, *toyman*.  
 Binage, le, *winnowing*.  
 Binaire, *a. binary*.  
 Binard, le, *waggon*.  
 Binement, le, *digging again*.  
 Biner, *va. to dig again*.  
 Biner, le, *save-all*; faire binet, *to use a save-all*.

Binocle, le, *double perspective glass*.  
 Binot, le, *paring-plough*.  
 Binotis, le, *ploughing*.  
 Biographie, le, *biographer*.  
 Biographie, la, *biography*.  
 Bipède, *a. biped*.  
 Bipédal, *a. of two feet*.  
 Bique, la, *she-goat*.  
 Biquet, le, *kid*; *scales*.  
 Biqueter, *vn. to kid*.  
 Bire, la, *weel*.  
 Bis, e, *a. brown*.  
 Bisage, le, *die*.  
 Bisaveul, le, *great grandfather*.  
 Bisaveule, la, *great grandmother*.  
 Bisbille, la, *quarrel*, *war*.  
 Biscayenne, la, *long boat*.  
 Biscornu, e, *a. ill-shaped*; *crampt*; *odd*.  
 Biscotin, le, *sugar-cake*.  
 Biscuit, le, *biscuit*.  
 Bise, la, *north-east wind*; *penny-loaf*.  
 Biseau, le, *kissing-crust*; *bevil*.  
 Biser, *va. to die*.  
 Bifet, le, *stock-dove*.  
 Bison, le, *buffalo*.  
 Bisquain, le, *sheep-skin*.  
 Bisque, la, *bisk*.  
 Bisac, le, *wallet*; réduire au bisac, *va. to beggar*.  
 Bissestre, le, *misfortune*.  
 Bisseste, le, *bissextile*.  
 Bisextil, e, *a. bissextile*.  
 Bistotte, la, *snake-weed*.  
 Bistouri, le, *incision-knife*.  
 Bistourner, *vn. to twist a horse's genitals*.  
 Bistre, le, *foot*.  
 Bitor, le, *spun yarn*.  
 Bitter, *va. to bit*.  
 Rittes, les, *bitts*.  
 Bittons, les, *top-sail-sheet bitts*.

Bitture, la, *bitter*.  
 Bitume, le, *bitumen*.  
 Bitumineux, se, *a. bituminous*.  
 Biviaire, *a. meeting of two roads*.  
 Bivoie, la, *parting of a road*.  
 Bivouac, le, *night-watch*.  
 Bivouaquer, *vn. to watch*.  
 Bizarre, *a. fantastical*.  
 Bizarrément, *ad. fantastically*.  
 Bizarrerie, la, *fantasticness*.  
 Bizegle, le, *smoothing-stick*.  
 Blafard, e, *a. man*; *pale*.  
 Blaureau, le, *badger*.  
 Blâmable, *a. blamable*.  
 Blâme, le, *blame*.  
 Blâmer, *va. to blame*.  
 Blanc, che, *a. white*; blanc-bee, *bee*.  
 Blanc, le, *mark at shooting*; break; blank; whitening; blanc de baleine, *spermaceti*.  
 Blanchaille, la, *young fry*.  
 Blanchâtre, *a. whitish*.  
 Blanche, la, *minum*.  
 Blanchement, *ad. cleanly*.  
 Blancherie, la, *whistler's-field*.  
 Blanchet, le, *under waist-coat*; printer's blanket.  
 Blancheur, la, *whiteness*.  
 Blanchiment, le, *bleaching*; wash for silver.  
 Blanchir, *v. to whiten*; bleach; clear; to grow grey.  
 Blanchissage, le, *washing*.  
 Blanchissant, e, *a. whitish*.  
 Blanchisserie, la, *whitening-yard or field*.  
 Blanchisseur, le, *whistler*; bleacher.  
 Blanchisseuse, la, *laundress*.  
 Blanchiffure, la, *gray hair*.  
 Blanc-manger, le, *white jelly*.

Blanc-Signé, le, *carte blanche*.Blandices, les, *cajoling* ; *flattery*.Blanche, la, *blank*.Blanquette, la, *delicate sort of white wine*; *sort of pear*; *white fricassée*.

Blaser, va. to waste.

Blason, le, *heraldry*; *blazon*, *arms*.Blasonnement, le, *blazonry*.Blasonner, va. to blazon; *traduce*. [*blazer*].Blasonneur, le, *blazoner*;Blasphémateur, le, *blasphemer*.Blasphématoire, a. *blasphemous*.Blasphème, le, *blasphemy*.

Blasphémer, v. to blaspheme.

Blâtier, le, *corn-factor*.Blaude, la, *great-coat*.Blé, Bled, le, *corn*; *wheat*;blé noir, *buck-wheat*.Blêche, a. *stoutish*, *weak*.

Blêcr, va. to sow.

Blême, a. *wan*; *pale*.

Blémir, vn. to grow pale.

Blémissement, le, *paleness*.

Blessér, va. to hurt; wound; se blesser, vr. to miscarry; to be offended.

Blessure, la, *wound*; *bruise*; *injury*.Blet, le, a. *half rotten*.Blete, la, *blight*.Bleu, e, a. *blue*; bleu de Prusse, *Prussian blue*; bleu de montagne, *Armenian stone*; bleu d'email, *smalt*.Bleuâtre, a. *bluish*.

Bleuyr, va. to blue metals.

Blinder, va. to cover with blinds.

Blindes, les, *blinds*.Bloc, le, *ragged marble*; block; lumps; vendre en bloc, v. *sell whole-sale*.Blocage, le, *Blocaille*, la, *rubbish*; muraille de blocage, *rough-wall*.Blocus, le, *blockade*; faire le blocus, to *block up*.Blond, e, a. *fair*; *flaxen*.Blonde, la, *blead-lace*.Blondin, le, *beau*.Blondine, la, *fair girl*.

Blondir, vn. to grow fair.

Bloquer, v. to block up; to turn a letter.

Blottir, se, vr. to squat down.

Blottie, la, *billiard-hazard*.

Bloufer, va. to hazard; se

bloufer, to *mistake*.Blouffe, la, *short wool*.Bluet, le, *blue-bottle*.Bluette, la, *little spark*.Bluteau, le, *bolter*.Bluter, va. to bolt, *sift*.Blutoir, le, *bolter*; *sieve*.Bobèche, la, *candlestick-sucker*.Bobine, la, *bobin*; *quill*.

Robiner, va. to wind.

Bobineuse, la, *spinner*.Bobo, le, *small ailment*.Bocage, le, *grove*; *thicket*.Bocager, e, a. *rural*.Bocal, le, *jug*.Bocard, le, *stamping-milk*.

Bocarder, va. to bruise.

Bœuf, le, *ox*; *beef*.Bôhémién, ne, le, la, *gipsy*.Boïard, le, *hand-barrow*.

Boire, va. to drink; soak; vn. to put up with an affront.

Boïse, le, *drink*; *drinking*.Bois, le, *wood*; deer's horns;bois chablis, *chablis*; bois de charpente, *timber*; bois taillis, *copse*; bois de haute futaie, *lusty trees*; *strait timber*; bois de lit, *bedstead*;bois d'acajou, *mahogany*;bois saint, *guaiacum*; boisde serpent, *snake-wood*;bois dur, *hern-beam*, *iron-wood*; bois gentil, *spurge-olive*;bois de perroquet, *wood of aloes*; bois de St. Lucie, *perfumed cherry*;bois combans, *compass-timber*;bois d'arrimage, *fathom-wood*;bois de chauffage, *fire-wood*;bois de démolition, *old timber*.Boilage, le, *timber*; *mainscot*.Boïse, e, a. *mainscotted*.Boïser, va. to *mainscot*.Boïserie, la, *mainscot*.Boïseux, se, a. *moody*; *fringy*.Boïstier, le, *wood-cutter*.Boïssém, le, *brush*.Boïsselle, la, *brush-ful*.Boïsselier, le, *turner*.Boïsson, la, *drink*.Boite, la, *box*; boîte de montre, *watch-case*; en la boîte, *fit to drink*.Boïtement, le, *halting*.

Boïter, vn. to limp, go lame.

Boïteux, se, a. *lame*; *cripple*.Boïtier, le, *surgeon's case*;box of jewels; *case-maker*.Boïtou, le, *broken glass*.Bol, bolus, le, *bolus*; bol d'Arménie, *bol armoniac*.Bombance, la, *eating*; *riot*.Bombarde, la, *bombard*.Bombardement, le, *bombardment*.

Bombarder, va. to bombard.

Bombardier, le, *bombardier*.Bombasin, le, *bombazeen*.Bombe, la, *bomb*.Bombement, le, *bunching out*.Bomber, va. to arch; bunch; *incavate*.Bombarie, la, *bottomry*.Bon, ne, a. *good*; bon-mot, *witticism*; bon Henry

*glift Mercury; bon homme, high-taper.*  
**Bon**, *int. phras.*  
**Bon**, *le, good; clear; cream.*  
**Bon**, *ad. well; à quoi bon; to what purpose; tout-de-bon, ad. in good earnest.*  
**Bonace**, *la, calm; calmness.*  
**Bonasse**, *a. downright.*  
**Bonbon**, *le, dainties.*  
**Bond**, *le, rebound; gambol.*  
**Bonde**, *la, sluice; flood-gate.*  
**Bondir**, *vn. to frisk; rebound.*  
**Bondissement**, *le, frisking; bondissement de cœur, rising of the stomach.*  
**Bondon**, *le, bung; stopple.*  
**Bondonner**, *va. to bung; stop.*  
**Bondonnière**, *la, bore.*  
**Bonheur**, *le, happiness; good luck; blessing.*  
**Bonhomie**, *la, good naturedness.*  
**Bonifier**, *va. to improve.*  
**Bonjour**, *le, good-day, good-morning.*  
**Bonne**, *la, governess.*  
**Bonnement**, *ad. honestly; well.*  
**Bonnes**, *les, trumps.*  
**Bonnet**, *le, cap; bonnet; bonnet de prêtre, spindle-tree.*  
**Bonnetade**, *la, cappings; cringing.*  
**Bonneter**, *va. to cringe, sawn.*  
**Bonneterie**, *la, hosiery.*  
**Bonneteur**, *le, sharper.*  
**Bonnetier**, *le, cap-maker; hosiery.*  
**Bonnettes**, *les, studding sails.*  
**Bonsoir**, *le, good-evening.*  
**Bonté**, *la, goodness, kindness.*  
**Bonze**, *le, bonze.*  
**Borax**, *le, borax.*  
**Bord**, *le, edge; brim; brink; shore; ship; rendre le bord, to anchor; rouge-bord, brim-*

*mer; bon bord, good board; bord à terre, standing in; bord au large, standing off; à-bord, ad. along-side; on board.*  
**Bordage**, *le, planks.*  
**Bordayer**, *vn. to ply.*  
**Bordée**, *la, broad-side; tack.*  
**Bordel**, *le, brothel.*  
**Border**, *va. to edge; border; lace; border un vaisseau, to bear up to a ship; to board a ship; to plank a ship; border les voiles, to tally the sheets; border les avirons, to ship the oars; border la côte, to line the coast; border un lit, to tuck in the bed-cloaths.*  
**Bordereau**, *le, note; account.*  
**Bordier**, *e, a. lap-sided.*  
**Bordigue**, *la, crawl.*  
**Bordoyer**, *va. to enamel.*  
**Bordure**, *la, frame; edge; foot of a sail.*  
**Boréal**, *e, a. northern.*  
**Borée**, *le, north-wind.*  
**Borgne**, *a. one-eyed; cabaret borgne, blind tavern; faux borgne, cross-patch.*  
**Borgne**, *le, one-eyed-man.*  
**Borgnette**, *la, one-eyed woman.*  
**Bornage**, *le, setting bounds.*  
**Borne**, *la, bound; limit; stone-stud.*  
**Borné**, *e, a. shallow; small; narrow.*  
**Borner**, *va. to bound, limit; end; se borner, vr. to keep within bounds.*  
**Borneyer**, *va. to eye.*  
**Bosphore**, *le, Bosphorus; straits.*  
**Bosquet**, *le, thicket; grove.*  
**Bossage**, *le, rusticks; embossment.*

**Bosselage**, *le, relieve.*  
**Bosse**, *la, bunch on the body; relieve; bruise; knot; en bosse, ad. embossed.*  
**Bossier**, *va. to work in relieve.*  
**Bosselure**, *la, carving.*  
**Bossiman**, *le, boat-swain.*  
**Bossier**, *v. to stopper; stop.*  
**Bosses**, *les, stoppers.*  
**Bossette**, *la, bridle-stud; boss.*  
**Bossloirs**, *les, cat-heads.*  
**Bossu**, *e, a. bunch-backed; chemin bossu, rugged way.*  
**Bossier**, *va. to bruise; batter.*  
**Bot**, *le, boat.*  
**Bot-pied**, *le, stump-foot.*  
**Botanique**, *la, botany.*  
**Botanique**, *a. botanical.*  
**Botaniste**, *le, botanist.*  
**Botrys**, *le, oak of Jerusalem.*  
**Botte**, *la, boot; bunch; thrust; en botte, in frame.*  
**Bottelage**, *le, bottling of hay.*  
**Botteler**, *va. to bottle hay.*  
**Bottelcur**, *le, maker of hay into bottles.*  
**Botter**, *va. make boots; se botter, vr. put one's boots on.*  
**Bottier**, *le, boot-maker.*  
**Bottine**, *la, jockey-boot.*  
**Bouard**, *le, sledge.*  
**Bouc**, *le, he-goat; leathern budget.*  
**Boucan**, *le, barvy-house; drying shed.*  
**Boucaner**, *vn. to haunt barvy-houses; to dry.*  
**Boucanier**, *le, buccaneers; sea-musket.*  
**Boucassin**, *le, boucassine; toile boucassinée, linen cloth made sussian-like.*  
**Boucaut**, *le, dry cask.*  
**Boucharde**, *la, scraping-iron.*  
**Bouche**, *la, the mouth; bouche-cousue, mum for throat.*

avoir bonne bouche, *v. to keep counsel*; flux de bouche, *talkativeness*; bouche à feu, *cannon*; bouche à louché, *face to face*; sujet à la bouche, *glutton*; dainty.  
 Bouchée, la, *mouthful*.  
 Bouchement, le, *obstruction*.  
 Boucher, *va. to stop up*.  
 Boucher, le, *butcher*.  
 Bouchère, la, *butcher's wife*.  
 Boucherie, la, *shambles*; *butchery*.  
 Bouchetrou, le, *pin-basket*.  
 Boucheture, la, *inclosure*.  
 Bouchoir, le, *shutter*.  
 Bouchon, le, *stopple*; *cork*; *miss of straw*; any thing *rumped*.  
 Bouchonner, *va. to rub with a whiff*; to *rump*.  
 Bouchox, le, *fish-garth*.  
 Bouclé, la, *buckle*; *knocker*.  
 Bouclement, le, *ringing*.  
 Boucler, *va. to buckle*; *ring*; *make an end of*.  
 Bouclier, le, *buckler*; *shield*; *livée de boucliers*, much *ado about nothing*.  
 Boucon, le, *poisoned draught*.  
 Boudier, *vn. to pout*; look *gruff*.  
 Bouderie, la, *pouting*.  
 Boudier, le, *a. sullen*, *pouting*.  
 Boudin, le, *pudding*; *sail*.  
 Boudinière, la, *little funnel*.  
 Boudoir, le, *closet*.  
 Bouc, la, *dirt*; *matter*; *ame de bouc*, *base soul*.  
 Bouée, la, *buoy*.  
 Boueur, le, *dust-man*; *scavenger*.  
 Boueux, se, *a. muddy*; *mixy*.  
 Bouffant, e, *a. puffing*.  
 Bouffée, la, *puff*; *blast*; *slight pt.*

Bouffer, *va. to puff*; be *sullenly angry*.  
 Bouffette, la, *tassel*.  
 Bouffir, *va. to bloat*; *puff up*.  
 Bouffissure, la, *swelling*; *turgency*.  
 Bouffoir, le, *blower*.  
 Bouffon, ne, *a. jocular*; *buffoon*.  
 Bouffonner, *vn. to droll*.  
 Bouffonnerie, la, *buffoonry*.  
 Bouge, le, *ledge*; *the middle of a cask's convexity*.  
 Bougeoir, le, *flat wax-candlestick*.  
 Bouger, *vn. to budge*; *stir*.  
 Bougette, la, *budget*, *bag*.  
 Bougie, la, *wax-candle*.  
 Bougier, *va. to sear with a wax-candle*.  
 Bougran, le, *bucketram*.  
 Bouillant, e, *a. hot*; *hasty*.  
 Bouillard, le, *rainy cloud*.  
 Bouille, la, *perch*.  
 Bouiller, *va. to stir the water*.  
 Bouilli, le, *boiled meat*.  
 Bouillie, la, *thick milk*; *pap*.  
 Bouillir, *vn. to boil*; *work*.  
 Bouilloire, la, *boiler*; *kettle*.  
 Bouillon, le, *broth*; *gust of passion*; *seething up*; *bouillon blanc*, *high-taper*.  
 Bouillonnement, le, *bubbling up*; *ebullition*.  
 Bouillonner, *vn. to bubble up*; *gush out*.  
 Bouin, le, *heap of skins*.  
 Bouis, le, *box*; *bax-tree*.  
 Boulaie, la, *birch-grove*.  
 Boulanger, *va. to bake*.  
 Boulanger, le, *baker*.  
 Boulangère, la, *baker's wife*.  
 Boulangerie, la, *baking*; *bake-house*.  
 Bouldure, la, *mill-channel*.  
 Boule, le, *bowl*; *ball*.  
 Bouleau, le, *birch-tree*.

Boulée, la, *dregs of tallow*.  
 Bouler, *vn. to blow*.  
 Boulet, le, *bullet*; *ball*; *shot*; *setlock (in a horse)*; *boulet ramé*, *bar-shot*; *boulet à l'auge*, *chain-shot*.  
 Boulette, la, *little ball*.  
 Boulevart, le, *bulwark*; *fortress*.  
 Bouleverfement, le, *subversion*.  
 Bouleverfer, *va. to overthrow*.  
 Bouleux, la, *laborious man*; *bon bouleux*, *plodding man*.  
 Bouli, le, *tea-pot*.  
 Boulimie, la, *bulimie*.  
 Boulín, le, *pigeon's cove*; *patlock*.  
 Bouline, la, *boveline*; *tack*; *vent de bouline*, *scant wind*; *courir la bouline*, *to run the gantlope*.  
 Bouliner, *vn. to tack about*; *shift*; *ply*; *haul*.  
 Boulineur, le, *camp-thief*.  
 Boulingrin, le, *bowling-green*; *grafi-pot*.  
 Boulon, le, *iron-pin*; *steel-yard-weight*; *square-bolt*.  
 Boulonner, *va. to pin*.  
 Bouquet, *vn. to truckle*; *buckle to*.  
 Bouquet, le, *nasegay*, *posy*.  
 Bouquetier, le, *flower-pot*.  
 Bouquetière, la, *flower-woman*.  
 Bouquetin, le, *wild goat*.  
 Bouquin, le, *old he-goat*; *lecher*.  
 Bouquiner, *vn. to hunt after old books*; *to couple*, as a *hare*.  
 Bouquinerie, la, *passage from old books*.  
 Bouquineur, le, *seller of old books*.  
 Bouracan, la, *harracan*.  
 Bourbe, la, *mud*;  *mire*.

Bourbeux, le, *a. muddy; miry.*  
 Bourbier, le, *slough; plunge.*  
 Bourbillon, le, *matter from a sore.*  
 Bourcette, la, *corn-salad.*  
 Bourdaine, la, *black elder.*  
 Bourdaloue, la, *hat-band.*  
 Bourde, la, *sham; fib.*  
 Bourder, *vn. to fib; sham.*  
 Bourdeur, le, *fibber.*  
 Bourdillon, le, *flaves.*  
 Bourdon, le, *drone; an out; planter le bourdon, to settle.*  
 Bourdonnement, le, *humming; buzzing; murmur.*  
 Bourdonner, *vn. hum; mutter.*  
 Bourdonnet, le, *dozel.*  
 Bourg, le, *country-town.*  
 Bourgade, la, *little town.*  
 Bourgage, le, *burgage.*  
 Bourgeois, le, *burgess; citizen.*  
 Bourgeoise, la, *citizen's wife.*  
 Bourgeoisement, *ad. citizen-like.*  
 Bourgeoisie, la, *freedom of a city; the citizens.*  
 Bourgeon, le, *bud; pimple.*  
 Bourgeonner, *vn. to bud; shoot.*  
 Bourgepine, la, *salsoy thorn.*  
 Bourgmestre, le, *burgmaster.*  
 Bourgaigrette, la, *burganet.*  
 Bouriquet, le, *minch.*  
 Bourrache, le, *borage.*  
 Bourrade, la, *beating; cuff.*  
 Bourraque, la, *squall, storm; caprie.*  
 Bourre, la, *wad; cow's hair; silly stuff; lit de bourre, a flock-bed.*  
 Bourreau, le, *executioner.*  
 Bourrée, la, *chat-wood.*  
 Bourreler, *va. to torment.*  
 Bourrelet, le, *pad; puddening of a mast.*

Bourrelier, le, *harness-maker.*  
 Bourrelle, la, *hard-hearted mother.*  
 Bourrellement, le, *torture; remorse.*  
 Bourrer, *va. to pad; cram; abuse.*  
 Bourriers, les, *straw.*  
 Bourrique, la, *ass; ass-colt.*  
 Bourriquet, le, *ass-colt.*  
 Bourru, c. *a. morose, moine*  
 bourru, *bug-bear.*  
 Bourfaut, le, *ferm of millon.*  
 Bourfe, la, *purse; pod; exchange; bourse en réseau, net-purse; bourse à berger, shepherd's purse; tay-wart.*  
 Bourseau, le, *ridge.*  
 Boursette, la, *small purse.*  
 Bourfier, le, *treasurer; purse-maker; burser.*  
 Bourfière, la, *purse-maker.*  
 Bourfiller, *vn. to club.*  
 Bourfon, le, *foh; pocket.*  
 Bourfouffler, *va. to bloat; puff; gros bourfoufflé, big bloated body; style bourfoufflé, turgid style.*  
 Bourfouffure, la, *swelling.*  
 Bouffe, la, *cow-dung.*  
 Boutillage, le, *mud-wall.*  
 Boutiller, *va. to make a mud-wall.*  
 Boutilleur, le, *mud-waller; butcher.*  
 Bousin, le, *outside of a stone.*  
 Boussole, la, *sea-compass; guide.*  
 Bout, le, *end; tip; nipple; butt; arm; hard; bout-à-bout, tack'd together; pouffer à bout, v. to draw to extremities; to non-plus; bout de beaupré, jib-boom; bout de bordage, butt of a plank; bout de vergue, yard arms; bout de man-*

*ches, cuff; bout saigneux, scraggy end; venir à bout, v. to bring about; to make an end. (tagrness.)*  
 Routade, le, *fresh; sport;*  
 Routargue, la, *botargo.*  
 Routeau, le, *fishing-net.*  
 Route-en-train, le, *decoy-bird; choice spirits.*  
 Boute-feu, le, *gunner; lint-stock; incendiary; fire-brand.*  
 Boute-hors, le, *fire-boom; knave out of doors; good utterance.*  
 Bouteille, la, *bottle; quarter-gallery; bubble; être dans la bouteille, to be in the secret.*  
 Boute-felle (sonner le), *to sound to horse. (christ.*  
 Boute-tout-cuire, le, *spend.*  
 Boutillier, le, *butler.*  
 Bouterolle, la, *chape.*  
 Boutique, la, *shop; implements.*  
 Boutiquier, le, *shop-keeper.*  
 Boutis, le, *routing place of a wild boar.*  
 Boutisse, la, *stone laid across.*  
 Boutoir, le, *snow; paring-knife; buttress.*  
 Bouton, la, *button; bud; pimple.*  
 Boutonner, *va. to button; bud; break out; nez boutoné, pimpled nose.*  
 Boutonnerie, la, *button-ware.*  
 Boutonnier, le, *button-maker.*  
 Boutonnière, la, *button-hole.*  
 Bouture, la, *slip of a tree.*  
 Bouverie, la, *cow-house.*  
 Bouvet, le, *rabber-plane.*  
 Bouvier, le, *cow-herd; clown.*  
 Bouvillon, le, *bullock.*  
 Bouvreuil, le, *bull-finch.*  
 Boyau, le, *gut; bowel; branch of a trench; descente de boyau, rupture.*

Boynautier, le, *cat-gut-maker*.  
 Boyer, le, *Flemish shallop*.  
 Bracelet, le, *bracelet*.  
 Bracher, *vn. to bawl; cry*.  
 brachial, *a. brachial*.  
 Braconnier, *vu. poach*.  
 Braconnier, le, *poacher*.  
 Bragot, le, *pendent*.  
 Brague, le, *span; breeching*.  
 Braguer, *vn. to revel*.  
 Frai, le, *pitch and tar mixt*.  
 Braie, la, *swaddling-cloth*.  
 Braillard, e, *a. noisy*.  
 Braille, la, *wooden shovel*.  
 Brailler, *vn. to bawl*.  
 Brailleur, le, *bawler; scold*.  
 Braire, *vn. to bray as an ass*.  
 Braisse, la, *live coal*.  
 Bramer, *vn. to bray as stage*.  
 Bran, le, *excrement; bran de Judas, freckle; bran de son, coarse bran; bran de scie, saw-dust*.  
 Brancard, le, *litter; shaft of a coach*.  
 Branchage, le, *branches; boughs*.  
 Branche, la, *branch; bough; branches-urfine, brant-urfin*.  
 Branchier, *va. to hang on a tree*.  
 Branchier, le, *brancher*.  
 Branchies, les, *fish-gills*.  
 Branchu, e, *a. branchy*.  
 Brande, la, *heath*.  
 Brandebourg, le, *furtout*.  
 Brandebourgs, les, *steps on a coat*.  
 Brandes, les, *boughs of trees*.  
 Brandevin, le, *brandy*.  
 Brandeviniere, le, *sutler*.  
 Brandillement, le, *swinging*.  
 Brandiller, *va. to swing; see-saw*.  
 Brandilloire, la, *swing*.  
 Brandir, *va. to brandish*.  
 Brandon, le, *fire-brand; whisk*

*off straw; brandon d'alarme, fire-cross*.  
 Brandonner, *va. to mark with straw-whisks*.  
 Branle, le, *jogging; hammock; donner le branle, set a-going; être en branle, to be in motion or in suspense; mener le branle, to lead the dance; branle-bas, up all hammocks*.  
 Branlement, le, *jogging*.  
 Branler, *v. to jog; shake; waver; give ground*.  
 Branteur, le, *shaker*.  
 Branloire, la, *swing*.  
 Braque, le, *setting dog*.  
 Braquemart, le, *cutlasi*.  
 Braquement, le, *pointing a cannon*.  
 Braquer, *va. to point; to turn*.  
 Braques, les, *claws of a lobster*.  
 Bras, le, *arm; claw; scone; brace*.  
 Brafer, *va. to solder*.  
 Brasier, le, *coal-fire; pan for coals*.  
 Brasiller, *v. to broil; sparkle*.  
 Brassage, le, *coining; bracing the yards; droit de brassage, coinage*.  
 Brassard, le, *brassets*.  
 Brassée, la, *fullom*.  
 Brassée, la, *an armful*.  
 Brasser, *va. brew; mix; devise; brace*.  
 Brasserie, la, *brew-house*.  
 Brasseur, le, *brewer*.  
 Brasséage, le, *bracing*.  
 Brassage, le, *depth*.  
 Brassières, les, *night-waist-coat*.  
 Brassin, le, *brewer's copper*.  
 Bravache, Bravade, la, *hectoring*.  
 Brave, *a. brave; spruce; faire le brave, to carry it high*

Bravement, *ad. stoutly; finely*.  
 Braver, *va. to brave; bully*.  
 Braverie, la, *snery*.  
 Bravoure, la, *valor; courage*.  
 Bravoures, les, *feats*.  
 Bravement, le, *braying of an ass*.  
 Brayer, le, *truss*.  
 Brayer, *va. to pay a ship*.  
 Brayers, les, *tackles*.  
 Brayes, les, *children's clouts*.  
 Brayee, la, *the eod-piece*.  
 Bréant, le, *fishkin*.  
 Brébiage, le, *tax on sheep*.  
 Brébis, la, *sheep; ewe*.  
 Brèche, le, *breach; gap*.  
 Brèchedent, *a. toothless*.  
 Brèchet, le, *the brislet*.  
 Brécin, le, *iron-hook*.  
 Brédindin, le, *garnet, burton*.  
 Bredouille, la, *lurch; être en bredouille, to be at non-plus*.  
 Bredouillement, le, *flammering*.  
 Bredouiller, *vn. to flammer*.  
 Bredouilleur, le, *flammerer*.  
 Bref, *le, a. brief, short*.  
 Bref, *ad. in short*.  
 Bref, le, *brief; warrant*.  
 Bregin, le, *sort of net*.  
 Brehaigne, le, *barren hind*.  
 Breland, le, *gaming-house*.  
 Brelander, *vn. to game*.  
 Brelandier, le, *gamester*.  
 Breloque, la, *gawgaw*.  
 Breille, la, *raft, float*.  
 Breinc, la, *bream*.  
 Brèneux, se, *a. besouled*.  
 Brequin, le, *wimble*.  
 Brésil, le, *brazil-wood*.  
 Bressiller, *va. to cut small*.  
 Bressin, le, *tackle-hook*.  
 Breste, la, *bird-catching*.  
 Brétailleur, *vn. to fence*.  
 Brétailleur, le, *seneer*.  
 Brétauder, *va. to crop*

Bretelle, *la*, strap.  
 Breter, *va.* to scrape.  
 Brette, *la*, rapier.  
 Brette, *e*, *a*. toothed.  
 Bretteur, *le*, bully.  
 Bretteure, *la*, teeth of tools.  
 Breve, *la*, short syllable.  
 Brevet, *le*, warrant; commission; indenture; bill of lading.  
 Brévetaire, *a*. commissioned.  
 Bréveteur, *va.* to commission.  
 Bréviaire, *la*, breviary; breviary.  
 Breuvage, *le*, drink; potion; drink; beverage.  
 Breuil, *le*, copse.  
 Bribe, *la*, scrap; lump.  
 Bricole, *la*, bricole; rebound; rolling of a ship; de bricole, *ad.* indirectly.  
 Ericoles, *les*, straps.  
 Eriquer, *va.* to toss sideways.  
 Bride, *la*, bridle; stay; loop; brides à veaux, *silly* reasons; bride en main, with deliberation; bride de dentelle, bar of a lace.  
 Brider, *va.* to bridle; curb; tie fast; to stow the anchor.  
 Bridoir, *le*, bridle on a woman's head-dress.  
 Bridon, *les*, snaffle; bit.  
 Brivement, *ad.* briefly.  
 Brièvement, *la*, brevity.  
 Briser, *va.* to guttle.  
 Briseur, *le*, guttier.  
 Brigade, *la*, brigade; troop.  
 Brigadier, *le*, brigadier.  
 Frigand, *le*, high-way-man.  
 Frigandage, *le*, robbery.  
 Brigander, *va.* to rob.  
 Brigantin, *le*, brig.  
 Brigue, *la*, solicitation; cabal.  
 Brigueur, *va.* to solicit; sue.  
 Brigueur, *le*, candidate.  
 Brillant, *e*, *a*. shining; bright.

Brillant, *le*, brightness; keen sense; brilliant.  
 Briller, *vn.* to shine; sparkle.  
 Brimbale, *la*, brate; handle of a ship's pump.  
 Brimbaler, *va.* to set a going.  
 Rimborious, *les*, bawbles; toys.  
 Brin, *le*, bit; sprig; slip; stick; combings; brin de soie, de natte, &c. twist; brin d'estoc, quarter-staff; brin à brin, *ad.* piecemeal.  
 Brindille, *la*, shoot, sprout.  
 Bringuebale, *la*, brate, handle.  
 Brioché, *la*, sort of nice cake.  
 Brion, *le*, fore-foot; coralline.  
 Brique, *la*, brick.  
 Briquet, *le*, steel.  
 Briquetage, *le*, bricks; brick-work.  
 Briqueteur, *va.* to make brick-like.  
 Briqueterie, *la*, brick-kiln; brick-making.  
 Briquetier, *le*, brick-maker.  
 Bris, *le*, wreck; breaking open.  
 Brisans, *les*, breakers.  
 Brisant, *le*, shell; blind-rock.  
 Brise, *la*, breeze; brise carabinee, stiff gale.  
 Brise-cou, *le*, break-neck.  
 Briscles, *les*, blink; steps.  
 Brise-image, *le*, image-breaker.  
 Brisement, *le*, dashing.  
 Briser, *va.* to break; split; lit brisé, folding-bed.  
 Briseur, *le*, breaker; briseur de sel, salt-officer.  
 Brisis, *le*, corner, angle.  
 Brisoir, *le*, brate for flax.  
 Brisure, *la*, rebatement.  
 Britannique, *a*. British.  
 Broc, *le*, leathern jack.  
 Brocauter, *v.* to be a broker.  
 Brocanteur, *le*, broker.

Brocarder, *va.* to taunt; nip.  
 Brocardour, *le*, taunter.  
 Brocart, *le*, brocade.  
 Brocatelle, *la*, linsy-woolsey.  
 Broche, *la*, spit; knitting-needle; saucet; stick; peg; broches de sanglier, tusks of a wild boar.  
 Brochée, *a*. spiffy, &c.  
 Brocher, *va.* to knit; stitch; do in a hurry; work with gold, silk, &c.  
 Brochet, *le*, pike.  
 Brocheton, *le*, pickrel.  
 Brochette, *la*, skewer.  
 Brochetter, *va.* to spit.  
 Brocheur, *le*, knitter.  
 Brochoir, *le*, smith's shoeing-hammer.  
 Brochure, *la*, pamphlet.  
 Brocoli, *le*, brocoli.  
 Brodequin, *le*, buskin; boot.  
 Broder, *va.* embroider; flower.  
 Broderie, *la*, embroidery; romancing.  
 Brodeur, *le*, embroiderer.  
 Brodier, *le*, hobbin.  
 Bronchade, *la*, scrambling.  
 Broncheuent, *le*, failure.  
 Broncher, *vn.* to stumble; trip.  
 Bronchique, *a*. bronchial.  
 Bronze, *la*, bronze; brassy; de bronze, brazen; cœur de bronze, heart of stint.  
 Bronzer, *va.* to bronze.  
 Bronzes, *les*, braced figures.  
 Broquet, *le*, brocket.  
 Broquée, *la*, bud.  
 Broqueteur, *le*, hole, tap-hole.  
 Broquette, *la*, tack.  
 Brosailles, *les*, bushes; briars.  
 Brosse, *la*, brush.  
 Brosier, *v.* to brush.  
 Brosier, *le*, brush-maker.  
 Brosure, *la*, taint, die.  
 Brou, *le*, green nut-shell.

Brouailles, les, *guts*.  
 Brouée, la, *rime; fog; mist*.  
 Brouet, le, *boiled milk; gruel; thin broth*.  
 Brouette, la, *wheel-barrow; paltry coach*.  
 Brouetter, *vn. to carry in a wheel-barrow, &c.*  
 Brouetteur, Brouettier, le, *wheel-barrow-man*.  
 Brouhaha, le, *clapping*.  
 Brouhi, le, *blow-pipe*.  
 Brouillamini, le, *hitch-potch*.  
 Brouillard, le, *mist; day-book; papier brouillard, blotting paper*.  
 Brouillement, le, *the confounding of colors*.  
 Brouiller, *va. to shuffle; embroil; perplex; jumble; se: at variance; se brouiller, vr. to fall out; be out*.  
 Brouillerie, la, *broil; quarrel*.  
 Brouilleries, les, *small trinkets*.  
 Brouillon, le, *foul copy; day-book; map-plot; buff's-body*.  
 Brouillon, ne, *a. shuffling; busy*.  
 Brouir, *va. to blast*.  
 Brouisure, la, *blight; blast*.  
 Broussailler, *va. plant bushes*.  
 Brout, le, *browse-wood*.  
 Brouter, *va. to browse*.  
 Broutilles, les, *frigs of no use*.  
 Broyement, le, *pounding*.  
 Broyer, *va. to grind; pound*.  
 Broyeur, le, *grinder; broyeur d'ocre, dæmber in painting*.  
 Broyoire, la, *brake*.  
 Broyon, le, *brayer*.  
 Bru, la, *son's wife*.  
 Brugnon, le, *nestarine*.  
 Ruine, la, *rime*.  
 Bruiner, *vn. to drizzle*.  
 Bruire, *vn. to roar; buffle*.  
 Bruissement, le, *roaring*.  
 Bruit, le, *noise; report; uproar;*

le bruit court, *it is said*;  
 avoir du bruit, *to fall out*;  
 à petit bruit, *ad. closely*.  
 Brûlant, e, *a. burning; hot; eager*.  
 Brûlé, le, *burning*.  
 Brûlement, le, *burning; fire*.  
 Brûler, *va. to burn; cerveau brûlé, fanatic*.  
 Brûleur, le, *incendiary*.  
 Brûlot, le, *fire-ship*.  
 Brûlure, la, *burning; blast*.  
 Brumal, e, *a. winterly*.  
 Brume, la, *fog*.  
 Brun, e, *a. brown; dusty; brown man or woman; furla brune, ad. in the dusk*.  
 Brun, le, *brown color*.  
 Brunelle, la, *self-heal*.  
 Brunet, le, *brown-youth*.  
 Brunette, la, *brown-girl*.  
 Brunettes, les, *love-songs*.  
 Brunir, *v. to burnish; to turn brown*.  
 Bruniſſage, le, *burnishing*.  
 Bruniſſeur, le, *burnisher*.  
 Bruniſſoir, le, *burnishing-stick*.  
 Bruniſſure, la, *polishing*.  
 Brusc, le, *butcher's broom*.  
 Brusque, *a. blunt; overhasty*.  
 Brusquement, *ad. bluntly*.  
 Brusquer, *va. to affront; brusquer une ville, to form*.  
 Brusquerie, la, *blunt procedure*.  
 Brut, e, *a. rough; brute*.  
 Brutal, e, *a. brutish, rude*.  
 Brutal, le, *churl*.  
 Brutale, la, *shrew*.  
 Brutalemeut, *ad. inconsiderately; beastly*.  
 Brutaliser, *va. to use roughly*.  
 Brutalité, la, *brutality; rashness*.  
 Brutalités, les, *abusive language*.  
 Brute, *a. brute; brutish*.

Bruyant, e, *a. blustering*.  
 Bruyère, la, *heath; ling*.  
 Bryonne, la, *brandy*.  
 Buade, la, *bridle*.  
 Buanderie, le, *wash-house*.  
 Buandiére, la, *washer-woman*.  
 Bube, la, *pimple; blister*.  
 Bubon, le, *bubo; bloich*.  
 Bucentaure, le, *bucentaur*.  
 Bucéphale, le, *buccephalus*.  
 Bûche, la, *billet; block-head; herring-bone*.  
 Bûcher, le, *wood-pile; wood-house; funeral-pile*.  
 Bûcheron, le, *wood-cleaver*.  
 Bûchette, la, *stick*.  
 Bucolique, la, *pastoral*.  
 Buffet, le, *buffet; set of plate*.  
 Buſſiér, *va. to drink out of a cask*.  
 Buſſie, le, *buffalo; block-head; buff-coat*.  
 Buſſetin, le, *buff-coat*.  
 Bugloſſe, la, *bugloſs*.  
 Bugrane, la, *reſt-harrow*.  
 Buhots, les, *plume of feathers*.  
 Buire, la, *flagon*.  
 Buis, le, *box; huis d'âne, box-thorn*.  
 Buiffe, la, *log of wood*.  
 Buifférie, la, *flaves*.  
 Buiffon, le, *bush; thicket*;  
 buiffon ardent, *ever-green-thorn*.  
 Buiffonnet, le, *little bush*.  
 Buiffonnier, e, *a. traitant*;  
 faire l'école buiffonnaire, *to play the traitant*.  
 Bulbe, la, *scallion*.  
 Bulbenx, le, *a. bulbous*.  
 Bulimie, la, *hunger*.  
 Bullaire, le, *collection of bulls*.  
 Bulle, la, *bull; bubble*.  
 Bullé, e, *a. in due form*.  
 Bulletin, le, *ballot; certificate of health; notice*.  
 Bupreſte, le, *ſinking beetle*.

Buraliste, le, *clerk; office-keeper.*

Bure, la, *air-shaft.*

Bureau, le, *office; law-court; factory; bureau d'adresse, register-office; prating-woman.*

Burette, la, *cruet; phial.*

Burgrave, le, *burgh-grave.*

Burin, le, *graver.*

Burins, les, *wooden rollers.*

Buriner, *va.* to engrave.

Burlesque, *a.* burlesk; *mooch.*

Burlesquement, *ad.* comically.

Bursai, *e.* *a.* pecuniary; *édit*

bursai, *money-edict.*

Bursard, le, *buzzard.*

Buse, la, *buzzard; minny.*

Buse, le, *busk.*

Busquer fortune, *va.* to seek one's fortune.

Busquière, la, *stomacher.*

Buste, le, *busk.*

But, le, *butt; mark; aim;*

but-à-but, *ad.* even-hands;

être but-à-but, to be even;

de but en blanc, *point-*

blanc; *directly; bluntly;*

*openly.*

Bute, la, *butteris.*

Buter, *vn.* hit the mark; *aim*

at; *se buter, vr.* to clash.

Butin, le, *booty; spoil.*

Butiner, *va.* to pillage; *pin-*

*der.*

Butireux, se, *a.* buttery.

Butor, le, *bittern; lob.*

Butte, la, *hillock; être en*

butte, to be exposed.

Butée, la, *butterfi.*

Butter, *va.* to butterfi.

Buttière, la, *harquebust.*

Butture, la, *swelling on a*

*hound's foot.*

Buvable, *a.* drinkable.

Buvant, le, *p.* drinking.

Bureau, le, *bevel.*

Buvetier, le, *publican.*

Buvette, la, *tavern; drinking-bout.*

Buveur, le, *tippler; toper.*

Buvotte, *vn.* to sip; *tipple.*

## C.

**C**a, *int.* come on! ça & là,

*ad.* hither; up and down;

le deçà, *on this side.*

Caablé, *e.* *a.* blown-down.

Cabale, la, *cabal; clubs*

Cabaler, *vn.* to cabal.

Cabaleur, le, *caballer.*

Cabaliste, le, *cabalist.*

Cabalistique, *a.* cabalistic.

Cabane, la, *cottage; cabin;*

*tilt.*

Cabaner, *vn.* to cabbin.

Cabanon, le, *hovel.*

Cabaret, le, *public-house;*

*tea-table.*

Caharetier, le, *publican.*

Cabarétique, *a.* public-house.

Cabas, le, *basket; coach.*

Cabaster, *va.* to machinate.

Cabestan, le, *capstan; crab.*

Cabeliau, le, *cod.*

Cabine, la, *cabbin.*

Cabinet, le, *closet; summer-*

*house; privy; homme de*

*cabinet, bootish-man.*

Cable, le, *cable.*

Cabler, *vn.* twist threads into

*a cord.*

Cablôt, le, *cablôt.*

Caboche, la, *large headed nail;*

*nob.*

Cabotage, le, *coasting.*

Caboter, *vn.* to coast.

Cabotier, le, *coaster.*

Cabotière, la, *row-boat.*

Cabrer, *v.* to prance; *irritate;*

*se cabrer, vr.* to be refrac-

*tory; to fall into a passion.*

Cabri, le, *young kid.*

Cabrioie, la, *caprioie; caper;*

*faire la cabrioie, to be*

*hanged, to swing.*

Cabrioier, *vn.* to caper.

Cabriolet, le, *two-wheeled*

*chaife.*

Cabrioieur, le, *caperer.*

Cabron, le, *kid-skin.*

Cabus, *a.* headed.

Caca, *ah-ha; shitting; faire*

*caca, to go to ah-ah; to shite.*

Cacaber, *vn.* to cry as par-

*tridges.*

Cacade, la, *fad balk; baffle*

Cacao, le, *cocoa-nut.*

Cacaoier, le, *cocoa-tree.*

Cachalot, le, *whale.*

Cache, le, *lurking-hole.*

Cachement, le, *hiding.*

Cacher, *va.* to hide; *conceal.*

Cachet, le, *seal; signet.*

Cacheter, *va.* to seal; *seal up.*

Cachette, la, *lurking-hole;*

*en cachette, ad.* secretly.

Cachot, le, *dungeon.*

Cachoterie, la, *mysteriousness.*

Cacochyme, *a.* ill-complexion-

*ed; ill-natured.*

Cacochymie, la, *cacochymy.*

Cacophonie, la, *cacophony.*

Cadastre, le, *terrier.*

Cadavereux, se, *a.* cadave-

*rous.*

Cadavre, le, *corpse; carcass.*

Cadeau, le, *flourish; feast.*

Cadeler, *va.* to flourish.

Cadenas, le, *padlock.*

Cadenasser, *va.* to padlock.

Cadence, la, *cadence; qui-*

*vering.*

Cadencé, *e.* *a.* cadenced; *nu-*

*cadène, la, chain.*

Cadencer, *va.* to cadence;

*quiver.*

Cadenette, le, *truss, lock.*

Cadet, le, *younger; novice;*

*junior.*

Cadette, la, *younger sister*;  
*rag-stone*.  
 Cadetter, *va.* to pave with  
*rags*.  
 Cadis, le, *kind of serge*.  
 Cadole, la, *latch*.  
 Cadran, le, *dial*; cadran so-  
 laire, *sun-dial*.  
 Cadrature, la, *dial-wheel*.  
 Cadre, le, *frame*.  
 Cadrer, *va.* to quadrate; *suit*.  
 Caduc, caduque, *a. decayed*;  
*frail*; *perishable*; legs-caduc,  
*eschear*; mal-caduc, *sal-*  
*ling-sickness*.  
 Caducée, le, *Mercury's wand*;  
*tipstaff*.  
 Caducité, la, *decay*; *crazi-*  
*ness*.  
 Cafard, e, *a. hypocrite*.  
 Cafarderie, la, *hypocrisy*.  
 Café, le, *coffee*; *coffee-house*.  
 Cafetan, le, *Turkish vest*.  
 Cafetier, le, *coffee-man*.  
 Cafetière, la, *coffee-pot*.  
 Cafier, le, *coffee-shrub*.  
 Cage, la, *cage*; *coop*; mettre  
 en cage, *v.* to imprison.  
 Cagie, la, *cagesul*.  
 Cagier, le, *bird-seller*.  
 Cagnard, e, *a. lazy*; *idle*.  
 Cagnarder, *vn.* to mump.  
 Cagnardise, la, *laziness*.  
 Cagneux, le, *a. bow-legged*.  
 Cagot, e, *a. hypocrite*; *bigot*.  
 Cagoterie, la, *hypocrisy*.  
 Cagotisme, le, *affected de-*  
*votion*.  
 Cagou, le, *an owl of a man*.  
 Caguetangue, la, *bloody-flux*.  
 Cahier, le, *quire*; *note*.  
 Cahin-caha, *ad.* untowardly.  
 Cahot, le, *jolt of a coach*.  
 Cahotage, le, *jolting*.  
 Cahoter, *va.* to jolt.  
 Cahute, la, *hut*; *cottage*.  
 Caieu, le, *bulb*.

Caille, la, *quail*.  
 Caille, le, Caillebotte, la,  
*curds and whey*.  
 Caillebotté, e, *a. curdled*.  
 Caillebottis, le, *gratings*.  
 Caillemait, le, *rennet*; *ladies*  
*bed-straw*.  
 Caillement, le, *curdling of*  
*a woman's milk*.  
 Cailler, *va.* to curdle; *coag-*  
*ulate*.  
 Cailleteau, le, *young-quail*.  
 Caillette, la, *rennet*; *silly*  
*goat*.  
 Caillot, le, *clod of blood*;  
 caillot rosat, *rose-water-*  
*pear*.  
 Caillou, le, *flint*.  
 Cailloutage, le, *flints*; *rock-*  
*work*.  
 Caiman, le, *alligator*.  
 Caimand, e, *a. mumper*.  
 Caimander, *vn.* to mump.  
 Caimandeur, le, *s. mumper*.  
 Cajoler, *va.* to cajole;  *wheedle*;  
 cajoler la marée, *to drive*  
*with the tide*.  
 Cajolerie, la, *cajoling*; *coaxing*.  
 Cajoleur, le, *wheedler*; *coaxer*.  
 Caiole, le, *pinnace*.  
 Caillé, la, *chest*; *cash*; *drum*;  
*mooring buoy*.  
 Caissier, le, *cashier*.  
 Caïsson, le, *covered waggon*;  
*locker*; *chest*.  
 Cal, le, *callosity*.  
 Calade, la, *slope*.  
 Calaison, la, *depth of a ship*.  
 Calament, le, *calamint*.  
 Calamine, la, *lapis calami-*  
*naris*.  
 Calamistré, e, *a. frizzled*.  
 Calamite, la, *sea-compass*.  
 Calamité, la, *calamity*; *mi-*  
*sery*.  
 Calamiteux, se, *a. calamitous*.  
 Calandre, la, *calender*; *wheel*.

Calandrer, *va.* to calender cloth.  
 Calandreur, le, *calender*.  
 Calanque, la, *cove*.  
 Calcaire, *a. chalky*.  
 Calcedoine, la, *calcedony*.  
 Calcination, la, *calcining*.  
 Calciner, *va.* to calcine.  
 Calcul, le, *calculation*; *stone*  
*in the bladder*.  
 Calculable, *a. computable*.  
 Calculateur, le, *accountant*.  
 Calculeur, *va.* to calculate.  
 Calculeux, se, *a. calculous*.  
 Calderon, le, *seat*.  
 Cale, la, *wooden wedge*;  
*creek*; *ducking*; *ship's hold*;  
*slip*.  
 Calébasse, la, *gourd*; *frauder*  
*la calébasse, v.* to cheat.  
 Calébotin, le, *small basket*.  
 Calèche, la, *calash*; *chariot*.  
 Caleçons, les, *drawers*.  
 Caleçonner, le, *drawing-*  
*maker*.  
 Calésation, la, *calésation*;  
*heating*.  
 Calémar, le, *cuttle-fish*; *pen-*  
*case*.  
 Calendaire, le, *wheel*.  
 Calendes, les, *calends*; *calen-*  
*des Grecques, never*.  
 Calendrier, le, *calendar*.  
 Calenture, la, *hot fever*.  
 Caler, *va.* to strike sail; *sub-*  
*mit*; *to sink lower*.  
 Calfas, le, *calking*; *oakum*.  
 Calfat, le, *calker*.  
 Calfatage, le, *calking of a*  
*ship*.  
 Calfatier, *va.* to calk.  
 Calfatier, le, *calker*.  
 Calfatier, le, *calker's boy*.  
 Calfeutrage, le, *stopping chinks*.  
 Calfeutrer, *va.* to stop chinks.  
 Calibre, le, *bore*; *size*; *sort*.  
 Calibrer, *va.* to dispart.  
 Calice, le, *chalice*; *calix*.

Califourchon, *ad. a. straddle.*  
 Caligineux, *se, a. gloomy.*  
 Calin, *le, lazy, drowsy.*  
 Caliner, *vn. to idle.*  
 Caliorne, *la, winding tackle.*  
 Calieux, *se, a. callous; hard.*  
 Callosité, *la, callosity.*  
 Calmandre, *la, callimanco.*  
 Calme, *a. calm; quiet.*  
 Calme, *le, calm at sea; calmness; quietness.*  
 Calmer, *va. to be calm; calm; appease; il calme, the wind abates.*  
 Calmie, *la, lull.*  
 Calomniateur, *le, calumniasor; slanderer.*  
 Calomniatrice, *la, calumniatrix; slanderess.* [*der.*]  
 Calumn e, *la, calumny; slander.*  
 Calomnier, *va. to calumniate.*  
 Calomnieusement, *ad. slanderously.*  
 Calomnieux, *se, a. slanderous.*  
 Calonnaire, *la, pop-gun.*  
 Calotte, *la, leather-cap; calotte du monde, firmament.*  
 Calottier, *le, leather-cap-maker.*  
 Calque, *le, sketch, out-lines.*  
 Calquer, *va. to chalk the out-lines.*  
 Calvaire, *le, calvary.*  
 Calvanier, *le, reaper.*  
 Calville, *la, sort of apple.*  
 Calvinisme, *le, calvinism.*  
 Calviniste, *le, calvinist.*  
 Calvitie, *la, baldness.*  
 Calumet, *le, calumet; pipe of peace.*  
 Calus, *le, hard knob in the skin; hardness of heart.*  
 Calyphe ou calife, *le, caliph.*  
 Camaïeu, *le, brooch.*  
 Camail, *le, hood.*  
 Camarade, *le, comrade; fellow.*

Cambage, *le, ale-silver.*  
 Camard, *e, a. flat-nosed.*  
 Cambiste, *le, money-broker.*  
 Cambouis, *le, coup.*  
 Cambrier, *va. to vault; bend; le cambrier, vr. to warp a road.*  
 Cambrure, *la; bending.*  
 Camée, *la, cameo.*  
 Camélcon, *le, camelion.*  
 Camelot, *le, camel.*  
 Cameloter, *va. to make camel.*  
 Camelotier, *le, camel-weaver.*  
 Camériste, *la, waiting-woman.*  
 Cames, *les, pegs.*  
 Camion, *le, small pin; cart.*  
 Camifade, *la, assault by night.*  
 Camisole, *la, under-vestcoat.*  
 Camonille, *la, camonile.*  
 Camouflet, *le, box on the ear; mockery.*  
 Camp, *le, camp; lever le camp, to decamp.*  
 Campaguard, *le, country-man; clown.*  
 Campagnarde, *la, country-woman.*  
 Campagne, *la, voyage; cruise; country; campaign.*  
 Campagnol, *le, field-mouse.*  
 Campanaire, *le, bell-founder.*  
 Campan e, *la, tuff.*  
 Campanelle, *le, campanella.*  
 Campanette, *la, blue-bell-flower.*  
 Campaniforme, *a. bell-shaped.*  
 Campanille, *la, steeple.*  
 Campêche (bois de), *le, log-wood.*  
 Campement, *le, encampment.*  
 Camper, *v. to encamp; place.*  
 Camphre, *le, camphire.*  
 Camphré, *e, p. camphorated.*  
 Campine, *la, fine pullet.*  
 Campo, *le, Spanish wool.*

Campos, *le, play-day.*  
 Camus, *e, a. flat-nosed; bawked.*  
 Canufette, *la, Canuison, le, flat-nosed girl.*  
 Canaille, *la, rabble; mob.*  
 Canal, *le, canal; channel; gutter; pipe; way; means.*  
 Canapé, *le, couch.*  
 Canapic, *le, knap-sack.*  
 Canard, *le, mallard; water-dog.*  
 Canarder, *va. to peck; shoot.*  
 Canardièrre, *la, decoy; loop-hole.*  
 Canario, *le, canary-bird.*  
 Canarin, *le, canary-sparrow.*  
 Canastre, *le, canister.*  
 Cancan, *le, noisy complaint.*  
 Canceil, *le, cancel.*  
 Cancellation, *la, refraction.*  
 Cancell e, *le, small crab-fish.*  
 Cancellier, *va. to cancel; rase.*  
 Cancer, *le, cancer; cancer.*  
 Cancre, *la, crab-fish; cancers; pauvre cancre, poor wretch.*  
 Candélabre, *le, chandelier.*  
 Candelette, *la, fore-tackle.*  
 Candeur, *la, candor; frankness.*  
 Candi (sucré), *le, sugar-candy.*  
 Candidat, *le, candidate.*  
 Candide, *a. candid; sincere.*  
 Candidement, *ad. sincerely.*  
 Candir, *se, vr. to candy; faire candir, va. to candy.*  
 Cane, *la, duck; faire la cane, v. to duck.*  
 Caneter, *vr. to waddle.*  
 Caneton, *le, Canette, la, duckling.*  
 Canevas, *le, canvas; rough draught.*  
 Caniche, *la, spaniel bitch.*  
 Caniculaire (jours), *les, dog-days.* [*day.*]  
 Canicula, *la, dog-star; dog-*

Canif, le, *pen-knife*.  
 Canin, e, a. canine; dents  
 canines, *eye-teeth*.  
 Canistre, le, *basket*.  
 Caniveaux, les, *pavement*.  
 Canivet, le, *small pen-knife*.  
 Cannage, le, *alnage*.  
 Canne, la, *cane, stick*.  
 Canneberge, la, *moor-berry*.  
 Cannelas, le, *sugared cinnamon*.  
 Cannelé, e, a. of a cinnamon  
 color; *chamfered*.  
 Canneler, va. to *channel*.  
 Cannelier, le, *cinnamon-tree*.  
 Cannelle, la, *cinnamon; tap*.  
 Cannellure, la, *channeling*.  
 Canner, va. to *measure by the*  
*yard*.  
 Cannelille, la, *purl*.  
 Canneliller, va. to *purl*.  
 Cannette, la, *quill, reed*.  
 Cannibale, le, *man-eater*.  
 Canon, le, *canon; gun-bar-*  
*rel; quill-barrel; cannon*.  
 Canonial, e, a. *canonical*.  
 Canonicat, le, *prebend*.  
 Canoniquité, la, *canonicalties*.  
 Canonique, a. *canonical*.  
 Canoniquement, ad. *canoni-*  
*cally*.  
 Canonisation, la, *canonisation*.  
 Canoniser, va. to *canonize*.  
 Canoniste, le, *canonist*.  
 Cannonade, la, *cannonade;*  
*cannon-shot*.  
 Cannonnage, le, *gunnery*.  
 Canonner, va. to *cannonade*.  
 Canonnière, le, *gunner*.  
 Canonnière, la, *embrasure;*  
*drain-hole*.  
 Canot, le, *small boat; canoe*.  
 Canotier, le, *rower*.  
 Cantate, la, *cantata*.  
 Cantharide, la, *Spanish fly*.  
 Cantine, la, *bottle-case; pub-*  
*lic-house*.  
 Cantinier, le, *publican*.

Cantique, le, *canticle*.  
 Canton, le, *district; part of*  
*a town*.  
 Cantonnade, la, *corner of the*  
*stage*.  
 Cantonnement, le, *cantoning*.  
 Cantonner, va. to *canton; se*  
*cantonner, fr. to fortify*  
*one's self*.  
 Canonnière, la, *curtain*.  
 Canule, la, *pipe for a sore*.  
 Cap, le, *cape; ship's cut-*  
*water; block; de pied en cap,*  
*ad. cap-a-pee; from top to toe;*  
*cap de mouton, dead eye*.  
 Capable, a. *capable; able;*  
*apt; avoir l'air capable, to*  
*have a concealed appearance;*  
*faire le capable, to pretend*  
*to great matters*.  
 Capacité, la, *ability; skill;*  
*size; burden; tonnage*.  
 Caparaçon, le, *caparison*.  
 Caparaçonner, va. to *capa-*  
*rison*.  
 Cape, la, *cape of a cloak; rid-*  
*ing-hood; main-sail; trying;*  
*rire sous cape, to laugh in*  
*one's sleeve; à la cape, a-*  
*hull; lying to; mettre à la*  
*cape, to bring to*.  
 Capéer, vn. to *lie to*.  
 Capelage, le, *shrouds*.  
 Capelan, le, *thread-bare parson*.  
 Capeler, le, *disease in horses*.  
 Capeline, la, *woman's hat*.  
 Capillaire, a. *capillary*.  
 Capillaire, le, *maiden-hair*.  
 Capillature, la, *capillaments*.  
 Capilotade, la, *dash; mettre*  
*en capilotade, va. to maul*.  
 Capitaine, le, *captain*.  
 Capitainerie, la, *government*  
*of a castle*.  
 Capitainesse, la, *admiral gal-*  
*ley*.  
 Capital, e, a. *capital; chief*.

Capital, le, *main point; stock*.  
 Capitale, la, *chief city*.  
 Capitales, les, *capital letters*.  
 Capitan, le, *boaster, heitor;*  
*coarse silk*.  
 Capitation, la, *poll-tax*.  
 Capitel, le, *soap-lie*.  
 Capiteux, a. *heady*.  
 Capitole, le, *capitol*.  
 Capitulaire, a. of a *chapter*.  
 Capitulairement, ad. *chap-*  
*terly*.  
 Capitulant, le, *member of a*  
*chapter*.  
 Capitulation, la, *capitulation;*  
*articles; agreement*.  
 Capituler, vn. *capitulate;*  
*parley*.  
 Capon, le, *slurper; eat-tackle;*  
 Caponner, vn. to *trick; cat*  
*the anchor*.  
 Caponnière, la, *trench; lodge-*  
*ment*.  
 Caporal, le, *corporal*.  
 Capot, le, *great coat; cloak;*  
*capot; companion*.  
 Capote, la, *riding-hood; cloak*.  
 Capre, le, *caper; privateer*.  
 Caprice, le, *whim; caprice*.  
 Capricieusement, ad. *capri-*  
*ciously*.  
 Capricieux, se, a. *capricious*.  
 Capricorne, le, *capricorn*.  
 Caprier, le, *caper-tree*.  
 Caprification, la, *caprifico-*  
*tion*.  
 Capron, le, *strawberry*.  
 Capse, la, *vote-box*.  
 Capsulaire, a. *capsular*.  
 Capsule, le, *case; capsula*.  
 Captateur, le, *inveigler*.  
 Captation, la, *inveigling*.  
 Capter la bienveillance, va.  
 to *curry favor*.  
 Captieusement, ad. *subtily*.  
 Captieux, se, a. *captious;*  
*subtil*.

Captif, *ve*, *a. captive.*  
 Captiver, *va.* *to captivate; confine.*  
 Captivité, *la*, *captivity; great confinement.*  
 Capture, *la*, *capture; booty; seizure.*  
 Capuce, *le*, *cowl.*  
 Capuchon, *le*, *riding cloak; cowl.*  
 Capucin, *le*, *capuchin friar.*  
 Capucine, *la*, *capuchin nun; Indian cresses.*  
 Capucinade, *la*, *canting sermon.*  
 Caquage, *le*, *barrelling up.*  
 Caque, *la*, *cag; barrel.*  
 Caque-denier, *le*, *pinch-something.*  
 Caquer, *va.* *to barrel up.*  
 Caqueroille, *la*, *stewing-pan.*  
 Caquet, *le*, *babbling.*  
 Caquette, *la*, *fish-kitt.*  
 Caqueter, *vn.* *to chat; prattle.*  
 Caqueterie, *la*, *tittle-tattle.*  
 Caqueteur, *le*, *great talker.*  
 Caquetteuse, *la*, *talkative gossip.*  
 Caquetoire, *la*, *stool.*  
 Caquer, *le*, *barreller.*  
 Car, *c. for*; *becaufe.*  
 Carabin, *le*, *carabincers; rook; carabin de Saint-Côme, journeyman barber.*  
 Carabinade, *la*, *rook's-trick.*  
 Carabine, *la*, *carbine.*  
 Carabiner, *vn.* *to fire & then retreat; to play the rook.*  
 Carabinier, *le*, *carabincers.*  
 Caracol (escalier en), *le*, *winding stairs.*  
 Caracolé, *la*, *caracol or wheeling about.*  
 Caracoler, *vn.* *to wheel about.*  
 Caracouler, *vn.* *to coo.*  
 Caractère, *le*, *character; style; hand; humor; charm.*

Caradérifer, *va.* *characterise.*  
 Caradérifine, *le*, *likeness.*  
 Caradéristique, *a.* *characteristic.*  
 Carafe, *la*, *flagon.*  
 Carafon, *le*, *ice-pail.*  
 Caramel, *le*, *barley-sugar.*  
 Caraque, *la*, *large ship.*  
 Carat, *le*, *carat.*  
 Carature, *la*, *alloy.*  
 Caravane, *la*, *caravan.*  
 Caravanier, *le*, *camel-driver.*  
 Caravaniera, *le*, *caravanary.*  
 Caravelle, *la*, *Portuguese ship.*  
 Carbatine, *la*, *the skin of a beast newly flayed.*  
 Carboncle, *le*, *plague-fore, blotch.*  
 Carbonnade, *la*, *carbonade.*  
 Carcailler, *vn.* *to cry as quails.*  
 Carcasse, *la*, *glass-furnace.*  
 Carcan, *le*, *neck-lace; iron collar; pillory.* *(leton).*  
 Carcasse, *la*, *carcass; skeleton.*  
 Cardamine, *la*, *cresses.*  
 Cardamome, *le*, *grains of paradise.*  
 Carde, *la*, *stalk of an artichoke; card.* *(wool).*  
 Cardée, *la*, *two cards-full of.*  
 Carder, *va.* *to card.*  
 Cardeur, *se*, *f. carder.*  
 Cardiaque, *a.* *cordial.*  
 Cardier, *le*, *card-maker.*  
 Cardinal, *e*, *a. cardinal.*  
 Cardinal, *le*, *cardinal.*  
 Cardinalat, *le*, *cardinalship.*  
 Cardinale, *la*, *cardinal.*  
 Cardon, *le*, *cardoon-thistle.*  
 Carême, *le*, *lent; face de carême, pale, meagre visage; carême-prenant, carnival; mask; shrove-tuesday.*  
 Carénage, *le*, *careening-place.*  
 Carène, *la*, *the parts of a ship under water; careen.*  
 Caréner, *va.* *to careen.*

Careffe, *la*, *careffes.*  
 Careffier, *va.* *to careff; careffer la bouteille, to tipple.*  
 Caret, *le*, *kind of tortoise; rope-yarn.*  
 Caregadors, *les*, *ship-brokers.*  
 Cargaifon, *la*, *cargo.*  
 Cargue-bas, *le*, *down-hall-tackle.*  
 Cargue-boulines, *les*, *leech-lines.*  
 Cargue-fonds, *les*, *bunt-lines.*  
 Cargue-hauts, *les*, *parrel-hauls.*  
 Carguer, *v.* *to clue up the sails; to keel.*  
 Cargues, *les*, *brails.*  
 Caricature, *la*, *caricatura.*  
 Carie, *la*, *rottenness of the bones.*  
 Carier, *va.* *to rot.*  
 Cariole, *la*, *kind of calesh.*  
 Carifel ou créseau, *le*, *sort of canvas.*  
 Carline, *la*, *carline-thistle.*  
 Carlingue, *la*, *keelson.*  
 Carme, *le*, *carmelite.*  
 Carmelite, *la*, *carmelite nun.*  
 Carnes, *le*, *all-fours.*  
 Carmin, *le*, *carmine.*  
 Carminatif, *ve*, *a. carminative.*  
 Carnage, *le*, *carnage.*  
 Carnassier, *e*, *a. carnivorous.*  
 Carnassière, *la*, *sportsman's bag.*  
 Carnation, *la*, *carnation.*  
 Carnaval, *le*, *carnival.*  
 Carne, *la*, *angle; corner.*  
 Carnelle, *la*, *rim; edge.*  
 Carneller, *va.* *to edge.*  
 Carner, *se*, *vr.* *to get a flesh-color.*  
 Carnet, *le*, *debt-book.*  
 Carnification, *la*, *carnification.*  
 Carnifier, *se*, *vr.* *to carnify.*  
 Carnosité, *la*, *carnosity.*

Carogne, la, *jade*.  
 Caroncule, la, *caruncle*.  
 Carotte, la, *carrot*.  
 Carottes, *vn.* to play low game.  
 Carottier, le, *mean player*.  
 Carouge, la, *carob-bean*.  
 Carougier, le, *carob-tree*.  
 Carpe, la, *carp*; *wrist*.  
 Carpeau, le, *little carp*.  
 Carpettes, les, *packing-cloth*.  
 Carpillon, le, *young carp*.  
 Carquois, le, *quiver*.  
 Carre, la, *the crown of a hat*; *the shape of a coat*.  
 Carré, le, *square*; *garden-bed*; *carré de mouton, breast of mutton*.  
 Carré, e, a, *square*.  
 Carreau, le, *square*; *pane*; *garden-bed*; *cushion*; *diamond as valets*; *the ground*; *gunnel*; *valet de carreau, a good-for-nothing fellow*.  
 Carrefour, le, *cross-way*.  
 Carrelage, le, *paving with square tiles, &c.*  
 Carreler, *va.* to pave with square tiles, &c.; to mend shoes.  
 Carrelet, le, *flounder*.  
 Carrelette, la, *fine file*.  
 Carreleur, le, *brick-layer*.  
 Carrelure, la, *bricking*; *cobbling*.  
 Carrement, ad. *square*.  
 Carrier, *va.* to square; *se carrier, vr.* to strut.  
 Carret, le, *thread*.  
 Carrier, le, *quarry-man*.  
 Carrière, la, *quarry*; *career*; *se donner carrière, to take one's flying*.  
 Carillon, le, *chimes*; *scolding*; *gingling*.  
 Carillonner, *vn.* to chime.  
 Carillonneur, le, *chimer*; *noisy fellow*.

Carriole, la, *vehicle*.  
 Carrosse, le, *coach*; *canopy of a galley*; *carrosse de voiture, stage-coach*; *carrosse coupé, chariot*.  
 Carrolier, le, *coach-maker*.  
 Carroufel, le, *carrousal*.  
 Carrouffe, le, *drinking-bout*.  
 Carrure, la, *shape of a coat*.  
 Cartager, *va.* to dig a fourth time.  
 Cartailieu, le, *girt-line*.  
 Cartaux, les, *sea-charts*.  
 Cartayer, *vn.* to avoid the ruts.  
 Carte, la, *card*; *map*; *paste-board*.  
 Cartel, le, *cartel*; *challenge*.  
 Cartame, le, *basilard saffron*.  
 Cartier, le, *card-maker*.  
 Cartilage, le, *gristle*.  
 Cartilagineux, le, a, *gristly*.  
 Cartifane, la, *spun silk yarn*.  
 Carton, le, *paste-board*.  
 Cartonner, *va.* to cover with paste-board.  
 Cartonnier, le, *paste-board-maker*.  
 Cartonnière, la, *mass*.  
 Cartonche, la, *charge*; *cartridge*.  
 Cartouchier, le, *cartridge-box*.  
 Cartulaire, le, *register - book for a monastery*.  
 Carvi, le, *caramay-seed*.  
 Carus, le, *sleepiness*.  
 Cas, le, *case*; *cas pendable, a hanging matter*; *posez le cas, suppose*.  
 Casanier, le, *close house-keeper*.  
 Casanier, e, a, *retired*; *idle*.  
 Casaque, la, *great coat*; *tourner casaque, change sides*.  
 Casaguin, le, *short gown*.  
 Cascade, la, *cascade*; *fall*.  
 Cascanes, les, *cascan*.

Casse, le, *point at back-gammon*; *square in a draught board*; *mean habitation*.  
 Casemate, la, *casemate*.  
 Caser, *vn.* to take a point at tables.  
 Caserette, la, *cheese-bowl*.  
 Caserne, la, *barrack*.  
 Caserner, *vn.* to be in barracks.  
 Caseux, a, *cheesy*.  
 Cassilleux, a, *brittle*.  
 Casque, le, *helmet*.  
 Cassade, la, *flam*.  
 Cassaille, la, *ploughing*.  
 Cassant, e, a, *brittle*.  
 Cassation, la, *repeal*.  
 Cassie, la, *cashia*; *pen-case*.  
 Cassé aux gages, a, *out of favour*.  
 Cassicou, le, *break-neck place*.  
 Cassicul, le, *tumble*.  
 Cassie-motte, la, *club*.  
 Cassie-muscau, le, *blow across the face*; *puffed cake*.  
 Cassie-noisette, le, *nut-cracker*.  
 Cassie-nole, la, *gall-apple*.  
 Cassie-tête, le, *puzzle-brain*; *heady wine*; *tomahawk*.  
 Cassier, *va.* to break.  
 Cassierole, la, *flam-pan*.  
 Casseron, le, *calamary*.  
 Cassière, la, *chest-full*.  
 Cassin, le, *printer's box*.  
 Cassette, la, *coffret*; *privy-purse*.  
 Casseur de raquettes, le, a, *flout fellow*.  
 Cassidoine, le, *casidony*.  
 Cassier, le, *cashia-tree*.  
 Cassine, la, *country-box*.  
 Cassiolette, la, *perfuming-pan*.  
 Cassonade, la, *powder-sugar*.  
 Cassure, la, *break*; *burst*.  
 Castagnettes, les, *castanets*.  
 Caste, la, *tribe*.  
 Castile, la, *bickering*; *contention*.

Castor, le, *beaver*.  
 Castramétation, la, *encamp-  
ing*.  
 Castrat, le, *eunuch*.  
 Castration, la, *castration*.  
 Casualité, la, *perquisite*.  
 Casuel, le, a. *casual*; *preca-  
rious*.  
 Casuellement, ad. *casually*.  
 Casuiste, le, *casuist*.  
 Catacombes, les, a. *catacombs*.  
 Catachrèse, la, *catachresis*.  
 Catadoupes, les, *water-falls*.  
 Cataire; la, *cat-mint*.  
 Catalepsie, la, *catalepsy*.  
 Cataleptique, a. *cataleptic*.  
 Catalogue, le, *catalogue*.  
 Cataplasme, le, *poultice*.  
 Cataracte, la, *cataract*.  
 Catarre, le, *catarrh*.  
 Catarreaux, se, a. *catarrhus*.  
 Catastrophe, la, *catastrophe*.  
 Catéchiser, va. to *catechise*;  
 to *endeavour to persuade*.  
 Catéchisme, le, *catechism*.  
 Catéchiste, le, *catechist*.  
 Catéchistique, a. *catechistical*.  
 Catéchumène, le, *catechumen*.  
 Catégoric, la, *category*; *class*.  
 Catégorique, a. *precise*.  
 Catégoriquement, ad. *cate-  
gorically*.  
 Catérole, la, *burrow*.  
 Cathartique, a. *cathartic*.  
 Cathédrale, la, *cathedral*.  
 Cathédrale, a. *cathedral*.  
 Cathédral, le, *lecturer*.  
 Cathédral, va. to *preside*.  
 Cathète, la, *perpendicular line*.  
 Catholicité, la, *catholicism*;  
 the *catholic countries*.  
 Catholique, a. *catholic*; *uni-  
versal*. [tian-like].  
 Catholiquement, ad. *chris-  
tian*.  
 Catiche, la, *hole*.  
 Catimini, en, a. in *hugger-  
mugger*.

Catin, le, *kitty*; la, *town-  
mifs*.  
 Catir, va. to *press cloth*.  
 Catisseur, le, *presser*.  
 Cavalcade, la, *cavalcade*.  
 Cavalcadour, le, *equerry*.  
 Cavale, la, *mare*.  
 Cavalerie, la, *cavalry*.  
 Cavalier, le, *trooper*; *hosfe-  
man*; *gentleman*.  
 Cavalier, e, a. *blunt*; *haughty*.  
 Cavalièrement, ad. *haughtily*;  
*gentleman-like*.  
 Cauchemar, le, *night-mare*.  
 Caudataire, le, *train-bearer*.  
 Cave, la, *cellar*; *case of bot-  
tles*; *vault*; *pool at play*;  
*eau bénite de cave*, *wine*.  
 Caveau, le, *little vault or  
cellar*.  
 Cavée, la, *hollow way*.  
 Caver, va. to *hollow*; to *stock  
at play*.  
 Caverne, la, *cavern*.  
 Caverneux, se, a. *cavernous*;  
*hollow*.  
 Cavernosité, la, *hollowness*.  
 Caveçon, le, *nose-band*.  
 Cavillation, la, *cavil*.  
 Cavin, la, *distle*.  
 Cavité, la, *hollowness*; *cavity*.  
 Causal, e, a. *prime*.  
 Causatif, la', *agency*.  
 Causatif, ve, a. *causative*.  
 Cause, la, *cause*; *reason*;  
*motive*; pour *cause*, and  
*wish good reason*; à *cause*  
*de*, on *account of*; à *cause*  
*de quoi*, *wherefore*; à  
*cause que*, *because*.  
 Causer, vn. to *cause*; to *talk*.  
 Causerie, la, *babbling*; *slan-  
der*.  
 Causeur, se, *f. babbler*.  
 Causité, la, *spitefulness*.  
 Cautique, a. *caustic*; *waspi/h*.  
 Cautéle, la, *cunning*; *caution*.

Canteleusement, ad. *cunningly*.  
 Canteleux, se, a. *woily*; *fly*.  
 Cautére, le, *issue*; *cautery*.  
 Cautérisation, la, *cauterising*.  
 Cautériser, va. to *cauterise*;  
*burn*; *conscience cauterisée*,  
 la, *fear'd conscience*.  
 Caution, la, *bail*; *security*;  
*surety*; *caution bourgeoise*,  
*good security*; être *caution*,  
 to *warrant*; *sujet à caution*,  
 not to be *trusted*; *doubtful*.  
 Cautionnement, le, *bailing*.  
 Cautionner, va. to *bail*; *war-  
rant*.  
 Cayer, le, *quire*.  
 Cayes, les, *chains of rocks*.  
 Caycu, le, *sucker*; *offset*.  
 Ce, cet, cette, pro. *this*, *that*;  
 ce *que*, *what*; *qu'est-ce* ?  
*what is it* ?  
 Céans, ad. *within*, *at home*;  
 le *maître de céans*, the *mas-  
ter of the house*.  
 Ceci, pro. *this*.  
 Cécité, la, *blindness*.  
 Cédant, e, *f. granter*.  
 Céder, va. to *cede*, to *yield*.  
 Cédille, la, *serilla*.  
 Cédre, le, *cedar*; *lemon*.  
 Cédule, la, *bill*, *note*, *cedula*.  
 Ceindre, va. to *inclose*; *put  
on*; *gird*.  
 Ceintre, va. to *frap a ship*.  
 Ceinture, la, *girdle*; *waist*;  
*inclosure*; *swifter*.  
 Ceinturier, le, *belt-maker*.  
 Ceinturelle, la, *belt*.  
 Ceinturon, le, *belt*.  
 Cela, pro. *that*.  
 Céladon, le, *sea-green*.  
 Célebrant, le, *officiating priest*.  
 Célébration, la, *solemnity*.  
 Célèbre, a. *famous*; *eminent*.  
 Célébrer, va. to *celebrate*.  
 Célébrité, la, *celebrity*; *so-  
lemnity*.

Céler, *va. to conceal; hide; se faire céler, to deny one's self.*  
 Céleri, le, *celerity.*  
 Célérité, la, *celerity; swiftness.*  
 Céleste, a, *celestial; heavenly; bien céleste, sky-blue.*  
 Célibat, le, *celibacy; single life.*  
 Célibataire, le, *bachelor.*  
 Celle, *pro. she. that.*  
 Cellierier, e, *f. caterer.*  
 Cellierier, le, *cellar aboveground.*  
 Cellulaire, a, *hollow.*  
 Cellule, la, *cell; box, case; hole in the honey-comb.*  
 Celui, *pro. he. that.*  
 Célui-ci, celle-ci, *pro. this.*  
 Celui-là, celle-là, *pro. that.*  
 Cément, le, *mortar.*  
 Cémentation, la, *cementation.*  
 Cémentatoire, a, *cementing.*  
 Cémenter, *va. to purify.*  
 Cémétial, e, a, *church-yard.*  
 Cendre, la, *ashes; jour des cendres, ash-wednesday; cendre de plomb, small-shot.*  
 Cendré, e, a, *ash-colored.*  
 Cendrée, la, *dross of lead; small-shot.*  
 Cendrex, se, a, *ashy, full of ashes.*  
 Cendrier, le, *ash-pan.*  
 Cène, la, *lord's supper; faire la cène, to receive the sacrament.*  
 Cénobite, le, *monk.*  
 Cénobitique, a, *monastic.*  
 Cénotaphie, le, *empty tomb.*  
 Cens, le, *quit-rent.*  
 Censal, le, *broker.*  
 Censé, la, *see-farm.*  
 Censé, e, a, *accounted.*  
 Censerie, la, *brokerage.*  
 Censeur, le, *censoer; critic.*

Censier, le, *lord of a manor.*  
 Censier, e, *f. see-farmer.*  
 Censitaire, le, *copy-holder.*  
 Censive, la, *manor.*  
 Censuel, le, a, *feudal.*  
 Censurable, a, *cenfurable; deserving censure.*  
 Censure, la, *cenfure; cenfure; criticism.*  
 Centurer, *va. to cenfure, chide.*  
 Cent, a, *hundred; le, a hundred; un cent pefant, hundred weight; cinq pour cent, five per cent.*  
 Centaine, la, *hundred; à centaines, par centaines, ad. in great numbers.*  
 Centaure, le, *centaur.*  
 Centaurée, la, *centaury.*  
 Centenaire, a, *centenary.*  
 Centenier, centurion, le, *captain of a hundred, centurion.*  
 Centième, a, *hundredth.*  
 Centinode, la, *knot-grass.*  
 Centon, le, *rhapsody.*  
 Central, e, a, *central.*  
 Centre, le, *centre; être dans fon centre, to be in one's element.*  
 Centrifuge, a, *centrifugal.*  
 Cent-Saiffe, le, *French-yeoman.*  
 Centuple, a, *hundred-fold.*  
 Centuriateur, le, *centuriator.*  
 Centurie, la, *century; hundred.*  
 Cep, le, *vine.*  
 Cépéau, le, *log.*  
 Cependant, *ad. in the mean time; nevertheless, yet.*  
 Céphalée, la, *head-ache.*  
 Céphalique, a, *cephalic.*  
 Ceps, le, *stocks; fetters.*  
 Cérat, le, *cerate.*  
 Cerceau, le, *hoop; net.*  
 Cercelle, la, *teal.*  
 Cercle, le, *circle; hoop; as-*

*fembly; cercles de mât, mast-hoops.*  
 Cercler, *va. to hoop.*  
 Cerclier, le, *hoop-maker.*  
 Cercueil, le, *coffin; mettre au cercueil, to caufe one's death.*  
 Cérébral, e, a, *of the brain.*  
 Cérémonial, le, *ceremonial; ritual; il eft fort fur le cérémonial, he is very punctilious.*  
 Cérémonial, e, a, *ceremonial.*  
 Cérémonie, la, *ceremony; rite; habits de cérémonie, formalities.*  
 Cérémonieux, se, a, *ceremonious; formal.*  
 Cern, le, *flag; hart; corne de cerf, hart's horn; cerf-volant, horn-beetle; paper-kite.*  
 Cerceuil, le, *chervil; cerfeuil, mulqué, sweet cecily.*  
 Cerisaie, la, *cherry-orchard.*  
 Cerise, la, *cherry.*  
 Cerisier, le, *cherry-tree.*  
 Cerne, le, *ring; circle.*  
 Cerneau, le, *kernel of a nut.*  
 Cerner, *va. to take out the kernel of a nut; tap a tree; yeux cernés, black and blue eyes.*  
 Certain, e, a, *certain; sure.*  
 Certain, le, *certainty.*  
 Certainement, *ad. certainly.*  
 Certes, *ad. truly; indeed.*  
 Certificat, le, *certificate.*  
 Certificateur, le, *voucher.*  
 Certification, la, *certification.*  
 Certifier, *va. to certify.*  
 Certitude, la, *certainty; stability; foyeur de certitude, to know for certain.*  
 Cerveifon, la, *venifon-season.*  
 Cerveau, le, *brain; avoir le cerveau démonté, to be crack-brained.*

Cervelas, le, *cervelas*.  
 Cervellet, le, *hind part of the brain*.  
 Cervelle, la, *brains*; une bonne cervelle, *a good head-piece*.  
 Cervical, a. of the neck.  
 Cervier (loup), le, *lynx*.  
 Cerumen, le, *ear-wax*.  
 Cérumineux, se, a. *waxen*.  
 Cervoise, la, *sort of beer*.  
 Céruse, le, *white lead*.  
 Ces, pro. *these*, *those*.  
 Cessans (tous empêchements), a. *nothing intervening*.  
 Cessation, la, *cessation*.  
 Cesse, la, *ceasing*; intermission, sans celle, *without ceasing*.  
 Cesser, v. to cease, leave off.  
 Cessible, a. *cessible*.  
 Cession, la, *yielding up*; faire cession, *to resign one's effects*.  
 Cessionnaire, le, *cessionary*; grantee.  
 Césure, la, *pause*.  
 Ceste, le, *cestus*; girdle.  
 Cet, pro. *this*, *that*.  
 Cétacée, a. *cetaceous*.  
 Cétérae, le, *spleen-wort*.  
 Chablage, le, *towing*.  
 Chableau, le, *towing-rope*.  
 Chabler, va. to tow.  
 Chableur, le, *water-officer*.  
 Chablis, le, *wind-fallen-wood*.  
 Chabot, le, *gull*, *millers' thumb*.  
 Chaconne, la, *chacoon*.  
 Chacun, e, pro. *every one*.  
 Chafouin, le, *mean-looking fellow*; pole-cat. *Shagreen*.  
 Chagrin, le, *grief*; vexation;  
 Chagrin, e, a. *morose*; sad.  
 Chagrinant, e, a. *vexations*.  
 Chagriner, va. to vex; to fret.  
 Chaîne, la, *chain*; warp; coins; chaîne de rochers, *ridge of rocks*.

Chânetier, le, *chain-maker*.  
 Chaînette, la, *little chain*.  
 Chaînon, le, *link*.  
 Chair, la, *seats*; *skin*; chair de fruit, *pulp of fruit*.  
 Chaire, la, *pulpit*; sic.  
 Chaîse, la, *chair*; *seat*; -chaîse percée, *close-stool*; chaîse roulante, *chaîse*; porteur de chaîse, le, *chairman*.  
 Chalan, le, *lighter*.  
 Chaland, e, le, *customer*; *chapman*. [mill]  
 Chalandise, la, *custom*; *good*.  
 Chalet, le, *dairy-house*.  
 Chaleur, la, *heat*; *warmth*; zeal; chaleur de foie, *gust of passion*; donner chaleur, to incourage.  
 Chaleureux, se, a. *sanguine*.  
 Chalibé, e, a. *chalibeate*.  
 Châlât, le, *bedstead*.  
 Chaloir, v. imp. to matter, import.  
 Chalon, le, *filhing-net*.  
 Chaloupe, la, *great boat*; *sloop*.  
 Chalumeau, le, *stem*; *pipe*; reed.  
 Chamade, la, *parley*.  
 Chamailler, vn. to fight; wrangle.  
 Chamaillis, le, *fray*, *squabble*; *skirmish*.  
 Chamarras, le, *water-germander*.  
 Chamarré, va. to lace; dawb.  
 Chamarrure, la, *lacing*.  
 Chambellan, le, *chamberlain*.  
 Chambranle, le, *jamb*; *mantle-tree*.  
 Chambre, la, *chamber*; *room*; *cabin*; chambre haute, *house of Lords*; chambre basse, *house of Commons*.  
 Chambrée, la, *persons lying in one room*; *house* - full; *flamy ordnance*.

Chambrelan, le, *chamber-artificer*; *lodger*. [ther].  
 Chambrer, vn. to lodge together.  
 Chambrette, la, *little room*.  
 Chambrier, le, *chamberlain*.  
 Chambrière, la, *chamber-maid*.  
 Chameau, le, *camel*.  
 Chamélier, le, *camel-driver*.  
 Chamois, le, *shamoys*; *wild goat*.  
 Chamoiser, va. to dress leather.  
 Chamoiserie, la, *currier's shop*.  
 Chamoiseur, le, *shamoys-dresser*.  
 Champ, le, *field*; sur le champ, *ad. out of hand*; *immediately*.  
 Champagne, la, *champaign*.  
 Champart, le, *field-rent*.  
 Champêtre, a. *rural*.  
 Champignon, le, *mushroom*; thief in a candle.  
 Champignonnerie, la, *bed for mushrooms*.  
 Champion, le, *champion*.  
 Champlure, la, *frost*.  
 Chance, la, *chance*; *hazard*; conter sa chance, to lay open one's case.  
 Chancelant, e, a. *tottering*; *unsteady*. [waver].  
 Chanceler, vn. to totter; to  
 Chancelier, le, *chancellor*.  
 Chancelière, la, *chancellor's wife*.  
 Chancellerie, la, *chancery*.  
 Chancellement, le, *tottering*; *unsteadiness*.  
 Chanceux, se, a. *lucky*.  
 Chancier, vn. to grow mouldy.  
 Chancifure, la, *mouldiness*.  
 Chancre, le, *cancer*; *sores*; *sores* in the teeth.  
 Chancreux, se, a. *cancerous*.  
 Chaudcleur, la, *candlemas*.  
 Chandelier, le, *candlestick*; *tallow-chandler*; *stanchion*; *crotch*.

Chandelle, la, *candle*; chandelle de veille, *match-light*; chandelle de cire, *wax-candle*; chandelle de glace, *icicle*.  
 Chanée, chanelette, la, *canal*.  
 Chanfrein, le, *forehead of a horse*.  
 Change, le, *exchange; change; banker's trade*; prendre le change, *to mistake*; *to be put off*. (*sickle*).  
 Changeant, e, a. *changeable*; Changement, le, *change*.  
 Changer, v. *to change; alter; shift*; changer de note, *to turn over a new leaf*.  
 Changeur, le, *banker; money-changer*.  
 Chanlatte, la, *lath to support tiles, slates, &c.*  
 Chanoine, le, *prebendary*.  
 Chanoinesse, la, *canoness*.  
 Chanoinie, la, *canonry*.  
 Chanon, le, *song; idle story*.  
 Chanfonner, v. *to lampoon*.  
 Chanfonnette, la, *little song*.  
 Chanfonnier, le, *ballad-mater*.  
 Chant, le, *singing; tune; cant*; chant du coq, *cock-crow*.  
 Chantant, e, a. *tunable*.  
 Chanteau, le, *lump of bread; quarter-piece*.  
 Chantepleure, la, *watering-pot; gully-hole*.  
 Chanter, v. *to sing; to crow*; chanter la palinodie, *to recant*. (*idecay-bird*).  
 Chanterelle, la, *treble-string*.  
 Chanterille, la, *bobbin*.  
 Chanteur, se, f. *singer*.  
 Chantier, le, *timber-yard; wharf; scantling; stocks; gentry*.  
 Chantourné, le, *head-piece of a bed*.  
 Chantre, le, *chanter*.

Chantrerie, la, *chantry*.  
 Chauvre, le, *hemp*.  
 Chauvrière, le, *hemp-dresser*.  
 Chaos, le, *chaos; confusion*.  
 Chape, le, *cape; helm*; trouver cape-chûte, *to meet with good luck*.  
 Chapeau, le, *hat*; chapeau de fleurs, *garland of flowers*.  
 Chapelain, le, *chaplain*.  
 Chapeler, v. *to resp bread*.  
 Chapellerie, la, *making of hats*.  
 Chapelet, le, *chaplet; beads; stirrup-leathers*.  
 Chapelier, le, *hatter*.  
 Chapelle, la, *chapel; benefice*; faire chapelle, *to chapel a ship*.  
 Chapellenie, la, *chaplainship*.  
 Chapellure, la, *chippings, chips*.  
 Chaperon, le, *hood; coping of a wall; bolster-cap*; chaperon de moine, *woolfsbane*.  
 Chaperonner, v. *to cap one; to hoodwink the hawk*.  
 Chaperonnier, le, *hooded hawk*.  
 Chapier, le, *cape-bearer*.  
 Chapiteau, le, *chapiter; capital*.  
 Chapitre, le, *chapter*.  
 Chapitrer, v. *to reprimand*.  
 Chapon, le, *capon; crust of bread boiled in broth*.  
 Chaponneau, le, *young capon*.  
 Chaponner, v. *to capon*.  
 Chaponnière, la, *pan*.  
 Chaque, pro. *each; every*.  
 Char, le, *chariot; car*.  
 Charanson, le, *weevil; mite*.  
 Charbon, le, *coal; ulcer*.  
 Charbounée, la, *beef-steak*.  
 Charbonner, v. *to dawb with a coal*.  
 Charbonnier, le, *coal-merchant; collier; coal-hole*.  
 Charbonnière, la, *colliery; coal-house; coal-woman*.

Charbouiller, v. *to blight*.  
 Charcener, v. *to hack; mangle*.  
 Charcutier, e, f. *that keeps a pork-shop*.  
 Chardon, le, *thistle; spike-head*; chardon à bonnetier, *teasel*; chardon à cent têtes, *sea-holly*; chardon argentin, *cotton-thistle*; chardon-béni, *holy-thistle*; chardon lait, *ladies thistle*.  
 Chardonner, v. *to nap cloth*.  
 Chardonneret, le, *goldfinch*.  
 Chardonnerette, la, *carline-thistle*.  
 Chardonnière, la, *thistle-plot*.  
 Charge, la, *load; charge; cargo; burden; employment; shot*; à la charge de, *on condition of*; à la charge que, *on condition that*; charge à mitraille, *case-shot*; charge à la Suedoise, *grape-shot*.  
 Chargeant, e, a. *clogging; tedious*.  
 Chargement, le, *lading; cargo*.  
 Chargeoir, le, *charger in gunnery*.  
 Charger, v. *to load; charge; burden*; le charger, *to take upon one's self*.  
 Chargeur, le, *loader*.  
 Chariage, le, *carriage*.  
 Charier, v. *to carry along; to stretch; to crowd sail*; charrier droit, *to mind one's horse*.  
 Chariot, le, *waggon; cart*.  
 Charitable, a. *charitable*.  
 Charitablement, ad. *charitably*.  
 Charité, la, *charity; alms*; faire la charité, *to give alms*.  
 Charivari, le, *paltry music; a clutter*.  
 Charlatan, le, *mountebank; wheedler*.

Charlatane, la, *cunning gipsy*.  
 Charlataner, *va. to gull*.  
 Charlatanerie, la, *charlatanism, le, quackery; wheedling*.  
 Charmant, e, *a. charming*.  
 Charme, e, *charm; joke-elm*.  
 Charmer, *va. to charm; allay*.  
 Charmeur, le, *conjuror*.  
 Charmeuse, la, *charmer*.  
 Charmille, la, *young-elm*.  
 Charmoie, la, *elm-grove*.  
 Charnage, le, *flesh-time*.  
 Charnaigre, le, *hound*.  
 Charnel, le, *a. carnal*.  
 Charnellement, *ad. carnally*.  
 Charnoux, se, *a. fleshy*.  
 Charnier, le, *charnel-house; larder; scuttled cask*.  
 Charnière, la, *hinge*.  
 Charnu, e, *a. fleshy*.  
 Charnure, la, *flesh; charnure douce, soft skin*.  
 Charogne, la, *carriion*.  
 Charpente, la, *timber-work*.  
 Charpenter, *va. to work timber; to mangle*.  
 Charpenterie, la, *carpentry*.  
 Charpentier, le, *carpenter*.  
 Charpie, la, *lint; en charpie, boiled to rags*.  
 Charrée, la, *elixirated offices*.  
 Charrécée, la, *cart-load*.  
 Charretier, le, *carman*.  
 Charretin, le, *little cart*.  
 Charrrette, la, *cart*.  
 Charrier, le, *ucking-cloth*.  
 Charroi, le, *carriage; mainage*.  
 Charron, le, *cart-wright*.  
 Charronnage, le, *cart-wright's work*.  
 Charruage, le, *plough-field*.  
 Charrue, la, *plough*.  
 Charte, chartre, la, *charter*.  
 Chartre-partie, la, *charter-party*.

Chartil, chartis, le, *pent-house for carts; great cart*.  
 Chartre, la, *charter; gael; consumption*.  
 Chartreuse, la, *charter-house*.  
 Chartreux, le, *f. carthusian friar or nun*.  
 Chartrier, le, *keeper of charters; place where charters are kept*.  
 Chartulaire, le, *collection of*.  
 Châlle, la, *shrine; scale; frame; hunting; game; chase; sowing, &c.; prendre châlle, to sheer off*.  
 Châlle, le, *step in dancing*.  
 Châlle-avant, le, *overser*.  
 Châlle-bosse, la, *loose strife*.  
 Châlle-chien, châlle-coquin, le, *beadsmán*.  
 Châlle-cousin, le, *paltry wine; a stiff soil*.  
 Châlle-ennui, le, *drive away sorrow*.  
 Châlle-marée, le, *riper; fish-machine*.  
 Châlle-morte, la, *random*.  
 Châlle-mouches, le, *fly-flap*.  
 Châlle-mulet, le, *mule-driver*.  
 Châller, *va. to hunt; drive away; chase; pursue; chasser au fusil, to go a shooting; chasser un vaisseau, to chase or pursue a ship; chasser sur les ancres, to drag the anchors*.  
 Châliereffe, la, *huntress*.  
 Châsseur, le, *hunter; fowler*.  
 Châsseuse, la, *huntress*.  
 Châsseret, le, *chaise-bowl*.  
 Châsie, la, *blearedness*.  
 Châsseux, se, *a. bleared-eyed*.  
 Châssis, le, *sash; frame; chase*.  
 Châssoir, le, *cooper's driver*.  
 Châste, a. *chaste; pure*.  
 Châstemet, *ad. chasty*.  
 Châsteté, la, *chastity*.

Chasuble, la, *kind of cope*.  
 Chasublier, le, *maker of ecclesiastical ornaments*.  
 Chat, le, *cat*.  
 Chats, les, *catkins*.  
 Châtaine, la, *chestnut; châtaine d'eau, water-caltrops*.  
 Châtagné, e, *a. chestnut-color*.  
 Châtaigneraie, la, *chestnut-orchard*.  
 Châtaignier, le, *chestnut-tree*.  
 Châtain, a, *chestnut-color*.  
 Château, le, *castle or seat*.  
 Châtelain, le, *lord of a manor; governor of a castle; castellan*.  
 Châtellenie, la, *castle-ward*.  
 Chât-huant, le, *screech-owl*.  
 Châtiable, a, *punishable*.  
 Châtier, *va. to chastise; mend*.  
 Châtière, la, *cat's hole*.  
 Châtiment, le, *chastisement*.  
 Chaton, la, *kitten; bezel; catkin*.  
 Chatouillement, le, *tickling*.  
 Chatouiller, *va. to tickle; please*.  
 Chatouilleux, se, *a. ticklish*.  
 Chat-pard, le, *tiger-cat*.  
 Châtré, le, *eunuch*.  
 Châtrer, *va. to castrate; spay; lop; prune*.  
 Châtreur, le, *geldér*.  
 Chatte, la, *she-cat; pushy*.  
 Châtéte, la, *brood of kittens*.  
 Châtemite, la, *demure hypocrite*.  
 Chatter, *vn. to kitten*.  
 Chaud, e, *a. hot; warm; hasty*.  
 Chaud, le, *heat*.  
 Chaude, la, *heat; à la chaude, in the heat of passion; battre à la chaude, to beat ingots whilst the metal is hot*.

Chaudéau, le, *candle*.  
 Chaudement, *ad. hot, warm; hotly*.  
 Chaudé-pisse, la, *clap*.  
 Chauderet, le, *mould*.  
 Chaudier, *vn. to be proud as beasts*.  
 Chaudière, la, *caldron; boiler*.  
 Chaudrée, la, *kettle full*.  
 Chaudron, le, *kettle; chaldron*.  
 Chaudronnée, la, *kettle full*.  
 Chaudronnier, le, *brazier*.  
 Chaudronnerie, le, *brazier's ware*.  
 Chaufrage, le, *fuel; breaming*.  
 Chauffe, la, *forge*.  
 Chauffe-chemise, le, *warming-basket*.  
 Chauffe-cire, le, *chafe-wax*.  
 Chauffe-lit, le, *warming-pan*.  
 Chauffer, *va. to heat; warm; bream a ship*.  
 Chaufferette, la, *foot-stove*.  
 Chaufferie, la, *kind of forge*.  
 Chauffeur, le, *warmer of a forge*.  
 Chauffoir, le, *warming-place; warm cloth for a sick person*.  
 Chauffour, le, *lime-kiln*.  
 Chauffournier, le, *lime-maker*.  
 Chauffure, la, *over-heating*.  
 Chauvirer, *va. to overset*.  
 Chauler le bled, *va. to mix corn with lime and water*.  
 Chaulier, le, *keeper of a lime-hiln*.  
 Chaumé, le, *stubble; stubble-field*.  
 Chaumer, *va. to cut stubble; to thatch*.  
 Chaumette, la, *salchion*.  
 Chaumière, la, *thatched-cottage*.  
 Chaumine, la, *small-cottage*.  
 Chausage, le, *money for shoes*.  
 Chaussant, e, a, *easy to put on*.

Chauffe, la, *stocking; straining-bag; chauffies d'hypocrate, strainer; haut de chauffies, breeches*.  
 Chauffée, la, *cause-way; à rez de chauffée, even with the ground*.  
 Chauffe-pied, le, *shoeing-horn*.  
 Chauffer, *va. to put on shoes or stockings; make shoes; to fit*.  
 Chauffes, les, *breeches*.  
 Chauffetier, le, *hosier*.  
 Chauffe-trape, la, *caltrop*.  
 Chauffette, la, *under-stocking*.  
 Chauffon, le, *sock; pump*.  
 Chauffure, la, *hose*.  
 Chauve, q. bald.  
 Chauve-fouris, la, *bat*.  
 Chauveté, la, *baldness*.  
 Chauvir les oreilles, *vn. to prick up the ears*.  
 Chaux, la, *lime*.  
 Chébec, le, *xebecq*.  
 Chef, le, *head; chief; sag-end*.  
 Chef-d'escadre, le, *Commodore*.  
 Chef-d'œuvre, le, *master-piece*.  
 Chef-lieu, le, *manor-house*.  
 Chéldoine, la, *swallow-wort*.  
 Chémer, *vn. to grow lean*.  
 Chemin, le, *way or road; grand-chemin, high-way*.  
 Cheminée, la, *chimney*.  
 Cheminer, *vn. to walk or go*.  
 Chemise, la, *shirt; shift; curtain; mettre en chemise, to beggar*.  
 Chemisette, la, *under waist-coat*.  
 Chénaie, la, *grove of oaks*.  
 Chenal, le, *channel*.  
 Chenaler, *vn. to sail thro' a channel*.  
 Chénapan, le, *vagabond*.  
 Chêne, le, *oak; chône-Vert, holm-oak*.

Chéneau, le, *young oak; gutter*.  
 Chenet, le, *hand-iron*.  
 Chénetau, le, *young oak*.  
 Chenette, la, *germander*.  
 Cheneyère, la, *hemp-field*.  
 Chénévis, le, *hemp-seed*.  
 Chénevoté, la, *bulien*.  
 Chénevoter, *vn. to sprout*.  
 Chenil, le, *dog-kennel*.  
 Chenille, la, *caterpillar*.  
 Chenille-plante, la, *scorpion-wort*.  
 Chenu, e, a, *hoary*.  
 Cher, e, a, *dear, costly*.  
 Cherche, la, *search; cherche-pointe, bodkin*.  
 Chercher, *va. to seek, look for; chercher noise, to pick a quarrel*.  
 Chercheur, se, *f. seeker, searcher; chercheur de franchises, lippeur, spunger*.  
 Chère, la, *cheer; treat; homme de bonne chère, good liver*.  
 Chérement, *ad. dear; dearly*.  
 Chérir, *va. to cherish*.  
 Chérissable, a, *lovely*.  
 Cherifone, la, *peninsula*.  
 Chéret, le, *dearney, dearth*.  
 Chérubin, le; cherub.  
 Chérvis, le, *skirrets*.  
 Chétif, ve, a, *mean; sorry*.  
 Chétivement, *ad. pitifully*.  
 Chetron, le, *dravver*.  
 Cheval, le, *horse; cheval de bât, pack-horse; looby; drudge; cheval fondu, leap-frog*.  
 Chevaler, *va. to run, drudge*.  
 Chevalerie, la, *knight-hood; chivalry*.  
 Chevalet, le, *wooden horse; bridge of an instrument; easel; tressel; buttress; jack*.  
 Chevalier, le, *knight; chevalier d'industrie, sharper*.  
 Chevalière, la, *knight's lady*.

Chevaline bête, la, *horse*.  
 Chevalis, le, *channel*.  
 Chevanee, la, *one's whole substance*.  
 Chevauchée, la, *circuit*.  
 Chevaucher, *vn.* to ride.  
 Chevauchous, *v.* *ad.* *a-straddle*.  
 Chevan-léger, le, *light-horse*.  
 Chévecier, le, *vestry-keeper*.  
 Chevelu, *e*, *a. long-haired*; plante chevelue, *fibrous plant*.  
 Chevelure, la, *head of hair*; fibres of a plant.  
 Chevet, le, *bolster*.  
 Chevêtre, le, *halter*.  
 Cheveu, le, *hair*; fibre.  
 Cheville, la, *peg*; *ankle-bone*; bolt.  
 Cheviller, *va.* to peg, *pin*, bolt.  
 Chevillette, la, *peg*, *pin*.  
 Chevillon, le, *back of a chair*.  
 Chevillot, le, *toggel*.  
 Chevallure, la, *the branches of a deer's head*.  
 Chevir, *vn.* to manage.  
 Chevisement, le, *agreement*.  
 Chevre, la, *she-goat*; *crab*; *gin*; prendre la chèvre, to take pet.  
 Chevreau, le, *kid*.  
 Chèvre-feuille, le, *honey-suckle*.  
 Chèvre-pied, *a.* *goat-footed*.  
 Chevrette, la, *dot*; *syrup-pot*; little hand-iron; *shrimp*.  
 Chevreuil, le, *roe-buck*.  
 Chevrier, le, *goat-herd*.  
 Chevrillard, le, *fawn of a roe*.  
 Chevron, le, *rafter*; *chevron*; *scantling*; *wedge*.  
 Chevroter, *vn.* to kid; to fret; to skip.  
 Chevrotin, le, *kid's skin*; gants de chevrotin, *kid gloves*.  
 Chevrotine, la, *deer-shot*.

Chez, *pr.* at or to one's house; among, with; chez nous, in our country; chez les Romains, among the Romans.  
 Chiasse, la, *scum*; *dung*.  
 Chicane, la, *chicanry*; *cavil*; gens de chicane, *petty-fighters*.  
 Chicauer, *va.* to chicaner; *vex*; *quarrel*; *cavil*; chicauer le vent, to lay to near the wind.  
 Chicaneur, *la*, *chicanry*.  
 Chicaneur, *se*, *f.* *chicaner*; *suister*.  
 Chicancier, *e*, *wrangler*; *ca-viller*.  
 Chiche, *a.* *stingy*; pois chiche, *chick-pease*.  
 Chichement, *ad.* *stingily*.  
 Chicon, le, *lettuce*.  
 Chicorée, la, *succory*, *endive*.  
 Chicot, le, *stunip*.  
 Chicoter, *vn.* to wrangle.  
 Chicotin, le, *organe*.  
 Chien, le, *dog*; *cock of a gun*.  
 Chien céleste, le, *dog-star*.  
 Chien-dent, le, *quick-grass*.  
 Chien-marin, le, *sea-dog*.  
 Chienne, la, *bitch*; *chienne de mulique*, *villanous music*; entre chien & loup, in the dusk.  
 Chienner, *vn.* to whelp.  
 Chier, *vn.* to shite.  
 Chieur, *se*, *f.* *shitter*.  
 Chiffe, la, *sorry silk or stuff*.  
 Chiffon, le, *rag*.  
 Chiffonner, *va.* to rumple.  
 Chiffonnier, *e*, *f.* *rag-picker*.  
 Chiffonnière; la, *bunter*.  
 Chiffre, le, *cypher*; *figure*; number; il apprend le chiffre, he learns cyphering.  
 Chiffrer, *va.* to cast up; write in cyphers.  
 Chiffreur, le, *accountant*.  
 Chignon, le, *nape of the neck*.

Chile, le, *chile*.  
 Chiliade, la, *chiliad*.  
 Chiliserg, *a.* *chiliferous*.  
 Chilification, la, *chilification*.  
 Chimère, la, *chimera*.  
 Chimérique, *a.* *chimerical*; *fantiful*.  
 Chimériquement, *ad.* *chimerically*.  
 Chimérifier, *vn.* to fancy.  
 Chimie, la, *chymistry*.  
 Chimique, *a.* *chymical*.  
 Chimiste, le, *chymist*.  
 Chiner, *va.* to variegate.  
 Chinfreneau, le, *slap*, *slash*.  
 Chinguer, *va.* to tope.  
 Chionrme, la, *galley's crew*.  
 Chipoter, *vn.* to pickle; *trifle*.  
 Chipotier, *e*, *f.* *piddler*; *trifler*.  
 Chique, la, *hair-worm*.  
 Chiquenaude, la, *filip*, *jerk*.  
 Chiquet à chiquet, *ad.* by dribblets.  
 Chiqueter, *va.* to disentangle.  
 Chiragre, la, *gout in the hand*. *la note*.  
 Chirographaire, le, *holder of*.  
 Chiromancie, la, *palmestry*.  
 Chiromancien, *ne*, *f.* *chiromancer*.  
 Chirurgical, *e*, *a.* *chirurgical*.  
 Chirurgie, la, *urgery*.  
 Chirurgien, le, *surgeon*.  
 Chirurgique, *a.* *chirurgical*.  
 Chiure, la, *flies' dung*.  
 Chlorose, la, *green-sickness*.  
 Choc, le, *shock*; *dashing*; *onset*.  
 Chocailier, *vn.* to tittle.  
 Chocailon, la, *fuddling gossip*.  
 Chocolat, le, *chocolate*.  
 Chocolatier, le, *one who keeps a chocolate-house*; *chocolate-maker* or *seller*.  
 Chocolatière, la, *chocolate-pot*.  
 Chœur, le, *choir*, *chorus*; enfant de chœur, *singing boy*.

Choin, le, *rag-stone*.  
 Choir, *vn. to fall*.  
 Choïtir; *va. to choose*.  
 Choix, le, *choice*.  
 Chômable, a. *to be kept at a holy-day*.  
 Chônage, le, *respite*.  
 Chômer, *va. to keep holy-day; to want work; rest from work*.  
 Chopine, la, *French half pint; English pint*.  
 Chopiner, *vn. to tipple*.  
 Chopinette, la, *pump-box*.  
 Choppement, le, *stumble*.  
 Chopper, *vn. to stumble; blunder*.  
 Choquant, e, a. *shocking; offensive*.  
 Choquer, v. *to shock; offend; dash; clash; check; surge; se choquer, to take offence; abuse one another; clash; strike; engage*.  
 Choriste, le, *chorister*.  
 Chorographie, la, *chorography*.  
 Chorographique, a. *chorographical*.  
 Chorus, le, *chorus*.  
 Chose, la, *thing*.  
 Chou, le, *cabbage; chou de chien, dog's mercury; chou marin, sea-bind-weed; chou d'Angleterre, sea-cabbage; chou de Savoie, cole-wort*.  
 Chou-fleur, le, *colly-flower*.  
 Chou-rave, le, *turnip-rooted cabbage*.  
 Choucas, le, *jack-daw*.  
 Chouette, la, *screech-owl*.  
 Chouquet, le, *cap*.  
 Choyer, *va. to cocker; to take great care of*.  
 Chrême, le, *chrism*.  
 Chremeau, le, *chrism-cloth*.  
 Chrétien, ne, a. *christian*.  
 Chrétienement, ad. *christianly*.

Chrétienté, la, *christendom*.  
 Chrismation, la, *chrismation*.  
 Christ, le, *Christ*.  
 Christianiter, *va. to make christian*.  
 Christianisme, le, *christianity*.  
 Chromatique, a. *chromatic*.  
 Chronique, la, *chronicle*.  
 Chronique, a. *chronical*.  
 Chroniqueur, le, *chronicler*.  
 Chronologie, la, *chronology*.  
 Chronologique, a. *chronological*.  
 Chronologiste, le, *chronologist*.  
 Chrysalide, la, *crystalis*.  
 Chrysocole, la, *chryscol*.  
 Chrysolite, la, *chrysolite*.  
 Chrysomèle, la, *lady-cow*.  
 Chrysopée, la, *chrysopa*.  
 Chrysophrase, le, *chrysoprasus*.  
 Chucheter, *vn. to chirp*.  
 Chuchoter, *vn. to whisper*.  
 Chuchoterie, la, *whispering*.  
 Chuchoteur, le, s. *whisperer*.  
 Chut! *int. hush!*  
 Chute, la, *fall; disaster; drop; depth*.  
 Ci, ad. *here; par-ci, par-là, here and there; ci-devant, heretofore; ci-après, hereafter*.  
 Ciboire, le, *pyx*.  
 Cihoule, la, *scallion; chibol*.  
 Ciboulette, la, *chives*.  
 Cicatrice, la, *scar*.  
 Cicatrice, la, *little scar*.  
 Cicatrisant, a. *cicatrizing*.  
 Cicatriser, *vn. to cicatrize; se cicatriser, vr. to consolidate*.  
 Cicéro, le, *pica; cicéro approuché, small pica*.  
 Cicérole, la, *chickling vetch*.  
 Ciclamen, le, *scow-bread*.  
 Cicogne, la, *stork*.  
 Cicogneau, le, *young stork*.  
 Cicutaire, la, *cow-weed*.

Cidre, le, *cider*.  
 Ciel, le, *sky; heaven; testern; canopy*. *(shifle)*.  
 Cierge, le, *wax-taper; torch*.  
 Ciergier, le, *wax-chandler*.  
 Ciens, les, *heavens*.  
 Cigale, la, *chirping kind of grasshopper*.  
 Cigne, le, *swan*.  
 Cigue, la, *hemlock*.  
 Cil, le, *eye-lashes*.  
 Ciliaire, a. *ciliary*.  
 Cilice, le, *hair-cloth*.  
 Cillement, le, *twinkling*.  
 Ciller, *va. to twinkle*.  
 Cimaïse, la, *ogee*.  
 Cime, la, *top; sprout*.  
 Ciment, le, *cement; union*.  
 Cimeter, *va. to cement*.  
 Cimentier, le, *cement-maker*.  
 Cimeterre, le, *cimeter*.  
 Cimetière, la, *church-yard*.  
 Cimier, le, *crest; buttock; cimier de cerf, haunch of venison*.  
 Cimoëse, la, *fuller's-earth*.  
 Cinabre, le, *cinnabar*.  
 Cinéraire, a. *ash*.  
 Cinération, la, *cineration*.  
 Cinglage, le, *ship's course; lash*.  
 Cingler, *vn. to sail before the wind; to lash*.  
 Cinnamon, le, *cinnamon*.  
 Cinq, a. *five*.  
 Cinquantaine, la, *fifty*.  
 Cinquante, a. *fifty*.  
 Cinquantenier, le, *commander of fifty men*.  
 Cinquantième, a. *fiftieth*.  
 Cinquennelle, la, *gun-rope*.  
 Cinquième, a. s. *fifth*.  
 Cinquièrement, ad. *fifthly*.  
 Cintrage, le, *arching*.  
 Cintre, le, *arch*.  
 Cintrer, *va. make arch-wise; frap*.

Cippe, la, *column*.  
 Cirage, la, *waxing*.  
 Circée, la, *enchanter's nightshade*.  
 Circoncire, *va. to circumcise*.  
 Circoncis, les, *jew*.  
 Circonciseur, le, *circumciser*.  
 Circoncision, la, *circumcision*.  
 Circonférence, la, *circumference*.  
 Circonflexe, *a. circumflex*.  
 Circonlocution, la, *circumlocution*.  
 Circonpolaire, *a. polar*.  
 Circonscription, la, *circumscription*.  
 Circonscrire, *va. circumscribe*.  
 Circonspect, e, *a. circumspect*.  
 Circonspection, la, *circumspection*.  
 Circonstance, la, *circumstance*.  
 Circonstancier, *va. to relate a thing with its circumstances*.  
 Circonvallation, la, *circumvallation*.  
 Circonvenir, *va. to circumvent*.  
 Circonvention, la, *deceit*.  
 Circonvoisin, e, *a. neighbouring*.  
 Circonvolution, la, *circumvolution*.  
 Circuit, le, *circuit; district*.  
 Circulaire, *a. circular*.  
 Circulairement, *ad. circularly*.  
 Circulateur, le, *mountebank*.  
 Circulation, la, *circulation*.  
 Circulatoire, *a. circulatory*.  
 Circuler, *v. to circulate*.  
 Circum-circa, *ad. about*.  
 Circum-ambient, *a. circumambient*.  
 Cire, la, *wax; cire d'Espagne, sealing-wax*.  
 Cirer, *va. to wax*.  
 Cirier, le, *wax-chandler*.  
 Ciroëne, le, *plaster for a bruise; scar-cloth*.

Ciron, le, *hand-worm; mite*.  
 Cirque, le, *circus*.  
 Cirque, la, *waxing*.  
 Cisailler, *va. to clip*.  
 Cisaillies, les, *shears; clippers*.  
 Ciseau, le, *chisel; graver*.  
 Ciseaux, les, *scissors*.  
 Ciseleur, *va. to chase; carve*.  
 Ciselet, le, *graver*.  
 Ciseleur, le, *chaser*.  
 Ciselure, la, *chasing & chased work*.  
 Cisoir, le, *scissors*.  
 Cissoire, la, *graver*.  
 Cistre, le, *cithern*.  
 Citadelle, la, *citadel*.  
 Citadin, le, *citizen*.  
 Citation, la, *citation; summons*.  
 Citatoire, *a. summoning*.  
 Cité, la, *city*.  
 Citer, *va. to cite; quote*.  
 Citérieur, e, *a. on this side*.  
 Citerne, la, *cistern*.  
 Citerneau, le, *small cistern*.  
 Citise, le, *bush-tree*.  
 Citoyen, ne, *f. citizen*.  
 Citrin, e, *a. lemon-colored*.  
 Citron, le, *citron; lemon; ruban citron, lemon-colored ribbon*.  
 Citronnat, le, *candid orange or lemon*.  
 Citronné, e, *a. that has the taste of lemon*.  
 Citronnelle, la, *balm-gentle*.  
 Citronnier, le, *lemon-tree*.  
 Citrouille, la, *pumpkin*.  
 Civade, la, *kind of beard-fish*.  
 Civadière, la, *sprit-sail*.  
 Cive, la, *chives*.  
 Civelse, la, *sand-eel*.  
 Civet, le, *hare-ragoo*.  
 Civette, la, *chives; civet-cat*.  
 Civière, la, *hand-barrow*.  
 Civil, e, *a. civil*.

Civilement, *ad. civilly; mort civilement, dead in law*.  
 Civilisation, la, *civilisation*.  
 Civiliser, *va. to civilize*.  
 Civilité, la, *civility*.  
 Civilités, les, *respect*.  
 Civique, *a. civic*.  
 Clabaud, le, *liar; noisy fellow*.  
 Clabaudage, le, *barking of dogs*.  
 Clabauder, *vn. to bark; bawl*.  
 Clabauderie, la, *clamor*.  
 Clabaudeur, le, *f. noisy man or woman; bawler*.  
 Claire, la, *hurdle*.  
 Clair, le, *bevel*.  
 Clair, e, *a. clear; light; thin*.  
 Clair, *ad. clear; clearly; plain; plainly; être clair, v. to be quick of apprehension*.  
 Claire, le, *shine; light; clair de lune, moon-shine*.  
 Clairan, le, *bell*.  
 Clairee, la, *rare sugar*.  
 Clair-champs, le, *row of bricks*.  
 Claire, la, *ashes*.  
 Clairement, *ad. clearly; plainly*.  
 Clairret, te, *a. claret*.  
 Clairière, la, *glade in the wood*.  
 Clairon, le, *clarion*.  
 Clair-semé, e, *a. thin, scanty*.  
 Claire-voie, la, *railed void in a wall*.  
 Clair-voisé, e, *a. thin*.  
 Clair-voyance, la, *fagacity*.  
 Clair-voyant, e, *a. clear-sighted*.  
 Clameur, la, *clamor; outcry*.  
 Clan, le, *clan; tribe*.  
 Clandestin, e, *a. clandestine*.  
 Clandestinement, *ad. clandestinely*.  
 Clandestinité, la, *privacy*.  
 Clapet, le, *sucker*.  
 Clapier, le, *coney-burrow; same rabbit*.

Clapir,

Clapir, *vn.* to squeak; se clapi-  
 pir, *vr.* to lie squat.  
 Clapotage, *le*, rough sea.  
 Clapoteuse, *af.* running in  
 heaps.  
 Claque, *le*, slap; snapper.  
 Claque-bois, *le*, rebet.  
 Claque-deut, *le*, half-starved  
 wretch; chatterer.  
 Claquement, *le*, clapping.  
 Claquemurer, *va.* to put in a  
 scent-doublet.  
 Claque-oreille, *le*, slapped hat.  
 Claque, *vn.* to clap; to snap.  
 Claquet, *le*, clapper.  
 Clarification, *la*, clarifying.  
 Clarifier, *va.* to clarify; *le*  
 clarifier, *vr.* to clear.  
 Clarine, *la*, bell.  
 Clarinette, *la*, clarion.  
 Clarté, *la*, clearness; light.  
 Clas, *le*, knell.  
 Classé, *la*, class; order.  
 Classique, *a*, classic.  
 Clatir, *vn.* to bawl.  
 Claveau, *le*, rot.  
 Claveaux, *les*, hanfes.  
 Clavelée, *la*, scab.  
 Clavelé, *e*, *a*, scabby.  
 Clavestin, Clavecina, *le*,  
 harpsicord.  
 Clavette, *la*, key; fore-lock.  
 Clavicule, *le*, clavicular bone.  
 Clavier, *le*, key-chain; the  
 keys of an organ, &c.  
 Clause, *la*, clause; proviso.  
 Claufoir, *le*, small brick.  
 Claustral, *e*, *a*, claustral.  
 Clayon, *le*, little hurdle.  
 Clayonnage, *le*, fence made  
 with hurdles and turfs.  
 Clé, chief, *la*, key; hitch;  
 clé de lit, skew-key; clé  
 d'étau, vice-pin.  
 Clématite, *la*, lady-borwer.  
 Clémence, *la*, clemency.  
 Clément, *e*, *a*, clement.  
 P. II.

Clenche, *la*, bolt; iron-pin;  
 latch.  
 Cleptidre, *la*, hour-glass.  
 Clerc, *le*, clerk; clergyman.  
 Clergé, *le*, clergy; church-  
 men.  
 Clérical, *e*, *a*, clerical.  
 Cléricalement, *ad.* clergyman-  
 like.  
 Cléricature, *la*; clerkship;  
 state of a clergyman.  
 Client, *e*, *s*, client.  
 Clientele, *la*, protection.  
 Clignement, *le*, winking.  
 Cligne-muflotte, *la*, nide and  
 seek.  
 Cligner, *vn.* to wink, nistate.  
 Clignotement, *le*, winking.  
 Clignoter, *vn.* to wink often.  
 Climat, *le*, climate; climate.  
 Climatérique, *a*, climatic.  
 Clin, *le*, clincher-work.  
 Clin d'œil, *le*, twinkling of an  
 eye.  
 Clincaille, *la*, hard-voars.  
 Clincaillerie, *la*, iron-voars.  
 Clincaillier, *le*, iron-monger.  
 Clinche, *la*, clicket.  
 Clinquant, *le*, tinsel.  
 Clinquant, *va.* to purfle.  
 Clinquant, *le*, free-jione.  
 Clique, *la*, gang; party.  
 Cluquet, *le*, mill-clapper.  
 Cluqueter; *vn.* to clack.  
 Cluquetis; *le*, clashing of  
 swords, &c.  
 Cluquettes, *les*, snappers.  
 Clisse, *la*, splint.  
 Clisser, *va.* to splint.  
 Cliver; *va.* to split; cleave.  
 Cloaque; *la*, common sewer;  
 filthy place.  
 Cloche, *la*, bell; blister.  
 Clochement, *le*, hopping.  
 Cloche-pied, *a*, *ad.* hopping.  
 Clocher, *le*, steeple; parish.  
 Clocher, *vn.* to limp; hobble.

Clocheton, *le*, little steeple.  
 Clochette, *la*, hand-bell; bell-  
 flower.  
 Cloison, *la*, partition; cloi-  
 son du nez, bridge of the  
 nostrils.  
 Cloissonnage, *le*, partition-  
 work.  
 Cloître, *le*, cloister.  
 Cloitrer, *va.* to cloister up;  
 immerure.  
 Cloitrier, *le*, recluse.  
 Clopin-clopant, *ad.* hobbling  
 along.  
 Clopiner, *va.* to hobble along.  
 Cloporte, *la*, wood-toufe.  
 Clorre, *va.* to inclose; close.  
 Clos, *le*, close.  
 Clos, *e*, *a*, closed, else, shut.  
 Closeau, *le*, inclosure.  
 Closerie, *la*, haw; pickle.  
 Clostement, *le*, clacking.  
 Clostier, *vn.* to clack.  
 Clôture, *la*, inclosure; clôture  
 d'un compte, closing an ac-  
 count.  
 Clou, *le*, nail; spike; boil;  
 clove; stud.  
 Clouer, *va.* to nail.  
 Clouer, *le*, cooper's chissel.  
 Clouter, *va.* to nail.  
 Clouterie, *la*, nail-trade.  
 Cloutier, *le*, nailer.  
 Cloutière, *la*, nail-mould.  
 Cloyère, *le*, clyster.  
 Coadif, *ve*, *a*, coercive.  
 Coaction, *la*, coercion.  
 Coadjuteur, *le*, coadjutor.  
 Coadjutorerie, *la*, coadjutor-  
 ship.  
 Coadjutrux, *la*, coadjutrix.  
 Coagulation, *la*, coagulating.  
 Coaguler, *va.* coagulate.  
 Coalifer, *le*, *vr.* to unite.  
 Coalition, *la*, coalition.  
 Coassement, *le*, croaking.  
 Coallier, *vn.* to croak.  
 C

Cocagne (le pays de), *land of milk and honey.*  
 Cocarde, *la, cockade.*  
 Cocâtre, *le, half gelded capon.*  
 Cocatrix, *le, cockatrice.*  
 Coche, *le, travelling coach; coche d'eau, passage-boat.*  
 Coche, *la, notch; old saw.*  
 Cochenille, *la, cochineal.*  
 Cocher, *le, coach-man.*  
 Cœher, *va, to tread.*  
 Cœhere, *porte, la, great gate.*  
 Cochet, *le, cockrel.*  
 Cochoir, *le, adze.*  
 Cochon, *le, hog; cochon de lait, pig; cochon-d'Inde, Guinea-pig.*  
 Cochonnée, *la, litter of pigs.*  
 Cochonner, *vn, to farrow.*  
 Cochonnerie, *la, filthiness.*  
 Cochonnet, *le, jack at bowls.*  
 Coco, *le, cocoa.* [morm.  
 Cœcon, *le, the cod of a silk-cocotier, le, cocoa-tree.*  
 Cœction, *la, cœction; digestion.*  
 Cocu, *la, cuckold.*  
 Cocuage, *le, cuckoldom.*  
 Code, *le, code.*  
 Codébiteur, *le, fellow-debtor.*  
 Codicille, *le, codicil.*  
 Coëffe, Coiffe, *la, coif, hood.*  
 Coëffer, Coiffier, *va, to dress one's head; to back a sail; se coëffer de, vr, to be fondly attached to.*  
 Coëffeur, *se, f, milliner.*  
 Coëfficient, *e, a, coefficient.*  
 Coëfure, *la, head-dress.*  
 Coëgal, *e, a, coequal.*  
 Coërcitif, *ve, a, coercive.*  
 Coërcition, *la, coercion.*  
 Coëternel, *le, a, coeternal.*  
 Coëternité, *la, coeternity.*  
 Cœur, *le, heart; à cœur jeun, fasting; diner par cœur, to dine with duke Humphrey; ami de cœur, bosom-friend.*

Coëvêque, *le, cobi/hop.*  
 Coëxistence, *la, coëxistence.*  
 Coëxister, *vn, to coëxist.*  
 Coffin, *le, fruit-basket.*  
 Coffiner, *se, vr, to warp.*  
 Coffre, *le, chest, trunk; box; coffin; belly of a lute; coffre de bord, sea-chest.*  
 Coffrer, *va, to put in jail.*  
 Coffret, *le, little chest.*  
 Coffretier, *le, trunk-maker.*  
 Cognassier, *le, quince-tree.*  
 Cognée, *la, hatchet.*  
 Cogne-fêtu, *le, busy-body.*  
 Cognier, *va, to drive in; beat.*  
 Cœnoir, *le, driver.*  
 Cohabitation, *la, cohabitation.*  
 Cohabiter, *vn, to cohabit.*  
 Cohérence, *la, coherence.*  
 Cohéritier, *e, f, coheir; co-heirefs.*  
 Cohésion, *la, cohesion.*  
 Cohobation, *la, cohobation.*  
 Cohober, *va, to cohobate.*  
 Cohorte, *la, cohort, company.*  
 Cohue, *la, rout.*  
 Coi, *e, a, still; quiet.*  
 Coin, *le, corner; wedge; quoin.*  
 Coincider, *vn, to coincide.*  
 Coing, Coin, *le, quince.*  
 Coion, *le, coward.*  
 Coionner, *va, to use ill.*  
 Coionnerie, *la, dastardy.*  
 Coit, *le, coition.*  
 Col, Cou, *le, neck; desfile; neck-cloth.*  
 Colacure, *la, fraining.*  
 Colchique, *le, meadow-saffron.*  
 Colère, *la, anger; wrath.*  
 Colère, *a, passionate.*  
 Colérique, *a, choleric.*  
 Colifichet, *le, gew-gaw.*  
 Colimaçon, *le, snail.*  
 Colin-maillard, *le, blind-man's buff.*  
 Colique, *la, colic.*

Colis, *le, bale.*  
 Colisée, *le, coliseum.*  
 Collatéral, *e, a, collateral.*  
 Collateur, *le, collator.*  
 Collatif, *ve, a, collative.*  
 Collation, *la, collation.*  
 Collationner, *va, to collate.*  
 Colle, *la, paste; glue; size.*  
 Collecte, *la, collect; gathering.*  
 Collecteur, *le, collector.*  
 Collectif, *ve, a, collective.*  
 Collection, *la, collection.*  
 Collectivement, *ad, collectively.*  
 Collégataire, *a, collegatory.*  
 Collège, *le, college.*  
 Collégial, *e, a, collegiate.*  
 Collègue, *le, colleague.*  
 Coller, *va, to paste; to glue; coller du vin, to clarsify wine with isinglass.*  
 Collerette, *la, woman's neckerchief.*  
 Collet, *le, collar; snare; neck of meat; eye of a stay.*  
 Colleter, *va, to collar; set gins.*  
 Colletin, *le, jerkin.*  
 Collier, *le, necklace; collar; iron clamp.*  
 Colliger, *va, to collect.*  
 Colline, *la, hill.*  
 Collision, *la, collision.*  
 Collocation, *la, collocation.*  
 Colloque, *le, colloquy.*  
 Colloquer, *va, to place in order.*  
 Colluder, *vn, to collude.*  
 Collusion, *la, juggling.*  
 Collusoire, *a, collusory.*  
 Collusoirement, *ad, collusorily.*  
 Collyre, *la, collyrium; eye-salve.*  
 Colombage, *le, wainscot-timber.*  
 Colombe, *la, dove.*  
 Colombier, *le, dove-house.*  
 Colombiers, *les, blocking up of a ship's cradle.*

Colombin, *e*, *a. columbine.*  
 Colombine, *la, pigeon's dung.*  
 Colon, *le, planter.*  
 Colonel, *le, colonel.*  
 Colonelle, *la, colonel's company.*  
 Colonie, *la, colony.*  
 Colonnade, *la, colonnade.*  
 Colonne, *la, column; rank of ships.*  
 Colophone, *la, resin.*  
 Coloquinte, *la, coloquintida.*  
 Colorer, Colorier, *va. to color.*  
 Coloris, *le, coloring.*  
 Coloriste, *le, colorist.*  
 Colossal, *e, a. colossal.*  
 Colosse, *le, colossal.*  
 Colostre, *le, beasings.*  
 Colportage, *le, hawk's trade.*  
 Colporteur, *va. to hawk about.*  
 Colporteur, *le, hawk.*  
 Coltis, *le, beak-head, bulk-head.*  
 Colure, *le, colure.*  
 Colza, *le, rape-seed.*  
 Comateux, *ft, a. soporiferous.*  
 Combat, *le, fight, engagement.*  
 Combattant, *le, combatant.*  
 Combattre, *v. to fight.*  
 Combien, *ad. how much, how many.*  
 Combien, *le, price.*  
 Combinaison, *la, combination.*  
 Combiner, *va. to combine.*  
 Comble, *le, the top; buisseau comble, over-measure; a bushel heaped up.*  
 Combleau, *le, gun-rope.*  
 Comblir, *va. to heap up; to load.*  
 Combrière, *la, fishing-net.*  
 Combuser, *va. to rince out casts.*  
 Combustible, *a. combustible.*  
 Combustion, *la, combustion.*  
 Comédie, *la, play; play-house; shamming.*

Comédien, *le, actor; dissembler.*  
 Comédienne, *la, actress.*  
 Comète, *la, comet.*  
 Comices, *les, comitia.*  
 Cominge, *la, bomb-shell.*  
 Comique, *a. comical.*  
 Comiquement, *ad. comically.*  
 Comité, *le, committee.*  
 Comma, *le, comma.*  
 Commandant, *le, commander.*  
 Commande, *la, thing bespoken.*  
 Commandement, *le, command.*  
 Commander, *va. to command; to bespeak.* [dery.  
 Commanderie, *la, command.*  
 Commandeur, *le, commander of an order.*  
 Commandue, *la, partnership.*  
 Comme, *ad. as; like.*  
 Commémoration, *la, commemoration.*  
 Comménçant, *e, f. beginner.*  
 Commencement, *le, beginning.*  
 Commencer, *v. to begin.*  
 Commendataire, *a. & f. commendatory.*  
 Commende, *la, commendam.*  
 Commensal, *a. m. messmate.*  
 Commensurabilité, *la, commensurability.*  
 Commensurable, *a. commensurable.*  
 Comment, *ad. how; why.*  
 Commentaire, *le, comments.*  
 Commentateur, *le, commentator.*  
 Commenter, *va. to comment; to romance.*  
 Commer, *vn. to make comparisons.*  
 Commerçable, *a. negotiable.*  
 Commerçant, *le, trader.*  
 Commerce, *le, commerce; intercourse.*

Commercer, *vn. to trade.*  
 Commère, *la, gossip.*  
 Commettage, *le, laying of cables.*  
 Commettant, *le, trustee.*  
 Commettre, *va. to commit; to appoint; to expose; to lay.*  
 Commutatoire, *a. comminatory; threatening.*  
 Commis, *le, clerk; deputy; commis des vivres, steward of a ship.*  
 Commise, *la, forfeiture.*  
 Commisération, *la, pity.*  
 Commissaire, *le, commissary; commissioner.*  
 Commission, *la, commission; warrant.*  
 Commisillonnaire, *le, factor; errant boy.*  
 Commissure, *la, seam, suture.*  
 Commodat, *le, loan.*  
 Commode, *a. convenient; good-natured.*  
 Commode, *la, commode; drawers.*  
 Commuément, *ad. conveniently.*  
 Commodité, *la, conveniency.*  
 Commodités, *les, necessary.*  
 Commotion, *la, commotion.*  
 Commuer, *va. to commute.*  
 Commun, *e, a. common; le commun, generality; underservants; commonality.*  
 Communal, *e, a. common.*  
 Communauté, *la, community; corporation.*  
 Communaux, *les, common.*  
 Commune, *la, corporation; inhabitants of a village.*  
 Communément, *ad. commonly; communément parlant, generally speaking.*  
 Communes, *les, inhabitants of villages; common pasture; house of commons.*

Communiant, *e, f. communicant.*  
 Communicable, *a. communicable; easy of access.*  
 Communicatif, *ve, a. communicative.*  
 Communication, *la, communication; intercourse.*  
 Communier, *v. to receive or administer the sacrament.*  
 Communio, *la, communion.*  
 Communiquer, *va. to communicate; to have correspondence; to produce.*  
 Commutatif, *ve, a. commutative.*  
 Commutation, *la, commutation.*  
 Compacte, *a. compact; close.*  
 Compagne, *la, female companion; consort.*  
 Compagnie, *la, company.*  
 Compagnon, *le, companion; journeyman; fellow.*  
 Compagnonage, *le, journeyman'ship.*  
 Comparable, *a. comparable; like.*  
 Comparaison, *la, comparison; par comparaison, ad. comparatively.*  
 Comparant, *e, a. appearing.*  
 Comparatif, *ve, a. comparative.*  
 Comparativement, *ad. comparatively.*  
 Comparer, *va. to compare.*  
 Comparoir, Comparoître, *vn. to appear.*  
 Compartiment, *le, compartment; knot in a garden.*  
 Computation, *la, appearance.*  
 Compas, *le, compasses; compas de cordonnier, size; compas de mer, compass; compas de proportion, sector.*

Compassage, *le, compassing.*  
 Compassé, *e, a. searched; formal.*  
 Compasement, *le, distribution.*  
 Compader, *va. to measure; to proportion; to order well.*  
 Compassion, *la, compassion.*  
 Compatibilité, *la, compatibility.*  
 Compatible, *a. compatible.*  
 Compatir, *vn. to commiserate; to suit.*  
 Compatissant, *e, a. compassionate.*  
 Compatriote, *f. one's countryman, country-woman.*  
 Compendium, *le, compendium.*  
 Compensation, *la, compensation.*  
 Compenser, *va. to compensate.*  
 Compérage, *le, the being god-father or god-mother.*  
 Compère, *le, gossip; jovial fellow; arch blade.*  
 Compersonnier, *le, partner.*  
 Compètement, *ad. properly.*  
 Compétence, *la, competence; competition; cela n'est pas de votre compétence, that is beyond your sphere.*  
 Compétent, *e, a. competent; fit.*  
 Compéter, *vn. to belong.*  
 Compéteur, *le, competitor.*  
 Compilateur, *le, compiler.*  
 Compilation, *la, compilation.*  
 Compiler, *va. to compile.*  
 Complainant, *e, f. plaintiff.*  
 Complainte, *la, complaint.*  
 Complaître, *vn. to please; to humor; se complaire, vt. to delight in.*  
 Complaisance, *la, complaisance; complacency.*  
 Complaisant, *e, a. complaisant; civil.*

Complant, *le, vine-yard.*  
 Complanter, *va. to plant.*  
 Complément, *le, complement.*  
 Compléter, *e, a. complete.*  
 Complète, *le, completeness.*  
 Complètement, *ad. completely.*  
 Complètement, *le, completion.*  
 Compléter, *va. to complete.*  
 Complexe, *a. complex.*  
 Complexion, *la, complexion; constitution; temper.*  
 Complexionne, *e, a. bien, ou mal, of a good or bad constitution.*  
 Complication, *la, complication.*  
 Complice, *a. complice.*  
 Complicité, *la, the being an accomplice.*  
 Complir, *les, comply.*  
 Compliment, *le, compliment.*  
 Complimentaire, *le, complimentary.*  
 Complimenter, *va. to compliment.*  
 Complimenteur, *se, f. complimenter.*  
 Complicue, *e, a. complicate.*  
 Complot, *le, plot.*  
 Comploter, *v. to plot.*  
 Compoction, *la, remorse.*  
 Compondre, *la, composition.*  
 Comportement, *le, demeanor.*  
 Comporter, *va. to allow of; se comporter, vr. to behave.*  
 Composé, *le, compound.*  
 Composer, *va. to compose; to make up; compound; se composer, to fashion one's looks.*  
 Compositeur, *le, paltry writer.*  
 Composité, *a. composite.*  
 Compositeur, *le, composer; compositor; arbitrator.*  
 Composition, *la, composition; agreement; entrer en composition, to be on terms of*

*composition*; homme de composition, *easy tempered*.  
 Composter, *va. to manure*.  
 Compositeur, *le, composing stick*.  
 Compote, *la, stewed fruit*.  
 Compotier, *le, plate for stewed fruit*.  
 Compréhensible, *a. comprehensible*.  
 Compréhension, *la, comprehension*.  
 Comprendre, *va. to comprehend*.  
 Compresse, *la, compress*.  
 Compressibilité, *la, compressibility*.  
 Compressible, *a. compressible*.  
 Compressif, *ve, a. compressive*.  
 Compression, *la, compression*.  
 Comprimer, *va. to compress*.  
 Compris, *e, p. comprised*.  
 Compromettre, *v. to compromise*; *to expose*.  
 Compromis, *le, compromise*.  
 Compromissaire, *le, referee*.  
 Comptabilité, *la, accountability*.  
 Comptable, *a. accountable*.  
 Comptant, *le, ready money*; avoir du comptant, *to have one's pocket well lined*.  
 Compte, *le, account; reckoning; supputation; de compte fait, by calculation; homme de bon compte, au honest man; tenir compte, to keep account; à compte, on account; au bout du compte, after all*.  
 Compter, *va. to count*; *settle accounts*; *charge*; *purpose*; *reckon*.  
 Compter, *va. to depend on*.  
 Compteur, *le, accountant*.  
 Comptoir, *le, counter; counting-house; factory; bar of a public house*.

Comptoriste, *le, clerk, book-keeper*.  
 Compuiser, *va. to compel*.  
 Compulsif, *le, warrant*.  
 Comput, *le, computation of time*.  
 Computiste, *le, computist*.  
 Comtal, *e, a. belonging to a count or earl*.  
 Comte, *le, count*; *earl*.  
 Comté, *le, county; earldom*.  
 Comtesse, *la, countess*.  
 Concasser, *va. to pound*.  
 Concatténation, *la, concatenation*.  
 Concave, *a. & f. concave*.  
 Concavité, *la, concavity*.  
 Concéder, *va. to grant*.  
 Concentration, *la, concentration*.  
 Concentrer, *la, to concentrate*.  
 Concentrique, *a. concentric*.  
 Concept, *la, set form*.  
 Conceptif, *ve, a. conceptive*.  
 Conception, *la, conception*.  
 Concernant, *pr. concerning*.  
 Concerner, *va. to relate to*.  
 Concert, *le, concert*.  
 Concerter, *va. to concert*.  
 Concerté, *e, a. starched; affected*.  
 Concert, *le, concert*.  
 Concession, *la, grant*.  
 Concessionnaire, *le, grantee*.  
 Concevable, *a. conceivable*.  
 Concevoir, *va. to conceive*; *to word*.  
 Conche, *la, trim; salt-pit*.  
 Concierge, *f. house-keeper of a palace; keeper of a prison*.  
 Conciergerie, *la, keeper's place*.  
 Concile, *le, council*.  
 Conciliabule, *le, conventicle*.  
 Conciliant, *e, a. reconciling*.  
 Conciliateur, *le, reconciler*.  
 Conciliation, *la, reconciliation*.

Conciliatrice, *la, reconciler*.  
 Concilier, *va. to reconcile, gain*.  
 Concis, *e, a. concise*.  
 Concision, *la, conciseness*.  
 Concitoyen, *le, fellow-citizen; countryman; comburgess*.  
 Conclama-tion, *la, conclamation*.  
 Conclave, *le, conclave*.  
 Conclaviste, *le, attendant on a cardinal during a conclave*.  
 Conclure, *va. to conclude*.  
 Conclusif, *ve, a. conclusive*.  
 Conclusion, *la, conclusion*.  
 Concoction, *la, concoction*.  
 Concombre, *le, cucumber*.  
 Concomitance, *la, concomitance*.  
 Concomitant, *e, a. concomitant*.  
 Concordance, *la, agreement; concordance*.  
 Concordant, *e, a. concordant*.  
 Concordat, *le, concordate*; *compact*.  
 Concorder, *la, concord*.  
 Concourir, *va. to concur*; *to put in for*.  
 Concours, *le, concurrence*; *concourse*.  
 Concret, *e, a. concrete*.  
 Concrétion, *la, concretion*.  
 Concubinage, *le, concubinage*.  
 Concubinaire, *le, one who keeps a concubine*.  
 Concubine, *la, concubine*.  
 Concupiscence, *la, concupiscence*.  
 Concupiscible, *a. concupiscible*.  
 Concurrement, *ad. in competition; jointly*.  
 Concurrence, *la, concurrence, competition*; *jusqu'à la concurrence de, to the amount of*.  
 Concurrent, *e, f. competitor*.  
 Concussion, *la, exaction*.

Concussionnaire, le, *extor.*  
 Condamnable, *a. condemnable.*  
 Condamnation, la, *condemnation.*  
 Condamnatoire, *a. condemning.*  
 Condamner, *va. to condemn; to blame; condamner une porte, to nail up a wall or door.*  
 Condensateur, le, *condenser.*  
 Condensation, la, *condensation.*  
 Condenser, *va. to condense.*  
 Condescendance, la, *condescendence.*  
 Condescendant, e, *a. condescending.*  
 Condescendre, *vn. to condescend; to bear with.*  
 Condescence, la, *discharge from guardianship.*  
 Condition, la, *claim.*  
 Condigne, *a. adequate.*  
 Condignement, *ad. adequately.*  
 Condignité, la, *adequateness.*  
 Condisciple, le, *school-fellow.*  
 Condition, la, *condition; service; proffer; gens de condition, people of fashion; de bonne condition, well born.*  
 Conditionné, e, *a. merchantable.*  
 Conditionnel, le, *conditional.*  
 Conditionnellement, *ad. conditionally.*  
 Conditionner, *va. to article; to make well.*  
 Condolérance, la, *condolence.*  
 Condouloir, *vn. to condole.*  
 Conducteur, le, *conductor; guide; tutor.*  
 Conductrice, la, *conductress.*  
 Conduire, *va. to conduct, steer; drive; conduire de l'œil, to observe which way one goes; se conduire, vr. to behave.*

Conduit, le, *conduit; passage; duct.*  
 Conduite, la, *conduct.*  
 Condyle, le, *knot, knuckle.*  
 Conc, le, *conc.*  
 Confabulateur, le, *tale-teller.*  
 Confabulation, la, *confabulation.*  
 Confabuler, *vn. to confabulate.*  
 Confession, la, *electuary.*  
 Confédération, la, *confederacy.*  
 Considérer, se, *vr. to considerate.*  
 Considéré, le, *confederate, ally.*  
 Conférence, la, *conference; comparison.*  
 Conférencier, le, *president.*  
 Conférer, *va. to confer.*  
 Confermentation, la, *confermentation.*  
 Confesse, la, *confession; aller à confesse, to go to confession.*  
 Confesser, *va. to confess, shrive; se confesser, to confess to a priest.*  
 Confesseur, le, *confessor.*  
 Confession, la, *confession.*  
 Confessionnal, le, *confessional.*  
 Confessionniste, le, *Lutheran.*  
 Confiance, la, *confidence.*  
 Confiant, e, *a. sanguine.*  
 Confidement, *ad. confidently.*  
 Confidence, la, *trusting; dire en confidence, to tell a secret.*  
 Confident, e, *f. confident.*  
 Confidentiaire, le, *who holds in trust.*  
 Confier, *va. to intrust; se confier, to confide in.*  
 Configuration, la, *configuration.*  
 Confiner, *vn. to confine.*  
 Confins, le, *confines.*

Confire, *va. to preserve; confire une peau, to dress a skin.*  
 Confirmatif, ve, *a. confirmatory.*  
 Confirmation, la, *confirmation.*  
 Confirmer, *va. to confirm.*  
 Confiscable, *a. confiscable.*  
 Confiscation, la, *confiscation.*  
 Confiserie, la, *confectionary.*  
 Confiseur, le, *confectioner.*  
 Confisquer, *va. to confiscate; il est confisqué, he is a dead man or undone.*  
 Confit, le, *tanner's vat, liquor.*  
 Confitures, le, *confits, sweetmeats.*  
 Confiturier, e, *f. confectioner.*  
 Conflagration, la, *conflagration.*  
 Conflit, le, *contention.*  
 Confluent, le, *conflux.*  
 Confondre, *va. to confound.*  
 Conformation, la, *conformation.*  
 Conforme, *a. conformable.*  
 Conformément, *ad. conformably.*  
 Conformier, *va. to conform; enfant bien conformé, well-limbed child.*  
 Conformiste, *f. conformist.*  
 Conformité, la, *conformity; en conformité, ad. conformably.*  
 Confort, le, *help.*  
 Confortatif, ve, *a. corroborative, tion.*  
 Confortation, la, *corroboration.*  
 Conforter, *va. to invigorate.*  
 Confraternité, Confrérie, la, *brotherhood.*  
 Confrère, le, *brother; fellow.*  
 Confrontation, la, *confronting; comparing.*

Confronter, *va. to confront; to compare.*

Confus, *e, a. confused.*

Confusément, *ad. confusedly.*

Confusion, *la, confusion; superabundance.*

Confutation, *la, confutation.*

Confuter, *va. to confute.*

Congé, *le, leave; discharge; warning; play-day; pass; prendre congé de, to take leave of; to license.*

Congéable, *a. claimable.*

Congédier, *va. to dismiss.*

Congélation, *la, congelation.*

Congéler, *va. to congeal.*

Congénère, *a. of the same kind.*

Congestion, *la, congestion.*

Congiaire, *le, congary.*

Conglobation, *la, conglobation.*

Congloméré, *e, a. twisted together.*

Conglutination, *la, conglutination.*

Conglutiner, *va. to glue.*

Congratulation, *la, congratulation.*

Congratuler, *va. to congratulate.*

Congre, *le, sea-eel.*

Congréer, *va. to worm a stay.*

Congréganiste, *le, member of a congregation.*

Congrégation, *la, congregation.*

Congrès, *le, congress.*

Congru, *e, a. congruous.*

Congruence, *la, agreement.*

Congrument, *ad. exactly.*

Congruité, *la, congruity.*

Conjectural, *e, a. conjectural.*

Conjecturalement, *ad. by guess.*

Conjecture, *la, conjecture.*

Conjecturer, *va. to conjecture.*

Conjectureur, *le, conjecturer.*

Conifère, *a. coniferous.*

Conjoindre, *va. to conjoin.*

Conjointement, *ad. jointly.*

Conjoint, *e, a. united, joined.*

Conjonctif, *ve, a. conjunctive.*

Conjonction, *la, conjunction.*

Conjonctive, *la, conjunction.*

Conjoncture, *le, juncture.*

Conjurer, *le, vr. to congratulate.*

Conjouissance, *la, congratulation.*

Comique, *a. comical.*

Conjugaison, *la, conjugation.*

Conjugal, *e, a. conjugal.*

Conjugalement, *ad. conjugally.*

Conjuguer, *va. to conjugate.*

Conjurateur, *le, conspirator; conjurer.*

Conjuration, *la, conjuration; conspiracy.*

Conjurations, *les, intraties.*

Conjurer, *va. to conspire; to conjure; to intreat.*

Conjurés, *les, conspirators.*

Connétable, *le, constable.*

Connétable, *la, district of a constable.*

Connexe, *a. connected.*

Connexion, *la, connexion.*

Connexité, *la, connexion.*

Connil, *le, coney, rabbit.*

Conniller, *vn. to shift; to use shifts.*

Connillière, *la, shift.*

Connivence, *la, connivance.*

Conniver, *vn. to connive at; to wink at.*

Connoissable, *a. knowable.*

Connoissance, *la, knowledge; en pays de connoissance, among one's acquaintance.*

Connoissances, *les, learning.*

Connoissement, *le, bill of lading.*

Connoisseur, *le, connoisseur; critic.*

Connoître, *va. to know; account; take cognisance of; se connoître en, to understand.*

Conoide, *le, cone.*

Conque, *la, conch; shell.*

Conquérant, *le, conqueror.*

Conquérir, *va. to conquer.*

Conquet, *le, conquest.*

Conquête, *la, conquest.*

Conquêter, *va. to conquer.*

Consacrer, *va. to consecrate.*

Consanguin, *e, a. consanguineous.*

Consanguinité, *la, consanguinity.*

Conscience, *la, conscience; c'est conscience, it is a matter of conscience; en conscience, ad. in conscience; indeed.*

Conscientieusement, *a. conscientiously.*

Conscientieux, *se, a. conscientious.*

Conscrit, *a. conscript.*

Consécrateur, *le, consecrator.*

Consécration, *la, consecration.*

Consécutive, *ve, a. consecutive.*

Consécutivement, *ad. consecutively.*

Conseil, *le, counsel; council; resolution; conseil de guerre, court-martial.*

Conseiller, *le, counsellor; adviser.*

Conseiller, *va. to counsel, advise.*

Conseillère, *la, counsellor's wife.*

Consentant, *e, a. consenting.*

Consentement, *le, consent.*

Consentir, *vn. to consent; to spring; break.*

Conséquemment, *ad. consequently; accordingly.*

Conséquence, *la, consequence; precedent.*

Conséquent, *le, consequent; par conséquent, ad. consequently.*

Conservateur, le, *preserver*.  
 Conservation, la, *conservation*, *preservation*.  
 Conservatoire, le, *asylum*; *music-school*.  
 Conservatrice, la, *conservatrix*.  
 Conserve, la, *conserve*; *tender*; aller de conserve, to sail in company.  
 Conserve, les, *preservers*.  
 Conserver, *va.* to *conserve*; *preserve*; *keep in pay*; se conserver, to *keep*; *mind one's self*.  
 Confiance, la, *subsiding*.  
 Considérable, *a.* *considerable*.  
 Considérablement, *ad.* *considerably*.  
 Considérant, *e.* *a.* *considerate*.  
 Considération, la, *consideration*; à votre considération, on your account; faire entrer en considération, to pay a due regard.  
 Considérer, *va.* to *consider*; to have a value for.  
 Consignataire, le, *trustee*.  
 Consignation, la, *deposit*; *carriage*.  
 Consigne, la, *trust*; *watchword*.  
 Consigner, *va.* to *deposit*.  
 Consistance, la, *consistence*; *steadiness*; consistance d'une terre, total produce of an estate.  
 Consister, *vn.* to *consist*.  
 Consistoire, le, *consistory*.  
 Consistorial, *e.* *a.* *consistorial*.  
 Consistorialement, *ad.* in a *consistory*.  
 Consolable, *a.* *consolable*.  
 Consolant, *e.* *a.* *comfortable*.  
 Consolateur, le, *comforter*.  
 Consolation, la, *consolation*.  
 Consolatoire, *a.* *consolatory*.

Consolatrice, la, *comforter*.  
 Console, le, *bracket*.  
 Consoler, *va.* to *comfort*.  
 Consolidation, la, *consolidation*.  
 Consolider, *va.* to *consolidate*; to *heal up*.  
 Consummateur, le, *finisher*.  
 Consummation, la, *consummation*; *consumption*; *end*; *expenditure*.  
 Consummé, le, *jelly-broth*.  
 Consommer, *va.* to *consume*; *consume*; *boil to rags*.  
 Consumptif, *ve.* *a.* *consumptive*.  
 Consumption, la, *consumption*.  
 Consonance, la, *harmony*.  
 Consonnant, *e.* *a.* *consonant*.  
 Consonne, la, *consonant*.  
 Consort, *e.* *f.* *associate*.  
 Consonde, la, *comfrey*.  
 Conspirateur, le, *conspirator*.  
 Conspiration, la, *conspiracy*.  
 Conspirer, *va.* to *conspire*.  
 Conspuer, *va.* to *bespitt*.  
 Constantement, *ad.* *constantly*; *certainly*.  
 Constance, la, *constancy*; *firmness*.  
 Constant, *e.* *a.* *constant*; *certain*.  
 Constater, *va.* to *verify*.  
 Constellation, la, *constellation*.  
 Constater, *vimp.* to be evident.  
 Consternation, la, *consternation*.  
 Consterner, *va.* to *dispirit*.  
 Constipation, la, *constipation*.  
 Constiper, *va.* to *constipate*, *bind*.  
 Constituant, *e.* *a.* *constituent*.  
 Constituer, *va.* to *constitute*; to *place*; constituer une pension, to *settle a pension*; rente constituée, la, *annuity*.  
 Constitutif, *ve.* *a.* *essential*.

Constitution, la, *constitution*; *annuity*; *composition*; *rent*; à constitution, le, *annuitant*.  
 Constitution, la, *constitution*.  
 Contraint, *e.* *a.* *constraining*.  
 Constructeur, le, *shipwright*.  
 Construction, la, *ship-building*; *construction*.  
 Construire, *va.* to *construct*; to *build*; *construct*.  
 Consubstantialité, la, *consubstantiality*.  
 Consubstantiel, *e.* *a.* *consubstantial*.  
 Consubstantiellement, *ad.* *consubstantially*.  
 Consul, le, *consul*.  
 Consulaire, *a.* *consular*.  
 Consulairement, *ad.* *consularly*.  
 Consulat, le, *consulship*.  
 Consulter, *a.* one who is *consulted*; avocat consultant, *chamber-consultor*.  
 Consultation, la, *consultation*.  
 Consulter, *va.* to *consult*.  
 Consultrice, la, *adviser*.  
 Consumer, *va.* to *consume*; se consumer, *vr.* to *waste away*.  
 Contact, le, *contact*, *touch*.  
 Contagieux, *se.* *a.* *contagious*.  
 Contagion, la, *contagion*; *plague*.  
 Contamination, la, *defiling*.  
 Contaminer, *va.* to *defile*.  
 Conte, le, *story*; conte en l'air, *story void of truth*.  
 Contemplateur, *trice.* *f.* *contemplator*.  
 Contemplatif, *ve.* *a.* *contemplative*.  
 Contemplation, la, *contemplation*; en contemplation de, in *consideration of*.

Contempler, *va. to contem-plate.*  
 Contemporain, *e, a. contemporary.*  
 Contempteur, *le, despiser.*  
 Contemptible, *a. contemptible.*  
 Contenance, *la, capaciousness; appearance; posture.*  
 Contendant, *e, a. contending.*  
 Contenir, *va. to contain; le contenir, vr. to refrain.*  
 Content, *e, a. contented.*  
 Contentement, *le, content; satisfaction.*  
 Contenter, *va. to content; satisfi.*  
 Contentieusement, *ad. contentiously.*  
 Contentieux, *se, a. contentious.*  
 Contention, *la, contention; application.*  
 Contenu, *le, contents.*  
 Contier, *va. to relate; to tell; en conter, to cajole, wheedle.*  
 Conterie, *la, glass-ware.*  
 Contestable, *a. disputable.*  
 Contestation, *la, contestation.*  
 Contester, *va. to contest.*  
 Conteur, *se, f. teller; conteur de sonnettes, teller of idle stories.*  
 Contexture, *la, contexture.*  
 Contigu, *e, a. contiguous.*  
 Contiguïté, *la, contiguity.*  
 Continence, *la, continency.*  
 Continent, *e, a. continent.*  
 Continent, *le, main-land.*  
 Contingence, *la, contingency.*  
 Contingent, *le, quota.*  
 Contingent, *e, a. casual.*  
 Continua, *e, a. continual; basse continue, thorough-bass.*  
 Continu, *le, close body.*  
 Continuateur, *le, continuator.*  
 Continuation, *la, continuation.*

Continue, *la, continuance; à la continue, ad. in time.*  
 Continuel, *le, a. continual.*  
 Continuellement, *ad. continually.*  
 Continuement, *ad. incessantly.*  
 Continuer, *va. to continue.*  
 Continuité, *la, continuance; closeness. {wrestling.*  
 Contorsion, *la, contortion.*  
 Contour, *le, contour; outline; circumference; winding.*  
 Contourner, *vr. to draw the contours of a picture; figure bien contournée, a figure of a fine contour.*  
 Contraçant, *e, a. contractor.*  
 Contracter, *va. to contract.*  
 Contraction, *la, contraction.*  
 Contradictuel, *le, a. stipulated.*  
 Contradicture, *la, contradiction.*  
 Contradictéur, *le, gainsayer.*  
 Contradiction, *la, contradiction; esprit de contradiction, a contradictory temper.*  
 Contradictoire, *a. contradictory.*  
 Contradictoirement, *ad. contradictorily.*  
 Contraignable, *a. compellable.*  
 Contraindre, *va. to constrain; to straiten; style contrain, stiff style.*  
 Contrainte, *la, constraint; contrainte par corps, a writ to arrest a person.*  
 Contraire, *a. contrary; hurtful.*  
 Contraire, *le, contrary; aller au contraire, to speak against; to oppose; an contraire, ad. on the contrary.*  
 Contrariant, *e, a. contradictory.*  
 Contrarier, *va. to contradict; counteract.*

Contrariété, *la, contrariety.*  
 Contrariétés, *les, difficulties.*  
 Contraste, *le, contrast; obstacle.*  
 Contraster, *va. to contrast.*  
 Contrat, *le, contract; contrat de donation, deed of gift.*  
 Contravention, *la, contravention.*  
 Contre, *pr. against; near.*  
 Contre-allée, *la, side-walk.*  
 Contre-amiral, *le, rear-admiral.*  
 Contre-balancer, *va. to counter-balance.*  
 Contrebande, *la, prohibited, smuggled goods; faire la contrebande, to smuggle; homme de contrebande, a black sheep.*  
 Contrebandier, *e, f. smuggler.*  
 Contre-bas, *ad. upwards.*  
 Contre-basse, *la, counter-bass.*  
 Contre-batterie, *la, opposition.*  
 Contre-carrer, *va. to thwart.*  
 Contre-charme, *le, counter-charm.*  
 Contre-chassis, *le, blind.*  
 Contre-civadière, *la, boy-spirit top-sail.*  
 Contre-clef, *la, false key.*  
 Contre-cœur de cheminée, *le, hearth; à contre-cœur, against the grain.*  
 Contre-coup, *le, rebound.*  
 Contre-danse, *la, country-dance.*  
 Contredire, *va. to contradict; esprit contredifanc, contradictory humor.*  
 Contredit, *le, answer; sans contredit, assuredly.*  
 Contrée, *la, country, region.*  
 Contre-écarteler, *va. to quarter.*  
 Contre-échange, *le, counter-change.*  
 Contre-étabord intérieur, *le,*

inner post; contre-étambord  
extérieur, *back of the post.*  
Contre-étrave, la, *apron.*  
Contre-façon, la, *counter-  
feiting.*  
Contre-façon, la, *piratical  
impression.*  
Contre-faire, *va. to counter-  
feit; to ape; to disguise;*  
homme tout contre-fait,  
*ill-shaped; ill-looking.*  
Contre-faïeur, le, *ape.*  
Contre-fenêtre, la, *inside-  
shutter.*  
Contre-fente, la, *counter-  
fissure.*  
Contre-finesse, le, *counter-  
trick.*  
Contre-fort, le, *spur in archi-  
tecture.*  
Contre-fraiser, *va. to knead.*  
Contre-fugue, la, *counter-  
fugue.*  
Contre-garde, le, *counter-  
guard.*  
Contre-hacher, *va. to hatch.*  
Contre-hâtier, le, *rack.*  
Contre-haut, *ad. downward.*  
Contre-jour, le, *false light.*  
Contre-latte, la, *counter-  
lath.*  
Contre-latter, *vn. counter-  
lath.*  
Contre-lettre, la, *defeasance.*  
Contre-mailler, *va. to knit.*  
Contre-maître, le, *boatswain's  
mate.*  
Contre-mandé, e, *a. counter-  
manded.*  
Contre-mandement, le, *coun-  
termand.*  
Contre-mander, *va. to coun-  
termand.*  
Contre-marche, la, *counter-  
march.*  
Contre-marque, la, *counter-  
mark.*

Contre-marquer, *va. to coun-  
ter-mark.*  
Contre-mine, la, *counter-  
mine.* [*mine.*]  
Contre-miner, *va. to counter-  
mine.*  
Contre-mineur, le, *counter-  
miner.*  
Contre-mont, *ad. up the ri-  
ver; up hill.*  
Contre-mur, le, *counter-mure.*  
Contre-murer, *va. to counter-  
mure.*  
Contre-ordre, le, *counter-  
order.*  
Contre-partie, la, *first and  
second part in music.*  
Contre-peler, *va. to counter-  
poise.*  
Contre-pied, le, *wrong sense;  
reverse.*  
Contre-poids, le, *counter-  
poise; rope-dancer's pole.*  
Contre-poil, à, *ad. against  
the grain; in a wrong sense.*  
Contre-poinçon, le, *piercer.*  
Contre-point, le, *counter-point.*  
Contre-pointer, *va. to quill  
on both sides; to thwart.*  
Contre-poutier, le, *upholst-  
terer.*  
Contre-poison, le, *antidote.*  
Contre-porte, la, *double door.*  
Contre-porter, *vn. to hawk  
about.*  
Contre-porteur, la, *hawker.*  
Contre-poser, *va. to misplace.*  
Contre-position, la, *mispla-  
cing.*  
Contrepreuve, la, *counter-  
proof.*  
Contrepreuven, *va. counter-  
prove.*  
Contre-promesse, la, *counter-  
bond.*  
Contre-quille, la, *stemson.*  
Contre-ronde, la, *counter-  
round.*

Contre-ruse, la, *counter-trick.*  
Contre-sanglon, le, *girth-  
leather.*  
Contre-scarpe, la, *counter-  
scarp.*  
Contre-scarper, *va. to coun-  
ter-scarp.*  
Contre-scel, le, *counter-seal.*  
Contre-sceller, *va. to counter-  
seal.*  
Contre-sens, le, *counter-sens.*  
Contre-sens, le, *wrong sense;  
wrong side; faire un contre-  
sens, to mistake the sense;  
à contre-sens, wrong.*  
Contre-signer, *va. to counter-  
sign; to frank.*  
Contre-solier, le, *hedge-row  
of trees.*  
Contre-taille, la, *counter-tally;*  
Contre-temps, le, *mischance,  
disappointment; à contre-  
temps, ad. unseasonably.*  
Contre-tranchée, la, *counter-  
trench.* [*draw.*]  
Contre-tirer, *va. to counter-  
vallation.*  
Contre-vallation, la, *counter-  
vallation.*  
Contre-venant, e, *s. offender.*  
Contre-venir, *vn. to contra-  
vene; to infringe.*  
Contre-vent, le, *outside shutter.*  
Contre-vérité, la, *irony.*  
Contre-visite, la, *second search.*  
Contribuable, a, *taxable.*  
Contribuant, le, *contributory.*  
Contribuer, *va. to contribute.*  
Contribution, la, *contribution;*  
mettre à contribution, *to  
put under contribution.*  
Contrister, *va. to grieve.*  
Contrit, e, *a. contrite.*  
Contrition, la, *contrition.*  
Contrôle, le, *control; mark  
on plate.*  
Contrôler, *va. to control; ve-  
rify; mark plate; carp at.*



Corail, le, *coral*.  
 Corailleur, le, *coral-fisher*.  
 Corallin, e, a. *coralline*; red  
 as *coral*.  
 Coralloïde, a. *seed of white*  
*coral*.  
 Corbeau, le, *raven*; *corbel*.  
 Corbeille, la, *bread or fruit-*  
*basket*.  
 Corbeillée, la, *basket full*.  
 Corbeillon, le, *bread-basket*.  
 Corbillard, le, *large travel-*  
*ling coach*.  
 Corbillat, le, *young raven*.  
 Corbillon, le, *small flat basket*;  
*crambo*.  
 Corbin, le, *raven*; *bec-de-*  
*corbin*, *hook*; *battle-ax*;  
*gentilhomme à bec-de-cor-*  
*bin*, *gentleman penfioner*.  
 Cordage, le, *cordage*; *ropes*.  
 Cordager, un, *to make ropes*.  
 Corde, la, *cord*; *rope*, *string*;  
 la *grosse corde*, *main point*;  
*homme de sac & de corde*,  
*a villain*.  
 Cordé, e, a. *twisted*; *stringy*.  
 Cordeau, le, *line*.  
 Cordeler, va. *to twist*.  
 Cordelette, la, *small cord*.  
 Cordelière, la, *Franciscan nun*.  
 Cordeliers, les, *grey friars*.  
 Cordelle, la, *string*.  
 Corder, un, *to twist*; *se cor-*  
*der*, *to grow stringy*.  
 Corderie, la, *rope-house*; *rope-*  
*yard*.  
 Cordial, e, a. *cordial*.  
 Cordial, le, *cordial*.  
 Cordialement, ad. *cordially*.  
 Cordialité, la, *cordialness*.  
 Cordier, le, *rope-maker*.  
 Cordon, le, *twist*; *string*;  
*stone-plint*; *ring-edge of a coin*;  
*strand of a cable*.  
 Cordonner, va. *to twist*.  
 Cordonnerie, la, *shoe-making*.

Cordonnet, le, *eking*.  
 Cordonnier, le, *shoe-maker*.  
 Cordouan, le, *Spanish leather*.  
 Cordonnier, le, *leather-dresser*.  
 Coriace, a. *tough*; *homme*  
*coriace*, *close-fisted fellow*.  
 Coriandre, la, *coriander*.  
 Corne, le, *service*.  
 Cornier, le, *the service-tree*.  
 Cormoran, le, *cormorant*.  
 Cornaline, la, *cornelian*.  
 Cornard, le, *cornuto*.  
 Cornardise, la, *cuckoldom*.  
 Corne, la, *horn*; *corner*; *corne*  
*d'abondance*, *cornu-copia*;  
*corne d'amorce*, *priming*  
*horn*; *corne de veigue*,  
*crutch*.  
 Cornée, la, *horney coat of*  
*the eye*.  
 Corneille, la, *roof*.  
 Cornement, le, *tinkling*.  
 Cornemuse, la, *bag-pipe*.  
 Corner, un, *to blow a horn*;  
*to trumpet about*; *tingle*.  
 Cornet, le, *horn*; *ink-horn*; *dice-*  
*box*; *rolled tresser*; *cornet*  
*de mât*, *case of a mast*.  
 Cornetier, le, *horn-dresser*.  
 Cornette, la, *cornet*; *broad*  
*pendent*.  
 Corniche, la, *cornice*; *gig*.  
 Cornichon, le, *little horn*;  
*jerkin*.  
 Cornière, la, *fashion-piece*.  
 Cornillas, le, a. *young rook*.  
 Corniole, la, *water-caltrops*.  
 Cornouille, la, *cornut-berry*.  
 Cornouiller, le, *cornil-tree*.  
 Cornu, e, a. *horned*; *cornered*.  
 Cornue, la, *cucurbit*.  
 Corollaire, le, *corollary*.  
 Coronaire, a. *coroner*.  
 Coronat, e, a. *coronal*.  
 Corporal, le, *chalice-cloth*.  
 Corporalier, le, *chalice-box*.  
 Corporation, la, *corporation*.

Corporéité, la, *corporeity*.  
 Corporel, le, a. *corporeal*.  
 Corporellement, ad. *corporeally*.  
 Corporification, la, *corporifica-*  
*tion*.  
 Corporifier, va, *to corporify*.  
 Corps, le, *the body*; *centre of a*  
*fleet*; *hull of a ship*; *chamber*  
*of a pump*; à *corps perdu*, *ad.*  
*headlong*; *corps-morts*, *bol-*  
*lards*, *in a dock yard*.  
 Corpulence, la, *corpulency*.  
 Corpusculaire, a. *corpuscular*.  
 Corpuscule, le, *corpuscle*.  
 Corréct, e, a. *correct*.  
 Corréctement, ad. *correctly*.  
 Corrécteur, le, *corrector*.  
 Corréctif, a. *corrective*.  
 Correction, la, *correction*; *sauf*  
*correction*, *under favor*.  
 Corréctrice, la, *she that correc-*  
*tech*.  
 Corrégence, la, *coregency*.  
 Corrégent, le, *coregent*.  
 Corrégidor, le, *corregidor*.  
 Corrélatif, ve, a. f. *correlative*.  
 Corrélation, la, *relation*.  
 Corrépondance, la, *correspon-*  
*dence*.  
 Corrépondant, e, a. *suitable*.  
 Corrépondant, le, *correspondent*.  
 Corrépondre, un, *to correspond*.  
 Corridor, le, *gallery*.  
 Corriger, va, *to correct*; *se*  
*corriger*, *vr. to mend*.  
 Corrigible, a. *corrigible*.  
 Corrival, le, *rival*.  
 Corroboratif, ve, a. *corrobo-*  
*rative*.  
 Corroborer, va. *corroborate*.  
 Corroder, va, *to corrode*; *gner*.  
 Corroi, le, *dressing of leather*.  
 Corrompre, va, *to corrupt*.  
 Corrosif, ve, a. *corrosive*.  
 Corrosif, le, *corrosive*.  
 Corrosion, la, *corrosion*.  
 Corroyer, va, *to curry*; *plane*.

Corroyeur, le, *currier*.  
 Corrugateur, le, *corrugator*.  
 Corrupteur, le, *debaucher*.  
 Corruptibilité, la, *corruptibility*.  
 Corruptible, a. *corruptible*.  
 Corruption, la, *corruption*.  
 Corruptrice, la, *corruptrix*.  
 Cors, les, *horns*.  
 Corlage, le, *shape*.  
 Corsaire, le, *corsair*; *privateer*.  
 Corfé, a. *thick*; *woolly*.  
 Corselet, le, *corset*.  
 Corset, le, *fumps*.  
 Cortège, le, *retinue*.  
 Cortical, e, a. *cortical*.  
 Corvéable, a. *averable*.  
 Corvée, la, *job*; *average*.  
 Corvette, la, *cutter*; *sloop*.  
 Coruscation, la, *coruscation*; *flashing*.  
 Corymbe, le, *cluster of berries*.  
 Coryphée, le, *chief*.  
 Coséante, la, *secant of an arch*.  
 Coseigneur, le, *partaker of a lordship*.  
 Cosinus, le, *sinus of an arch*.  
 Cosmétique, e, a. *cosmetic*.  
 Cosmogonie, la, *cosmogony*.  
 Cosmographie, le, *cosmographer*.  
 Cosmographie, la, *cosmography*.  
 Cosmographique, a. *cosmographical*.  
 Cosmologie, la, *cosmology*.  
 Cosmologique, a. *cosmological*.  
 Cosmopolite, le, *citizen of the world*.  
 Coïse, la, *shell of pees*, &c.; *timble*; *bull's eye*.  
 Coffer, *vn.* to butt.  
 Coffon, la, *reevil*.  
 Cofin, e, a. *shelly*; *homme* *cofin*, *substantial man*.  
 Costal, e, a. *of the ribs*.  
 Costume, le, *proper character*.  
 Cotangente, la, *tangent of an arch*.  
 Cote, la, *petticoat*; *number*;

Côte, la, *rib*; *coast*; *declivity*; côte à côte, a. *breast*; aller à la côte, to run a-ground.  
 Côté, le, *sides*; *ways*; côté du vent, *weather-side*; côté sous le vent, *lee-side*; de côté, *awry*; *side-ways*.  
 Côteau, le, *hillock*.  
 Côtellette, la, *chop*; *cutlet*; *little rib*.  
 Coter, *va.* to quote; *endorse*.  
 Coterie, la, *club*.  
 Cothurne, le, *buskin*; *chauffer* le cothurne, to write *tragedies*; to talk big.  
 Côtier, le, *coaster*.  
 Côtiers, la, *range of coast*.  
 Cotignac, le, *quince-marmalade*.  
 Cotillon, le, *under-petticoat*.  
 Côtir, *va.* to bruise; *squat*.  
 Cotisation, la, *assessment*; *clubbing*.  
 Cotiser, *va.* to assess; to club.  
 Cotissure, la, *bruising of fruits*.  
 Coton, le, *cotton*.  
 Cotonné, e, a. *woolly*.  
 Cotonner, *va.* to stuff with cotton; se cotonner, *vr.* to be covered with cotton.  
 Cotonneux, se, a. *spongy*; *woolly*.  
 Cotonnier, le, *cotton-tree*.  
 Cotonnine, la, *coarse calico*.  
 Côtoyer, *vn.* to coast along; to walk by the side.  
 Cotret, le, *little sagot*; *kid*.  
 Cotte-d'armes, la, *coat of arms*.  
 Cotteron, le, *short petticoat*.  
 Cotuteur, le, *fellow-guardian*.  
 Cou, le, *neck*.  
 Couard, le, *coward*.  
 Couardise, la, *cowardise*.  
 Couchant, a. *m.* setting.  
 Couchant, le, *west*.  
 Couche, la, *bed*; *bedstead*; *lying in*; *stake at play*; *hot-bed in a garden*.  
 Couchée, la, *inn where one lies on a journey*.  
 Coucher, *va.* to put to bed; to lay or stake; coucher en joue, to aim at; coucher par écrit, to write down; se coucher, *vr.* to lie down; to go to bed.  
 Coucher, le, *bed-time*; *bedding*; *night's lodging*.  
 Couchette, la, *couch*; *sea-bed frame*.  
 Coucheur, se, *f.* *bed-fellow*.  
 Couchis, le, *timber of a bridge*.  
 Couchoir, le, *slice*.  
 Coucou, le, *cuckoo*.  
 Coude, le, *elbow*; *hauffer* le coude, *v.* to tipple.  
 Coudée, la, *elbow-room*; *cubit*.  
 Coudepied, le, *instep*.  
 Coudier, *va.* to bend.  
 Coudroyer, *va.* to elbow.  
 Condraie, la, *hazel-wood*.  
 Coudre, le, *hazel-tree*.  
 Coudre, *va.* to sew.  
 Coudrement, le, *soaking*.  
 Coudrier, *va.* to soak hides.  
 Coudrier, le, *nut-tree*.  
 Coudroir, le, *tanner's vat*.  
 Couvendeur, le, *fellow-seller*.  
 Couvenne, la, *sword of bacon*.  
 Couvenneux, se, a. *snarley*.  
 Couette, la, *feather-bed*.  
 Couladoux, le, *laniards of the shrouds of a galky*.  
 Coulage, le, *leatage*.  
 Coulamment, *ad.* *fluently*.  
 Coulant, e, a. *fluent*.  
 Coulant, le, *necklace of diamonds*.  
 Coulement, le, *running of a liquid*; *flux*.  
 Couler, *v.* to flow; melt; strain; trickle; sink; founder; se couler, to slip along; un tonneau qui coule, a leaky cask.  
 Couleur, la, *color*; *suit at play*.  
 Coulevrine, la, *culverin*.

Couleurs, les, *livery*.  
 Couleuvre, la, *adder*.  
 Couleuvreau, le, *young adder*.  
 Couleuvrée, la, *snake-weed*.  
 Coulis, le, *jelly; gravy*.  
 Coulis, vent le, *wind coming through chinks*.  
 Coulisse, la, *groove; scene of a play-house*.  
 Couloir, le, *strainer*.  
 Couloire, la, *cullender*.  
 Coulepe, la, *trespass; sin*.  
 Coulure, la, *running*.  
 Coup, le, *blow; throw; aft; time; coup de vent, a gust of wind; coup de gouvernail, wild steering; coup de mer, heavy sea breaking; à ce coup, ad. this time; coup sur coup, ever and anon; à coup sûr, certainly; tout-à-coup, suddenly*.  
 Coupable, a. *culpable; guilty*.  
 Coupe, va, *cutting; cup*.  
 Coupé, le, *coupee*.  
 Coupeau, le, *top of a hill*.  
 Coupe-gorge, le, *cut-throat-place*.  
 Coupe-jarret, le, *ruffian*.  
 Coupeleation, la, *compelling*.  
 Coupeper, va, *to assay gold*.  
 Coupelle, la, *coppel*.  
 Coupe-pâte, le, *baker's knife*.  
 Couper, va, *to cut; le couper, to fret to contradict one's self*.  
 Couperet, le, *cleaver*.  
 Couperose, la, *copperas*.  
 Couperosé, e, a. *full of red pimples*.  
 Coupe-tête, le, *leap-frog*.  
 Coupeur, le, *f. cutter*.  
 Couple, la, *couple; brace*.  
 Couple, le, *couple of persons; frame; les couples de l'avant, the fore-body*.  
 Coupler, va, *to couple*.

Couplet, le, *staff; couplet*.  
 Completer, va, *to satirize*.  
 Coupoir, le, *scissors*.  
 Coupole, la, *cupola*.  
 Coupon, le, *remnant; dividend; shred*.  
 Coupure, la, *cut*.  
 Cour, la, *court; court-yard*.  
 Courage, le, *courage; heart; passion*.  
 Courageusement, ad. *courageously*.  
 Courageux, se, a. *courageous*.  
 Couramment, ad. *currently*.  
 Courant, e, a. *current; running*.  
 Courant, le, *current; le douze du courant, the twelfth instant*.  
 Courante, la, *courant*.  
 Courbant, le, *compass-timber*.  
 Courbatons, les, *small knees*.  
 Courbatu, e, a. *foundered*.  
 Courbature, la, *foundering; tiredness*.  
 Courbe, a. *crooked*.  
 Courbé, e, a. *crooked*.  
 Courbe, la, *crooked piece of timber; rib of a ship; knee*.  
 Courbement, le, *bending*.  
 Courber, va, *to bend*.  
 Courbet, le, *saddle-box*.  
 Courbette, la, *curvet*.  
 Courbetter, vn, *to curvet*.  
 Courbure, la, *curvity*.  
 Courcaillet, le, *quail-pipe*.  
 Courçon, le, *iron bar*.  
 Courée, la, *couroi, le, coat for a ship's bottom*.  
 Coureur, le, *running foot-man; rambler; racer; coureur d'inventaires, an auction-hunter*.  
 Coureurs, les, *scouts*.  
 Courense, la, *gadder; street-walker*.  
 Courge, la, *gourd*.  
 Courrier, le, *courier; courier de cabinet, state-messenger*.

Courir, vn, *to run; ramble; courir à toutes jambes, to run with full speed; courir des bords, to ply by boards*.  
 Courlis, le, *curlew*.  
 Couronne, la, *crown*.  
 Couronnement, le, *coronation*.  
 Couronner, va, *to crown*.  
 Courroie, la, *leather string*.  
 Courroucer, se, vn, *to be greatly incensed; to rage*.  
 Courroux, le, *wrath; raging*.  
 Cours, le, *course; run; airing-place; streak; stroke; cours de ventre, looseness of the belly*.  
 Course, la, *running; race; cruise; incursion*.  
 Courrier, le, *courier; passage; bow-chase*.  
 Courson, le, *branch*.  
 Court, e, a. *short; brief*.  
 Court, ad. *short; tenir de court, to keep a strict hand over*.  
 Courtage, le, *brokerage*.  
 Courtaud, le, *thick-set man; cropped; courtaud de boutique, shop-man*.  
 Courtauder, va, *to crop*.  
 Courte-botte, le, *dwarf*.  
 Courte-haleine, la, *short breath*.  
 Courtement, ad. *briefly*.  
 Courte-paille, la, *sort of game*.  
 Courte-pointe, la, *counterpane*.  
 Courtier, le, *broker*.  
 Courtillière, la, *mole-cricket*.  
 Courtine, la, *curtain*.  
 Courtisan, le, *courtier*.  
 Courtisane, la, *courtesan*.  
 Courtiser, va, *to court*.  
 Courtois, e, a. *courteous*.  
 Courtoisement, ad. *courteously*.  
 Courtoisie, la, *courteousness*.  
 Courton, le, *coarse hemp*.  
 Cousin, e, *f. cousin; gnat*.  
 Cousinage, le, *cousinship; kindred*.

Confiner, *v. t.* to call cousin; to spunge.

Coutoir, le, *sewing-press*.

Coussin, le, *cushion*; coussin de beaupré, *pillow of the bowsprit*; coussin des bittes, *firming of the bits*; coussin d'écubiers, *bolsters of the hausholes*; coussin de mire, *bed of a cannon*.

Coussinet, le, *bag*; coussinet des marais, *moor-berry*.

Coufu, e, a. *sewed*; bouche cousue, *mum's the word*.

Coût, le, *cost*.

Coutant, le prix, *price of a thing*.

Couteau, le, *knife*.

Coutelas, le, *cullasi*.

Coutelcure, la, *paving*.

Coutelier, le, *cutler*.

Coutellerie, la, *case of knives*.

Coutellerie, la, *cutlery*.

Couter, *vn.* to cost.

Couteux, se, a. *expensive*.

Coutier, le, *ticking-maker*.

Coutil, coutis, le, *ticking*.

Coutillade, la, *flask*.

Coutille, la, *sword*.

Coudre, le, *coulter*.

Coutume, la, *custom*; toll.

Coutumier, le, *common-law*.

Coutumier, e, a. *customary*.

Couture, la, *seams; sewing*; scar.

Couturerie, la, *seamstress' room*.

Couturier, le, *tailor*.

Couturière, la, *mantua-maker*; *seamstress*.

Couvain, le, *eggs of bees*.

Couvée, la, *covey*; *nest of eggs*; hatch.

Couvert, le, *convent*.

Couver, *va.* to brood.

Couvercle, le, *cover*.

Couvert, le, *the cloth*; *cover*; *lodging*; *shady place*; à couvert, *under shelter*.

Couverte, la, *enamel*; *deck*.

Couvertement, *ad.* *secretly*.

Couverture, la, *cover*; *blanket*.

Couverturier, le, *bedding-seller*.

Couver, le, *sort of stove*.

Couveuse, la, *brooding hen*.

Couvi, a. *m. addle*; *rotten*.

Couvre-chef, le, *kerchief*.

Couvre-feu, le, *curfew*; *fire-screen*.

Couvre-pied, le, *cover-feet*.

Couvre-plat, le, *dish-cover*.

Couvreur, le, *tiler*; *couvreur en ardoise*, *slater*; *couvreur en chaume*, *thatcher*.

Couvreuse, la, *chair-maker*.

Couvrir, *va.* to cover; *se couvrir*, to be overcast; *to put one's hat on*.

Crabe, le, *crab*.

Crac, *interj.* *crack!*

Crachat, le, *spittle*.

Crachement, le, *spitting*.

Cracher, *va.* to spit.

Cracheur, se, *f. spitter*.

Crachoir, le, *spitting-pot*.

Crachotement, le, *spitting often*.

Crachoter, *vn.* to spit often.

Craie, la, *chalk*.

Craindre, *va.* to fear.

Crainte, la, *fear*; *crainte de*, for fear of; *left*.

Craintif, ve, a. *fearful*.

Craintivement, *ad.* *fearfully*.

Cramoisi, la, *crimson*.

Cramoisi, e, a. *crimson*; *died in grain*.

Crampe, la, *cramp*; *cramp-iron*.

Crampiller, se, *vn.* to entangle.

Crampon, le, *cramp-iron*.

Cramponner, *va.* to fasten with a *cramp-iron*; *se cramponner*, to cling at any thing.

Cramponnet, le, *little cramp*, staple.

Cran, le, *notch*.

Crâne, le, *skull*.

Crapaud, le, *toad*.

Crapaudaille, la, *gauze crape*.

Crapaudière, la, *swampy place*.

Crapaudine, la, *toad-stone* *iron-mort*.

Crapouffin, le, *dwarf*.

Crapule, la, *gross intemperance*.

Crapuler, *vn.* to eat and drink to excess.

Crapuleux, se, a. *intemperate*.

Craquelin, le, *cracknel*.

Craquement, le, *crack*.

Craquer, *vn.* to crack; to boast; to snap.

Craquerie, la, *lies*.

Craquetement, le, *cracking*.

Craqueter, *vn.* to crackle.

Craqueur, se, *f. boaster*.

Craie, la, *dirt*; *nauseous*; *crasse* de la tête, *dandriff*; *né dans la crasse*, *very meanly born*.

Craisses, les, *scales*.

Craieux, se, a. *filthy*; *sordid*.

Craticuler, *va.* to gratulate.

Cravan, le, *barnacle*.

Cravate, la, *cravat*.

Crayon, le, *pencil*; *description*; *rough draught*.

Crayonner, *va.* to draw.

Crayonneur, le, *drawer with crayons*.

Créance, la, *trust*; *debt*; *lettres de créance*, *credentials*.

Créancier, e, *f. creditor*.

Créat, le, *usher in a riding-school*.

Créateur, le, *creator*.

Création, la, *creation*.

Créature, la, *creature*.

Crécelle, la, *rattle*.

Crécerelle, la, *kesterel*.

Crèche, la, *manger*.

Crédence, la, *cup-board*.

Crédibilité, la, *credibility*.

Crédit, le, *credit*; *interest*; à crédit, *upon trust*; to no purpose; without proof.

Créditer, *va. to credit one in the day-book.*  
 Créditcur, le, *creditor.*  
 Crédu, le, *cred.*  
 Crédule, *a. credulous.*  
 Crédulité, la, *credulity.*  
 Créer, *va. to create; créer une rente, to settle an annuity.*  
 Crémaillère, la, *pot-hanger.*  
 Crémaillon, le, *hook.*  
 Crème, la, *cream.*  
 Crément, le, *increase.*  
 Crêmer, *vn. to cream.*  
 Crêneau, le, *battlement.*  
 Crênelage, le, *edging.*  
 Crênelé, e, *a. embattled.*  
 Crêneler, *va. to indent.*  
 Crênelure, la, *indenting.*  
 Créon, le, *state.*  
 Créole, *f. creole.*  
 Crépage, le, *the glossing of crapes.*  
 Crêpe, le, *crape.*  
 Crêper, *va. to frizzle.*  
 Crépi, le, *rough-cast.*  
 Crépin, perdre tout son St., *to lose all one has.*  
 Crépine, la, *fringe.*  
 Crépir, *va. to parget.*  
 Crépissure, la, *rough-cast.*  
 Crépitation, la, *crackling.*  
 Crépon, le, *thick crape.*  
 Crépu, e, *a. crisped; frizzled.*  
 Crépuscule, le, *twilight.*  
 Crésean, le, *sort of wool-stuff.*  
 Creffon, le, *creffes.*  
 Creffonnière, la, *creffes-plot.*  
 Crête, la, *crest; cock's comb; bank of a ditch; tuft; lever la crête, to bear it high; crête-marine, samphire.*  
 Crêteler, *vn. to cry as hens after laying.*  
 Crêtons, les, *tallow-cake.*  
 Crévaille, la, *feast; riot.*  
 Crevasse, la, *crvice; gap.*  
 Crevasser, *va. to chap.*  
 Crève-cœur, le, *heart-break.*

Crévé, gros, *smagbellied man.*  
 Crever, *va. to burst; cram.*  
 Crevette, la, *slirimp.*  
 Creusement, le, *excavation.*  
 Creuser, *va. to dig, dive into.*  
 Creusier, le, *crucible.*  
 Creux, le, *hollow; cavity; depth; mould.*  
 Creux, se, *a. hollow; deep; chimerical.*  
 Cri, le, *cry; motto; watch-word.*  
 Criailier, *va. to bawl.*  
 Criailerie, la, *bawling.*  
 Criailleur, se, *f. bawler.*  
 Criard, e, *a. f. bawling; bawler; dettes criardes, dribbling debts; toile criarde, gummed cloth.*  
 Crible, le, *sieve.*  
 Cribler, *va. to sift; cribler un navire, to cripple a ship.*  
 Cribleur, le, *sifter.*  
 Criblure, la, *siftings.*  
 Cribration, la, *sifting.*  
 Cric, le, *engine for lifting burdens.*  
 Cric-crac, *interj. crack!*  
 Criée, la, *auction.*  
 Crier, *vn. to cry out; proclaim; invcigh.*  
 Crierie, la, *cry; clamor.*  
 Crieur, se, *f. bawler; crier; undertaker.*  
 Crime, le, *crime; sin; crime de lèse-majesté, high treason.*  
 Criminaliser une affaire, *va. to make a case criminal.*  
 Criminaliste, le, *writer on the penal law.*  
 Criminel, le, *a. criminal.*  
 Criminel, le, *malefactor.*  
 Criminellement, *ad criminally.*  
 Crin, le, *horse-hair.*  
 Crinier, le, *worker in hair.*  
 Crinière, la, *horse or lion's mane.*

Crinon, le, *hair-worm.*  
 Crique, la, *creek; bight; cov.*  
 Criquet, le, *tit.*  
 Crise, la, *crisis.*  
 Crispation, la, *curling.*  
 Crisser, *vn. to gnash.*  
 Critiquable, *a. censurable.*  
 Critique, *a. critical; captious.*  
 Critique, le, *critic.*  
 Critique, la, *criticism.*  
 Critiquer, *va. to criticise.*  
 Croassement, le, *croaking.*  
 Croasser, *vn. to croak.*  
 Croc, le, *hook; sang; sharper; croc en jambe, trip; donner le croc, to supplant; croc de capon, cat-hook; croc de pailan, tackle-hook.*  
 Croche, *a. crooked.*  
 Croche, la, *quaver; double croche, semiquaver.*  
 Crochet, le, *hook; steel-yard.*  
 Crocheter, *va. to pick a lock.*  
 Crocheteur, le, *porter; picklock.*  
 Crochets, les, *jangs; braces.*  
 Crochu, e, *a. crooked.*  
 Crocodile, le, *crocodile.*  
 Crocus, le, *saffron-flower.*  
 Croire, *va. to believe, think.*  
 Croisade, la, *crusade.*  
 Croisé, le, *crusar.*  
 Croisef, la, *kerf; casement; croisee of an anchor.*  
 Croisement, le, *crossing.*  
 Croître, *vn. to lay cross-wise; strike out; cruse; cross.*  
 Croîtette, la, *crosses cross-word.*  
 Croiseur, le, *cruiser.*  
 Croisière, la, *cruiise.*  
 Croissillon, le, *cross-bar.*  
 Croissance, la, *growing age.*  
 Croissant, le, *rescuent.*  
 Croisure, la, *cross-weaving.*  
 Croit, le, *increase.*  
 Croître, *vn. to grow.*  
 Croix, la, *cross.*  
 Cromorne, le, *organ-trumpet.*

(crou, le, *scud.*  
 Croue, le, *crane.*  
 Croquant, la, *poor wretch.*  
 Croque, la, (manger à la croque au sel,) *to eat with salt alone.*  
 Croquelardon, le, *sponger.*  
 Croquer, *vn.* to *scrunch; crackle; devour; croquer le mar-*  
*mot, to dance attendance.*  
 Croquet, le, *cracker.*  
 Croqueur, le, *devourer.*  
 Croquignole, la, *fillip.*  
 Croquignoler, *va.* to *fillip.*  
 Croquis, le, *sketch.*  
 Croûle, la, *crofers; but-ends; bat.*  
 Croûter, *vn.* to *play at cricket; treat with great contempt.*  
 Croûterre, la, *spring.*  
 Croûteur, le, *cricket-player.*  
 Crotte, la, *dirt; dung of ani-*  
*mals.*  
 Crotté, a, *dirty; paltry.*  
 Crotter, *va.* to *dirt.*  
 Crottin, le, *dung.*  
 Crotton, le, *lump of sugar.*  
 Croulement, le, *sinking of a*  
*building.*  
 Crouler, *vn.* to *sink; shake.*  
 Croulier, e, a, *buggy.*  
 Croulade, la, *banancing of a*  
*horse.*  
 Croupe, la, *croup; top of a hill;*  
*être en croupe, to ride behind.*  
 Croupier, le, *croop.*  
 Croupière, la, *crupper; stern-*  
*fast.*  
 Croupion, le, *rump.*  
 Croupir, *vn.* to *stand still; abide.*  
 Croupissant, a, *flagrant.*  
 Croustille, la, *piece of crust.*  
 Croustiller, *vn.* to *eat a crust.*  
 Croustilleusement, *ad.* *drolly.*  
 Croustilleux, se, a, *droll.*  
 Croute, la, *crust.*  
 Croutelette, la, *little crust.*  
 Croûton, le, *crusty piece of bread.*  
 Croyable, a, *credible.*

Croyance, la, *belief; trust.*  
 Croyant, le, *believer.*  
 Cru, le, *growth.*  
 Cru, e, a, *raw; blunt; à*  
*cru, on the bare skin.*  
 Cruauté, la, *cruelty; grievous*  
*thing.*  
 Cruche, la, *pitcher; dolt.*  
 Cruchée, la, *pitchersful.*  
 Cruchon, le, *little pitcher.*  
 Crucial, le, a, *cross.*  
 Crucifère, a, *cruciferous.*  
 Crucifement, le, *crucifixion.*  
 Crucifier, *va.* to *crucify.*  
 Crucifix, le, *crucifix.*  
 Crucité, la, *ravenous.*  
 Crue, la, *increase.*  
 Cruel, le, a, *cruel.*  
 Cruellement, *ad.* *cruelly.*  
 Crument, *ad.* *bluntly.*  
 Crural, le, a, *crural.*  
 Crustacée, a, *crustaceous.*  
 Cruzade, la, *cruzado.*  
 Crypte, la, *tomb; vault.*  
 Cristal, le, *crystal.*  
 Cristallin, e, a, *crystalline.*  
 Cristallisation, la, *crystalliza-*  
*tion.*  
 Cristalliser, *va.* to *crystallize.*  
 Cubation, la, *cubature.*  
 Cube, le, *cube.*  
 Cuber, *va.* to *cube.*  
 Cubique, a, *cubical.*  
 Cubital, e, a, *cubital.*  
 Cubotide, le, *bone of the foot.*  
 Cucurbitacée, a, *gourd-like.*  
 Cucurbite, la, *cucurbit.*  
 Cue-verée, la, *spoonsful.*  
 Cueilleret, le, *rental.*  
 Cueillette, la, *harvest; gathering.*  
 Cueilleur, se, *f. gatherer.*  
 Cueillir, *va.* to *gather; to pick.*  
 Cueilloir, le, *fruit-basket.*  
 Guider, *vn.* to *mind; care.*  
 Cuiller, la, *spoon; ladle.*  
 Cuillerée, la, *spoonsful.*  
 Cuilleron, le, *borrel of a spoon.*

Cuine, la, *distilling vessel.*  
 Cuir, le, *leather; hide; vilage de*  
*cuir bouilli, waistcoat-sack.*  
 Cuirasse, la, *cuirass.*  
 Cuirasser, *va.* to *arm.*  
 Cuirassier, le, *cuirassier.*  
 Cuire, *v.* to *cook; digest; smart;*  
*bake.*  
 Cuiret, le, *hide.*  
 Cuisant, e, a, *sharp; smart.*  
 Cuisine, la, *kitchen; cookery.*  
 Cuisiner, *va.* to *cook.*  
 Cuisinier, e, *f. cook.*  
 Cuistart, le, *thigh-armour.*  
 Cuisse, la, *thigh.*  
 Cuiston, la, *dressing victuals;*  
*smart.*  
 Cuistot, le, *haunch of a deer, &c.*  
 Cuistre, le, *servant in a college;*  
*schoolmaster's man; pedant.*  
 Cuîte, la, *batch.*  
 Cuivrete, la, *mouth-piece.*  
 Cuivreux, se, a, *coppery.*  
 Cul, *sm. arse; bottom; cul-de-*  
*lampe, tail-piece; cul-de-*  
*plomb, sedentary man;*  
*heavy arse; cul-de-sac, blind*  
*alley; cul-de-porc, wall-knot;*  
*cul-de-jatte, lame.*  
 Culasse, la, *breech of a gun.*  
 Culbute, la, *tumble.*  
 Culbutter, *v.* to *overthrow; to*  
*break; to tumble.*  
 Culée, la, *butment of a bridge;*  
*stern-way of a ship.*  
 Culer, *vn.* to *go a-stern; brasle à*  
*culer, lay all flat a-back.*  
 Culeron, le, *cropper.*  
 Culier, (boyau), le, *great gut.*  
 Culière, la, *gutter.*  
 Culminant, a, *m. culminating.*  
 Culmination, la, *culmination.*  
 Culminer, *vn.* to *culminate.*  
 Culot, le, *nestling.*  
 Culotin, le, *child newly breeched.*  
 Culotte, la, *breeches.*  
 Culotter, *va.* to *breech.*

Culte, *le, worship.*  
 Cultellation, *la, cultellation.*  
 Cultivateur, *le, husbandman.*  
 Cultiver, *va, to cultivate.*  
 Culture, *la, culture, tillage.*  
 Cumin, *le, cummin.*  
 Cumulatif, *ve, a. accumulative.*  
 Cumulativement, *ad. accumulatively.*  
 Cumuler, *va, to accumulate.*  
 Cuniciforme, *a. medgeline.*  
 Cupidité, *la, cupidity.*  
 Curable, *a. curable.*  
 Curage, *le, water-pepper; cleaning.*  
 Curatelle, *la, guardianship.*  
 Curateur, *trice, s. guardian.*  
 Curatif, *ve, a. curative.*  
 Curation, *la, curing.*  
 Curcuma, *le, turmeric.*  
 Cure, *la, cure; living.*  
 Curé, *le, parson.*  
 Cure-dent, *la, tooth-pick.*  
 Curée, *la, hound's fees; faire curée, vn, to junket.*  
 Cure-oreille, *le, ear-picker.*  
 Cure-pied, *le, picker.*  
 Curer, *va, to cleanse.*  
 Curette, *la, spoon.*  
 Cureur, *le, gold-finder.*  
 Curial, *e, a. belonging to a parson.*  
 Curieusement, *ad. curiously.*  
 Curieux, *se, a. curious; rare.*  
 Curieux, *le, virtuous.*  
 Curiosité, *la, curiosity; rare-show.*  
 Curie, *la, whirl.*  
 Curoir, *le, plough staff.*  
 Curseur, *le, slide.*  
 Curviligne, *a. curvilinear.*  
 Curvité, *la, curvity.*  
 Curures, *les, ooze.*  
 Cuscuta, *la, dodder of thyme.*  
 Custoné, *e, a. worm-eaten.*  
 Custode, *la, curtain.*  
 Custodinos, *le, who holds a living in trust.*

Cutané, *e, a. cutaneous.*  
 Cuticule, *le, cuticle; thin skin.*  
 Cutter, *le, cutter.*  
 Cuvage, *le, tubs.*  
 Cuve, *la, tub.*  
 Cuveau, *le, little tub.*  
 Cuvée, *la, tubful.*  
 Cuvelage, *le, planking of a mine.*  
 Cuveler, *va, to plank.*  
 Cuver, *vn, to work; to fret.*  
 Cuvette, *la, cistern; little ditch.*  
 Cuvier, *le, fish-tub.*  
 Cyclamen, *le, sow-bread; lady's seal.*  
 Cycle, *le, cycle.*  
 Cyclope, *le, cyclop.*  
 Cyindre, *le, cylinder; roller.*  
 Cylindrique, *a. cylindrical.*  
 Cymbalaire, *la, toad-flax.*  
 Cymbales, *les, cymbals.*  
 Cynique, *le, cynic.*  
 Cynoglosse, *le, hounds-tongue.*  
 Cyprès, *le, cypress-tree.*  
 Czar, *le, Czar.*  
 Czarine, *la, Czarina.*  
 Czarowitz, *le, Czar's son.*

## D.

Da, *particle; oui-da, aye marry; nenni-da, no indeed.*  
 Dace, *le, duty.*  
 Dada, *le, hobby-horse.*  
 Dadaüs, *le, booty.*  
 Dagorne, *la, old beldam.*  
 Dague, *la, dagger.*  
 Daguer, *va, to stab.*  
 Dagnet, *le, brocket.*  
 Daigner, *vn, to deign.*  
 Daim, *le, buck.*  
 Daine, *la, doe.*  
 Dainties, *le, dainties.*  
 Dais, *le, canopy.*  
 Dale de pompe, *la, pump-dale; dale de brûlot, trough-channel.*  
 Dalle, *la, flag-stone; slice of fish.*  
 Dalmatique, *la, priest's vestment*

Dalon, Dalot, *le, scupper-hole.*  
 Dam, *le, cost; loss; torment;*  
   *à son dam, to his cost.*  
 Dama, *le, damask; damson.*  
 Damasquiner, *va, to damasken.*  
 Damasquineur, *le, damaskener.*  
 Damasquinure, *la, damasken-  
  ing.*  
 Damassé, *le, damasked linen.*  
 Damasser, *va, work damasklike.*  
 Damassure, *la, damasking.*  
 Dame, *le, lady; goody; dame de  
  trefle, queen of clubs; dame-  
  jeanne, demi jan; bombard.*  
 Damer, *va, to crown; da-  
  mer le pion, to outdo one.*  
 Dameret, *le, beau.*  
 Damier, *le, draught-board.*  
 Dammable, *a. damnable.*  
 Dammablement, *ad. damnably.*  
 Damnation, *la, damnation.*  
 Dammé, *a. damned; ame  
  damnée, profligate wretch.*  
 Damner, *va, to damn.*  
 Damoiseau, *le, sop.*  
 Damoiselle, *la, damsel.*  
 Dandin, *le, ninny.*  
 Dandinement, *ad. jolting.*  
 Dandiner, *vn, to behave like  
  a ninny.*  
 Danger, *le, danger; rocks in  
  the sea. [roughly.]*  
 Dangereusement, *ad. dange-  
  reux, se, a. dangerous.*  
 Dans, *pr. in; into.*  
 Dansé, *la, dance.*  
 Danter, *v, to dance.*  
 Danseur, *se, s. dancer.*  
 Dard, *le, dart; spindle; har-  
  poon; dard à feu, fire-arrow.*  
 Darder, *va, to dart; shoot.*  
 Dardneur, *le, dart-flinger.*  
 Dardille, *la, spingle of a pink.*  
 Dardiller, *vn, to spinddle.*  
 Dariole, *la, custard.*  
 Dariolette, *la, lady's agent  
  in her intrigues.*

Darfe, la, *wet dock*.  
 Dartre, la, *vetter; ring-worm; hair-worm*; dartre farineuse, *morpheus*.  
 Dartreux, se, *itchy*.  
 Date, la, *date*; prendre date, *vn. to minute down*.  
 Dater, *va. to date*.  
 Datif, le, *dative*.  
 Dation, la, *giving*.  
 Datte, la, *date-fruit*.  
 Dattier, le, *date-tree*.  
 Davantage, *ad. more; besides; moreover*.  
 Daube, la, *kind of sauce*.  
 Dauber, *va. to drub; to jeer*.  
 Daubeur, le, *banterer; sneerer*.  
 Davied, le, *davit in a long boat*.  
 Davier, le, *pincers for teeth*.  
 Dauphin, le, *dauphin; dolphin*.  
 D'autant que, *c. whereas*; d'autant plus, *ad. the more*; d'autant mieux, *the rather*.  
 De, *pr. of; from; some*; de ce que, *c. because*.  
 Dé, le, *die; thimble; coak*; à vous le dé, *it is now your turn*.  
 Déarticulation, la, *dearticulation*.  
 Débâclage, le, *clearing*.  
 Débâcle, la, *breaking of a frozen river*.  
 Débâcler, *vn. to break as ice in a river; clean a harbour or door*.  
 Débâcleur, le, *water-bailiff*.  
 Débâgouler, *va. to blab out*.  
 Débâller, *va. to unpack; to pack up; to go away*.  
 Débâdade, à la, *helter-skelter*; laisser à la débâdade, *to leave at random*.  
 Débâdement, le, *relaxation*.  
 Débânder, *va. to uncock; relax*; se débânder, *slacken; disperse*.  
 Débânquer, *va. to win all*.

Débaptiser, se faire, *to renounce one's faith*.  
 Débarbouiller, *va. to wash the face*.  
 Débardage, le, *unlading*.  
 Débarder, *va. to unlade*.  
 Débardeur, le, *lighterman*.  
 Débarquement, le, *disembarking; landing*.  
 Débarquer, *v. to disembark; land*.  
 Débarraffer, *va. to clear*.  
 Débarrier, *va. to unbar*.  
 Débat, le, *debate*.  
 Débâter, *va. to take off the pack-saddle*.  
 Débattre, *vr. to debate; se débattre, to struggle*.  
 Débauche, la, *debauchery*.  
 Débauché, le, *debauchee*.  
 Débauchée, la, *lewd woman*.  
 Débaucher, *va. to debauch; to bribe; to intice away; se débâcher, to follow ill courses; to leave off one's work*.  
 Débet, le, *balance*.  
 Débiffer, *va. to disorder; visage débiffé, water-gruel phiz*.  
 Débile, a, *feeble*.  
 Débilement, *ad. feebly*.  
 Débilitation, la, *debilitation*.  
 Débilité, la, *feebleness*.  
 Débiller, *va. to enfebble*.  
 Débiller, *va. to unbridle*.  
 Débit, le, *sale, vent*.  
 Débitant, le, *salesman*.  
 Débiter, *va. to vend; débiter en gros, to sell by whole-sales; débiter en détail, to sell by retail*.  
 Débiteur, le, *spreader of news*.  
 Débiteur, trice, *debtor*.  
 Débitter, *va. to unbit*.  
 Déblai (beau), le, *happy ridance*.  
 Déblayer, *va. to rid; to clear*.  
 Débloquer, *va. to turn printing-letters*.

Déboire, le, *twang; grief*.  
 Déboitement, le, *disjoining*.  
 Déboiter, *va. to put out of joint; to warp*.  
 Débonder, *va. to open the dam*.  
 Débonder, *vn. se débânder, vr. to sluice out; break forth*.  
 Débondonner, *va. to unbung*.  
 Débonnaire, a, *affable; gracious*.  
 Débonnairement, *ad. kindly*.  
 Débonnaireté, la, *kindness*.  
 Débord, débordement, le, *overflowing; profligacy*.  
 Déborde, *int. put off, sheer off*.  
 Débordé, e, a, *dissolute*.  
 Déborder, *vn. se débâder, vr. to overflow*.  
 Déborder, *vn. lap over; jut out; to sheer off*.  
 Déboffier le câble, *va. to take off the stoppers*.  
 Débotter, *va. to pull off one's boots*.  
 Débouché, débouchement, le, *opening; opportunity*.  
 Déboucher, *va. to unstop; open*.  
 Déboucher, *va. to unbuckle*.  
 Débouillir, *va. to wash*.  
 Débouquement, le, *disemboguing*.  
 Débouquer, *vn. to disembogue*.  
 Débourber, *va. to cleanse*.  
 Débourageonner, *va. to nip off the young buds of a vine*.  
 Débourrer, *va. to polish a young man*.  
 Débours, déboursé, le, *money laid out*.  
 Déboursément, le, *disbursement*.  
 Déboursier, *va. to disburse*.  
 Debout, *ad. up; debout au vent, head to wind; debout à la lame, head to the sea; debout au corps, end on*.  
 Débouter, *va. to reject*.  
 Déboutonner, *va. to unbutton*.

Débrailler, *se, vr. to open one's breast.*  
 Dêtreduillier, *va. to save the lurch.*  
 Dêtridêe, *la, fodder.*  
 Dêbrider, *va. to unbridle; dispatch; sans dêbrider, at one stretch.*  
 Dêbris, *le, wreck; waste.*  
 Dêbrouillement, *le, clearing.*  
 Dêbrouiller, *va. to clear.*  
 Dêbrutir, *va. to jolish.*  
 Dêbûcher, *vn. to unhurbour.*  
 Dêbusquement, *le, driving out.*  
 Dêbusquer, *va. to drive out; to supplant.*  
 Dêbut, *le, the lead; the beginning of an enterprise.*  
 Dêbuter, *vn. to begin; to knock away; to play first.*  
 Dêcê, *ad. on this side.*  
 Dêcacheter, *va. to unseal.*  
 Dêcade, *la, decade.*  
 Dêcadence, *le, decay.*  
 Dêcager, *va. to uncase.*  
 Dêcaisser, *va. to take out of a chest.*  
 Dêcalogue, *le, decalogue.*  
 Dêcampement, *le, decampment.*  
 Dêcamper, *vn. to decamp; to move off.*  
 Dêcanat, *le, deanry.*  
 Dêcaniser, *vn. to be a dean.*  
 Dêcantation, *la, decanting.*  
 Dêcâter, *va. to decant.*  
 Dêcapitation, *la, beheading.*  
 Dêcapiter, *va. to behead.*  
 Dêcarreler, *va. to unpare.*  
 Dêcêder, *vn. to de cease.*  
 Dêcêindre, *va. to unbind.*  
 Dêcêlement, *le, detection.*  
 Dêceler, *va. to detect; disclose.*  
 Dêceleur, *se, s. informer.*  
 Dêcembre, *le, December.*  
 Dêcemment, *ad. decently.*  
 Dêcence, *la, decency.*  
 Dêcennal, *e, a. decennial.*

Dêcent, *e, a. decent.*  
 Dêception, *la, deception.*  
 Dêcerner, *va. to decree.*  
 Dêcês, *le, de cease.*  
 Dêcevable, *a. cultible.*  
 Dêcevant, *e, a. deceitful.*  
 Dêcevoir, *va. to deceive.*  
 Dêchânement, *le, outrageous talk.*  
 Dêchâner, *va. to unchain; to exasperate; se dêchâner, vr. break loose; rant at.*  
 Dêchalander, *va. to hurt a shop's custom.*  
 Dêchalâsser, *va. to unpole.*  
 Dêchanter, *vn. to abate.*  
 Dêchapronner, *va. to unhood.*  
 Dêcharge, *la, unloading; volley; store-house; enjement; discharge; acquittance.*  
 Dêchargement, *le, unloading.*  
 Dêchargeoir, *le, beam.*  
 Dêcharger, *va. to unload; discharge; dêcharger une voile, to fill a sail; dêcharger devant, haul off all.*  
 Dêchargeur, *le, porter.*  
 Dêcharner, *va. pick off the flesh; visage dêcharné, thin face; style dêcharné, jejune style.*  
 Dêchaumer, *va. to break up.*  
 Dêchauffer, *va. to pull off one's shoes and stockings; to bare the roots of trees.*  
 Dêchauffoir, *le, steam.*  
 Dêchéance, *la, forfeiture.*  
 Dêchet, *le, diminution; loss.*  
 Dêcheveler, *va. to disvel.*  
 Dêchevêtrer, *va. to unhalter.*  
 Dêchiffable, *a. that can be deciphered.*  
 Dêchiffrement, *le, deciphering.*  
 Dêchiffrier, *va. to decipher; déchiffrier une personne, to set one out in his proper colors.*  
 Dêchiffreur, *le, decipherer.*

Dêchiqueter, *va. to pink; stain.*  
 Dêchiqueture, *la, pinking; flushing.*  
 Dêchirâge, *le, old timber.*  
 Dêchirement, *le, tearing.*  
 Dêchirer, *va. to tear; de fame.*  
 Dêchirure, *la, rent.*  
 Dêchoir, *vn. to decay; fall off.*  
 Dêchouer, *va. to get a float.*  
 Dêcêment, *ad. absolutely.*  
 Dêcider, *va. to decide.*  
 Dêcimable, *a. tithable.*  
 Dêcimal, *e, decimal.*  
 Dêcimateur, *le, timingman.*  
 Dêcimation, *la, decimation.*  
 Dêcimer, *va. to decimate.*  
 Dêcimes, *les, the tenths.*  
 Dêcintre, *va. to unmould.*  
 Dêcintroir, *le, bricklayer's hammer.*  
 Dêcîrer, *va. to unweave.*  
 Dêcîuf, *ve, a. decisive.*  
 Dêcision, *la, decision.*  
 Dêcîvement, *ad. positively.*  
 Dêcîtoire, *a. decisory.*  
 Dêclamateur, *le, orator.*  
 Dêclâmentation, *la, declamation; abuse; bombast.*  
 Dêclâmatoire, *a. declamatory.*  
 Dêclâmer, *va. to declaim; inveigh.*  
 Dêclâratif, *ve, a. declarative.*  
 Dêclâration, *la, declaration.*  
 Dêclâratoire, *a. declaratory.*  
 Dêclarer, *vn. to declare.*  
 Dêclâver, *va. to take off a key.*  
 Dêclencer, *va. to unlock.*  
 Dêclêc, *le, beetle.*  
 Dêclîn, *le, decline.*  
 Dêclînâble, *a. declinable.*  
 Dêclînâish, *la, declension.*  
 Dêclînateur, *le, declinator.*  
 Dêclîner, *va. to decline.*  
 Dêclîvité, *la, slope.*  
 Dêclorre, *va. to unclose.*  
 Dêclos, *e, a. disclosed; opened.*  
 Dêclouer, *va. to unvail.*  
 Dêcochement, *le, shooting.*

Décocher, *va.* to shoot; let off.  
Dédouan, *la*, deception.  
Dégnoir, *le*, driver.  
Décoiffer, *va.* to uncork; uncork.  
Décollation, *la*, beheading.  
Décollement, *le*, ungluing.  
Décoller, *va.* to unglue; be-  
head.  
Décolleter, *va.* to bare.  
Décolorer, *va.* to discolour.  
Décombler, *va.* to disencumber.  
Décombres, *les*, rubbish.  
Décomposer, *va.* to discom-  
pose; to dissolve.  
Décomposition, *la*, dissolving.  
Décompte, *le*, discount.  
Décompter, *va.* to discount;  
deduct.  
Déconcerter, *va.* disconcert;  
confound; & *le* déconcerter,  
*vr.* to be dashed.  
Déconfire, *va.* to discomfit.  
Déconfiture, *la*, discomfitures;  
ruin; defeat.  
Déconfort, *le*, grief.  
Déconforter, *va.* to discom-  
fort; cast down.  
Déconfrayer, *va.* to dissuade.  
Déconnaissance, *la*, confusion.  
Décontenance, *va.* to put out  
of countenance.  
Déconvenue, *la*, misfortune.  
Décorateur, *le*, decorator.  
Décorations, *les*, scenes of a  
theatre.  
Décorer, *va.* to adorn.  
Décorer, *va.* to decorate.  
Décorication, *la*, decoration.  
Décorum, *le*, decorum.  
Découcher, *vn.* to lie abroad.  
Découdre, *va.* to unsew; rip  
up; & *en* découdre, to have  
a brush together.  
Découlement, *le*, trickling; run-  
ning; fluxion of humors.  
Découler, *vn.* to trickle; to  
run down.

Découper, *va.* to cut into figures; to pink; to carve.  
 Découpeur, *se*, *f.* pinker.  
 Découplé, *e*, *a.* smart.  
 Découpler, *va.* to uncouple.  
 Découpure, *la*, pinking.  
 Découragement, *le*, discouragement.  
 Décoûter, *va.* to discourage.  
 Décours, *le*, decrease; waste.  
 Décourir, *c*, *s.* unserved; out of order. [*ches.*]  
 Déconfure, *la*, breach of faith.  
 Découvert, *e*, *p.p.* unscovered; à deniers découverts, cash; ready money down; à découvert, openly; à village découvert, down-right.  
 Découverte, *la*, discovery.  
 Découvrir, *va.* to uncover; découvrir, *vr.* to pull off one's hat; to make one's self known.  
 Décrasser, *va.* to disentangle.  
 Décrasser, *va.* to clean; polish.  
 Décréditement, *le*, discredit.  
 Décréditer, *va.* to discredit.  
 Décrépit, *e*, *a.* decrepit.  
 Décrépitation, *la*, decrepitation.  
 Décrépiter, *va.* to decrepitate.  
 Décrépidité, *la*, decrepidity.  
 Décret, *le*, decree; warrant.  
 Décrétales, *les*, decretals.  
 Décréter, *va.* to decree.  
 Décreusement, *le*, boiling of silk.  
 Décreuser, *va.* to boil silk.  
 Décrier, *le*, crying down; disgrace.  
 Décrier, *va.* to cry down; to disgrace.  
 Décrire, *va.* to describe.  
 Décrochement, *le*, unhooking.  
 Décrocher, *va.* to unhook.  
 Décroire, *va.* to disbelieve.  
 Décroissement, *le*, decrease.  
 Décroître, *vn.* to decrease.  
 Décrotter, *va.* rub off the dirt.  
 Décrotteur, *le*, shoe-black.

Décrotoire, la, *shoe-brush*.  
Déroûter, *v. to polish*.  
Décuple, *a. tenfold*.  
Dédaigner, *v. to disdain*.  
Dédaigneusement, *ad. disdainfully*.  
Dédaigneux, *fl. a. disdainful*.  
Dédain, le, *disdain*.  
Dédale, le, *labyrinth*.  
Dedans, *ad. pr. in; within*.  
Dedans, le, *inside*.  
Dedicace, la, *dedication*.  
Dedicatoire, *a. dedicatory*.  
Dédier, *vr. to dedicate*.  
Dédire, *vr. to disown; se dédire, vr. to recant, to go from one's word*.  
Dédit, le, *forfeit*.  
Dédoumagement, le, *indemnifying; satisfaction*.  
Dédoumager, *va. to indemnify*.  
Dédorer, *va. to ungold*.  
Dédouler, *va. to unline*.  
Dédouction, la, *deduction; enumeration*.  
Déduire, *va. to deduct*.  
Déduit, le, *pleasure*.  
Déeble, la, *goddes*.  
Détacher, le, *vr. to be pacified*.  
Détailance, le, *fainting*.  
Détailir, *vn. to fail; to decay; to swan*.  
Défaire, *va. to undo; defeat; make away with; eclipse; confound; emaciate; se défaire, to be dashed; rid one's self of; kill one's self. visage détait, pale, thin face*.  
Défaite, la, *defeat; evasion; sale*.  
Défaitection, la, *deduction*.  
Défalquer, *va. to defalcate*.  
Défaveur, la, *disfavor*.  
Défavorable, *a. unfavorable*.  
Défavorablement, *ad. unfavorably*.

Défaut, le, *defect*; want; met-  
tre en défaut, *to baffle*; *fool*.  
Défécation, la, *purification*.  
Défectif, ve, *a. defective*.  
Défection, la, *defection*.  
Défectueusement, *ad. imper-*  
*fectly*.  
Défectueux, se, *a. defective*.  
Défectuosité, la, *defect*.  
Défendant, p. à son corps  
défendant, *unwillingly*.  
Défendresse, la, *she-defendant*.  
Défendeur, le, *defendant*.  
Défendre, *va. to defend*; *pro-*  
*hibit*; *forbid*; le défendre,  
*vr. to defend*; *to excuse one's*  
*self*.  
Défense, la, *defence*; *prohi-*  
*bition*; *speed*; *skid*; cordes  
de défense, *senders of junk*.  
Défenseur, le, *defender*.  
Défensif, ve, *a. defensive*;  
être sur la défensive, *to act*  
*defensively*.  
Déféqucr, *va. to defecate*.  
Déférant, e, *a. complying*.  
Déréance, la, *compliance*;  
*regard*.  
Dérérent, le, *mint-mark*.  
Déréter, *va. to defer*; *decrec*;  
*administer*.  
Déferler, *va. to unfurl* or  
*loose a sail*.  
Déferrer, *v. to unhoe*; *non-*  
*plus*; *come off*; *be dashed*.  
Défets, les, *odd sheets of a book*.  
Défi, le, *challenge*.  
Défiance, la, *disput*.  
Défiant, e, *a. diffident*.  
Déficit, le, *deficiency*.  
Défier, *va. to defy*; le défier,  
*to mistrust*.  
Défigurer, *va. to disfigure*.  
Défilé, le, *defile*.  
Défiler, *va. to unstring*; *file*  
*of*, *seize*. [*decree*.]  
Définir, *va. to define*; *appoint*;

Définitif, ve, *a. definitive*.  
Définition, la, *definition*.  
Définitivement, *ad. definitively*.  
Déflagration, la, *deflagration*.  
Déflagration, la, *purification*.  
Déflagger, *va. to purify*.  
Déflcurir, *v. to pick blossoms*;  
*to nip the blossoms*; *take off*  
*the bloom*.  
Défloration, la, *defflowering*.  
Déflorer, *va. to deflower*.  
Défoncement, le, *flawing*.  
Défoncer, *va. to stove a cask*.  
Déformer, *va. to put out of*  
*form*.  
Déformité, la, *ugliness*.  
Défourter, *va. to unbind*.  
Defourner, *va. to draw out*.  
Défrai, le, *defraying*.  
Défrayer, *va. to defray*.  
Défrichement, le, *grubbing up*.  
Défricher, *va. grub up*; *clear*.  
Défricheur, le, *he that grubs*  
*up untilled ground*.  
Défriser, *va. to uncurl*.  
Défroncer, *va. to undo the*  
*gathers*; *défroncer* le four-  
cil, *to smooth one's brow*.  
Défroquer, *va. to throw off the*  
*monkish habit*.  
Défuner, *va. to unrig*.  
Défunt, e, *a. f. late*; *deceased*.  
Dégagé, e, *easy*.  
Dégagement, le, *disengagement*.  
Dégager, *va. disengage*; *redeem*.  
Dégaîne (belle), la, *awkward*  
*way*.  
Dégaîner, *va. draw one's sword*.  
Dégaîneur, le, *helter*.  
Déganter, *va. to pull off one's*  
*gloves*. [*strip*; *unrig*.]  
Dégarnir, *va. to unfurnish*;  
Dégât, le, *havock*; *waste*.  
Dégauchir, *va. to fit*.  
Dégel, le, *thaw*.  
Dégeler, *v. to thaw*.  
Dégénération, la, *change*.

Dégénérer, *va. to degenerate*.  
Déglingandé, e, *a. swinging*  
*on one's gait*.  
Dégluer, *va. to unglue*.  
Déglutition, la, *swallowing*.  
Dégobiller, *va. to spue*.  
Dégobillis, le, *spuing*.  
Dégoiser, *vn. to chirp*; *blab*.  
Dégorgement, le, *overflowing*.  
Dégorgeoir, le, *engine to clear*  
*a gun*; *priming wire*.  
Dégorger, *vn. to clear*; *purge*.  
Dégourdi, e, *a. sharp*; *acute*.  
Dégourdir, *va. to quicken*;  
*to warm*; *to polish*.  
Dégourdillement, le, *quick-*  
*ening removal of numbness*.  
Dégoût, le, *disgust*; *satiety*.  
Dégoûtant, e, *a. disgusting*.  
Dégoûte, e, *squeamish*; *out*  
*of conceit with*; *un bon dé-*  
*goûte*, *a good fellow*.  
Dégouter, *va. to disgust*; le  
dégoûter, *to be out of con-*  
*ceit with*.  
Dégouttant, e, *a. dropping*.  
Dégoutter, *vn. to drop*.  
Dégredation, la, *degradation*;  
*waste*.  
Dégrader, *va. degrade*; *waste*;  
*matelot dégradé*, *wrecked*  
*sailor*.  
Dégraffer, *va. to unclasp*.  
Dégraissement, le, *scouring*.  
Dégraisser, *va. to scour*; *terre*  
*à dégraisser*, *la, fuller's earth*.  
Dégraisseur, le, *scourer*.  
Dégrapiner, *vn. lift the small*  
*anchor*.  
Dégras, le, *train-oil*.  
Dégravoiment, le, *washing*.  
Dégravoyer, *va. to wash away*.  
Dégredé, le, *stair*; *step*; *degree*.  
Dégrément, le, *unrigging*.  
Dégrecr, *va. to unrig*; *strip*.  
Dégriugoler, *vn. to run down*  
*stairs*; *to tumble*.

Dégrossier, *va. to make small, fine.*  
 Dégrossir, *va. to chip; to clear up; to fashion.*  
 Déguenillé, *e, a. tattered; in rags.*  
 Déguerpir, *va. to quit.*  
 Déguerpissement, *le, quitting.*  
 Dégueuler, *vn. to cast up; spue.*  
 Déguisement, *le, disguise.*  
 Déguiser, *va. to disguise.*  
 Dégustation, *la, degustation.*  
 Déhâler, *va. take off the sun-burn.*  
 Déhanché, *e, a. hip-shot.*  
 Déharder, *va. to unlash.*  
 Déharnacher, *va. to unharness.*  
 Dehors, *ad. pr. out; abroad.*  
 Dehors, *le, outside appearance; sauver les dehors, to keep up appearances.*  
 Déjà, *ad. already.*  
 Décide, *le, decide.*  
 Déjection, *la, stool; depression.*  
 Déjeter, *se, vr. to warp.*  
 Déjeûné, déjeuner, *le, breakfast.*  
 Déjeuner, *vn. breakfast.*  
 Dédication, *la, dedication.*  
 Désier, *va. to deify.*  
 Désjoindre, *va. to disjoin.*  
 Déjouer, *va. to balk; frustrate.*  
 Désine, *le, deism.*  
 Désiste, *le, deist.*  
 Dêité, *la, deisty.*  
 Déjucher, *vn. to unroof.*  
 Delà, *ad. off; from thence; de-çà & delà, up and down.*  
 Delà, *pr. beyond; over.*  
 Délablement, *le, ruining; ruinous condition.*  
 Délabrer, *va. to rend; to impair; ruin.*  
 Délacer, *va. to unlace.*  
 Délai, *le, delay.*  
 Délaissement, *le, desertion.*  
 Délaisser, *va. to forsake.*

Délarder, *va. to rough-hew.*  
 Délassement, *le, refreshment; ease.*  
 Délaisser, *va. to refresh.*  
 Délatur, *le, informer.*  
 Délation, *la, information.*  
 Délatter, *va. to unlath.*  
 Délayment, *le, dilution.*  
 Délayer, *va. to dilute.*  
 Délétable, *a. delightful.*  
 Déléstation, *la, delighr.*  
 Délécter, *va. to delight.*  
 Délégation, *la, delegation.*  
 Délégoire, *a. delegatory.*  
 Délégué, *le, deputy.*  
 Déléguer, *vn. to delegate.*  
 Délitage, *le, unballasting.*  
 Délister, *va. to unballast.*  
 Déliteur, *le, unballaster.*  
 Délibérant, *e, a. unresolved.*  
 Délébratif, *ve, a. deliberative.*  
 Délibration, *la, deliberation.*  
 Délibéré, *e, a. bold.*  
 Délibérément, *ad. boldly.*  
 Délibérer, *v. to deliberate; to determine.*  
 Délicat, *e, a. delicate; nice; weak; affaire délicate, ticklish affair.*  
 Délicatement, *ad. delicately; daintily; tenderly.*  
 Délicater, *va. to pamper; cocker.*  
 Délicatesse, *la, delicacy; scrupulousness.*  
 Délice, *le, delight.*  
 Délices, *les, delight.*  
 Délicieusement, *ad. deliciously.*  
 Délicieux, *se, a. delicious; voluptuous.*  
 Délicoter, *se, vr. to unhalter.*  
 Délilié, *e, a. slender; acute; loose.*  
 Délir, *va. to untie; absolve.*  
 Délincation, *la, delineation.*  
 Délinquant, *le, delinquent.*  
 Délinqner, *vn. to offend.*  
 Délitescence, *la, deliquium.*  
 Délire, *le, delirium.*

Délit, *le, offence; misdemeanor; en flagrant délit, in the fact.*  
 Délivrance, *la, deliverance; delivering; delivery.*  
 Délivre, *le, after-birth.*  
 Délivrer, *va. to deliver; rip off planks.*  
 Délogement, *le, removing.*  
 Déloger, *v. to remove; to go away clandestinely; déloger à la fourdine, to dislodge; to turn one out of his house or lodging.*  
 Déloyal, *e, a. disloyal.*  
 Déloyalement, *ad. perfidiously.*  
 Déloyauté, *la, disloyalty.*  
 Déluge, *le, deluge; flood.*  
 Décluter, *va. to unlute.*  
 Démagogue, *le, leader; head.*  
 Démaigrir, *va. to cut off; thin.*  
 Démailloter, *va. to unfratise.*  
 Demain, *le, ad. to morrow.*  
 Démancher, *va. to unhast; se démancher, vr. to be off the hinges.*  
 Demande, *la, demand; question; suit.*  
 Demander, *va. to demand; to ask; to require.*  
 Demandeur, *se, s. asker; dun.*  
 Demandeur, *le, demanderess, la, plaintiff.*  
 Démangeaison, *la, itching.*  
 Démanger, *vn. to itch.*  
 Démantèlement, *le, dismantling.*  
 Démanteler, *va. to dismantle.*  
 Démantibulé, *e, a. broken; out of order.*  
 Démarche, *la, gait; proceeding.*  
 Démarié, *va. to unmarried.*  
 Démarquer, *va. to unmark.*  
 Démarquiser, *va. to strip of the title of marquis.*  
 Démarrage, *le, unmooring.*  
 Démarrer, *vn. to unmove; bend; to unbend.*

**Démasquer**, *va. to unmask.*  
**Démastiquer**, *va. to take away the fatty.*  
**Démâter**, *va. to disarm.*  
**Démêlé**, *le, debate.*  
**Démêler**, *va. to separate; discover; contest; unravel; disentangle.*  
**Démembrement**, *le, dismembering; cantling.*  
**Démembrer**, *va. to dismember.*  
**Déménagement**, *le, removing.*  
**Déménager**, *va. to remove.*  
**Démence**, *la, madness.*  
**Démener**, *le, v. to take a bustle.*  
**Démenti**, *le, lie; balk; donner un démenti, give one the lie.*  
**Démentir**, *va. to give one the lie; to contradict; to disprove; se démentir, to be inconsistent; to fail; to warp.*  
**Démérite**, *le, demerit.*  
**Démériter**, *vn. to do amiss.*  
**Démersion**, *la, dipping.*  
**Déméuré**, *e, a. huge; excessive.*  
**Déméurement**, *ad. out of measure; immoderately.*  
**Démêtre**, *va. to disjoint; discard; dismise; le démettre, to resign.*  
**Démueblement**, *le, unfurnishing.*  
**Démuebler**, *va. to unfurnish.*  
**Demeurant**, *le, remainder.*  
**Demeure**, *la, dwelling; stay; abode; être en demeure, to be in arrears; à demeure, for a continuance.*  
**Demeurer**, *vn. to live; continue; stay; remain; tarry; dwell; to accord; to agree.*  
**Demi**, *ad. half.*  
**Demi**, *e, a. half; à demi, by halves.*  
**Demi-clef**, *la, half hitch.*  
**Demie**, *la, half an hour.*

**Demi-livre**, *la, half a pound.*  
**Demi-lune**, *la, half-moon.*  
**Demi-métaux**, *les, semi-metals.*  
**Demi-saison**, *la, spring; autumn.*  
**Demi-setier**, *le, half a pint.*  
**Démision**, *la, resigning.*  
**Démocratie**, *la, democracy.*  
**Démocratique**, *a. democratical.*  
**Démouille**, *la, mistress; waiting-woman; rammer.*  
**Démolir**, *va. to demolish.*  
**Démolition**, *la, demolishing.*  
**Démon**, *le, demon; devil; faire le démon, to bluster.*  
**Démoniaque**, *le, demoniac.*  
**Démonstrable**, *a. demonstrable.*  
**Démonstrateur**, *le, demonstrator.*  
**Démonstratif**, *ve, a. demonstrative.*  
**Démonstration**, *la, demonstration; assurance.*  
**Démonstrativement**, *ad. clearly.*  
**Démonter**, *va. to unhorse; take to pieces; confound; dismount; unhinge the rudder.*  
**Démontrable**, *a. that may be shown.*  
**Démontrer**, *va. to demonstrate; to describe.*  
**Démordre**, *vn. to let go one's hold; to recede from.*  
**Démouvoir**, *va. to take of.*  
**Démunir**, *va. to unprovide.*  
**Démurer**, *va. to drain a place of stones; to unwall.*  
**Dénatter**, *va. to untrist.*  
**Dénaturaliser**, *va. to disenfranchise.*  
**Dénaturé**, *e, a. unnatural.*  
**Dénégation**, *la, denial.*  
**Déni**, *le, denial.*  
**Déniaînement**, *le, sharpening.*  
**Déniaiser**, *va. to teach wit; to bubble.*  
**Déniaiser**, *se, vr. to learn wit; to grow sharp.*  
**Déniaiseur**, *le, sharp fellow.*

**Dénicher**, *vn. to unnettle; to disodge; to bristle off.*  
**Dénicheur**, *le, who goes a birdnesting; fortune-hunter.*  
**Dénier**, *le, money; interest; denier de poids, penny-weight*  
**Dénier**, *va. to deny; refuse.*  
**Dénigrement**, *le, aspersions.*  
**Dénigrer**, *va. to asperse.*  
**Dénombrément**, *le, enumeration.*  
**Dénominateur**, *le, denominator.*  
**Dénominal**, *ve, a. denominative.*  
**Dénomination**, *la, denomination.*  
**Dénommer**, *va. to name.*  
**Dénoncer**, *va. to proclaim; to inform against.*  
**Dénonciateur**, *le, an informer.*  
**Dénonciation**, *la, informing.*  
**Dénoriation**, *la, denotation.*  
**Dénoter**, *va. to denote.*  
**Dénoùement**, *le, discovery; catastrophe of a play.*  
**Dénouer**, *va. to untie; make supple; unravel.*  
**Denrée**, *la, commodity; ware; provisions.*  
**Dense**, *a. dense.*  
**Densité**, *la, density.*  
**Dent**, *la, tooth.*  
**Dentaire**, *la, tooth-wort.*  
**Dent-de-lion**, *la, dandelion.*  
**Denté**, *e, a. notched.*  
**Dentée**, *la, bite.*  
**Dentelé**, *e, a. jagged.*  
**Denteler**, *va. to indent; jag.*  
**Dentelle**, *la, bone-lace.*  
**Dentelure**, *la, indenting; notation; indented work.*  
**Denticule**, *le, denticle.*  
**Dentier**, *le, teeth.*  
**Dentifrice**, *le, dentifrice.*  
**Dentiste**, *le, dentist.*  
**Denture**, *la, set of teeth.*  
**Dénuer**, *va. to bereave.*

Denue.

Dénuement, *le*, deprivation.  
 Dépaqueter, *va.* to unpack.  
 Déparager, *va.* to disparage.  
 Déparillé, *e*, *a.* not complete; unmatched.  
 Dépareiller, *va.* to unmatched.  
 Déparer, *va.* to strip; disfigure.  
 Déparier, *va.* to unmatched.  
 Déparler, *vn.* to give over talking.  
 Départ, *l.*, departure.  
 Départager, *va.* to give the casting vote.  
 Département, *le*, department; distribution; district.  
 Départir, *va.* to impart; to distribute; se départir, to dispart; recede from.  
 Dépasser, *va.* to go faster; to get beyond; to pull out; to outfail.  
 Dépaver, *va.* to unpave.  
 Dépayser, *va.* to carry one into another country; to put on a wrong scent.  
 Dépéçement, *le*, cutting up.  
 Dépêcer, *va.* to cut, rip up; carve.  
 Dépêche, *la*, dispatch; express; belle dépêche, good riddance.  
 Dépêcher, *va.* to dispatch; se dépêcher, to make haste.  
 Dépéindre, *va.* to depict.  
 Dépennillé, *e*, *a.* rugged.  
 Dépendamment, *ad.* dependently.  
 Dépendance, *la*, dependence.  
 Dépendant, *e*, *a.* depending; en dépendant, edging away.  
 Dépêndre, *vn.* to depend on; to hang on; to take down.  
 Dépens, *les*, expense; cost.  
 Dépense, *la*, expense; ill pantry.  
 Dépenser, *va.* to spend.

Dépensier, *le*, expensive man; caterer.  
 Dépérdition, *la*, loss.  
 Dépérir, *vn.* to decay.  
 Dépérissement, *le*, decaying.  
 Dépêtrer, *va.* to disengage; to get rid of.  
 Dépeuplement, *le*, depopulation.  
 Dépénpler, *va.* to dispeople.  
 Déphlegmation, *la*, deslegmation.  
 Dépilation, *la*, depilation.  
 Dépilatoire, *le*, depilatory.  
 Dépiler, *va.* to cause the hair to come off.  
 Dépingleur, *va.* to unpin.  
 Dépiquer, *va.* to allay resentment.  
 Dépit, *le*, vexation; en dépit de, in spite of.  
 Dépiter, *va.* to vex; se dépiter, to fret.  
 Dépîteux, *le*, *a.* fretful; passionate.  
 Dépacement, *le*, displacing.  
 Dépacer, *va.* to displace.  
 Dépiaire, *vn.* to displease; elle se déplaît dans ce lieu, she does not like that place.  
 Dépaisant, *e*, *a.* disagreeable.  
 Dépêlâir, *le*, displeasure; ill office.  
 Dépêlâner, *va.* to pluck up.  
 Dépêlâtoir, *le*, displanter.  
 Dépêlâtré, *va.* to unplease.  
 Dépêler, *va.* to unfold.  
 Dépêliser, *va.* to unpleat.  
 Dépêlorable, *a.* deplorable.  
 Dépêlablement, *ad.* deplorably.  
 Dépêloré, *e*, *a.* desperate; past hope.  
 Dépêlorer, *va.* to deplore.  
 Dépêloyer, *va.* to display.  
 Dépêlumer, *se*, *vr.* to shed feathers.  
 Dépê-plus, *ad.* more-over.  
 Dépêcher, *va.* to unpack.

Dépointer, *va.* to cut off the edge.  
 Dépôlir, *va.* to unpolish.  
 Dépôlution, *la*, depopulation.  
 Dépôrt, *le*, delay.  
 Dépôrtation, *la*, transportation.  
 Dépôrtement, *le*, deportment.  
 Dépôrtier, *va.* to transport; se dépôrtier, to recede from.  
 Dépôlant, *e*, *a.* s. dependent.  
 Dépôser, *vn.* to depose; to resign; to deposit.  
 Dépônaire, *le*, depositary.  
 Dépôlition, *la*, deposition; depositing.  
 Dépôlâier, *va.* to dispossess.  
 Dépôlition, *la*, turning out of possession. *à post.*  
 Dépôlter, *va.* to drive from.  
 Dépôt, *le*, deposite.  
 Dépôter, *va.* to out-pot.  
 Dépôudrer, *va.* to comb out the powder.  
 Dépouille, *la*, skins cast off clothes; books; crop; employment, effects of a deceased person.  
 Dépouillement, *le*, self-denial; parting with any thing.  
 Dépouiller, *va.* to strip; to get in the crop; to examine; extract.  
 Dépourvoir, *va.* to unfurnish; leave destitute; au dépourvu, *ad.* unprovided.  
 Dépépravation, *la*, depravation.  
 Dépépraver, *va.* to deprave.  
 Dépéprâti, *ve*, *a.* averting judgment.  
 Dépérecation, *la*, depreciation.  
 Dépérecier, *va.* to undervalue; lower.  
 Dépéprâteur, *le*, robbers thief.  
 Dépéprâtion, *la*, depredation.  
 Dépéprêder, *va.* to steal; rob.  
 Dépéprendre, *va.* to part; to loosen; se dépéprendre, to separate one's self.

Dépréoccupé, *e, a. unprepos-  
sessed.*  
De-près, *ad. near.*  
Dépresser, *va. to out-press.*  
Dépression, *la, depression.*  
Déprévenir, *va. to unprepossess.*  
Déprier, *va. to disprive.*  
Déprimer, *va. to depress.*  
Dépêcher, *va. to under-rate.*  
Dépromettre, *se, vr. to de-  
spair of success.*  
Dépucler, *va. to debauch;  
dest. mer.*  
Dépuccellement, *le, destowering.*  
Dépuis, *ad. pr. since; from.*  
Dépuration, *la, depuration.*  
Dépuratoire, *a. depuratory.*  
Dépurer, *va. to depurate.*  
Députation, *la, depuration.*  
Député, *le, deputy; delegate.*  
Députer, *va. to depute; fend.*  
De quoi, *pr. whenwithal;  
what of.*  
Déracinement, *le, rooting up.*  
Déraciner, *va. to root up, cut.*  
Déraider, *vn. to set sail.*  
Déraison, *la, nonsense.*  
Déraisonnable, *a. unreasonable.*  
Déraisonnablement, *ad. un-  
reasonably. [sense]*  
Déraisonner, *vn. to speak non-  
sense.*  
Déralinguée, *voile, a sail  
blown from the bolt-rope.*  
Dérangé, *e, a. disorderly.*  
Dérangement, *le, disorder.*  
Déranger, *va. to disorder; se  
déranger, to take to bad  
courses.*  
Déraiper, *vn. to loosen from  
the ground.*  
Dératé, *e, a. cunning; sharp.*  
Déraiter, *va. to unspite.*  
Dérayure, *la, balk.*  
De-rechef, *ad. again.*  
Déréglé, *e, a. disorderly.*  
Dérèglement, *le, irregularity;  
debauchery; disorder.*

Dérèglement, *ad. disorderly;  
loosely.*  
Dérégler, *va. to disorder; se  
dérégler, vr. to be, grow  
lured; to be out of order.*  
Dérider, *va. to smooth; to  
clear up; to unwrinkle.*  
Dérision, *la, derision.*  
Dérivatif, *ve, a. derivative.*  
Dérivation, *la, derivation;  
origin.*  
Dérive, *la, ship's lee-way;  
en dérive, ad. adrift.*  
Dérivé, *e, a. derivative.*  
Dériver, *va. to put off from  
the shore; deflect from the  
course; derive; unclinch.*  
Dernier, *e, a. last; utmost;  
worst; en dernier lieu, lastly.*  
Dernièrement, *ad. lately; newly.*  
Dérobée, *à la, ad. by stealth.*  
Dérober, *va. to rob; conceal;  
deprive; se dérober, to steal  
away; escalier dérobé,  
private staircase; back stairs.*  
Dérocher, *va. to cast down  
from a rock.*  
Dérogation, *la, derogation.*  
Dérogatoire, *dérégant, e,  
a. derogatory.*  
Dérogéance, *la, degrading  
action.*  
Déroger, *vn. to derogate.*  
Déroïdir, *va. to unsoften.*  
Dérougir, *va. to take off the  
redness.*  
Dérouillement, *le, rubbing  
off the rust. [rust]*  
Dérouiller, *va. to rub off the  
rougeur, va. to unroll.*  
Déroute, *la, rout; disorder.*  
Dérouter, *va. to bewilder.*  
Derrière, *pr. behind; sens de-  
vant derrière, the cart be-  
fore the horse.*  
Derrière, *le, back-parts; back-  
side.*

Dès, *pr. from; dès que, e.  
when; since.*  
Défablement, *le, undecieving.*  
Défaulter, *va. to undecieve.*  
Défaccord, *le, discord.*  
Défaccorder, *va. to untune.*  
Défaccoupler, *va. to uncouple.*  
Défaccoutumance, *la, disuse.*  
Défaccoutumer, *va. to wean  
from.*  
Défalachander, *va. to hurt  
the custom of a shop.*  
Défancher, *va. to unmoor.*  
Défagencer, *va. to disorder.*  
Défagréable, *a. disagreeable.*  
Défagréablement, *ad. disa-  
greeably.*  
Défagréer, *v. to displease;  
to irritate.*  
Défagrément, *le, disagree-  
bleness; vexation.*  
Défajuster, *va. to discompose.*  
Défauter, *va. to quench the  
thirst.*  
Défauter, *vn. to weigh anchor.*  
Défappareiller, *va. to unmatch.*  
Défappliquer, *va. to divert from.*  
Défappointer, *va. to cashier.*  
Défapprendre, *va. to forget.*  
Défappropriation, *la, divesti-  
ture.*  
Défapproprier, *se, vr. to di-  
vest one's self.*  
Défapprouver, *va. to disapprove.*  
Défarracher, *va. to strike.*  
Défarrçonner, *va. to unhorse;  
to nonplus.*  
Défargenter, *va. to wear off the  
silver; to drain of cash.*  
Défarrmement, *le, reduction  
of forces; unrigging of ships.*  
Défarrer, *va. to disarm; to  
unrig; to appease.*  
Défarrimer, *va. to shift the  
stowage in the hold.*  
Défarrroi, *le, disorder.*  
Défassemler, *va. take to pieces.*

Désaffocier, *va. to break a partnership.*  
 Désaffortir, *va. to unmatch.*  
 Désastre, *le, disaster.*  
 Désastreux, *le, a. disastrous.*  
 Désavantage, *le, disadvantage.*  
 Désavantage, *va. to wrong.*  
 Désavantageusement, *ad. disadvantageously.*  
 Désavantageux, *se, a. disadvantageous.*  
 Désavou, *le, disavowment; denial.*  
 Désaveugler, *va. to unblind.*  
 Désavouer, *va. to disavow; deny.*  
 Désceller, *va. to unseal.*  
 Descendance, *la, descent.*  
 Descendant, *le, the ebb.*  
 Descendants, *les, offspring.*  
 Descendre, *v. to descend; to come down; to take down.*  
 Descente, *la, descent; taking down; declivity; invasion; rupture.*  
 Description, *la, description.*  
 Deseballage, *le, unpacking.*  
 Deseballer, *va. to unpack.*  
 Desembarquement, *le, landing.*  
 Desembarquer, *va. to unlade; to disembark.*  
 Desembourber, *va. to take out of the mire.*  
 Desemparer, *v. to quit a place; lay up a ship; disable.*  
 Desempeigné, *e, a. strip of feathers.*  
 Desempeier, *va. to unsarch.*  
 Desemplir, *va. to empty a little.*  
 Desempointer, *va. to cut the edges.*  
 Desemprisonner, *va. to set free.*  
 Desenchainer, *va. to unchain.*  
 Desenchautement, *le, disenchanting.*  
 Desenchanter, *va. to disenchant.*

Désenclouer, *va. to unsnipe a gun; desenclouer un cheval, to take a nail out of a horse's hoof.*  
 Désendormir, *e, a. half awake.*  
 Désentier, *va. remove a swelling.*  
 Désenflure, *le, unsweeling.*  
 Désentivrer, *va. to remove a drunkenness.*  
 Désenlacer, *le, v. to disentangle one's self.*  
 Désennuyer, *va. to divert.*  
 Désenrayer, *va. to unskid a wheel.*  
 Désenrhumer, *va. to cure a cold.*  
 Désenrôler, *va. to dismiss a soldier.*  
 Désenrouer, *va. cure the hoarseness.*  
 Désensabler, *va. to get off a boat, &c. that has run aground.*  
 Désenleigner, *va. to unteach.*  
 Désenlevelir, *va. to disinter.*  
 Désenforçeller, *va. to unberwitch.*  
 Désenforçellement, *le, unberwitching.*  
 Désentêter, *va. to work one out of his conceit.*  
 Désentortiller, *va. to untwist.*  
 Désentraver, *va. to unsitter.*  
 Désenvenimer, *va. to take away the venom.*  
 Désenverguer, *va. to unbend.*  
 Déséquiper, *va. to unrig a ship.*  
 Désert, *le, desert; wilderness.*  
 Désert, *e, a. desert; solitary.*  
 Désserter, *v. to lay waste; to desert; to run away.*  
 Déserteur, *le, deserter.*  
 Désertion, *la, desertion; désertion de cause, non-suit.*  
 Désespérade, *à la, ad. hand over head; rashly.*  
 Désespérer, *e, a. f. desperate; despair.*

Désespérément, *ad. desperately.*  
 Désespérer, *v. to despair; to drive to despair; to provoke; to make mad; se désespérer, to be frantic; to make away with one's self.*  
 Désespoir, *le, despair; grief; je suis au désespoir, I am vexed.*  
 Dëshabillé, *le, undress.*  
 Dëshabiller, *va. to undress.*  
 Dëshabité, *e, a. uninhabited.*  
 Dëshabiter, *va. to dispeople.*  
 Dëshabituier, *va. to disaccustom.*  
 Dëshérnee, *la, dishonoring.*  
 Dëshériter, *va. to disinherit.*  
 Dëshonnête, *a. dishonest; indecent.*  
 Dëshonnêtement, *ad. dishonestly.*  
 Dëshonnéteté, *la, dishonesty.*  
 Dëshonneur, *le, dishonor.*  
 Dëshonorable, *a. shameful.*  
 Dëshonorablement, *ad. shamefully.*  
 Dëshonorant, *e, a. disgraceful.*  
 Dëshonorant, *va. to disgrace.*  
 Dëshumilier, *va. to brutify.*  
 Désignatif, *ve, a. indicating.*  
 Désignation, *la, appointment.*  
 Désigner, *va. to describe; to devote; to appoint.*  
 Désintringuer, *va. to free; rid.*  
 Désincorporer, *va. to disincorporate.*  
 Désinence, *la, termination.*  
 Désinfaucier, *va. to undecieve.*  
 Désinfester, *va. to disinfect.*  
 Désinfection, *la, disinfection.*  
 Désintéressé, *e, a. disinterested; indemnified.*  
 Désintéressement, *le, disinterestedness.*  
 Désintéresser, *va. to indemnify.*  
 Désir, *le, desire.*  
 Désirable, *a. desirable.*  
 Désirer, *va. to desire.*

Désireux, *se. a. desirous.*  
 Désistement, *le. desisting.*  
 Désililer, *se. vr. to desist.*  
 Dès-lors, *ad. from that time.*  
 Désobéir, *vn. to disobey.*  
 Désobéissance, *la. disobedience.*  
 Désobéissant, *e. a. disobedient.*  
 Désobligeamment, *ad. unkindly.*  
 Désobligeant, *e. a. disobliging.*  
 Désobliger, *va. to displease.*  
 Désoccupation, *la. leisure.*  
 Désoccupé, *e. a. unemployed.*  
 Désoccuper, *se. vr. to retire from business.*  
 Désœuvré, *e. a. out of work.*  
 Désœuvrement, *le. idleness.*  
 Désolant, *e. a. grievous.*  
 Désolateur, *trice. f. desolator.*  
 Désolation, *la. desolation; extreme grief.*  
 Désoler, *va. to afflict; to lay waste.*  
 Désopilatif, *ve. a. de-obstruent; opening.*  
 Déopilation, *la. opening of obstructions.*  
 Déordonné, *e. a. inordinate.*  
 Déordonnement, *ad. disorderly.*  
 Désordre, *le. disorder; debauchery.*  
 Désorienter, *va. to put one out.*  
 Désormais, *ad. henceforth.*  
 Désosier, *va. to bone; unbone.*  
 Désourdir, *va. to unswart; unswarp.*  
 Desponsation, *la. solemn engagement of marriage.*  
 Despotat, *le. despotic state.*  
 Despote, *le. despot.*  
 Despotique, *a. despotic.*  
 Despotiquement, *ad. despotically.*  
 Desputisme, *le. desputism.*  
 Despumatation, *la. skinning.*  
 Despumer, *va. to skin.*  
 Desquamation, *la. scaling.*

Desaigner, *va. to free from blood.*  
 Desailir, *se. vr. to disseize; to grieve up.*  
 Desaisissement, *le. dispossessing.*  
 Desaisonner, *va. to manure unreasonably.*  
 Desaisé, *e. a. unsalted; unseasonably.*  
 Desaler, *va. to freshen; unsalt.*  
 Desallier, *va. to ungraft.*  
 Deséchement, *le. drying.*  
 Desécher, *va. to wither; to drain; to dry up.*  
 Dessain, *le. design; drawing; plan; à dessin, ad. designedly; à dessein de, in order to.*  
 Desseller, *va. to unsaddle.*  
 Desferre, *la. dure à la desferre, stinging.*  
 Desserrer, *va. to loosen.*  
 Dessert, *le. desert; fruit.*  
 Desserte, *la. that which comes from the table; parochial duty.*  
 Desservir, *va. to clear the table; to do an ill office; desservir une cure, to do parochial duty.*  
 Dessicatif, *ve. a. desiccative.*  
 Dessication, *la. desiccation.*  
 Dessiller, *va. to open one's eyes.*  
 Desinateur, *le. desingner; drawer.*  
 Dessiner, *va. to design; draw; to delineate.*  
 Dessoler, *va. to unsole.*  
 Dessouder, *va. to unsolder.*  
 Dessoudure, *la. unsoldering.*  
 Dessouler, *va. to make sober.*  
 Dessous, *ad. pr. under; beneath; un dessous, below; under; ci-dessous, ad. here under.*  
 Dessous, *le. the under part; le dessous des cartes, the secret, bottom of an affair; avoir du dessous, be worked.*

Dessus, *ad. pr. above; upon; par dessus, besides; above; over; au dessus, above; beyond.*  
 Dessus, *le. the top; treble; superscription; dessus du vent, windward; weather-gage; avoir le dessus, to get the advantage; venir au dessus, to bring about.*  
 Destin, *le. destiny; fate.*  
 Destination, *la. destination; appointment.*  
 Destinée, *la. destiny; fate; prosperity; finir sa destinée, to die. [point.]*  
 Destiner, *vn. to design; appoint.*  
 Destinable, *a. that may be turned out of his place.*  
 Destinée, *e. a. destitute; deposed.*  
 Destituer, *va. to depose.*  
 Destitution, *la. deposing.*  
 Destrier, *le. steed; horse.*  
 Destructeur, *trice. desstroyer.*  
 Destructif, *ve. a. destructive.*  
 Destruction, *la. destruction; ruin.*  
 Désudation, *la. excoriation.*  
 Désuétude, *la. disuse.*  
 Désunion, *la. disunion; variance.*  
 Désunir, *va. disunite; divide; le désunir, vr. to fall out; come asunder.*  
 Détachement, *le. detachment; disengagement; impartiality.*  
 Détacher, *va. to detach; untie; take off; se détacher, vr. to loosen; leave off; go off.*  
 Détacher, *va. to take off the stain.*  
 Détacheur, *le. scourer.*  
 Détail, *le. retail; particular account; particulars.*  
 Détailler, *va. to cut in pieces; retail; tell particulars.*

Détailleur, le, *retailer*.  
 Détaler, *va. to shut shop; scour off*.  
 Détalinguer, *va. to unbend*.  
 Détaper, *va. to take out the tampion*.  
 Déteindre, *va. to discolor; se déteindre, to lose its color*.  
 Dételer, *va. to unyoke; unteam*.  
 Détreindre, *va. to unbend; take down*.  
 Détenir, *va. to detain*.  
 Détente, la, *trigger*.  
 Détenition, la, *detention; detaining; prison*.  
 Détenu, e, a, *prisoner*.  
 Déterger, *va. to purge; clean*.  
 Déterioration, la, *deterioration; waste*.  
 Déteriorer, *va. to waste; spoil*.  
 Détermination, la, *determination*.  
 Déterminé, e, a, *bold; forward*.  
 Déterminément, *ad. absolutely; boldly; positively*.  
 Déterminer, *va. to determine; resolve; se déterminer, vr. to be resolved*.  
 Déterrer, *va. to disinter; to discover*.  
 Détecteur, le, *discoverer*.  
 Détectif, ve, a, *detective*.  
 Détectable, a, *detectable*.  
 Détestablement, *ad. abominably*.  
 Détestation, la, *detestation*.  
 Détester, *va. to detest; abhor*.  
 Détiugnonner, *va. to pull the cap off*.  
 Détrier, *va. to draw out a stuff*.  
 Détrifier, *va. to rake out the fire*.  
 Détonation, la, *detonation*.  
 Détoner, *vm. to jar; détoner & fulminer, to detonize*.  
 Détordre, *va. to untwist; sprain*.  
 Détorquer, *va. to twist*.  
 Détorle, la, *sprain*.  
 Détorillier, *va. to untwist*.

Détourper, *va. to unstopple*.  
 Détoupiionner, *va. to prune*.  
 Détour, le, *windings; by-way; round-about-way; fetch-about*.  
 Détourner, *va. to turn aside; wrest; embezzle; dissuade; deter; divert; avert; le détourner, vr. to go about; leave off*.  
 Détrader, *vn. to slander*.  
 Détrateur, le, *slanderer*.  
 Détraction, la, *detraction; slander*.  
 Détraquer, *va. to put out of order; to seduce*.  
 Détrempé, la, *water-colors*.  
 Détrempier, *va. to dilute; to soften steel*.  
 Détrempier, le, *salter; pickler*.  
 Détresse, la, *distress*.  
 Détriment, le, *detriment; loss*.  
 Détrist, le, *straits; desile; précinct*.  
 Détromper, *va. to undeceive*.  
 Détronner, *va. to dethrone*.  
 Détrousser, *va. to untuck; rifle*.  
 Détrousseur, le, *robber*.  
 Détruire, *va. to destroy; se détruire, to fall to ruin*.  
 Dette, la, *debt; dette active, debt due to us; dette passive, debt owing to others*.  
 Dévaler, *va. to let down*.  
 Dévaliser, *va. to rob*.  
 Devancer, *va. to out-strip; precede*.  
 Devancier, e, *predecessor*.  
 Devant, *ad. pr. before; over-against; par-devant, in the presence; ci-devant, formerly*.  
 Devant, le, *fore-part*.  
 Devantière, la, *riding-apron*.  
 Devanture, la, *fore-work*.  
 Dévastation, la, *devastation*.  
 Dévaster, *va. to lay waste*.  
 Développement, le, *unfolding*.  
 Développer, *va. to unfold*.

Devenir, *vn. to become; devenir à rien, to come to nothing*.  
 Déventer, *va. to eschew the wind; to shiver a sail*.  
 Dévergondé, e, a, *shameless*.  
 Déverrouiller, *va. to unbolt*.  
 Devers, *prep. towards; about; par devers, by*.  
 Dévers, e, a, *bent; crooked*.  
 Déverser, *vn. to bend; to lean*.  
 Déverloir, le, *drain*.  
 Dévétir, *va. to strip; undress; deprive; se dévétir, vr. to divest one's self*.  
 Déviation, la, *deviation*.  
 Dévider, *va. to wind to a skain*.  
 Dévideur, se, *that winds /skins*.  
 Dévidoir, le, *reel; spindle*.  
 Deuil, le, *mourning; grand deuil, deep mourning; petit deuil, second mourning; porter le deuil, to mourn; wear mourning*.  
 Devin, e, *conjurer*.  
 Deviner, *va. to divine; guess*.  
 Devineresse, la, *divinress*.  
 Devincur, le, *diviner; conjurer*.  
 Dévirer, *vn. to recoil*.  
 Devis, le, *estimate of a building; scheme; memorial*.  
 Dévisager, *va. to disfigure the face*.  
 Devise, la, *device; motto; posey*.  
 Deviser, *vn. to talk; chat*.  
 Dévoisement, le, *looseness*.  
 Dévoilement, le, *unveiling*.  
 Dévoiler, *va. to unveil; reveal*.  
 Devoir, le, *duty; task*.  
 Devoir, *va. to owe; to be; must; be bound*.  
 Dévole, la, *single trick at cards*.  
 Dévoln, e, a, *devolved; escheated*.  
 Dévolu, le, *dévolution, la. devolution*.

Dévorant, *e*, *a.* devouring; *ravenous*.  
 Dévorateur, *le*, devourer.  
 Dévorer, *va.* to devour; *consume*; *brook*; dévorer les livres, *to pore night and day upon books*.  
 Dévot, *e*, *a. f.* devout; *votary*.  
 Dévotement, *ad.* devoutly.  
 Dévotion, *la*, devotion; *disposal*.  
 Dévouement, *le*, devotedness.  
 Dévouer, *va.* to devote; *dedicate*.  
 Dévoyé, *e*, *a.* astray; *erroneous*; couples dévoyés, *cant-timbers*; éstain-dévoyé, *cant-fashion-piece*.  
 Dévoyement, *le*, flux of the belly; dévoyement de l'estain, *flaring of the fashion-piece*.  
 Dévoyer, *va.* to mislead; *err*.  
 Deutéronome, *le*, deuteronomy.  
 Deux, Deuxième, *a.* two; *second*.  
 Deuxièmement, *ad.* secondly.  
 Dexterité, *la*, dexterity; *skill*.  
 Dextre, *la*, the right hand;  
 Dextrement, *ad.* dexterously.  
 Dia! *ad.* to the left.  
 Diabetes, *le*, discharge of urine.  
 Diable, *le*, devil; à la diable, *wretchedly bad*.  
 Diablement, *ad.* devilishly.  
 Diablerie, *la*, witchcraft; *devilish trick*.  
 Diablesse, *la*, shrew.  
 Diablotin, *le*, little devil; *mizen-top-slay-sail*.  
 Diabolique, *a.* diabolical.  
 Diaboliquement, *ad.* diabolically.  
 Diaconat, *le*, deaconry.

Diaconesse, *la*, deaconess.  
 Diacon, *le*, deacon in the order of Malta.  
 Diaconie, *la*, deaconship.  
 Diacon, *le*, deacon.  
 Diadème, *le*, diadem.  
 Diagnostique, *le*, sign.  
 Diagonale, *la*, diagonal.  
 Diagonalement, *ad.* diagonally.  
 Dialecte, *le*, dialect.  
 Dialecticien, *le*, logician.  
 Dialectique, *la*, dialectick, *logick*.  
 Dialogiser, *va.* to make dialogue.  
 Dialogisme, *le*, dialogism.  
 Dialogiste, *le*, dialogist.  
 Dialogue, *le*, dialogue.  
 Diamant, *le*, diamond.  
 Diamantaire, *le*, lapidary.  
 Diamétral, *e*, *a.* diametrical.  
 Diamétralement, *ad.* diametrically.  
 Diamètre, *le*, diameter.  
 Diane, *la*, the reveille, a beat of drums; *morning-watch*.  
 Diantre, *le*, the deuce.  
 Diapalme, *le*, diapalma.  
 Diapafme, *le*, diapasm; *perspective*.  
 Diapason, *le*, diapason; *8th in music*.  
 Diaphane, *a.* transparent.  
 Diaphanéité, *la*, transparency.  
 Diaphorétique, *a.* purging.  
 Diaphragme, *le*, midriff.  
 Diapré, *e*, *a.* dispersed.  
 Diapreure, *la*, diapering.  
 Diaphrôle, *la*, conjunction.  
 Diarrhée, *la*, diarrhœa.  
 Diastole, *la*, dilatation.  
 Diatonique, *a.* diatonick.  
 Dictame, *le*, dittany.  
 Dictateur, *le*, dictator.  
 Dictature, *la*, dictatorship.  
 Diée, *la*, distasteful; *what is distasted at one time*.

Didier, *va.* to distate; *prompt*.  
 Diction, *la*, diction; *style*.  
 Dictionnaire, *le*, dictionary; *vocabulary*.  
 Diction, *le*, common saying.  
 Didactique, *a.* didactic.  
 Dièrse, *la*, division.  
 Diefe, Dielis, *le*, diefs, *sharp*.  
 Diete, *la*, diet.  
 Diététique, *a.* dietetical.  
 DIEU, *le*, GOD.  
 Diffamant, *e*, *a.* defaming; *abusive*.  
 Diffamateur, *le*, defamer.  
 Diffamation, *la*, calumny.  
 Diffamatoire, *a.* defamatory.  
 Diffamer, *va.* to defame;  *slander*.  
 Différemment, *ad.* differently.  
 Différence, *la*, difference.  
 Différencier, *va.* to distinguish.  
 Différent, *le*, variance.  
 Différent, *e*, *a.* different.  
 Différentiel, *a.* calcul, *fluxions*.  
 Différer, *v.* to differ; *delay*.  
 Difficile, *a.* difficult; *hard*; *crabbed*.  
 Difficilement, *ad.* with difficulty.  
 Difficulté, *la*, difficulty.  
 Différentieux, *se*, *a.* exceptions.  
 Distordre, *a.* misshapen.  
 Distordre, *va.* to deform.  
 Déformité, *la*, deformity.  
 Diffus, *e*, *a.* diffuse.  
 Diffusement, *ad.* diffusely.  
 Diffusion, *la*, spreading.  
 Digérer, *va.* to digest; *digest*.  
 Digesteur, *le*, boiling vessel.  
 Digestif, *pe*, *a.* digestive.  
 Digestion, *la*, digestion.  
 Digital, *la*, fox-glove.  
 Digne, *a.* worthy.

Dignement, *ad. worthily.*  
 Dignitaire, le, *dignitary.*  
 Dignité, le, *dignity.*  
 Digon, le, *stock; staff.*  
 Digression, la, *digression.*  
 Digue, la, *dike.*  
 Digner, *va. to spur.*  
 Dilacération, la, *dilaceration.*  
 Dilacérer, *va. to lacerate.*  
 Dilapidation, la, *waste; damage.*  
 Dilapider, *va. to waste; defray.*  
 Dilatabilité, la, *dilatableness.*  
 Dilatable, a, *dilatable.*  
 Dilatation, la, *widening.*  
 Dilatoire, le, *dilatator.*  
 Dilater, *va. to dilate.*  
 Dilatoire, a, *making delays.*  
 Dilayement, le, *delay.*  
 Dilayer, *va. to use delays.*  
 Dilection, la, *dilection; love.*  
 Dilemme, le, *dilemma.*  
 Diligemment, *ad. diligently.*  
 Diligence, la, *diligence; carefulness; stage-coach.*  
 Diligent, e, a, *diligent.*  
 Diligenter, *va. to hasten.*  
 Dimanche, le, *Sunday.*  
 Dime, dixme, la, *tithe.*  
 Dimension, la, *dimension.*  
 Dimcr, *va. to tithe.*  
 Dimeur, dixmeur, le, *tither.*  
 Diminuer, *va. to diminish; lessen.*  
 Diminutif, -ve, a, *diminutive.*  
 Diminutif, le, *diminutive.*  
 Diminution, la, *diminution.*  
 Dimissoire, le, *dimissory letter.*  
 Dinanderie, la, *all sorts of brass ware.*  
 Dinandier, le, *brazier.*  
 Dinde, le, *Turkey-hen.*  
 Dindon, le, *Turkey-cock.*  
 Dindonneau, le, *Turkey-poult.*  
 Dindounière, la, *country dorm.*

dy; a *Turkey-keeper.*  
 Diné, Diner, le, *dinner.*  
 Dinée, la, *the dining-place on a journey.*  
 Diner, *va. to dine.*  
 Dineur, le, *who makes but one meal; beau dineur, a great eater.*  
 Diocésain, le, *diocesan.*  
 Diocésain, e, a, *of a bishop's diocese.*  
 Diocèse, le, *diocese.*  
 Dioptrique, la, *dioptricks.*  
 Diphthongue, la, *diphthong.*  
 Diplomatique, a, *diplomatical.*  
 Diplome, le, *diploma.*  
 Diptère, a, *two-winged.*  
 Dire, *va. to tell, say, mean; se dire, to call one's self.*  
 Dire, le, *what one says, saying; à votre dire, by what you say; bien-dire, elegance of speech.*  
 Direct, e, a, *direct.*  
 Dirette, la, *tenure in capite.*  
 Directement, *ad. directly.*  
 Directeur, trice, s, *director; manager.*  
 Direction, la, *direction.*  
 Directoire, le, *directory; rubrick.*  
 Diriger, *va. to direct.*  
 Difant (bien-), le, *who speaks well.*  
 Difcale, le, *loss.*  
 Disputation, la, *disputation.*  
 Discernement, le, *judgment; distinction.*  
 Discerner, *va. to discern.*  
 Disciple, le, *disciple; pupil.*  
 Disciplinable, a, *docile.*  
 Discipline, la, *discipline; scourge.*  
 Discipliner, *va. to discipline; to chastise.*  
 Discontinuation, la, *discon-*

Discontinuer, *va. to discontinue; to cease.*  
 Disconvenance, la, *disagreement; inequality.*  
 Disconvenir, *vn. to disagree; to disown.*  
 Discord, e, a, *out of tune.*  
 Discordant, e, a, *discordant.*  
 Discorde, la, *discord; pomme de discorde, a bone of contention.*  
 Discorder, *vn. to jar.*  
 Discourcur, se, s, *talker.*  
 Discourir, *vn. to discourse; talk idly.*  
 Discours, le, *discourse.*  
 Discourtois, e, a, *uncivil.*  
 Discourtoisie, la, *incivility.*  
 Dircrédit, le, *discredit.*  
 Discrct, e, a, *discreet.*  
 Discrètement, *ad. discreetly.*  
 Discretion, la, *discretion; jouer une discretion, to play for amusement.*  
 Disculper, *va. to exculpate.*  
 Discursif, ve, a, *discursive.*  
 Discussif, ve, *discussing.*  
 Discussion, la, *discussion; debate.*  
 Discuter, *va. to discuss.*  
 Disert, e, a, *copious; eloquent.*  
 Disertement, *ad. at large; fully.*  
 Disette, la, *want; scarcity.*  
 Disetteux, se, a, *needy.*  
 Diseur, se, s, *teller.*  
 Disgrace, la, *disgrace; misfortune.*  
 Disgracié, e, a, *deformed; homely; out of favor.*  
 Disgracier, *va. to put out of favor.*  
 Disgracieusement, *ad. disagreeably.*  
 Disgracieux, se, *ad. disagreeable.*  
 Disgrégation, la, *disgregation.*

Disjoindre, *va. to disjoin.*  
 Disjonctif, *ve. a. disjunctive.*  
 Disjonction, *la, disjunction.*  
 Dislocation, *la, joint put out.*  
 Disloquer, *va. to dislocate.*  
 Disparate, *la, impertinence.*  
 Disparité, *la, disparity.*  
 Disparation, *la, fading.*  
 Disparaître, *vn. to disappear.*  
 Dispendieux, *se. a. expensive.*  
 Dispensateur, *le, dispenser.*  
 Dispensation, *la, dispensation.*  
 Dispensatoire, *le, dispensary.*  
 Dispensatrice, *la, dispenser.*  
 Dispense, *la, dispensation; licence.*  
 Dispenser, *va. to dispense with; to distribute.*  
 Disperser, *va. to disperse.*  
 Dispersion, *la, dispersion.*  
 Disponible, *a. that may be disposed of.*  
 Dispos, *a. active; nimble.*  
 Disposé, *e, a. bien ou mal, well or ill affected.*  
 Disposer, *va. to dispose; make over; se dispoir, to get ready.*  
 Dispositif, *ve. a. preparatory.*  
 Disposition, *la, disposition; disposal; genius; good-will.*  
 Disproportion, *la, disproportion.*  
 Disproportionné, *e, a. disproportionné.*  
 Disproportionner, *va. to disproportionate.*  
 Disputable, *a. disputable.*  
 Dispute, *la, quarrel.*  
 Disputer, *va. to dispute, strive.*  
 Disputeur, *le, wrangler.*  
 Disque, *le, disk; quoit.*  
 Dissimulation, *la, dissimulation.*  
 Dissension, *la, dissent.*  
 Dissimulable, *a. unlikeli.*  
 Dissémination, *la, dissemination.*  
 Disséquer, *va. to dissect.*  
 Disséqueur, *le, anatomist.*  
 Dissertateur, *le, contender.*  
 Dissertation, *la, dissertation.*  
 Dissertier, *va. to write a dissertation.*  
 Dissident, *le, non-conformist.*  
 Dissimilaire, *a. dissimilar.*  
 Dissimulateur, *trice, f. dissimuler.*  
 Dissimulation, *la, dissimulation.*  
 Dissimulé, *e, a. dissimulating.*  
 Dissimule, *e, f. dissimuler.*  
 Dissimuler, *va. to dissimulate; to take no notice of.*  
 Dissipateur, *trice, f. dissipate.*  
 Dissipation, *la, dissipation.*  
 Dissiper, *va. to dissipate; waste; se dissiper, to relax one's self.*  
 Dissolu, *e, a. dissolute.*  
 Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble.*  
 Dissolvant, *e, a. dissolving.*  
 Dissolvant, *le, dissolving.*  
 Dissolument, *ad. lewdly.*  
 Dissolutif, *ve, a. dissolvent; dissolvable.*  
 Dissolution, *la, dissolution; lewdness.*  
 Dissonance, *la, dissonance.*  
 Dissonant, *e, discordant.*  
 Dissoudre, *va. to dissolve.*  
 Dissuader, *va. to dissuade.*  
 Dissuasion, *la, dissuasion.*  
 Dissyllabe, *le, dissyllable.*  
 Distance, *la, distance.*  
 Distant, *e, a. remote.*  
 Distendre, *va. to distend.*  
 Distension, *la, stretching.*  
 Distillateur, *le, distiller.*  
 Distillation, *la, distilling.*  
 Distillatoire, *a. distillatory.*  
 Distiller, *va. to distil; puzzle one's brains.*  
 Distinct, *e, a. distinct.*

Distinctement, *ad. distinctly.*  
 Distinctif, *ve, a. distinctive.*  
 Distinction, *la, distinction.*  
 Distinguer, *va. to distinguish.*  
 Distique, *le, distich.*  
 Distorsion, *la, distortion.*  
 Distraction, *la, separation; absence of mind.*  
 Distraire, *va. to separate; to divert from; to dissuade.*  
 Distrait, *e, a. absent.*  
 Distribuer, *va. to distribute.*  
 Distributeur, *le, distributor.*  
 Distributif, *ve, a. distributive.*  
 Distribution, *la, distribution.*  
 Distributivement, *ad. separately.*  
 Distributrice, *la, dispenser.*  
 Distinct, *le, distinct.*  
 Dit, *le, saying.*  
 Dito, *ditto.*  
 Diton, *le, second (in music).*  
 Divaguer, *vn. to ramble.*  
 Divan, *le, council of Eastern princes.*  
 Divers, *e, a. diverse.*  
 Divercement, *ad. diversely.*  
 Divergence, *la, divergence.*  
 Divergent, *e, a. divergent.*  
 Diversifier, *va. to diversify.*  
 Diversion, *la, diversion.*  
 Diversité, *la, diversity.*  
 Divertir, *va. to divert; amuse; to amuse.*  
 Divertissant, *e, a. diverting.*  
 Divertissement, *le, diversion; amusement; entertainment.*  
 Dividende, *le, dividend.*  
 Divin, *e, a. divine.*  
 Divination, *la, divination.*  
 Divinement, *ad. divinely.*  
 Divinité, *la, divinity; deity.*  
 Diviniser, *va. to deify.*  
 Diviser, *va. to divide.*  
 Diviseur, *le, divider.*  
 Divisibilité, *la, divisibility.*

Diviser, *va. to divide.*  
 Diviseur, *le, divider.*  
 Divisibilité, *la, divisibility.*

Divisible, *a. divisible.*  
 Division, *la, division; disu-*  
*nion; squadron.*  
 Divorce, *le, divorce; variance.*  
 Diurétique, *a. diuretic.*  
 Diurnal, *le, daily prayer-book.*  
 Diurne, *a. diurnal.*  
 Divulgaion, *la, discovery.*  
 Divulguer, *va, to divulge.*  
 Dix, *a. ten; le dix du mois,*  
*the tenth of the month.*  
 Dixième, *a. tenth.*  
 Dixième, *le, tenth part.*  
 Dixièmement, *ad. tenthly.*  
 Dizain, *le, stanza of ten verses.*  
 Dizaine, *la, ten.*  
 Dizeau, *le, ten sheaves.*  
 Dizenier, *le, tithing-man.*  
 Docile, *a. docile.*  
 Docilement, *ad. docilely.*  
 Docilité, *la, docility.*  
 Docimastique, *la, assaying.*  
 Docte, *a. learned.*  
 Doctement, *ad. learnedly.*  
 Docteur, *le, doctor.*  
 Doctoral, *e, a. doctoral.*  
 Doctorat, *le, doctor's degree.*  
 Doctrine, *la, doctrine.*  
 Document, *le, document.*  
 Dodinage, *le, bolt.*  
 Dodiner, *se, vr. to pamper.*  
 Dodo, *faire, to sleep; aller*  
*faire dodo, to go to bed.*  
 Dodu, *e, a. plump.*  
 Doge, *le, chief magistrate of*  
*Venice and Genoa.*  
 Dogmatique, *a. dogmatical.*  
 Dogmatiquement, *ad. dogma-*  
*tically.*  
 Dogmatifer, *vn. to teach ma-*  
*gisterially.*  
 Dogmatiseur, *le, dogmatifer.*  
 Dogme, *le, dogma; tenet.*  
 Dogre, *le, dogger-boat.*  
 Dogue, *le, dog, mastiff; do-*  
*gues d'amure, holes of the*  
*cheestrees.*

Doguer, *se, vr. to butt.*  
 Doguin, *e, le, reshop.*  
 Doigt, *le, finger; doigt de*  
*vin, little wine.*  
 Doigtier, *le, rag about a sore*  
*finger.*  
 Dol, *le, fraud.*  
 Doléance, *la, complaint;*  
*grievance.*  
 Dolemment, *ad. moanfully.*  
 Doler, *e, a. doleful.*  
 Doler, *va, to plane.*  
 Doloire, *la, plane; truss; adz.*  
 Domaine, *le, domain.*  
 Dôme, *le, cupola.*  
 Domesticté, *la, the being a*  
*servant.*  
 Domestique, *a. domestic.*  
 Domestique, *le, servant.*  
 Domestiquement, *ad. servilely;*  
*familiarly.*  
 Domicile, *le, dwelling-house.*  
 Domicilier, *se, vr. to settle*  
*in a place.*  
 Dominant, *e, a. reigning;*  
*ruling.*  
 Dominateur, *le, ruler.*  
 Domination, *la, dominion.*  
 Dominer, *vn. to rule; pre-*  
*dominate.*  
 Dominical, *la, dominical.*  
 Domino, *le, hood, mask.*  
 Dominoterie, *la, stained paper.*  
 Doimnage, *le, damage.*  
 Domageable, *a. damageable;*  
*hurtful.*  
 Domptable, *a. tameable.*  
 Dompter, *va, to subdue; to*  
*tame.*  
 Dompte-venin, *le, swallow-*  
*wort.*  
 Dompteur, *le, conqueror.*  
 Don, *le, gift.*  
 Donataire, *le, donee.*  
 Donateur, *trice, f. donor.*  
 Donation, *la, grant; deed*  
*of gift.*

Donc, *conj. therefore; then.*  
 Dondon, *la, plump jolly wo-*  
*men.*  
 Donjon, *le, turret.*  
 Donne, *la, dealing at cards.*  
 Donner, *va, to give; to father*  
*on; deal; engage; yield;*  
*donner à la bande, to heel.*  
 Donneur, *se. f. giver.*  
 Dont, *pro. whereof; of whom.*  
 Donzelle, *la, young gentle-*  
*woman, (by way of ridicule.)*  
 Dorade, *la, gilt-head.*  
 Dorage, *le, gloss.*  
 Dorénavant, *ad. henceforth.*  
 Dorer, *va, to gild.*  
 Doreur, *le, gilder.*  
 Dorloter, *va, to fondle.*  
 Dormant, *le, standing part*  
*of a rope.*  
 Dormeur, *se. f. sleeper.*  
 Dormilleuse, *la, torpedo.*  
 Dormir, *vn. to sleep.*  
 Dormir, *le, sleeping.*  
 Dormitif, *ve. a. soporific.*  
 Doroir, *le, pastry-cook's brush.*  
 Doronice, *la, Leopards-bane.*  
 Dortoir, *le, dormitory.*  
 Dorure, *la, gilding.*  
 Dos, *le, back; dos d'âne,*  
*shelving on both sides.*  
 Dose, *la, dose.*  
 Doser, *va, to proportion the*  
*ingredients of a medicine.*  
 Dossé, *la, outer board.*  
 Dossieret, *le, small column.*  
 Dossier, *le, back of a seat*  
*or coach; head-board of a*  
*bed.*  
 Dossière, *la, ridge-band.*  
 Dot, *la, portion, dowry.*  
 Doter, *va, to endow; portion.*  
 Douaire, *le, jointure.*  
 Douairière, *la, dowager.*  
 Douane, *la, custom-house;*  
*duty.*  
 Douanier, *le, custom-officer.*

Doublage, *la*, sheathing.  
 Double, *a.* double; deceitful.  
 Double, *le*, twofold; mettre en double, *to fold in two*; double d'une manœuvre, *light of a rope*.  
 Doubleau, *le*, vault.  
 Double-feuille, *la*, two-blade.  
 Doublement, *ad.* doubly.  
 Doublement, *le*, *as much again*.  
 Double-menton, *le*, under-chin.  
 Doubler, *va.* *to double*; *to line*; sheathe; multiply.  
 Doublet, *le*, false stone; doubler.  
 Doublon, *le*, doubloon.  
 Doublure, *la*, lining.  
 Doucc-amère, *la*, woody night-shade.  
 Douceâtre, *a.* sweetish.  
 Doucement, *ad.* softly; gently; pretty well.  
 Doucereux, *se*, *a.* sweetish; precise; un doucereux, *an affected man*.  
 Doucette, *a.* demure.  
 Doucette, *la*, prim woman.  
 Douceur, *le*, sweetness; softness; mildness; profit.  
 Douceurs, *les*, sweet things; flattering expressions.  
 Douche, *la*, pumping.  
 Doucher, *va.* *to pump*.  
 Doucine, *la*, moulding-plane.  
 Douenne, *la*, duenna.  
 Douer, *ve.* *to make a settlement*; *to endow*.  
 Douille, *la*, socket.  
 Douillet, *te*, *a.* soft; nice.  
 Douillet, *le*, self-lover.  
 Douillettement, *ad.* tenderly.  
 Douleur, *la*, pain; ache; grief.  
 Douloir, *se*, *vr.* *to grieve*.  
 Douloureusement, *ad.* grievously.

Douloureux, *se*, *a.* painful; sorrowful; tender.  
 Doute, *le*, doubt; fear.  
 Douter, *vn.* *to doubt*; *se douter*, *vr.* *to suspect*.  
 Douteusement, *ad.* dubiously.  
 Douteux, *se*, *a.* doubtful.  
 Douvain, *le*, mood for slaves.  
 Douve, *la*, pipe-staff; side-board.  
 Doux, Douce, *a.* sweet; mild; easy; tout doux, *ad.* softly.  
 Douzaine, *le*, dozen; poëte à la douzaine, *scanty poet*.  
 Douze, *a.* twelve; le douze du mois, *the twelfth instant*; livre in-douze, *a book in twelve*.  
 Douziement, *ad.* twelfthly.  
 Douzième, *a.* twelfth.  
 Douzième, *le*, twelfth part.  
 Douzième, *la*, twelfth, (*in music*).  
 Doyen, *le*, dean; senior.  
 Doyenné, *le*, deanry.  
 Drachme, *la*, eighth part of an ounce; dram.  
 Dracuncule, *le*, hair-worm.  
 Dragan, *le*, wing-transom.  
 Dragée, *la*, sugar-plum; small-hor; mellein.  
 Drageoir, *le*, comfit-box.  
 Drageon, *le*, sucker.  
 Drageonner, *vn.* *to shoot forth suckers*.  
 Dragon, *le*, dragon; terma-gant; dragoon.  
 Drague, *la*, grains; drag.  
 Dragner, *va.* *to drag*.  
 Draille, *la*, flay-sail's flay.  
 Dramatique, *a.* dramatic.  
 Drame, *le*, drama.  
 Dranet, *le*, fishing-net.  
 Drap, *le*, cloth; sheet; drap mortuaire, *pal*.  
 Drapau, *le*, pair of colors; rag; clout.

Draper, *va.* *to hang with mourning*; *to mill stockings*; *to jerry*; *to make cloth*.  
 Draperie, *la*, cloth-trade; drapery.  
 Drapier, *le*, woollen-draper; cloth-maker.  
 Drayer, *va.* *to pare a skin*.  
 Brèche, *la*, riant.  
 Drege, *le*, hatchel.  
 Dreger, *va.* *to hatchel*.  
 Dressée, *la*, wire.  
 Dresser, *va.* *to make strait*; *to raise*; *to train up*.  
 Dresser, *vn.* *to stand on end*; *se dresser*, *to rise*; *stand up*.  
 Dressier, *le*, piler of wood.  
 Dressoir, *le*, side-board.  
 Drille, *le*, fellow; rag; pauvre drille, *poor wretch*.  
 Driller, *vn.* *to scow away*.  
 Drillier, *le*, rag-man.  
 Drisses, *les*, haliards; gears.  
 Drogue, *la*, drug; sorry commodity.  
 Drogman, *le*, interpreter.  
 Drogner, *va.* *to physic*.  
 Droguerie, *la*, drugs.  
 Droguet, *le*, drugget.  
 Drogner, *le*, virtuoso's cabinet; a drug box.  
 Drogiste, *le*, druggist.  
 Droit, *e*, *a.* straight; right; just.  
 Droit, *le*, right; law; claim; fee; tax; equity; à bon droit, *justly*; à tort ou à droit, *right or wrong*.  
 Droit, *ad.* straight; directly; steady.  
 Droite, *la*, right hand; à droite, *on the right*.  
 Droitement, *ad.* uprightly; wisely; sincerely.  
 Droitier, *e*, *a.* right-handed.  
 Droiture, *la*, uprightness; à droiture, *en droiture*, *directly*; *straight*.

Drôle, *a. droll; funny.*  
 Drôle, *le, fellow; drôle de corps, a comical or queer fellow.*  
 Drôlement, *ad. comically.*  
 Drôlerie, *la, drollery; merry trick.*  
 Drôleffe, *la, wench.*  
 Dromadaire, *la, dromedary.*  
 Drossé de racage, *la, parrel-truss; drossé de gouvernail, tiller-ropes; drossé de canon, gun-tackle.*  
 Drossé par les courans, *dri-ven with the currents.*  
 Dronilles, *les, fishing-net.*  
 Drouine, *la, tinker's bag.*  
 Dronineur, *le, tinker.*  
 Drué, *e, a. sledged; brisk.*  
 Druide, *le, druid.*  
 Dû, *le, due; duty.*  
 Du, *art. some; of the; from; du moins, ad. at least.*  
 Dubitation, *la, dubitation.*  
 Dubitative, *a. dubitative.*  
 Duc, *le, duke; horn-crowl.*  
 Ducal, *e, a. ducal.*  
 Ducat, *le, ducat.*  
 Ducaton, *le, ducatoon.*  
 Duché, *le, duchy.*  
 Duchesse, *la, duchess.*  
 Duâile, *a. malleable.*  
 Duâilité, *la, malleableness.*  
 Ducl, *le, duel.*  
 Duelliste, *le, duellist.*  
 Duire, *vn. to fit, to please.*  
 Dulcifier, *va. to dulcorate.*  
 Ducinée, *la, sweet-heart.*  
 Dûment, *ad. duly.*  
 Dunes, *les, downs.*  
 Dunette, *la, poop.*  
 Duo, *le, duet.*  
 Dupe, *la, dupe; bubble; ninny.*  
 Duper, *va. to dupe; to gull.*  
 Duperie, *la, fraud; cheat.*  
 Duplicata, *le, duplicate.*  
 Duplication, *la, duplication.*

Duplicature, *la, fold.*  
 Duplicité, *la, duplicity; double dealing.*  
 Duplique, *la, rejoinder.*  
 Dupliquer, *va. to rejoin.*  
 Duquel, *pro. of whom, of which, wheresof.*  
 Dur, *e, a. hard; firm; tough; dur d'oreille, dull of hearing.*  
 Durable, *a. lasting.*  
 Duraud, *pr. during; durand-que, ad. whilst; when.*  
 Durcir, *va. to harden; to dull; se durcir, to grow hard.*  
 Durcissement, *le, induration.*  
 Dure, *la, ground; floor.*  
 Durée, *la, duration; continuance.*  
 Durement, *ad. hardly; harshly; stiffly.*  
 Dure-mère, *la, thick membrane of the brain.*  
 Durer, *vn. to last; hold out; abide.*  
 Duret, *te, a. hardish.*  
 Dureté, *la, hardness; harshness; toughness; cruelty; coarseness.*  
 Duretés, *les, hard words.*  
 Durillon, *le, callosity.*  
 Durillonner, *vn. to grow hard.*  
 Dariusseule, *a. a little hard.*  
 Dusif, *le, quill.*  
 Duver, *le, down.*  
 Duvetoux, *se, a. downy.*  
 Dynastie, *la, dynasty.*  
 Dysenterie, *la, bloody flux.*  
 Dysurie, *la, dysury.*

## E.

Eau, *la, water; eau douce, fresh water; vives eaux, spring-tides; mortes eaux, neap-tides; eau d'un vaisseau, wake of a ship.*

Ebahir, *se, vr. to wonder.*  
 Ebahissement, *le, wondering.*  
 Ebarber, *va. to scrape, shave.*  
 Ebarboir, *le, chisel.*  
 Ebat, Ebattement, *le, diversion.*  
 Ebattre, *se, vr. to be merry.*  
 Ebanbi, *e, a. amazed.*  
 Ebauche, *la, sketch.*  
 Ebaucher, *va. to sketch.*  
 Ebauchoir, *le, chisel; hatchet.*  
 Ebaudissement, *le, exultation.*  
 Ebaurir, *vn. to exult.*  
 Ebe, *la, ebb, ebb-tide.*  
 Ebène, *la, ebony.*  
 Ebéner, *va. to blacken.*  
 Ebénier, *le, ebony-tree.*  
 Ebéniste, *le, cabinet-maker.*  
 Ebrauder, *va. to shear.*  
 Eblouir, *va. to dazzle.*  
 Eblouissement, *le, dazzling.*  
 Eborgner, *va. to put out an eye; to blind.*  
 Ebouillir, *vn. to boil down.*  
 Ebolement, *le, falling down, (of a building.)*  
 Ebouler, *vn. to fall down.*  
 Ebnulis, *le, rubble.*  
 Ebourgeonnement, *le, pruning.*  
 Ebourgeonner, *va. to prune vines, trees.*  
 Ebouriffer, *va. to disorder.*  
 Ebourrer, *va. to shear.*  
 Ebourner, *va. to rough-hew.*  
 Ebraisoir, *le, shovel.*  
 Ebranchement, *le, topping.*  
 Ebrancher, *va. to lop off the branches.*  
 Ebranlement, *le, shaking; shock; fear.*  
 Ebraaler, *va. to shake.*  
 Ebranler, *se, vr. to move; give way.*  
 Ebraiser, *va. to widen.*  
 Ebrécher, *va. to notch.*  
 Ebréner, *va. to turn a child dry.*

Ebrillade, *la*, jerk.  
 Ebrouer, *se*, *vr.* to *swort*.  
 Ebruiter, *vn.* to *divulge*.  
 Ebruiter, *le*, *vr.* to be talked of; to take air.  
 Ebuard, *le*, wooden wedge.  
 Ebullition, *la*, bubbling; rant.  
 Ecachement, *le*, bruising.  
 Eachier, *va.* to crush.  
 Ecacheur d'or, *le*, gold-beater.  
 Ecater, *va.* to split.  
 Ecaille, *la*, scale; shell.  
 Ecaillé, *e*, *a*, scaly.  
 Ecailler, *v.* to scale; unscale.  
 Ecailler, *se*, *vr.* to peel off.  
 Ecailler, *le*, oyster-man.  
 Ecailleux, *le*, *a*, scaly.  
 Ecate, *la*, shell.  
 Ecater, *va.* to shell; s'écater, *vr.* to come off.  
 Ecang, *le*, brake.  
 Ecangner, *va.* to dress hemp.  
 Ecarbouiller, *va.* to braise.  
 Ecarlate, *la*, scarlet.  
 Ecarlatin, *le*, scarlet-cider.  
 Ecauquilleme, *le*, spreading wide.  
 Ecauquiller, *va.* to spread the legs.  
 Ecart, *le*, ramble; card laid out; scarf; à l'écart, *ad.* in a by-place; aside.  
 Ecarteler, *va.* to quarter.  
 Ecartement, *le*, discarding.  
 Ecartier, *va.* to disperse; mislead; discard; avert; s'écarter, *vr.* to ramble; swerve; to lose.  
 Eechymose, *la*, livid spots.  
 Ecclésiastique, *a*, ecclesiastic.  
 Ecclésiastique, *le*, church-man.  
 Ecclésiastiquement, *ad.* ecclesiastically.  
 Ectivé, *e*, *a*, hare-brained.  
 Echafaud, *le*, scaffold, stage.  
 Echafaudage, *le*, scaffolding.  
 Echafauder, *vn.* to scaffold.

Echalan, *le*, prop for a vine; pole.  
 Echalassement, *le*, propping.  
 Echalasser, *va.* to prop a vine.  
 Echaliier, *le*, inclosure.  
 Echaloie, *la*, shaftlet.  
 Echampeau, *le*, fishing-line.  
 Echaperer, *va.* to cut sloping.  
 Echaurcure, *la*, rope.  
 Echardole, *la*, shingle.  
 Echange, *le*, exchange; bartering.  
 Echanger, *va.* to exchange; barter.  
 Echanton, *le*, cup-bearer.  
 Echanounerie, *la*, the king's wine-cellar.  
 Echantillon, *le*, sample; pattern; scantling.  
 Echantillonner, *va.* to examine by the standard.  
 Echanvrer, *va.* to hatchel.  
 Echanvroir, *le*, hatchel.  
 Echappatoire, *la*, come-off; shift.  
 Echappée, *la*, prank; paréchappées, by girds and snatches; échappée de vue, vista.  
 Echappement, *le*, corrector, regulator.  
 Echapper, *va.* to escape; let fall; forget one's self.  
 Echarde, *la*, splinter.  
 Echardouner, *va.* to pull out the thistles.  
 Echardounoir, *le*, weeding-hook.  
 Echarner, *va.* to pare off the flesh.  
 Echarnoir, *le*, paring-knife.  
 Echarpe, *la*, scarf; sling for the arm; changer d'écharpe, to be a turn-coat.  
 Echarper, *va.* to slash.  
 Echars (vents), shifting winds.  
 Echasses, *les*, fists.

Echauboulé, *e*, *a*, full of pimples.  
 Echauboulure, *la*, pimple.  
 Echaudié, *le*, wig; finnet.  
 Echauder, *va.* to scald; s'échauder, to burn one's fingers by ill success in some affair.  
 Echaudoir, *le*, scalding-house.  
 Echauffailon, *la*, over-heating of one's self.  
 Echauffée, *la*, tanner's vat.  
 Echauffement, *le*, heating; over-heating.  
 Echauffer, *va.* to heat, warm; stir up; s'échauffer, to over-heat one's self; grow angry; fume.  
 Echauffourée, *la*, rash enterprise; baffle.  
 Echauffure, *la*, red pimple.  
 Echauguette, *la*, watch-tower.  
 Echéance, *la*, expiration.  
 Echec, *le*, check; loss; tenir en échec, to keep in awe; échec & mat, check-mate.  
 Echecs, *les*, chess.  
 Echelette, *le*, little ladder.  
 Echelle, *la*, ladder; scale; trading sea-port-town in the Levant; échelle de commandement, accommodation-ladder; échelle de rubans, stomacher of ribbons.  
 Echelon, *le*, rundle.  
 Echenal, *le*, gutter.  
 Echeniller, *va.* to clear of caterpillars.  
 Echenilloir, *le*, gardener's fork.  
 Echoir, *vn.* to expire; fall due; fall out.  
 Echeveau, *le*, shain.  
 Echevelé, *e*, *a*, dishevelled.  
 Echevin, *le*, sheriff.  
 Echevinage, *le*, sheriffalty.  
 Echiv, *ve*, *a*, voracious.

Echine, la, *chine; spines*.  
 Echinée, la, *chine (of pork)*.  
 Echiner, *va. to break the back; to knock on the head.*  
 Echiqueté, e, a. *checkered.*  
 Echiquier, le, *chess-board; échecquer; en échiquier, checker-wisely.*  
 Echo, le, *echo.*  
 Echométrie, la, *echometry.*  
 Echoppe, la, *flali; flat graver.*  
 Echouage, le, *stranding.*  
 Echonnement, le, *running a-ground. (see miscarry.)*  
 Echouer, *vn. to run aground;*  
 Echu, e, a. *expired; fallen out; due.*  
 Ecimer, *va. to top.*  
 Ecablouiser, *va. to splash.*  
 Ecabloussure, la, *splash.*  
 Eclair, le, *lightning.*  
 Eclaircie, la, *clear spot in a cloudy sky.*  
 Eclaircir, *va. to clear; clarify; thin; inform; unfold; s'éclaircir, to become clear; to inform one's self.*  
 Eclaircissement, le, *explication; hint; homme à éclaircissement, a quarrelsome man.*  
 Eclairer, *va. to light; enlighten; sparkle; watch.*  
 Eclanche, la, *leg (of mutton).*  
 Eclat, le, *splendor; brightness; clap; uproar; burst; chip; splinter.*  
 Eclatant, e, a. *shining; bright; transcendent.*  
 Eclater, *vn. to burst; crack; exclaim; glitter; éclater de rire, to break out into laughter.*  
 Eclegme, le, *lohoté.*  
 Eclipse, la, *eclipse.*  
 Eclipser, *va. to eclipse; s'éclipser, to vanish away.*

Ecliptique, la, *ecliptic.*  
 Eclisse, la, *split; cheese-va; side of a lute, &c.*  
 Eclisser, *va. to split.*  
 Ecloppé, e, a. *lame.*  
 Eclorre, *vn. to be hatched; to blow.*  
 Ecluse, la, *sluice; dam.*  
 Eclatée, la, *sluice full of water; raft.*  
 Ecofrai, le, *cutting-board.*  
 Ecolâtre, le, *school-master, rector.*  
 Ecole, la, *school.*  
 Ecolier, e, f. *scholar.*  
 Econduire, *va. refuse; shift off.*  
 Economat, le, *stewardship.*  
 Economé, a. f. *saving; steward.*  
 Economie, la, *economy; order.*  
 Economique, a. *economical.*  
 Economique, la, *economics.*  
 Economiquement, *ad. frugally.*  
 Economiser, *va. to use sparingly; to manage well.*  
 Ecope, la, *scoop.*  
 Ecorce, la, *bark; shell; peel; outside.*  
 Ecorcement, le, *peeling.*  
 Ecorcer, *va. to peel.*  
 Ecorche-cu, à, *ad. against the grain.*  
 Ecorcher, *va. to flay; to gall; to exact upon.*  
 Ecorcherie, la, *slaughter-house; cut-throat-place.*  
 Ecorcheur, le, *slayer; exacter.*  
 Ecorchure, la, *excoriation.*  
 Ecore, la, *steep shore.*  
 Ecoruer, *va. to break the horns; curtail.*  
 Ecornifier, *va. to sponge.*  
 Ecornifierie, la, *sponging.*  
 Ecornisseur, se, f. *sponger.*

Ecosse, la, *Scotland.*  
 Ecoffer, *va. to shell.*  
 Ecoffeur, le, f. *that shells.*  
 Ecoislois, le, a. f. *Scotch.*  
 Ecot, le, *spot; club; company; reckoning.*  
 Ecourds, les, *chain-wales.*  
 Ecourane, la, *file.*  
 Ecouaner, *va. to file.*  
 Ecoué, e, a. *crop-tailed.*  
 Ecouer, *va. to dock.*  
 Ecouets, les, *tacks.*  
 Ecousse, le, *puttock.*  
 Ecoulement, le, *flowing; il-lapse.*  
 Ecouler, *vn. to run out; s'écouler, to slide away.*  
 Ecourter, *va. to crop.*  
 Ecoutant, e, a. f. *hearer.*  
 Ecouter, *va. to hear; listen; to mind.*  
 Ecoute, la, *private place for listening; être aux écoutes, to be on the watch.*  
 Ecoutes, les, *sheets of a sail.*  
 Ecouteur, le, *listener.*  
 Ecouteux, a. *skittish.*  
 Ecoutille, la, *hatchway.*  
 Ecoutillon, le, *scuttle.*  
 Ecouvette, la, *brush.*  
 Ecouvillon, le, *sponge.*  
 Ecouvillonne, *va. to sponge.*  
 Ecran, le, *screen.*  
 Ecraser, *va. to crush; squash.*  
 Ecrasement, le, *communitan.*  
 Ecrêmer, *va. to filter milk.*  
 Ecrêter, *va. to take off the top.*  
 Ecrevisse, la, *cray-fish; lobster; the constellation cancer.*  
 Ecric, se, *vr. to cry out.*  
 Ecrin, la, *jewel-box.*  
 Ecrire, *va. to write.*  
 Ferit, le, *writing.*  
 Ecriteau, le, *bill.*  
 Ecritoire, la, *ink-horn.*  
 Ecriture, la, *writing; scrip-ture.*

Ecrivain, le, *writer*; *purser of a ship*; *maître écrivain, writing-master*.  
 Ecrou, le, *nut of a screw*.  
 Ecroue, la, *scroll*.  
 Ecronelles, les, *king's evil*.  
 Ecrouer, *va.* to enter into the jailer's book.  
 Ecrouir, *va.* to forge; beat.  
 Ecroutement, le, *falling in*.  
 Ecrouter, *vn.* to shake down; *s'ecrouler*, to fall down; to give way. [*crust*].  
 Ecrouter, *va.* to cut off the  
 Ecu, e, a. *sham*.  
 Ecu, le, *shield*; *crown-piece*.  
 Ecubiers, les, *hairs-hole*.  
 Ecuil, le, *rock*; *sind*.  
 Ecuelle, la, *parringer's saucer*; *écuelle de cabellau*, iron-faceted.  
 Ecuelle, la, *parringer-full*.  
 Ecuelles, les, *Venus' navelwort*.  
 Ecuiffer, *va.* to split.  
 Ecuyer, *va.* to tread down at the heel.  
 Eculon, le, *tallow-pot*.  
 Ecume, la, *scum*; *froth*; *foam*; *drofs*.  
 Écumer, *va.* to foam, to skin; *écumer les mers*, to infest the seas.  
 Ecumeur de mer, le, *pirate*.  
 Ecumeux, se, a. *frothy*.  
 Écumoire, la, *skimmer*.  
 Écuyer, *va.* to scour.  
 Écureuil, le, *squirrel*.  
 Écureur, le, *gold-finder*.  
 Écureuse, la, *char-woman*.  
 Écurie, la, *stable*; *equipment*.  
 Écusion, le, *escutcheon, shield*.  
 Écussonner, *va.* to ingraft.  
 Écussonnoir, le, *grafting-knife*.  
 Écuyer, le, *esquire*; *gentleman of the horse*; *riding-master*.  
 écuyer de cuisine, *head-cook*.

Edenté, e, a. *toothless*.  
 Edenter, *va.* to break a tooth, a notch, &c.  
 Edifiant, e, a. *edifying*.  
 Edificateur, le, *builder*.  
 Edification, la, *edification*; *improvement*; *edifying*.  
 Edifice, le, *edifice*; *building*.  
 Edifier, *va.* to edify; *improve*; *please*.  
 Edit, le, *edit*.  
 Éditeur, le, *editor*.  
 Edition, la, *edition*; *impression*.  
 Edredon, le, *down*.  
 Education, la, *education*; *instruction*.  
 Edulcoration, la, *sweetening*.  
 Edulcorer, *va.* to sweeten.  
 Éffaçable, a. that may be effaced.  
 Effacer, *va.* to efface; *strike out*; *blot out*.  
 Effacure, la, *blot*; *dash*; *cross*.  
 Effaner, *va.* to uncrave.  
 Effaré, e, a. *fearcd*; *s'effarer*, to be scared.  
 Effaroucher, *va.* to frighten; *to disgust*; *to startle*; *s'effaroucher*, to grow wild or fierce.  
 Effectif, ve, a. *effective*, *effectual*.  
 Effectivement, *ad.* *really*.  
 Effectuer, *va.* to effect.  
 Effémation, la, *effeminacy*.  
 Efféminé, e, a. *effeminate*.  
 Efféminer, *va.* to effeminate.  
 Effervescence, la, *effervescence*.  
 Effect, le, *effect*; *deed*; *en effet*, *ad.* *really*; *conj.* and *indeed*; *pour cet effet*, *ad.* to that end.  
 Effeuiller, *va.* to strip of leaves.  
 Efficace, a. *efficacious*.  
 Efficace, la, *efficacy*.

Efficacement, *ad.* *effectually*.  
 Efficacité, la, *influence*.  
 Efficient, e, a. *efficient*.  
 Effigie, la, *effigy*.  
 Étigier, *va.* to execute in effigy.  
 Ethé, le, *fringe*.  
 Ethlé, le, a. *slender*; *unproven*.  
 Etiler, *va.* to unweave; *to unravel*; *seize*.  
 Etilure, la, *searings*.  
 Etioler, *va.* to cut the leaves off.  
 Ehanquer, *va.* to make lean.  
 EHeurer, *va.* to glance on.  
 Efflorescence, la, *spots*.  
 Effondrement, le, *digging*.  
 Effondrer, *va.* to break open; *to draw a sword*; *to sink*; *s'effondrer*, to sink down.  
 Effondrilles, les, *grounds*.  
 Efforceer, se, *vr.* to strive; *to do one's endeavours*.  
 Effort, le, *effort*; *attempt*; *endeavour*.  
 Efforceau, le, *mason's cart*.  
 Effraction, la, *burglary*.  
 Effrayant, e, a. *frightful*.  
 Effrayer, *va.* to frighten.  
 Effréné, e, a. *unruly*.  
 Effriter, *va.* to exhaust.  
 Effroi, le, *fright*; *terror*.  
 Effronté, e, a. *brazen*.  
 Effronté, e, s. *brazen face*.  
 Effrontement, *ad.* *impudently*.  
 Effronterie, la, *effrontery*; *impudence*.  
 Effroyable, a. *frightful*.  
 Effroyablement, *ad.* *frightfully*; *horribly*.  
 Effumer, *va.* to touch slightly.  
 Effusion, la, *effusion*; *overflowing*.  
 Egagropile, la, *hair-ball*.  
 Égal, e, a. s. *equal*; *even*.  
 Également, *ad.* *equally*.

Egal, *va.* to equal; to make even; to compare; s'égal, to compare one's self.

Egalisation, *la*, making shares equal.

Egaliser, *va.* to equalise.

Egalité, *la*, equality; evenness.

Egalures, *les*, white spots.

Egard, *le*, regard; respect; homme sans égards, who regards nobody; à l'égard de, pr. in comparison of; as for.

Egaré, *e*, *a*, wandering; wild.

Egarement, *le*, going out of the way; wandering; egarement de l'esprit, madness.

Egarer, *va.* to mislead; to mislay a thing; s'égarer, to lose one's way; to wander.

Egayer, *va.* to enliven, rejoice.

Egide, *la*, shield.

Eglantier, *le*, wild-rose-tree.

Eglantine, *la*, dog-rose.

Eglise, *la*, church.

Eglogue, *la*, eclogue.

Egohine, *la*, hand-fan.

Egoïste, *vn.* to egotize.

Egoïsme, *le*, egotism.

Egoïste, *le*, egotist.

Egorger, *va.* to cut the throat; to slaughter.

Egoïllier, *le*, *vr.* to cry one's self hoarse.

Egout, *le*, running of waters; common sewer; sink.

Egoutter, *vn.* to drain.

Egouttoir, *le*, drainer.

Egrainoise, *la*, cage.

Egratigner, *va.* to scratch.

Egratigneur, *se*, *f.* scratcher; pinker.

Egratignure, *la*, scratch.

Egravillonner, *va.* to ungravel.

Egrener, *va.* to shake out the grain.

Érillard, *e*, *a*, sprightly; mettlesome.

Egrilloir, *le*, grate in a pond.

Egrifer, *va.* to cut diamonds.

Egrugeoir, *le*, grater.

Egruger, *va.* to grate.

Egrugneur, *la*, grating.

Egüer, *va.* to wash.

Egueuler, *va.* break the gullet of a pot, &c.

Eguilleter, *va.* to snap a tackle.

Eguillettes, *les*, knittles.

Eguillots, *les*, pintles.

Egyptien, *ne*, *f.* gypsy.

Eh! int. ah! alas!

Ehonté, *e*, *a*, shameless.

Ehouper, *va.* to top.

Ejaculation, *la*, ejaculation.

Ejaculateur, *le*, ejaculator.

Ejaculatoire, *a*, ejaculatory.

Elaboration, *la*, elaboration.

Elagner, *va.* to lop; to prune.

Elan, *le*, elk.

Elanement, *le*, pungency; shooting of a pain; ejaculation; rake of the stern.

Elancer, *se*, *vr.* to rush upon; to shoot forwards.

Elans, *le*, jerk; leap; rapture.

Elargir, *va.* to widen; to release; extend.

Elargissement, *le*, enlargement; release.

Elargissure, *la*, widening-piece.

Elasticité, *la*, elasticity.

Elastique, *a*, elastic.

Electeur, *le*, elector.

Electif, *ve*, *a*, elective.

Élection, *la*, election; choice.

Electoral, *e*, *a*, electoral.

Electorat, *le*, electorship.

Electrice, *la*, electress.

Électricité, *la*, electricity.

Électrique, *a*, electrical.

Electrifier, *va.* to electrize.

Electuaire, *le*, electuary.

Élégamment, *ad.* elegantly.

Élégance, *la*, elegance.

Élégant, *e*, *a*, elegant.

Élégiaque, *a*, elegiac.

Élégie, *la*, elegy.

Élément, *le*, element.

Élémentaire, *a*, elementary.

Éléphant, *le*, elephant.

Élévation, *la*, rising ground; preferment; front-view.

Élévatoire, *le*, elevatory.

Élève, *le*, pupil.

Élever, *va.* to raise; s'élever, to rise; grow proud.

Élevure, *la*, pimple; blister.

Elider, *va.* to make an elision.

Éligibilité, *la*, eligibleness.

Éligible, *a*, eligible.

Élimer, *se*, *vr.* to be worn out.

Élingue, *la*, sling; can-hook.

Élinguer, *va.* to sling.

Élinguets, *les*, pawls of a capstern.

Élire, *va.* to elect; choose.

Élision, *la*, elision.

Elite, *la*, choice.

Élixation, *la*, seething.

Élixir, *le*, quintessence.

Elle, *pr. f.* she; her; it.

Élébore, *le*, bears-foot.

Elles, *pron. they*, them.

Ellipse, *la*, ellipsis.

Élliptique, *a*, elliptical.

Élocher, *va.* to shake.

Élocution, *la*, elocution.

Éloge, *le*, elogy, praise.

Éloignement, *le*, removal; absence; distance; aversion.

Éloigner, *va.* to remove; to delay; to alienate.

Élonger un vaisseau, *vn.* to lay along side of a ship.

Éloquentment, *ad.* eloquently.

Éloquence, *la*, eloquence.

Éloquent, *e*, *a*, eloquent.

Elu, *e*, *a*, elected; chosen.

Élu, *le*, elect.

Éluder, *va.* to elude.

Élysee, *le*, elysium.

Email, *le*, enamel.  
 Emailleur, *va.* to enamel.  
 Emailleur, *le*, enameller.  
 Emailure, *la*, enamelling.  
 Emanation, *la*, issuing from.  
 Emancipation, *la*, emancipation.  
 Emanciper, *va.* to emancipate; to set free; s'emanciper, to take too much liberty.  
 Emaner, *vn.* to emanate; to proceed from.  
 Enrager, *va.* to madden.  
 Embabouiner, *va.* to inveigle.  
 Emballage, *le*, packing.  
 Emballer, *va.* to pack up.  
 Emballeur, *le*, packer; romancer.  
 Embanquer, *se*, *vr.* to come on a fishing-bank.  
 Embarcation, *la*, craft; ship.  
 Embarquée, *la*, yaw, lee-lurch.  
 Embarder, *vn.* to yaw or steer obliquely.  
 Embargo, *le*, embargo.  
 Embarquement, *le*, embarkation; undertaking.  
 Embarquer, *va.* to embark.  
 Embarras, *le*, embarrassment; trouble; crowd.  
 Embarrassant, *e*, *a.* troublesome.  
 Embarrasser, *va.* to embarrass; to incumber; perplex.  
 Embarriller, *va.* to barrel.  
 Embasement, *le*, base.  
 Embater, *va.* to lead.  
 Embatte, *va.* to rim a wheel.  
 Embancher, *va.* to hire; decoy.  
 Embaucheur, *le*, recruiter.  
 Embaument, *le*, embalming.  
 Embaumer, *va.* to embalm; to perfume.  
 Embéguiner, *va.* to muffle up.  
 Embellir, *v.* to embellish; to grow handsome.

Embellissement, *le*, embellishment.  
 Embesogné, *e*, *a.* busy.  
 Emblover, *va.* to sow with corn.  
 Emblée, *d'*, *ad.* at the first onset.  
 Emblématique, *a.* emblematic.  
 Emblème, *le*, emblem.  
 Emboire, *se*, *vr.* to soak in.  
 Emboiser, *va.* to coax.  
 Emboiseur, *se*, *s.* coaxer.  
 Emboitement, *le*, jointing.  
 Emboiter, *va.* to joint; set in.  
 Emboiture, *la*, joint.  
 Emboipoint, *le*, good case.  
 Embordner, *va.* to frame.  
 Embosser, *va.* to bring the broad-side of a ship to bear upon some fort.  
 Embossure, *la*, spring.  
 Embouchement, *le*, nothing.  
 Emboucher, *va.* to bit a horse; to give one his cue.  
 Emboucher, *se*, *vr.* to discharge.  
 Embonchoir, *le*, boot-tree.  
 Embouchure, *la*, mouth; bit; mouth-piece.  
 Emboudinure, *la*, puddening of an anchor.  
 Embouquer, *vn.* to enter into a straight.  
 Embourber, *va.* to put into the mire or mud.  
 Embourrer, *va.* to stuff.  
 Embourruire, *la*, stuffing.  
 Embourser, *va.* to pocket up.  
 Emboutir, *va.* to imbosh.  
 Embraquer, *va.* to sing.  
 Embasement, *le*, conflagration; commotion.  
 Embrafer, *va.* to set on fire.  
 Embraçade, *la*, embrace; hug.  
 Embraissement, *le*, embrace.  
 Embraffer, *va.* to embrace; to comprehend.

Embrasure, *la*, embrasure; port-hole.  
 Embrener, *va.* to besoul.  
 Embrocher, *va.* to spit.  
 Embrouillement, *le*, confusion; intricacy.  
 Embrouiller, *va.* to perplex; to intricate.  
 Embruné, *e*, *a.* foggy.  
 Embrunir, *va.* to darken.  
 Embryon, *le*, embryo.  
 Embuche, *la*, ambush; snares.  
 Embuscade, *la*, ambushade.  
 Embusquer, *le*, *vr.* to lie in ambush.  
 Emender, *va.* to mend.  
 Emerande, *la*, emerald.  
 Emeri, *le*, emery.  
 Emérillon, *le*, merlin; large fishing hook.  
 Emérilloné, *e*, *a.* sprightly; merry.  
 Emérite, *a.* retired from.  
 Emersion, *la*, emersion.  
 Emerveiller, *se*, *vr.* to wonder.  
 Émétique, *a.* emetic.  
 Ément, *le*, service; muting.  
 Émence, *la*, uproar.  
 Émouvoir, *vn.* to move.  
 Enier, Émietter, *va.* to crumble.  
 Emigration, *la*, emigration.  
 Émigré, *e*, *a.* emigrant.  
 Émigrer, *vn.* to emigrate.  
 Éminentment, *ad.* eminently.  
 Émincer, *va.* to cut into thin slices.  
 Eminence, *la*, eminence; hillock.  
 Éminent, *e*, *a.* eminent; imminent; high.  
 Éminentissime, *a.* most eminent.  
 Émissaire, *le*, emissary.  
 Émission, *la*, ejection.  
 Emmagaler, *va.* to store up.

Emmaigrir, *va. to waste.*  
 Emmaillotter, *va. to soothe.*  
 Emmanchement, *le, articulation.*  
 Emmancher, *va. to haft.*  
 Emmancher, *vn. to enter into a channel.*  
 Emmancheur, *le, hafter.*  
 Emmariné, *e, a. hardened in sea-service.*  
 Emmarquifer, *va. to confer the title of marquis.*  
 Emménagement, *le, the furnishing of a house; accommodations.*  
 Emménager, *se, vr. to provide one's self with furniture.*  
 Emmener, *va. to carry away.*  
 Emmenouer, *va. to handress.*  
 Emmieller, *va. to sweeten with honey.*  
 Emniellure, *la, ointment for horses.*  
 Emmittouffer, *va. to muffle up.*  
 Emmortaiser, *va. to mortoise.*  
 Emmuseler, *va. to muzzle.*  
 Emollient, *e, a. emollient.*  
 Emolument, *le, emolument.*  
 Emolumenter, *vn. to win.*  
 Emonctoire, *le, emunctory.*  
 Emonder, *va. to prune.*  
 Emotion, *la, emotion; insurrection.*  
 Emoucher, *va. to rid of flies.*  
 Emouchet, *le, musket-hawk.*  
 Emouchette, *la, horse-cloth to keep off the flies.*  
 Emoucheur, *le, fly-catcher.*  
 Emouchoir, *le, fly-flap.*  
 Emoudre, *va. to grind.*  
 Emonleur, *le, grinder.*  
 Emousser, *va. to blunt.*  
 Emouvoir, *va. to move; affect; excite.*  
 Empailler, *va. to bottom chairs with straw; to pack up in straw.*

Empailleur, *se, f. chair-mender.*  
 Empalement, *le, empalement.*  
 Empaler, *va. to empale.*  
 Empan, *le, span.*  
 Empanacher, *va. to feather.*  
 Empanner, *va. to lie to.*  
 Empaqueter, *va. to make into a bundle.*  
 Emparer, *se, vr. to seize.*  
 Empateier, *va. to die blue.*  
 Empatement, *le, base of a wall.*  
 Empâter, *va. to make gluish.*  
 Empâtüre, *la, scarf.*  
 Empaumer, *va. to grasp; wheedle.*  
 Empaumure, *la, antlers.*  
 Empeau, *le, graft.*  
 Empêchement, *le, hindrance; impediment.*  
 Empêcher, *va. to hinder; s'empêcher, to forbear.*  
 Empeigne, *la, the upper leather of a shoe.*  
 Empellement, *le, water-lock.*  
 Empenneller, *va. to back an anchor.*  
 Empenner, *va. to feather.*  
 Empereur, *le, emperor.*  
 Empesage, *le, scarching.*  
 Empeser, *va. to scarch.*  
 Empeseur, *se, f. scarcher.*  
 Empeter, *va. to insect; cause a horrid smell in a place.*  
 Empêtrer, *va. to intangle.*  
 Emphase, *la, emphasis.*  
 Emphatique, *a. emphatical.*  
 Emphatiquement, *ad. emphatically.*  
 Emphysiême, *le, swelling.*  
 Emphytéose, *la, tenure of land on condition of planting.*  
 Empiéter, *va. to incroach.*  
 Empiffement, *le, guttling.*  
 Empiffrer, *va. to guttle; cram.*  
 Empiler, *va. to pile up.*

Empirance, *la, deficiency; waste.*  
 Empire, *le, empire; command.*  
 Empirer, *va. to make worse.*  
 Empirer, *vn. to grow worse.*  
 Empirique, *le, quack.*  
 Empirisme, *le, quackery.*  
 Emplacement, *le, site; seat; ground; place.*  
 Emplâtre, *la, plaster.*  
 Emplâtrer, *va. to varnish.*  
 Emplette, *la, bargain; purchase; faire emplette de, to buy.*  
 Emplir, *va. to fill.*  
 Emploi, *le, use made of any thing; employment.*  
 Employé, *le, excise-man.*  
 Employer, *va. to use; to employ.*  
 Empumeur, *va. to scatter to pen.*  
 Empocher, *va. to pocket up.*  
 Empoigner, *va. to gripe; to grasp.*  
 Empointer, *va. to point, sharpen.*  
 Empointeur, *le, pin-maker.*  
 Empois, *le, starch.*  
 Empoisonnement, *le, poisoning.*  
 Empoisonner, *va. to poison; to infect; to put an ill constitution upon.*  
 Empoisonneur, *se, f. poisoner.*  
 Empoisonnement, *le, stocking a pond with fish.*  
 Empoisonner, *va. to stock a pond with fish.*  
 Importé, *e, a. f. passionate.*  
 Importement, *le, passion.*  
 Emporte-pièce, *la, chisel; biter.*  
 Enporter, *va. to carry away; to excel; to prevail; to obtain; s'emporter, to fly into a passion.*

Empoter, *vn.* to pot.  
 Empourprer, *va.* to purple.  
 Empreindre, *va.* to imprint.  
 Empreinte, *la*, impression.  
 Emprêlé, *e*, *a.* eager; in haste.  
 Empressement, *le*, eagerness.  
 Empresser, *se*, *vr.* to be eager.  
 Emprisonnement, *le*, imprisonment.  
 Emprisonner, *va.* to imprison.  
 Emprunt, *le*, borrowing.  
 Emprunter, *va.* to borrow.  
 Emprunteur, *se*, *f.* borrower.  
 Empuantir, *va.* to stench; besink.  
 Empuiffement, *le*, stench.  
 Empyree, *a.* empyreal.  
 Emu, *e*, *a.* moved.  
 Emulateur, Emule, *le*, rival.  
 Emulation, *la*, emulation.  
 Emulgent, *e*, *a.* emulgent.  
 Emulsion, *la*, emulsion.  
 En, *pr.* in, into; of; en avant, *ad.* forward; en tant que, *as*; d'en bas, *from below*.  
 Enarthrose, *la*, articulation.  
 Enatbrer, *va.* to put on a spindle.  
 Encablure, *la*, cable's length.  
 Encadrer, *va.* to frame.  
 Encager, *va.* to cage; to lay by the heels.  
 Encaissement, *le*, putting in cases.  
 Encaisser, *va.* to pack up; case.  
 Encan, *le*, public sale; auction.  
 Encanailler, *se*, *vr.* to keep low company.  
 Encaper, *vn.* to embay.  
 Encapuchonner, *va.* to hood.  
 Encaquer, *va.* to barrel up.  
 Encastelé, *a.* hoof-bound.  
 Encastelure, *la*, the being hoof-bound.  
 Encastre, *va.* to fit; to set into.

Encavement, *le*, lowering into a cellar.  
 Encaver, *va.* to put in a cellar.  
 Encaveur, *le*, wine-porter.  
 Encanitique, *a.* painted by fire.  
 Encendrg, *va.* to inclose.  
 Encemte, *la*, inclosure; circumference.  
 Encainte, *a.* with child.  
 Encens, *le*, incense; praise.  
 Encensement, *le*, censng.  
 Encenser, *va.* to cense; to praise.  
 Encenseur, *le*, flatterer.  
 Encensoir, *le*, censer.  
 Enchainement, *le*, connexion.  
 Enchaîner, *va.* to chain; connect.  
 Enchainure, *la*, chain; links.  
 Enchantement, *le*, enchantment; any thing very curious and beautiful.  
 Enchaüter, *va.* to enchant; charm; to delight.  
 Enchanteresse, *la*, sorceress.  
 Enchanteur, *le*, magician.  
 Enchaperronner, *va.* to hood a hawk.  
 Enchâsser, *va.* to encase.  
 Enchâssure, *la*, enclasing.  
 Enchaussener, *va.* to soak in lime-water.  
 Enchauffer, *va.* to cover with straw.  
 Enchère, *la*, auction; out-bidding.  
 Enchéris, *va.* to out-bid; excel; raise the price of.  
 Enchéris, *vn.* to rise in price.  
 Enchérissement, *le*, rising in price.  
 Enchérisseur, *le*, out-bidder.  
 Enchevêtrer, *va.* to halter; s'enchevêtrer, to entangle one's self in a difficulty.  
 Enchevêtrer, *va.* to stop with rheum.

Enchiffrement, *le*, cold; pose.  
 Enchymose, *la*, flushing.  
 Enclave, *la*, boundary.  
 Enclaver, *va.* to inclose.  
 Enclin, *e*, *a.* inclined.  
 Encloître, *va.* to cloyster up; to confine.  
 Enclorre, *va.* to inclose.  
 Enclor, *le*, inclosure.  
 Enclotir, *se*, *vr.* to burrow.  
 Encloture, *la*, edge.  
 Enclouer, *va.* to nail up.  
 Enclouure, *la*, prick in a horse's foot; difficulty.  
 Enclume, *la*, anvil.  
 Enclumeau, *le*, small anvil.  
 Encochement, *le*, notching.  
 Encocher, *va.* to notch.  
 Encoller, *le*, to lay up in a truck.  
 Encognure, *la*, corner.  
 Encoller, *va.* to glue.  
 Encolure, *la*, chest of a horse; looks.  
 Encombrement, *le*, encumbering.  
 Encombrer, *va.* to encumber.  
 Rencontre, *la*, luck; chance; A l'encontre, *pr. ad.* against; counter.  
 Encore, *ad.* yet; again; even; besides; still; also; encore que, *conj.* although; though.  
 Encormailleur, *se*, *vr.* to take a wife of easy virtue.  
 Encorné, *e*, *a.* horned.  
 Encorneter, *va.* to put into a coffin.  
 Encouragement, *le*, encouragement.  
 Encourager, *va.* to encourage.  
 Encourir, *vn.* to incur.  
 Encourtiner, *va.* to curtain.  
 Encrasser, *va.* to daub; s'en-craffer, to grow nasty, rusty.  
 Encre, *la*, ink.

**Enerier**, *lc.* *ink-horn.*  
**Encuirasser**, *sc. vr.* *to harden.*  
**Encuvement**, *lc.* *putting into a tub.*  
**Encuver**, *va.* *to put into a tub.*  
**Encyclopédie**, *la.* *encyclopedia.*  
**Encyclopédique**, *a.* *encyclopedical.*  
**Endécagone**, *lc.* *endecagon.*  
**Endémique**, *a.* *endemical.*  
**Endenté**, *c.* *a.* *indented.*  
**Endenter**, *va.* *to indent.*  
**Endetter**, *sc. vr.* *to run in debt.*  
**Endévé**, *e.* *a.* *mad.*  
**Endéver**, *vn.* *to be mad; faire endéver*, *to tease.*  
**Endiablé**, *c.* *a.* *bedevilled; devilish.*  
**Endimancher**, *sc. vr.* *to dress neatly.*  
**Endive**, *la.* *endive.*  
**Endoctriner**, *va.* *to instruct.*  
**Endommager**, *va.* *to endamage, to hurt.*  
**Endormeur**, *lc.* *wheelbar.*  
**Endormir**, *va.* *to lull asleep; to coax; benumb; s'endormir*, *to fall asleep; to be sleepy.*  
**Endosif**, *la.* *trouble; toil.*  
**Endossement**, *lc.* *endorsement.*  
**Endosser**, *va.* *to endorse; put on.*  
**Endosseur**, *lc.* *endorser.*  
**Endroit**, *lc.* *place; bit; the right side of a stuff.*  
**Enduire**, *va.* *to do over.*  
**Enduit**, *lc.* *plastering.*  
**Endurant**, *c.* *a.* *patient; mal endurant*, *c.* *a.* *toughy.*  
**Endarrair**, *va.* *to harden; inure.* [*of heart.*  
**Endurcissement**, *lc.* *hardness.*  
**Endurer**, *va.* *to endure; s'endurer*, *to bear.*  
**Encorée**, *la.* *clouds in the mine.*

**Energie**, *la.* *energy, force.*  
**Energique**, *a.* *energetical.*  
**Energiquement**, *ad.* *energetically.*  
**Energumène**, *lc.* *demoniac.*  
**Enervation**, *la.* *weakening.*  
**Enerver**, *va.* *to enervate; weaken.*  
**Ensaieau**, *lc.* *gutter-tile.*  
**Ensaielement**, *lc.* *the ridge of lead on the tops of houses.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to cover a house.*  
**Enfance**, *la.* *infancy; childhood.*  
**Enfant**, *lc.* *child; infant; enfant de Londres*, *Londoner*; *enfant de chœur*, *singing boy*; *enfant trouvé*, *foundling*; *enfants perdus*, *forlorn hope.*  
**Ensaielement**, *lc.* *bringing forth a child; delivery.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to bring forth.*  
**Enfantillage**, *lc.* *childishness.*  
**Enfantin**, *c.* *a.* *childish.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to make white with meal or with powder.*  
**Enfer**, *lc.* *hell.*  
**Enfermer**, *va.* *to shut; to inclose; to comprehend; sentir enfermer*, *to smell musty.*  
**Enfermer**, *va.* *to run through.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *tie close with a string.*  
**Ensaie**, *la.* *range of chambers; a long insipid speech.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to thread; string; go through; run through.*  
**Ensaie**, *ad.* *at least.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to inflame; set in a flame; catch fire.*  
**Ensaieures**, *les.* *ratlings.*  
**Ensaier**, *v.* *to swell; puff up.*  
**Ensaie**, *la.* *swelling; pride; assurance de style*, *bombast.*  
**Ensaie**, *lc.* *bottoming of a cask.*

**Ensaie**, *lc.* *bottom; hole breaking open; sinking.*  
**Ensaie**, *c.* *a.* *immersed; sunk.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to break open; to thrust in; to sink; rout; s'ensaier*, *to plunge one's self wholly into; to sink.*  
**Ensaieur**, *lc.* *one that breaks open.*  
**Ensaier**, *lc.* *pestle.*  
**Ensaie**, *la.* *boarded bottom of a bedstead; hollow.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to break open.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to strengthen; to gather strength.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to stretch over a form.* [*ground.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to hide in the Ensaier*, *va.* *to bestride.*  
**Ensaieure**, *la.* *forked heath.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to put in the oven; ensaier bien ou mal*, *to begin well or ill.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to infringe.*  
**Ensaier**, *sc. vr.* *to turn work.*  
**Ensaier**, *sc. vr.* *run away; leak out.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *besmoke.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to cask, barrel.*  
**Ensaie**, *c.* *a.* *engaging, alluring.*  
**Ensaie**, *lc.* *engagement; mortgage; inlisking; obligation.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to induce; inlisk; mortgage; engage; s'ensaier*, *inlisk; hire one's self; run in debt; engage.*  
**Ensaie**, *lc.* *mortgage of the king's demesnes.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to sheathe.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to die black.*  
**Ensaie**, *la.* *breed; sparrow.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to trepan.*  
**Ensaie**, *la.* *chilblain.*  
**Ensaier**, *va.* *to engender, produce; beget.*

Engerber, *va. to bind up into sheaves.*  
 Engin, *le, engine; tool.*  
 Englober, *va. to conglobate.*  
 Engloutir, *va. to swallow up; squander away.*  
 Engluer, *va. to dabble with bird-lime.*  
 Engoncer, *va. to cramp; confine; straiten.*  
 Engorgement, *le, being choked up.*  
 Engorger, *va. to choke up; obstruct.*  
 Engouement, *le, choking; insatiation; fondness.*  
 Engourer, *se, vr. to choke one's self; to be insatuated.*  
 Engoulirer, *se, vr. to be ingulphed.*  
 Engouler, *va. to gulp.*  
 Engourdir, *va. to benumb; to dull.*  
 Engourdissement, *le, numbness; stiffness.*  
 Engrais, *le, pasture; manure; compost; fattening.*  
 Engraisier, *va. to fatten; manure; cram; marl; grease.*  
 Engranger, *va. to inn; get in.*  
 Engraver, *va. to run aground.*  
 Engrêlé, *e, a. engrailed.*  
 Engrêler, *va. to purfle.*  
 Engrêlure, *la, purl; edging; catching.*  
 Engrenage, *le, the disposition of several wheels which catch one another.*  
 Engrener, *vn. to catch.*  
 Engrener, *va. to put the corn in the mill-hopper; seed with corn; engrener la pompe, to fetch the pump.*  
 Engrossé, *a. f. got with child.*  
 Engrosser, *va. to get with child.*  
 Engrumeler, *se, vr. to clod; to coagulate.*

Enguichure, *la, mouth-piece.*  
 Enhardir, *va. to embolden; encourage; s'enhardir, to grow bold.*  
 Enharnachement, *le, harness; trappings.*  
 Enharnacher, *va. to harness.*  
 En-haut, *ad. above; up stairs.*  
 Enhuché, *e, a. moon-shaped.*  
 Enjaler, *va. to bottom a cask.*  
 Enjaler, *va. to flock an anchor.*  
 Enjambée, *la, stride.*  
 Enjambement, *le, running of a verse.*  
 Enjambrer, *v. to stride; project; incroach.*  
 Enjaveler, *va. to bind into sheaves.*  
 Enjen, *le, flake.*  
 Enigmatique, *a. enigmatical.*  
 Enigmatiquement, *ad. enigmatically.*  
 Enigme, *la, enigma; riddle.*  
 Enjoindre, *va. to enjoin, charge.*  
 Enjoler, *va. to wheedle, cajole.*  
 Enjoleur, *se, f. wheedler.*  
 Enjolivement, *le, embellishment.*  
 Enjoliver, *va. embellish, set off.*  
 Enjoliveur, *le, setter off.*  
 Enjolivre, *la, ornament.*  
 Enjoué, *e, a. chearful, gay.*  
 Enjouement, *le, chearfulness; sprightliness; gaiety.*  
 Enjouer, *va. to make merry.*  
 Enivrement, *le, intoxication.*  
 Enivrer, *va. to intoxicate.*  
 Enlacement, *le, intangling.*  
 Enlacer, *va. to intangle; string.*  
 Enlaidir, *v. to make ugly; to grow ugly.*  
 Enlaidissement, *le, the growing ugly.*  
 Enlasser, *va. to peg.*  
 Enlasure, *la, hole.*

Enlèvement, *le, carrying off; rape.*  
 Enlever, *va. to lift up; carry off; charm; engross; take off.*  
 Enlevure, *la, pustule; blister.*  
 Enlier, *va. to connect, join.*  
 Enluminer, *va. to color; visage enluminé, inflamed; pimples face; nez enluminé, red nose.*  
 Enlumineur, *le, map, print-colorer.*  
 Enluminure, *la, coloring maps, prints.*  
 Ennéagone, *le, enneagon.*  
 Ennemi, *e, an enemy; a foe.*  
 Ennemi, *e, a. unfriendly; hostile.*  
 Ennoblier, *va. to ennoble.*  
 Ennuï, *le, tediousness; vexation; lassitude; heaviness.*  
 Ennuyant, *e, a. tedious.*  
 Ennuyer, *va. to weary; tire; s'ennuyer, to be weary; tired.*  
 Ennuyssement, *ad. tediously.*  
 Ennuysseur, *se, a. wearisome; tiresome; tedious; troublesome.*  
 Enoueler, *va. to dress a hawk.*  
 Enomber, *va. to overshadow.*  
 Enoncé, *le, enunciation.*  
 Enoncer, *va. to express; declare; s'enoncer, vr. to express one's self.*  
 Enonciatif, *ve, a. expressive.*  
 Enonciation, *la, expression; declaration.*  
 Enorgueillir, *va. make proud; puff up; s'enorgueillir, to grow proud.*  
 Enorme, *a. enormous; huge.*  
 Enormément, *ad. unmeasurably.*  
 Enormité, *la, enormity; heinousness; hugeness; vastness.*  
 Enorer, *va. to unnot.*  
 Enquerant, *e, a. inquisitive.*  
 Enquerir, *se, vr. to inquire.*  
 Enquerre, *la, inquiry.*

Enquête, *la*, inquiry; *search*.  
 Enquêteur, *le*, *vr.* to inquire.  
 Enquêteur, *le*, *inquisitor*.  
 Enquis, *e*, *a*, interrogated.  
 Entraciner, *le*, to take root;  
 to grow inveterate.  
 Enragé, *e*, *a*, mad; outrageous.  
 Enrageant, *e*, *a*, provoking.  
 Enrager, *vn.* to be mad; enrage.  
 Enrayer, *va.* to put the spokes  
 to a wheel; to trig a wheel;  
 to make the first furrow.  
 Enrayoir, *le*, trigger.  
 Enrayure, *la*, the first furrow.  
 Enrégimenter, *va.* to enrol.  
 Enrégistrement, *le*, register-  
 ing; recording.  
 Enrégistrer, *va.* to register;  
 to record.  
 Enrhumér, *va.* to cause a cold;  
 s'enrhumer, to catch cold.  
 Enrichir, *va.* to enrich; s'en-  
 richir, to grow rich.  
 Enrochement, *le*, paling.  
 Enrôlement, *le*, listing; en-  
 rolling.  
 Enrôler, *va.* to list; enrol.  
 Enrouement, *le*, hoarseness.  
 Enrouer, *va.* to make hoarse;  
 s'enrouer, to grow hoarse.  
 Enrouiller, *va.* to make rusty;  
 s'enrouiller, to grow rusty.  
 Enroulement, *le*, rolling.  
 Enrouler, *va.* to roll; wrap up.  
 Enrue, *la*, large furrow.  
 Ensabler, *va.* to run aground.  
 Ensacher, *va.* to put in a bag.  
 Ensaufraner, *va.* to yellow.  
 Ensaisinement, *le*, seizing.  
 Ensaisinner, *va.* to invest.  
 Ensanglanté, *va.* make bloody;  
 imbrue.  
 Enseigne, *la*, sign; token; mark;  
 colors; cluster of diamonds.  
 Enseigne, *le*, cask.  
 Enseignement, *le*, instruction;  
 precept.

Enseigner, *va.* to teach.  
 Ensellé, *e*, *a*, saddle-backed.  
 Ensemble, *ad.* together.  
 Ensemble, *le*, the whole.  
 Ensemencer, *va.* to sow.  
 Ensenner, *va.* to hint up; contain.  
 Ensevelir, *va.* to bury; to inter.  
 Ensevelissement, *le*, burying.  
 Enlimer, *va.* to oil.  
 Enforcé, *va.* to bewitch.  
 Enforceur, *le*, bewitcher.  
 Enforcellement, *le*, witchery.  
 Ensuite, *ad.* afterwards; then;  
 ensuite de cela, *pr.* after that.  
 Ensuivant, *a.* following; next.  
 Ensuivre, *le*, *vr.* to follow; en-  
 suivre, *il* s'en suit, it follows.  
 Entuple, *la*, weaver's beam.  
 Entablement, *le*, entablature.  
 Entacher, *va.* to taint; infect.  
 Entaille, Entaillure, *la*, notch;  
 jag.  
 Entailler, *va.* to notch; to jag.  
 Entamer, *va.* to make the  
 first cut; begun; enter upon;  
 bespatter.  
 Entanure, *la*, cut; first cut;  
 excruciation.  
 En-tant-que, *c.* as.  
 Entassement, *le*, heap.  
 Entasser, *va.* to heap up.  
 Ente, *la*, graft; grafted tree.  
 Entendement, *le*, understand-  
 ing; judgment; intellects.  
 Entendeur, *le*, understander.  
 Entendre, *va.* to hear; un-  
 derstand; mean; faire en-  
 tendre, to represent; set  
 forth; donner à entendre,  
 to explain; make plain;  
 s'entendre, to be skilful;  
 have secret intelligence; play  
 booty; juggle.  
 Entendu, *e*, *a*, knowing; well  
 performed; skilful; ordered;  
 faire l'entendu, to be con-  
 ceited; assuming; bien en-

tendu, to be sure; bien en-  
 tendu que, on condition that;  
 un mal-entendu, mistake.  
 Entente, *la*, meaning; skill.  
 Enter, *va.* to graft; ingraft; en-  
 ter en bonum, to inoculate.  
 Entérement, *le*, grant.  
 Entériner, *va.* to grant; confirm.  
 Enterrement, *le*, burial; funeral.  
 Enterrer, *va.* to bury; inter.  
 Entes, *les*, stuffed birds.  
 Entêté, *e*, *a*, infatuated; fond.  
 Entêté, *le*, obstinate man.  
 Entêtée, *la*, obstinate woman.  
 Entêtement, *le*, infatuation.  
 Entêter, *va.* to affect the head;  
 cause the head-ach; prepos-  
 sés; puff up; s'entêter, to  
 be conceited; be prepossessed;  
 be fond.  
 Enthousiasme, *le*, enthusiasm.  
 Enthousiasmer, *va.* to trans-  
 port.  
 Enthousiaste, *le*, enthusiast.  
 Enthymème, *le*, idea.  
 Entier, *e*, *a*, entire; whole; com-  
 plete; obstinate; cheval en-  
 tier, stone-horse.  
 Entièrement, *ad.* entirely; wholly.  
 Entité, *la*, being.  
 Entoilage, *la*, laced cloth.  
 Entoilier, *va.* to put lines to.  
 Entoiser, *va.* to pile; square.  
 Entonner, *va.* to barrel up;  
 to blow; chaunt.  
 Entoumoir, *le*, funnel.  
 Entorse, *la*, sprain.  
 Entortillement, *le*, twisting;  
 winding.  
 Entortiller, *va.* to wind; to  
 twist; to perplex; entangle.  
 Entourer, *va.* to surround.  
 Entours, *le*, adjacent parts.  
 Entr'accuser, *le*, *vr.* to ac-  
 cuse one another.  
 Entr'acte, *le*, interlude.

Entr'aider, *se*, to help one another.

Entrailles, *les*, entrails; bowels; avoir des entrailles, to be compassionate.

Entr'aimer, *se*, *vr.* to love one another.

Entrainer, *va.* to drag; to hurry away; entraîner les suffrages, to carry the votes; entraîner les cœurs, to gain over all hearts.

Entrant, *e*, *a.* forward.

Entr'appeler, *se*, *vr.* to call one another.

Entraver, *va.* to shackle.

Entr'avertir, *se*, *vr.* to give one another notice.

Entraves, *les*, shackles; fetters; clog.

Entre, *pr.* between; among; in.

Entre-bâillé, *e*, *a.* jarring.

Entre-bâiller, *v.* to gape; open.

Entre-baiser, *se*, *vr.* to kiss one another.

Entre-bandes, Entre-bats, *les* the ends of a piece of cloth.

Entre-battre, *se*, to beat one another.

Entre-bleffer, *se*, to wound each other.

Entre-chat, *le*, cross-caper.

Entre-choquer, *se*, *vr.* to hit against one another; to thwart.

Entre-colonne, *la*, Entre-colonnement, *le*, intercolumniation.

Entre-couper, *va.* to traverse; intersperse; interrupt.

Entre-désaire, *se*, *vr.* to defeat one another.

Entre-détruire, *le*, *vr.* to destroy each other.

Entre-deux, *le*, middle space; partition.

Entredire, *se*, *vr.* to say something to one another.

Entre-donner, *se*, *vr.* to give each other.

Entrée, *la*, entry; admission; entrance-money; first court; duty; importation; hint; d'entrée, *ad.* the first; d'entrée de jeu, at the very first.

Entrégorger, *se*, *vr.* to cut one another's throats.

Entr'empêcher, *se*, *vr.* to clash; jar. (together.)

Entre-fâcher, *se*, *vr.* to quarrel.

Entrefaites, *dans*, sur ces, in the mean while.

Entre-fouetter, *se*, *vr.* to whip one another.

Entre-frapper, *se*, *vr.* to strike each other.

Entregent, *le*, acuteness.

Entre-heurter, *se*, *vr.* to knock one against another.

Entre-lacement, *le*, interlacing; twist; mixture.

Entre-lacer, *va.* to interlace; interweave.

Entre-lacs, *le*, knot; entre-lacs d'amour, love-knot.

Entre-larder, *va.* to interlard; intermix.

Entre-ligne, *la*, interlineation.

Entre-louer, *se*, *vr.* to praise one another.

Entre-luire, *vn.* to glimmer.

Entre-manger, *se*, *vr.* to eat one another.

Entre-mêler, *va.* to intermingle; s'entremêler, *vr.* to mix together.

Entre-mets, *le*, by-dish.

Entre-mettant, *e*, *a.* medd'ing.

Entre-metteur, *se*, go-between; mediator; mediatrix.

Entre-mettre, *se*, *vr.* to interpose.

Entre-mise, *la*, interposition.

Entre-mordre, *se*, *vr.* to bite one another.

Entre-nuire, *se*, *vr.* to hurt each other.

Entr'ouïr, *v.* to hear by the by; to overhear.

Entre-parler, *se*, *vr.* to talk together.

Entre-parleur, *le*, he that speaks in a dialogue.

Entre-pas, *le*, broken amble.

Entre-percer, *se*, *vr.* to run one another through.

Entre-pont, *le*, between decks.

Entre-poseur, *le*, retailer of suns.

Entrepôt, *le*, staple.

Entre-prenant, *e*, *a.* bold; assuming; venturesome.

Entre-prendre, *va.* to undertake; to attempt; incroach.

Entre-preneur, *le*, undertaker.

Entrepris, *e*, *a.* who has lost the use of his limbs; impotent.

Entreprise, *la*, enterprize; undertaking; incroachment.

Entre-quereller, *se*, *vr.* to quarrel together.

Entrer, *vn.* to enter; go in; come in; express; fall; side with; embrace; begin.

Entre-regarder, *se*, *vr.* to look at one another.

Entre-répondre, *se*, *vr.* to answer one another.

Entre-sabords, *les*, intervals between the ports.

Entre-saluer, *se*, *vr.* to salute one another.

Entre-sécourir, *se*, *vr.* to help each other.

Entre-sol, *le*, little room between two floors.

Entre-sourcil, *le*, the space between the eye-brows.

Entre-suivre, *se*, *vr.* to follow each other.

Entre-taille, *la*, step in dancing.

Entre-tailler, *se*, *vr.* to interfere.  
 Entre-taillure, *la*, cut got by interfering.  
 Entre-temps, *le*, intermediate.  
 Entretien, *le*, keeping.  
 Entretenir, *va.* held together; keep; converse; preserve; maintain; keep up.  
 Entretien, *le*, maintenance; keeping in repair; discourse.  
 Entre-tissu, *e*, *a.* interwoven.  
 Entre-toile, *la*, cut-work.  
 Entre-toise, *la*, cross-quarter of timber; transom of a gun-carriage.  
 Entre-toucher, *se*, *vr.* to be contiguous.  
 Entre-tuer, *se*, to kill one another.  
 Entrevécher, *va.* to entangle.  
 Entre-voir, *va.* to have a glimpse of; have a conference; s'entrevoir, to visit each other.  
 Entrevous, *le*, space between the beams.  
 Entre-vue, *la*, interview.  
 Entr'ouvrir, *va.* open half way; entr'ouvrir une porte, to put a door upon the jar; s'entr'ouvrir, *vr.* to open; to part.  
 Enture, *la*, grafting.  
 Envahir, *va.* to invade; usurp.  
 Envahissement, *le*, invasion.  
 Envêlioter, *va.* to cock hay.  
 Enveloppe, *la*, cover; purse.  
 Enveloppement, *le*, wrapping; folding up.  
 Enveloppeur, *va.* to wrap up; hem in; cover; surround; involve; perplex; s'envelopper, *vr.* to muffle one's self up.  
 Enveloppeur, *le*, wrapper.  
 Envenimer, *va.* to envenom; exasperate; fester; irritate.

Enverger, *va.* to weave twigs.  
 Enverguer, *va.* to bend the sails at the yards.  
 Envergure, *la*, length of a ship's yards.  
 Enverjurer, *la*, wire of a paper-form.  
 Envers, *pr.* towards; to.  
 Envers, *le*, the wrong side; à l'envers, *ad.* the wrong side outwards; cross-grained.  
 Enverser, *va.* to card.  
 Envi, à l', with emulation; to strive.  
 Envie, *la*, envy; desire; fancy; agnail; mole.  
 Envieilli, *e*, *a.* inveterate.  
 Envier, *va.* to envy; to wish for; to vie.  
 Envies, *les*, mother-spots.  
 Envieux, *se*, *a.* s. envious; jealous.  
 Environ, *pr.* about; thereabout.  
 Environner, *va.* environ; surround.  
 Environs, *les*, adjacent parts; neighbouring places.  
 Envisager, *va.* to eye; view; consider.  
 Énumération, *la*, enumeration; account.  
 Énumérer, *va.* to enumerate.  
 Envoyer, *le*, sending; envoy.  
 Envoiné, *e*, *a.* neighboured.  
 Envoyer, *va.* to kill by witchcraft.  
 Envoler, *vn.* to fly away; s'envoler, *vr.* to wing it away.  
 Envoyé, *le*, an envoy.  
 Envoyer, *va.* to send; envoyer querir, to send for.  
 Colipyle, *le*, colipile.  
 Épacte, *la*, epact.  
 Épagneul, *le*, spaniel dog.  
 Épagneule, *la*, spaniel bitch.  
 Épais, *se*, *a.* thick; dull.

Épais, *le*, Épaisseur, *la*, thickness; thick.  
 Épaissir, *v.* to thicken.  
 Épaississement, *le*, thickening.  
 Épanchement, *le*, unleaving.  
 Épancher, *va.* to unleave.  
 Épanchement, *le*, pouring out; effusion; overflowing; disclosing.  
 Épancher, *va.* to pour out; disclose; s'épancher, *vr.* to overflow.  
 Épanchoir, *le*, gutter-hole.  
 Épandre, *va.* scatter; shed; sow.  
 Épanouir, *se*, *vr.* to blow; to bloom; to cheer up.  
 Épanouissement, *le*, blowing of flowers; cheerfulness.  
 Éparer, *se*, *vr.* to jerk.  
 Épargnant, *e*, *a.* saving; parsimonious.  
 Épargne, *la*, savingness; parsimony; l'épargne du roi, exchequer; trésorier de l'épargne, the king's treasurer.  
 Épargner, *va.* to spare; to save.  
 Éparpillement, *le*, scattering.  
 Éparpiller, *va.* to scatter.  
 Épars, *e*, *a.* scattered; loose.  
 Éparvin, *le*, spavin.  
 Épaté, *a.* (verre) glass without a foot; nez épaté, broad, flat nose.  
 Épater, *va.* to break the foot of a glass.  
 Épave, *a.* strayed.  
 Épaves, *les*, wreck.  
 Épaule, *la*, shoulder; flunk.  
 Épaule, *la*, heave.  
 Épaulement, *le*, shouldering-piece; demi-bastion.  
 Épauler, *va.* slip one's shoulder; prop; back; cover.  
 Épaulette, *la*, shoulder-piece; strap.  
 Épeautre, *le*, spelt.  
 Épée, *la*, sword.

Epeignée, *a. broken.*  
 Epeler, *va. to spill.*  
 Eperdu, *e. a. extremely disordered; dismayed.*  
 Eperdument, *ad. desperately.*  
 Eperlan, *le, snelt.*  
 Eperon, *le, spur; ship's beak-head; buttress; stallings.*  
 Eperonné, *e. a. spurred.*  
 Eperonner, *va. to spur.*  
 Eperonnier, *le, spurrier.*  
 Epervier, *le, sparrow-hawk; sweep-net.*  
 Ephèbe, *le, youth just come to the age of puberty.*  
 Ephémère, *a. ephemeral; existing only a single day.*  
 Ephémérides, *les, ephemerides.*  
 Ephètes, *les, pl. Athenian judges.*  
 Ephod, *le, ephod.*  
 Ephore, *le, ephorus.*  
 Épi, *le, an ear of corn; épi d'eau, pond-weed.*  
 Epicarpe, *le, wrist-plaster.*  
 Épice, *la, spice; fine épice, sharp blade; jade; chère épice, dear mare; pain d'épice, le, ginger-bread.*  
 Epicène, *a. epicene.*  
 Épicer, *va. to spice.*  
 Épicerastique, *a. lenient.*  
 Épicerie, *la, spices; grocery-ware.*  
 Épices, *les, fees.*  
 Épicier, *e, f. grocer.*  
 Epicurien, *le, epicure.*  
 Epicurien, *ne, a. epicurean.*  
 Epicycle, *le, epicycle.*  
 Epidémie, *la, epidemic.*  
 Epidémique, *a. epidemical.*  
 Epiderme, *le, scarfskin.*  
 Epididyme, *le, epididymis.*  
 Épier, *vn. to ear; to spy.*  
 Épier, *va. to watch; to spy.*  
 Épierrer, *va. to clear of stones.*  
 Épieu, *le, spear, javelin.*

Epigastre, *le, upper part of the belly.*  
 Epigastrique, *a. epigastric.*  
 Epiglote, *la, epiglottis.*  
 Epigrammatique, *a. epigrammatical.*  
 Epigrammatiste, *le, epigrammatist.*  
 Epigramme, *la, epigram.*  
 Epigraphie, *la, epigraph; motto.*  
 Épileptie, *la, falling sickness; epilepsy.*  
 Épileptique, *a. epileptic.*  
 Épileptique, *f. one troubled with the epilepsy.*  
 Épiogue, *le, epilogue; conclusion.*  
 Épilouger, *v. carp at; censure.*  
 Épilogueur, *le, fault-finder; critic.*  
 Épimédium, *le, barren-wort.*  
 Épinard, *le, spinach.*  
 Épinçois, *le, sledge.*  
 Épine, *la, thorn; prickly; rubs intricacies; cresses; épine blanche, haw-thorn; épine vinette, barberry; épine du dos, back-bone; spine.*  
 Épinette, *la, spinnet; virginial.*  
 Épineux, *se, a. thorny; difficult.*  
 Épingle, *la, pin.*  
 Épingles, *les, pair of gloves.*  
 Épinglette, *la, priming wire.*  
 Épinglier, *e, f. pin-maker, seller.*  
 Épiniers, *les, thorny-grove.*  
 Épiphanie, *la, epiphany; 12th day.*  
 Épiphonème, *le, exclamation.*  
 Épique, *a. epic; heroic.*  
 Épiscopal, *e, a. episcopal.*  
 Épiscopat, *le, episcopacy.*  
 Épiscopaux, *les, episcoparians; churchmen.*  
 Épiscopifier, *vn. to bishop.*  
 Épisode, *la, episode.*

Épisodier, *va. to make episodes.*  
 Épisodique, *a. episodic.*  
 Épispastique, *a. epispastic.*  
 Épistole, *va. to splice.*  
 Épissoir, *le, marling-spoke.*  
 Épissure, *la, splice.*  
 Épistolare, *a. epistolary.*  
 Épitaphe, *la, epitaph.*  
 Épite, *la, peg.*  
 Épithalame, *le, epithalamium; wedding song, poem.*  
 Épithème, *le, epithem.*  
 Épithète, *la, epithet.*  
 Épithyme, *le, dodder.*  
 Épitoir, *le, pegging-iron.*  
 Épitome, *le, epitomes; abridgement.*  
 Épitomer, *va. to abridge.*  
 Épître, *la, epistle.*  
 Éplaquer, *va. to card.*  
 Éploré, *e, a. all in tears.*  
 Éploye, *e, a. displayed.*  
 Épluchement, *le, picking.*  
 Éplucher, *va. to pick; to sift; to lop off; to cut off.*  
 Épiucheur, *le, f. picker.*  
 Épluchoir, *le, basket-maker's knife.*  
 Épluchures, *les, pickings.*  
 Épode, *la, epod.*  
 Épointer, *va. to blunt.*  
 Épois, *les, trochings of deer.*  
 Éponge, *la, sponge.*  
 Époncer, *va. to clean with a sponge.*  
 Épontille, *la, stanchion; prop.*  
 Épontiller, *va. to prop; shore.*  
 Épopée, *la, epic poem.*  
 Époque, *la, epoch; era.*  
 Épouder, *va. to dust; to beat the dust off.*  
 Épouffier, *se, vr. to steal away.*  
 Épouiller, *va. to louse.*  
 Épouleur, *le, fooler.*  
 Époullin, *le, spool.*  
 Époumonner, *se, vr. to tire the lungs.*

Epou.

Epousaillés, les, *wedding*.  
 Epouse, la, *spouse; consort*.  
 Epousée, la, *bride*.  
 Epouser, *va. to marry; spouse*.  
 Epousseter, *va. to dust; brush; bang*.  
 Epoussettes, les, *brush*.  
 Epoufeur, le, *marriageable man*.  
 Epouvantable, *n. dreadful*.  
 Epouvantablement, *ad. terribly*.  
 Epouvantail, le, *bug-bear*.  
 Epouvante, la, *fright; terror*.  
 Epouvanté, *va. to frighten*.  
 Epoux, le, *spouse; bride-groom*.  
 Epreindre, *va. to squeeze out*.  
 Epreinte, la, *tenesmus*.  
 Eprendre, *se, vr. to be smitten*.  
 Epreuve, la, *trial; proof; seconde épreuve, revise*.  
 Epris, e, *a. smitten; taken*.  
 Eprouver, *va. to try; to prove*.  
 Eprouvette, la, *probe*.  
 Eptagone, le, *septagon*.  
 Epucer, *va. to sea*.  
 Epuisable, *a. that may be exhausted*.  
 Epuisement, le, *saintness; exhausting*.  
 Epuiser, *va. to drain; waste; exhaust; wear out*.  
 Epuisettes, les, *small net*.  
 Epulotique, *a. cicatrifying*.  
 Epure, la, *large plan of a building*.  
 Epurer, *va. to refine; purge; clear*.  
 Epurge, la, *spurge*.  
 Equarrir, *va. to square*.  
 Equarrissage, le, *squareness*.  
 Equarrissement, le, *squaring*.  
 Equarrissoir, le, *instrument to make square holes*.  
 Équateur, le, *equator*.  
 Equation, la, *equation*.  
 Equerrage, le, *bevel*.  
 Equerre, la, *square; rule*.  
 P. II.

Equestre, *a. equestrian*.  
 Equiangle, *a. equiangular*.  
 Equidistant, *e, a. equidistant*.  
 Équilatéral, e, *a. equilateral*.  
 Equilibre, le, *equilibrium*.  
 Equinoxe, le, *equinox*.  
 Equinoxial, e, *a. equinoctial*.  
 Équipage, le, *equipment; ship's crew*.  
 Équipée, la, *foolish design*.  
 Équipement, le, *equipment; sitting out*.  
 Equiper, *va. to equip; accoutre; sit out; man; arm*.  
 Équiper, le, *small open locket*.  
 Equipollence, la, *equal value*.  
 Equipollent, e, *a. equivalent; à l'équipollent, ad. proportionably*.  
 Equipoller, *vn. to be worth as much*.  
 Équitable, *a. equitable; just*.  
 Équitabement, *ad. justly*.  
 Équitation, la, *riding; equitation*.  
 Équité, la, *equity, justice*.  
 Équivalence, la, *equality of worth*.  
 Équivalent, e, *a. f. equivalent*.  
 Équivaloir, *vn. to be of equal value*.  
 Équivoque, *a. equivocal*.  
 Équivoque, la, *equivocation*.  
 Équivoquer, *vn. to equivocate*.  
 Éraillé, le, *maple-tree*.  
 Éradicatif, *ve, n. eradivative*.  
 Éradication, la, *eradication*.  
 Érafler, *va. to graze on; scratch*.  
 Éraflure, la, *slight hurt; scratch*.  
 Éraillé, e, *blood-shot*.  
 Érailler, *va. to fray; chafe*.  
 Éraillure, la, *fraying*.  
 Ératé, e, *a. brisk; lively*.  
 Ératé, *va. to cut the spleen*.  
 Ére, la, *era, epoch*.  
 Érecteur, le, *erector*.

Érection, la, *erection; standing*.  
 Éreinter, *va. to break one's back*.  
 Éremitique, *a. eremitical*.  
 Érépide, la, *St. Anthony's fire*.  
 Ergot, le, *cock's spur; arid gangrene*.  
 Ergoté, e, *a. spurred*.  
 Ergoter, *va. to cavil; wrangle*.  
 Ergoterie, la, *cavil*.  
 Ergoteur, le, *caviller*.  
 Eriger, *va. to erect; raise*.  
 Etiger, *se, vr. to set up*.  
 Erminette, la, *plane; adde*.  
 Ermitage, le, *hermitage*.  
 Ermite, le, *hermit*.  
 Érosion, la, *erosion*.  
 Érotique, *a. of love*.  
 Errant, e, *a. straying; vagrant; wandering; errant*.  
 Errata, le, *errata*.  
 Erratique, *a. wandering; wild; étoiles erratiques, planets*.  
 Erre, la, *slow, quick sailing of a ship; aller belle erre, to go at a great rate*.  
 Errements, Erres, les, *traces; marcher sur les erres de quelqu'un, to tread in a person's steps*.  
 Errer, *va. to err; wander*.  
 Erreur, la, *error; folly*.  
 Errohé, e, *a. erroneous*.  
 Errohément, *ad. erroneously*.  
 Ers, le, *fish; vetch*.  
 Érutation, la, *belch*.  
 Érudition, la, *etudition; learning*.  
 Érudits, les, *the learned*.  
 Érugineux, se, *a. rusty*.  
 Éruptif, *ve, a. eruptive*.  
 Éruption, la, *eruption; burst*.  
 Érysipléide, la, *St. Anthony's fire*.  
 Es, *prep. of*.  
 Escabeau, le, *Escabelle, la*.  
 Escache, la, *bit*.  
 Escadron, la, *squadron; chef d'escadre, la, commodore*.

Escadron, *le*, *squadron*.  
 Escadronner, *vn.* *to squadron*.  
 Escadignon, *le*, *skinking feet*.  
 Escalade, *la*, *scalade*.  
 Escalader, *va.* *to scale*.  
 Escalier, *le*, *stair-case*.  
 Escalin, *le*, *shilling*.  
 Escalper, *va.* *to scalp*.  
 Escamote, *la*, *juggler's ball*.  
 Escamoter, *va.* *to juggle; to palm; pilfer*.  
 Escamoteur, *le*, *ficher; pilferer*.  
 Escamper, *va.* *to scamper away*.  
 Escampette, (*il a pris de la poudre d'*) *he has scampered away*.  
 Escapade, *la*, *prank; fling of a horse*.  
 Escarbillard, Escarbillat, *e*, *a. merry; brisk*.  
 Escarbot, *le*, *beetle*.  
 Escarboucle, *la*, *carbuncle*.  
 Escarcelle, *la*, *large purse*.  
 Escargot, *le*, *snail*.  
 Escarmouche, *la*, *skirmish*.  
 Escarmoucher, *va.* *to skirmish*.  
 Escarmoucheur, *le*, *skirmisher*.  
 Escarotique, *a. caustic*.  
 Escarpe, *la*, *scarp*.  
 Escarpé, *e*, *a. steep*.  
 Escarpement, *le*, *declivity*.  
 Escarper, *va.* *to cut firelight*.  
 Escarpins, *les*, *pumps*.  
 Escapulette, *la*, *spring*.  
 Escarre, *la*, *slough; eschar; gap*.  
 Efficient, *à bon, ad.* *willingly; in good earnest*.  
 Eclandre, *le*, *disaster*.  
 Eclavage, *le*, *slavery; bondage*.  
 Esclave, *f.* *slave*.  
 Esmocher, *va.* *to beat paste*.  
 Escotillon, *le*, *reeman's head-gear*.  
 Escogriffe, *le*, *springer; shabby fellow*.

Escompte, *le*, *discount; deduction*.  
 Escompter, *va.* *to discount*.  
 Escoup, *le*, *skeet*.  
 Escopérche, *la*, *perch*.  
 Escopette, *la*, *sort of carbine*.  
 Escopetterie, *la*, *valley*.  
 Escorte, *la*, *escort; guard*.  
 Escorter, *va.* *to escort; convey*.  
 Escouade, *la*, *the third part of a foot-company*.  
 Escoup, *le*, *scoop*.  
 Escourgée, *la*, *siourge*.  
 Escourgeon, *le*, *spring-barley*.  
 Escouille, *la*, *spring in running; leaping*.  
 Escrime, *la*, *fencing; tilting*.  
 Escrimer, *va.* *to fence; to tilt; to dispute; to debate; s'escrimer de, vr.* *to dabble in*.  
 Escrimeur, *le*, *fencer*.  
 Escroc, *le*, *sharper; pilferer*.  
 Escroquer, *va.* *to trick; sponge*.  
 Escroquerie, *la*, *sharping; sponging*.  
 Escroqueur, *le*, *f. sharper; pilferer*.  
 Escroque, *le*, *weasand-pipe*.  
 Espace, *le*, *space; distance*.  
 Espacement, *le*, *distance*.  
 Espacer, *va.* *to distance; space*.  
 Espade, *la*, *beetle*.  
 Espader, *va.* *beat hemp*.  
 Espadon, *le*, *two-handled sword; sword fish*.  
 Espadonner, *vn.* *to fight with the back-sword*.  
 Espagnolette, *la*, *fine rascen*.  
 Espale, *la*, *quarter-deck*.  
 Espalier, *le*, *hedge-row of fruit-trees; first row in a gallery*.  
 Espalier, *va.* *to spread a tree into a hedge-row*.  
 Espalmer, *va.* *to grave; to careen; to pay a ship*.

Esparcette, *la*, *cock's head*.  
 Espargoutte, *la*, *star-wort*.  
 Espèce, *la*, *species; kind; case; espèces, coin; goods; forms; payer en espèces* *fourantes, to pay in cash*.  
 Espérance, *la*, *hope; hopes; trust*.  
 Espérer, *va.* *to hope; to expect*.  
 Espiègle, *a. f.* *maggish; wag*.  
 Espièglerie, *la*, *frolic; maggish trick*.  
 Espingard, *le*, *blunder-buss*.  
 Espion, *le*, *spy; scout*.  
 Espionnage, *le*, *informing*.  
 Espionne, *la*, *spy*.  
 Espionner, *va.* *to spy*.  
 Esplanade, *la*, *parade; glacis*.  
 Espoir, *le*, *hope*.  
 Esponton, *le*, *half-pike*.  
 Esprit, *le*, *spirit; mind; genius; sense; wit; motive; ghost; soul; way; person; favor; le Saint-Esprit, the Holy Ghost*.  
 Esquis, *le*, *skiff; yawl*.  
 Esquille, *la*, *splitter*.  
 Esquinance, *la*, *quinsy*.  
 Esquine, *la*, *horse's back*.  
 Esquipot, *le*, *barber's money-box*.  
 Esquiffer, *la*, *sketch*.  
 Esquifier, *va.* *to sketch*.  
 Esquiver, *va.* *to eschew; avoid; s'esquiver, vr.* *to steal away*.  
 Essai, *le*, *essay; proof; trial; taste; specimen; taster; faire l'essai, to assay; to try*.  
 Essaim, *le*, *swarm*.  
 Essaimer, *vn.* *to swarm*.  
 Essiquer, *va.* *to wash*.  
 Essarter, *va.* *to grub up; to assort*.  
 Essayer, *va.* *to try; attempt; taste*.  
 Essayeur, *le*, *assayer*.

Elle, la, *any piece of iron like an S.*  
 Effieu, le, *hatchet.*  
 Essence, la, *essence; nature.*  
 Essentiel, le, *the main point.*  
 Essentiel, le, *a. essential; real.*  
 Essentiellement, *ad. essentially.*  
 Esses, les, *fore-locks.*  
 Estoulé, e, *a. lonesome; forsaken.*  
 Estimer, *va. to make lean.*  
 Effor, le, *flight; soaring up; prendre l'effor, to soar up; to take wing; fly away; donner l'effor à son imagination, to let one's fancy ramble.*  
 Efforer, *v. to soar up; to air.*  
 Efforiller, *va. to cut off the ears.*  
 Effouffler, *va. to put out of breath.*  
 Effui, le, *drying-place.*  
 Effui-main, le, *towel.*  
 Effuyer, *va. to wipe; dry up; bear; endure; go through.*  
 Est, le, *east.*  
 Estacade, la, *staccado.*  
 Estaffe, la, *contribution-money.*  
 Estaffette, la, *courier; express.*  
 Estaffier, le, *footman.*  
 Estafilade, la, *flask; rent.*  
 Estafilader, *v. to slash.*  
 Estain, le, *fashion-piece.*  
 Estame, la, *worsted.*  
 Estaminet, le, *club; club-room.*  
 Estampe, la, *print; cut; stamp.*  
 Estamper, *va. to stamp; emboss.*  
 Estampille, la, *stamp.*  
 Estampiller, *va. to stamp.*  
 Ester à droit, *vn. to make one's appearance before the judge; ester en jugement, to plead in one's own name.*

Estimable, *a. estimable; valuable.*  
 Estimateur, le, *appraiser.*  
 Estimation, la, *estimation; estimate.*  
 Estimative, la, *discerning faculty.*  
 Estime, la, *esteem; value; regard; dead reckoning.*  
 Estimer, *va. to esteem; appraise; reckon; estimate; value.*  
 Estive, la, *trimming a ship.*  
 Etoc, le, *stock; lineage; brin d'etoc, pole.*  
 Etocade, la, *thrust.*  
 Etocader, *va. to tilt; to dun.*  
 Estomac, le, *stomach.*  
 Estomaquer, le, *vr. to resent.*  
 Estomper, *va. to paint with powder.*  
 Estrade, la, *alcove; battre l'estrade, v. to scout; batteurs d'estrade, les, scouts.*  
 Estragon, le, *tarragon.*  
 Estramaçon, le, *edge of a sabre; cut over the head.*  
 Estramaçonner, *vn. to play fight with a sabre.*  
 Estrapade, la, *strappado.*  
 Estrapader, *va. to give the strappado.*  
 Estrapasser, *va. to tire.*  
 Estraper, *va. to mow the stubble.*  
 Estrapoier, le, *falconer.*  
 Estrop, le, *strop; selvage.*  
 Estroper, *va. to strop.*  
 Estropiat, le, *beggar.*  
 Estropié, e, *f. maimed body; cervelle estropiée, crack-brained person.*  
 Estropier, *va. to lame; maim; bungle.*  
 Esturgeon, le, *sturgeon.*  
 Esule, la, *spruce.*  
 Et, e, *and; et cetera, and so forth.*

Etablage, le, *stabling.*  
 Etable, la, *cow-house; ox-stall; hog-sty.*  
 Etablir, *va. to put in a stable, &c.*  
 Etagerie, la, *stabling.*  
 Etabri, le, *shop-board; joiner's bench; bank of a printing-press; counter in a shop.*  
 Etablir, *va. to establish; appoint; assort; make good; state; lay; beach; s'etablir, to settle; set up; get.*  
 Etablissement, le, *establishment; settlement; foundation.*  
 Etage, le, *story; degree.*  
 Etager, *va. to cut hair.*  
 Etai, le, *stay.*  
 Etaie, la, *prop; support.*  
 Etain, le, *carded wool.*  
 Etain, le,  *pewter.*  
 Etal, le, *butcher's, fishmonger's stall.*  
 Etalage, le, *stalling; sample; show.*  
 Etale, *a. marée étale, high-est of the flood; vent étale, steady wind.*  
 Etaler, *va. to hang out for sale; to make parade of; étaler les marées, to wait for wind and tide.*  
 Ealeur, le, *stall-hockseller.*  
 Etalier, le, *stall-butcher.*  
 Etalingue, la, *clinch.*  
 Etalinguer, *va. to bend a cable.*  
 Etalon, le, *stallion; stand v.*  
 Etalonnage, *Etalonnage, le, marking by the standard.*  
 Etalonner, *va. to stamp with a public mark.*  
 Etalonneur, le, *officer appointed to mark measures.*  
 Etamage, le, *the tinning.*  
 Etambord, le, *stern-post.*

Etambrai, le, *piece of wood to fasten the mast; partners.*  
 Etamer, *va. to tin over.*  
 Etameur, le,  *pewterer.*  
 Etamine, la, *bolting-cloth; buntine.*  
 Etamines, les, *stamina of flowers.*  
 Etamine, la, *tinning.*  
 Etanche, a. vaisseau étanche, *tight ship.*  
 Etanchement, le, *stanching.*  
 Etancher, *va. to stanch; stop; quench; dry up; free a ship.*  
 Etanchoir, le, *knife to stop leaks.*  
 Etançon, le, *stanchion; prop.*  
 Etançonner, *va. to prop, stay.*  
 Etang, le, *pond; lake.*  
 Etape, la, *staple; store-house; soldier's daily allowance.*  
 Etapier, le, *officer appointed to give the soldier's allowances.*  
 Etat, le, *state; case; way; purpose; condition; list; estimate; plight; faire état, to depend on; to have a value for; to suppose.*  
 Etau, le, *scall; vice.*  
 Etayement, le, *staying; shoring.*  
 Etayer, *va. to support; to stay; to shore.*  
 Été, le, *summer.*  
 Ete'noir, le, *extinguisher.*  
 Eteindre, *va. to extinguish; to put out; quench, abolish; étindre la chaux, to kill lime; s'éteindre, vr. to go out.*  
 Eteint, e, a. *extinguished; quenched; extinct; dull.*  
 Etendage, le, *lines.*  
 Etendard, le, *standard; banners' colors.*  
 Etendoir, le, *printer's peel.*

Etendre, *va. extend; spread; stretch; explain; enlarge; s'étendre, vr. to stretch one's self; reach; go; last; enlarge; expatiate.*  
 Etendu, e, a. *spread; large; long; prolix; tedious; sprawling; seated.*  
 Etendue, la, *extent; extension; tract. [shovels.]*  
 Eternel, le, *the Lord; Je-*  
 Eternel, le, a. *eternal; everlasting; endless.*  
 Eternellement, ad. *eternally; everlastingly; for ever.*  
 Eterniler, *va. to eternalize.*  
 Eternité, la, *eternity.*  
 Eternuement, le, *sneezing.*  
 Eternuer, *vn. to sneeze.*  
 Eternueur, le, *s. sneezer.*  
 Etêtement, le, *lopping.*  
 Êter, *va. to top; top.*  
 Eteuf, le, *tennis-ball.*  
 Eteule, la, *snubble.*  
 Ether, le, *ether.*  
 Ethéré, e, a. *ethereal; subtle.*  
 Ethique, la, *ethics.*  
 Ethnique, a. *s. ethnic; heathen.*  
 Ethnologie, la, *ethnologia.*  
 Ethopée, la, *ethiopia.*  
 Etier, le, *channel, ditch.*  
 Etincelant, e, a. *sparkling; bright.*  
 Etinceler, *vn. to sparkle.*  
 Etincelle, la, *spark.*  
 Etincellement, le, *sparkling.*  
 Etifcelette, la, *little spark.*  
 Etiologie, la, *etiology.*  
 Etique, a. *consumptive; lean.*  
 Etiqueter, *va. to put a note to.*  
 Etiquette, la, *note; ticket; ceremonial; concert; title.*  
 Etre, la, *paring-knife.*  
 Etrier, *va. to stretch.*  
 Etoffe, la, *stuff; cloth.*  
 Etoffer, *va. to stuff; garnish; furnish.*

Etoile, la, *star; star-fish; star-wort.*  
 Etoilé, e, a. *starry.*  
 Etoilee, la, *star-wort.*  
 Etôle, la, *stole. [fully.]*  
 Etouanement, ad. *wonder.*  
 Etonnant, e, a. *wonderful; amazing; strange; surprising.*  
 Etounement, le, *amazement; wonder; terror; stunning.*  
 Etonner, *va. to astonish; surprise; amaze; stun, s'étonner, vr. to wonder; marvel; be concerned.*  
 Etoquerelle, la, *card.*  
 Etouffade, la, *sauce.*  
 Etouffant, e, a. *sultry; close.*  
 Etouffement, le, *stoppage of breath; stifling.*  
 Etouffer, *va. to stifle; smother; choke; suppress; stop; étouffer de rire, to split one's sides with laughing.*  
 Etouffoir, le, *extinguisher.*  
 Etoupe, la, *certain quantity of tow.*  
 Etouper, la, *tow; hard; oakum.*  
 Etouper, *va. to stop.*  
 Etouperie, la, *pack-cloth.*  
 Etoupillons, les, *toppings.*  
 Etourderie, la, *blunder.*  
 Etourdi, e, a. *hare-brained.*  
 Etourdi, e, s. *blunder-buff; à l'étourdie, heedlessly.*  
 Etourdiment, ad. *rashly.*  
 Etourdir, *va. to stun; parboil; take off the chill; benumb; s'étourdir, vr. to beat one's brain.*  
 Etourdissant, e, a. *stunning.*  
 Etourdissant, le, *stunning.*  
 Etourneau, le, *starling; poil d'étourneau, flea-bitten.*  
 Etrange, a. *strange; silly; corps étrange, extraneous body.*

Etrangement, *ad.* *strangely*.  
 Etranger, *c.* *a. foreign; strange*.  
 Etranger, *c.* *f. foreigner; stranger; alien*.  
 Etranger, *va.* *to drive away; to forsake*.  
 Etrangle-loup, *le*, *wolf-sbane*.  
 Etrangement, *le*, *contraction; wringing*.  
 Etrangler, *va.* *to strangle; to make too scanty; to choke*.  
 Estranguillon, *le*, *the strangler; poire d'extranguillon, la, choke-pear*.  
 Etrapé, *la*, *faulchion*.  
 Etrave, *la*, *stem*.  
 Etre, *va.* *to be; to belong*.  
 Etre, *le*, *being; être de raison, being of the imagination; bien-être, conveniences of life*.  
 Etreécir, *va.* *to straiten; s'étreécir, vr.* *to grow strait; to shrink*.  
 Etrécissement, *le*, *Etrécisseur, la*, *straitening*.  
 Etreindre, *va.* *bind, wring hard*.  
 Etreinte, *la*, *binding*.  
 Etreinne, *la*, *Christmas-box; hand-sel*.  
 Etreonner, *va.* *to give a new year's gift; to make a present; to hand-sel; take hand-sel*.  
 Etres, *les*, *parts of a house*.  
 Etréfillon, *le*, *prop*.  
 Etréfillonner, *va.* *to prop*.  
 Etreffes, *les*, *paste-board*.  
 Etrier, *le*, *stirrup; vin de l'étrier, the pairing cup*.  
 Etrière, *la*, *stirrup-strap*.  
 Etrieux, *les*, *iron stirrups*.  
 Etrif, *le*, *struggle; scuffle*.  
 Etrille, *la*, *curry-comb; spinning-house, thrash*.  
 Etriller, *va.* *to curry; to*

Ettriper, *va.* *to embosom; to unrip*.  
 Ettriver, *un.* *to wrangle*.  
 Ettrivière, *la*, *stirrup-leather; donner les étrivières, to lash soundly*.  
 Etroit, *c.* *a. strait; narrow; intimate; strict; exact; close; à l'étroit, ad.* *narrowly; sparingly; straitened*.  
 Etroitement, *ad.* *strictly; straitly; narrowly*.  
 Etron, *le*, *turd*.  
 Etronner, *va.* *to cut the branches of a tree*.  
 Etrousser, *va.* *to adjudge; decree*.  
 Etude, *la*, *study; learning*.  
 Etudiant, *le*, *student*.  
 Etudier, *v.* *to study; to mind; s'étudier, vr.* *to endeavour; addict one's self*.  
 Etudiot, *le*, *serutoire*.  
 Etui, *le*, *case; wing-shell*.  
 Etuve, *la*, *stove; hot-house*.  
 Etuvée, *la*, *stewing; stewed meat*.  
 Etuvement, *le*, *somenting*.  
 Etuver, *va.* *to bathe; to foment*.  
 Etuviste, *le*, *bagnio-keeper*.  
 Etymologie, *la*, *etymology*.  
 Etymologique, *a.* *etymological*.  
 Etymologiste, *le*, *etymologist*.  
 Evacuatif, *le*, *evacuatur*.  
 Evacuation, *la*, *evacuation; voiding*.  
 Evacuer, *va.* *to evacuate; void*.  
 Evader, *se, vr.* *to make one's escape*.  
 Evagation, *la*, *rambling*.  
 Evaltonner, *se, vr.* *to make too great efforts*.  
 Evaluation, *la*, *estimate; rating*.  
 Evaluer, *va.* *to appraise; rate*.  
 Evangélique, *a.* *evangelical*.

Evangéliquement, *ad.* *evangelically*.  
 Evangéliser, *v.* *to preach the gospel*.  
 Evangéliste, *le*, *evangelist*.  
 Evangile, *le*, *gospel*.  
 Evanouir, *se, vr.* *to swoon; vanish*.  
 Evanouissement, *le*, *swoon*.  
 Evaporation, *la*, *evaporation; rashing*.  
 Evaporé, *c.* *f. giddy-brained*.  
 Evaporer, *va.* *to evaporate; to vent*.  
 Evasement, *le*, *widening*.  
 Evaler, *va.* *to widen*.  
 Evasion, *la*, *escape; evasion*.  
 Evalure, *la*, *widening*.  
 Eucharistie, *la*, *eucharist*.  
 Eucharistique, *a.* *eucharistical*.  
 Encrasie, *la*, *encrasy*.  
 Evêché, *le*, *bishop's palace; bishopric; episcopacy*.  
 Eveillé, *c.* *a. sprightly; diligent*.  
 Eveiller, *va.* *to amoken to awake; to rouse*.  
 Evénement, *le*, *event; end; issue; à tout événement, at all events*.  
 Event, *le*, *smack; twang; sentir l'évent, to be touched; mettre à l'évent, to air; tête à l'évent, giddy-headed*.  
 Eventail, *le*, *fan*.  
 Eventailiste, *le*, *fan-maker; seller*.  
 Eventaire, *le*, *wicker-frame*.  
 Evente, *la*, *tallow-chandler's box*.  
 Eventé, *c.* *f. flighty; giddy; flat; vapid*.  
 Eventement, *le*, *airing*.  
 Eventer, *va.* *to fan; air; divulge; éventer une voûte, to fill a sail; éventer lo*

grain, *to minnow corn*;  
 éventer une mine, *to give vent to a mine*; éventer une veine, *to breathe a vein*, *to let blood*; s'éventer, *to grow flat*; *to take wind*; vent.

Eventiller, *se*, *to beat the wings*.

Eventoir, *le*, *fire-fan*.

Éventrer, *va*, *embowel*; *draw*; éventrer un lièvre, &c. *to draw a hare*; &c.; éventrer une voile, *to split a sail*.

Eventuel, *le*, *a. eventual*.

Eventuellement, *ad*, *eventually*.

Évêque, *le*, *bishop*.

Everdumer, *va*, *to peel almonds*.

Everter, *va*, *to worm a dog*.

Eversion, *la*, *eversion*; *ruin*.

Everruer, *le*, *vr*, *to exert one's self*; *to take pains*.

Evieux, *le*, *a. frampy*.

Eufraïse, *la*, *eye-bright*.

Evidion, *la*, *evidence*; *evidence*.

Evidemment, *ad*, *evidently*.

Evidence, *la*, *evidence*; *demonstration*; *mettre en évidence*, *to make evident*.

Evident, *e, a. evident*; *plain*; *clear*.

Evidentiſſime, *a. obvious*.

Evider, *va*, *to unſtarch*; *to cut ſloping*; *make a groove*.

Evier, *le*, *ſnk*.

Evincer, *va*, *to evict*; *recover*.

Évitable, *a. avoidable*.

Évitée, *la*, *birth*; *ſhip's ſpringing*.

Éviter, *va*, *to avoid*; *ſhun*; *ſpring*; *tend*.

Éviterité, *la*, *duration without end*.

Eunuche, *le*, *eunuch*.

Évocable, *a. that may be brought before a higher court*.

Evocation, *la*, *conjuración*; évocation d'une cauſe, *the bringing of a cauſe before a higher court*.

Evocatoire, *a. ſummons*.

Evolution, *la*, *evolution*; *movement*.

Evoquer, *va*, *to conjure up*; *to bring before a higher court*.

Eupatoire, *la*, *agrimony*.

Euphonie, *la*, *euphony*.

Euphorbe, *le*, *euphorbium*.

Euphraiſe, *la*, *eye-bright*.

Eux, *pr. them*; *they*.

Exact, *e, a. exact*; *accurate*.

Exactement, *ad*, *exactly*; *duly*.

Exaſter, *le*, *exacter*; *extortioneur*.

Exaltion, *la*, *exaltion*; *extortion*.

Exaltitude, *la*, *exaltneſs*; *accuracy*; *carefulneſs*; *care*.

Exagératcur, *le*, *ampliſher*.

Exagératif, *ve, a. exaggerating*.

Exagération, *la*, *ampliſying*.

Exagérer, *va*, *to exaggerate*; *aggravate*; *amplify*.

Exaltation, *la*, *exaltation*; *advancement*. [tol.]

Exalter, *va*, *to exalt*; *to ex-*

Examen, *le*, *examination*.

Examineur, *le*, *examiner*.

Examiner, *va*, *to examine*; *to weigh*; *diſcuſs*; *ſift*; *s'examiner*, *to weigh out*; *habit examiné*, *thread-bare coat*.

Exanthème, *le*, *efflorefcence*.

Exarquat, *le*, *exarchate*, *exarchy*.

Exarque, *le*, *exarch*.

Exaucer, *va*, *to hear favorably*.

Excavation, *la*, *excavation*.

Excaver, *va*, *to hollow*.

Excédant, *le*, *overplus*.

Excéder, *va*, *to exceed*, *abuse*.

Excellément, *ad*, *excellently*.

Excellence, *la*, *excellence*; *excellency*; *eminence*; *par excellence*, *ad*, *excellently*; *la vertu par excellence*, *the virtue of virtues*.

Excellent, *e, a. excellent*; *notable*.

Excellentiſſime, *a. exquiſite*.

Exceller, *va*, *to excel*, *ſurpaſs*, *outdo*.

Excentricité, *la*, *excentricity*.

Excentrique, *a. excentric*.

Excepté, *ad*, *except*; *ſavo*; *but*.

Excepter, *va*, *to except*.

Exception, *la*, *exception*; *à l'exception de*, *pr. except*; *ſans exception*, *without regard*.

Excès, *le*, *exceſs*; *riot*; *abuse*.

Excéſſif, *ve, a. exceſſive*.

Exceſſivement, *ad*, *exceſſively*.

Exciper, *va*, *to except*.

Excife, *la*, *excife*.

Excitateur, *trice, f. waker*; *inciter*.

Excitatif, *ve, a. excitative*.

Excitation, *la*, *excitation*; *ſtirring*.

Exciter, *va*, *to excite*, *incite*.

Exclamation, *la*, *exclamation*.

Exclure, *va*, *to exclude*; *debar*.

Excluſif, *ve, a. excluſive*.

Excluſion, *la*, *excluſion*; *à l'excluſion*, *ad*, *excluded*.

Excluſivement, *ad*, *excluſively*.

Excommunication, *la*, *excommunication*.

Excommunié, *e, f. excommunicated perſon*.

Excommunier, *va*, *to excommunicate*; *viſage d'excommunié*, *an ill look*.

Excoriation, *la*, *excoriation*.

Excorier, *va*, *to take off the ſkin*.

Excrément, le, *excrement*.  
 Excrémentieux, se, *a. excrementitious*; *excremental*.  
 Excrécescence, la, *excreescence*.  
 Excrétion, la, *excretion*.  
 Excrétoire, *a. excretory*.  
 Excroissance, la, *spongy flesh*.  
 Excroû, *a. grown out of a forest*.  
 Excursion, la, *excursion*; *inroad*.  
 Excusable, *a. excusable*.  
 Excuse, la, *excuse*; *pretence*.  
 Excuser, *va. to excuse*; *s'excuser, to desire to be excused*; *to decline*.  
 Excussion, la, *shaking*.  
 Exéat, le, *pass to go out*.  
 Exécration, *a. execrable*.  
 Exécrablement, *ad. execrably*.  
 Exécration, la, *execration*; *abhorrence*.  
 Exécer, *va. to abhor*.  
 Exécuter, *va. to execute*; *exécuter quelqu'un, to dis-train one*.  
 Exécuteur, le, *executor*; *executioner*.  
 Exécution, la, *execution*; *performance*; *distraining*; *homme d'exécution, le, enterprising man*.  
 Exécutoire, le, *writ of execution*.  
 Exécutoire, *a. executive*.  
 Exécutrice, la, *executrix*.  
 Exégétique, *a. explanatory*.  
 Exemplaire, *a. exemplary*.  
 Exemplaire, le, *pattern*; *copy of a book*. [*plarily*].  
 Exemplairement, *ad. exem-*  
*ple*.  
 Exemple, le, *example*; *pat-tern*; *incident*; *instance*; *written copy*; *par exem-ple, as for instance*.  
 Exempt, *e. a. exempt*; *free*.  
 Exempt, le, *exempt*; *life-guard*.

Exempter, *va. to exempt*; *free*.  
 Exemption, la, *exemption*; *freedom*.  
 Exercer, *va. to exercise*; *train up*; *to practise*.  
 Exercice, le, *exercise*; *prac-tice*; *trade*.  
 Exergue, la, *exergue of a medal*.  
 Exfoliation, la, *exfoliation*.  
 Exfolier, se, *vr. exfoliate*; *flake*; *scale off*.  
 Exfumer, *va. to dull*.  
 Exhalaison, la, *exhalation*.  
 Exhaler, *va. to exhale*; *to evaporate*; *to vent*.  
 Exhaltèment, le, *raising*; *height*.  
 Exhaustier, *va. to raise*.  
 Exhérédation, la, *disinherit-ing*.  
 Exhéredér, *va. to disinherit*.  
 Exhiber, *vat to exhibit*; *pro-duce*.  
 Exhibition, la, *exhibition*; *producing*.  
 Exhortation, la, *exhortation*.  
 Exhorter, *va. to exhort*, *stir up*.  
 Exhumation, la, *exhumation*.  
 Exhumer, *va. to disinter*.  
 Exigence, le, *exigence*; *ur-gency*; *occasion*.  
 Exiger, *va. to require*; *to exact*.  
 Exigible, *a. demandable*.  
 Exigu, *u. a. exiguous, small*.  
 Exiguité, la, *exiguity, small-ness*.  
 Exil, le, *exile*; *banishment*.  
 Exilé, *e. f. exile*.  
 Exiler, *va. to banish, exile*.  
 Exilité, la, *smallness*; *weak-ness*.  
 Existant, *e. a. existent*.  
 Existence, la, *existence, being*.  
 Exister, *vn. to exist*; *to be*.  
 Exode, le, *Exodus*.

Exoine, la, *essoin*.  
 Exoiner, *va. to essoin*.  
 Exorable, *a. exorable*.  
 Exorbitamment, *ad. exorbi-*  
*tantly*; *extravagantly*.  
 Exorbitant, *e. a. exorbitant*; *extravagant*.  
 Exorciser, *va. to exorcise*; *con-jure out*.  
 Exorcisme, le, *exorcism*.  
 Exorciste, le, *exorcist*.  
 Exorde, le, *exordium*.  
 Exostose, la, *exuberance of the bones*.  
 Exotique, *a. exotic*; *foreign*.  
 Expandable, *a. expandible*.  
 Expansif, *ve. a. expansive*.  
 Expansion, la, *expansion*; *ex-tent*.  
 Expatriation, la, *banishment*.  
 Expatrier, *va. to banish one his country*; *s'expatrier, to quit one's country*.  
 Expectant, le, *expectant*.  
 Expectative, la, *expectation*; *reversion*; *grace expectative, favor in expectation*.  
 Expectoant, *e. a. expecto-rative*.  
 Expectoration, la, *expecto-ration*.  
 Expectorer, *va. to expectorate*.  
 Expédient, le, *expedient*; *means*.  
 Expédient, *a. proper*; *fit*.  
 Expédier, *va. to dispatch*; *expédite*; *send*; *draw up*.  
 Expéditeur, le, *commissioner*.  
 Expéditif, *ve. a. expeditious*.  
 Expédition, la, *expedition*; *dispatch*; *copy*.  
 Expéditions, les, *dispatches*; *commission*; *patent*.  
 Expérience, la, *experiment*; *experience*; *trial*.  
 Expérimental, *e. a. experi-mental*.

Expérimenté, *e*, *a.* *tried; skilful.*

Expérimenter, *va.* *to experience; to try.*

Expert, *e*, *a.* *expert, skilful.*

Experts, les, *viewers.*

Expiation, la, *atonement.*

Expiatoire, *a.* *expiatory.*

Expier, *va.* *to expiate, to atone.*

Expilation, la, *robbery.*

Expiration, la, *expiration; end.*

Expirer, *vn.* *to expire; die; end.*

Expletif, *ve*, *a.* *expletive.*

Explicable, *a.* *explicable.*

Explicatif, *ve*, *a.* *explicative.*

Explication, la, *explication; homme à explications, an exception man.*

Explicite, *a.* *explicit, plain.*

Explicitement, *ad.* *explicitly.*

Explicquer, *va.* *to explain, expound; to signify.*

Exploit, *ic*, *exploit; achievement; writ; exploit d'assignation, summons or subpoena; exploit de saisie, an execution upon a judgment.*

Exploitable, *a.* *that may be distrained.*

Exploitant, *le*, *officer serving warrants.*

Exploitation, la, *the execution of some works in agriculture.*

Exploiter, *va.* *to do feats; work; sell; serve warrants.*

Exploiteur, *ic*, *seller.*

Explorateur, *le*, *explorer.*

Explosion, la, *explosion.*

Exportation, la, *exportation.*

Exposant, *e*, *s.* *petitioner.*

Exposé, *le*, *suggestion of a petition; preamble; pretence.*

Exposer, *va.* *to expose; to set forth; expound; declare.*

Expositif, *ve*, *a.* *expositive.*

Exposition, la, *exposition; exposing; account; situation.*

Expres, *le*, *a.* *express; plain, clear; manifest.*

Exprès, *le*, *express.*

Exprès, *ad.* *purposely; on purpose.*

Expressément, *ad.* *expressly, plainly.*

Expressif, *ve*, *a.* *expressive.*

Expression, la, *expression; expressing; squeezing out.*

Exprimable, *a.* *expressible.*

Exprimer, *va.* *to express; squeeze out.*

Ex-professo, *ad.* *professedly.*

Ex-provincial, *le*, *monk that has been provincial.*

Expulser, *va.* *to expel; turn out.*

Expulsif, *ve*, *a.* *expulsive.*

Expulsion, la, *expulsion; expelling.*

Expultrice, *af.* *expulsive.*

Expurgatoire, *a.* *expurgatory.*

Exquis, *e*, *a.* *exquisite; fine.*

Exsiccation, la, *exsiccation.*

Exsudation, la, *exsudation.*

Exsuder, *vn.* *to exsude; sweat out.*

Extant, *e*, *a.* *extant.*

Extase, la, *extasy; rapture; trance.*

Extasier, *se*, *vr.* *to be in raptures; to fly into an extasy.*

Extatique, *a.* *extatic.*

Extenseur, *le*, *muscle of the elbow.*

Extensibilité, la, *extensible-ness.*

Extensible, *a.* *extensible.*

Extension, la, *extent.*

Exténuation, la, *extenuation.*

Exténuer, *va.* *to extenuate; emaciate.*

Extéri-ur, *e*, *a.* *exterior; outward; external.*

Extérieur, *le*, *the outside; à l'extérieur, outwardly.*

Extérieurement, *ad.* *outwardly.*

Exterminateur, *le*, *destroyer.*

Extermination, la, *extermination; extirpation, destroying.*

Exterminer, *va.* *to exterminate; extirpate; destroy.*

Externe, *a.* *external.*

Externe, *le*, *day-scholar.*

Extinction, la, *extinction; quenching; à l'extinction de la chandelle, by inch of candle.*

Extirpateur, *le*, *destroyer.*

Extirpation, la, *extirpation.*

Extirper, *va.* *to extirpate; root out.*

Extorquer, *va.* *to extort, wrest.*

Extorsion, la, *extortion; extortion.*

Extraction, la, *extraction; descent; pedigree.*

Extrados, *le*, *outside of a vault.*

Extradossé, *e*, *a.* *vaulted on the outside.*

Extraire, *va.* *to extract;*

Extrait, *le*, *extract; abstract; extrait de procès, brief.*

Extrajudiciaire, *a.* *extrajudicial.*

Extrajudiciairement, *ad.* *extrajudicially.*

Extraordinaire, *a.* *extraordinary; manières extraordinaires, odd ways; procédure extraordinaire, criminal process.*

Extraordinaire, *le*, *extraordinary; supplement to the gazette; extraordinaire des guerres, an extraordinary fund (in time of war); trésorier de l'extraordinaire, the general paymaster of the army.*

Extraordinairement, *ad. extraordinarily; extremely; pro-*  
*céder extraordinairement,*  
*to prosecute criminally.*

Extrapassé, *e, a. beyond the*  
*limits.*

Extravagance, *la, extrava-*  
*gance.*

Extravagamment, *ad. extra-*  
*vagantly.*

Extravagant, *e, a. f. extrava-*  
*gant; silly; mad.*

Extravagantes, *les, decrees*  
*of the popes, added to the*  
*canon-law.*

Extravaguer, *vn. to extrava-*  
*gate; to rave; to dote.*

Extravagation, *la, extrava-*  
*sation.* [*sate.*]

Extravaser, *sc. vr. to extrava-*  
*gate.*

Extrême, *a, extreme; utmost;*  
*excessive.*

Extrême, *le, extreme.*

Extrêmement, *ad. extremely.*

Extrême-onction, *la, extreme-*  
*unction.*

Extrémité, *la, extremity;*  
*utmost part; extreme; strait;*  
*misery; être à l'extrémité,*  
*to be a dying; malade à l'ex-*  
*trémité, dangerously ill.*

Extrinsèque, *a. extrinsic.*

Exturnescence, *la, swelling.*

Exubérance, *la, exuberance.*

Exulcération, *la, exulcera-*  
*tion.*

Exulceratif, *vn, a. exulcera-*  
*tive.*

Exulcération, *la, exulceration.*

Exulcerer, *vn. to exulcerate.*

Exultation, *la, exultation;*  
*leaping for joy.*

Ex-voto, *le, votive.*

## F.

Fa, *le, fa, or f. (musical note).*

Fable, *la, fable.*

Fabliau, *le, tale.*

Fabricant, *le, manufacturer.*

Fabricateur, *le, coiner; for-*  
*ger; falsifier.*

Fabrication, *la, coining;*  
*forging.*

Fabricien, *le, church-warden.*

Fabrique, *la, fabric; manu-*  
*facture; coinage.*

Fabriqueur, *vn. to manufacture;*  
*to coin; to forge; to build.*

Fabulateur, *le, story-teller.*

Fabuleusement, *ad. fabulously.*

Fabuleux, *le, a. fabulous.*

Fabuliste, *le, to forge.*

Fabuliste, *le, fabulist.*

Facade, *la, front.*

Face, *la, face; fore-front;*  
*state; en face, ad. to*  
*one's face; in public; before*  
*it; à la face, to the face;*  
*before; faire face, to face.*

Facer, *vn. to face.*

Facé, *e, a. faced.*

Facétie, *la, pleasantry; witty*  
*saying.*

Facétieusement, *ad. facetiously.*

Facétieux, *le, a. facetious;*  
*witty; jovial; merry.*

Facette, *la, facet; en facet-*  
*tes, facet-wise.*

Facetter, *vn. to cut facet-wise.*

Fâché, *e, a. angry; sorry.*

Fâcher, *vn. to vex; grieve;*  
*to tease; to anger; le fâcher,*  
*vr. to be angry; il me fâche,*  
*I am sorry.*

Fâcherie, *la, vexation; grief.*

Fâcheux, *le, a. grievous;*  
*ill-natured; hard; peevish.*

Faciende, *le, intrigue.*

Facile, *a. easy; free.*

Facilement, *ad. easily; with*  
*ease.*

Facilité, *la, facility; easiness.*

Faciliter, *vn. to facilitate.*

Facon, *la, fashion; manners;*  
*ceremony; affectedness; ad;*

femme de bonne façon, *a*  
*well-looking woman; de fa-*  
*çon que, so that; en aucune*  
*façon, by no means; en*  
*quelque façon que ce soit,*  
*by all means.*

Faconner, *vn. to form; fashion;*  
*polish; compliment.*

Faconnier, *e, a. f. ceremonious.*

Façons, *les, rising of the ship's*  
*floor.*

Facteur, *le, factor; postman;*  
*maker.*

Factice, *a. factitious; coined.*

Factieux, *le, a. factious.*

Faction, *la, faction; cabal;*  
*être en faction, to be upon*  
*duty.*

Factionnaire, *le, private, cen-*  
*tinel.*

Factorage, *le, commission.*

Factorerie, *la, factory.*

Factotum, *le, factotum.*

Factum, *le, case (in a plea).*

Facture, *la, invoice.*

Facule, *la, spot.*

Faculté, *la, faculty; power;*  
*talent; fortune; ability.*

Fadaïse, *la, foolery; trifles.*

Fade, *a. insipid; squeamish;*  
*silly.*

Fadent, *la, insipidness; fil-*  
*liness.*

Fagot, *le, fagot; bundle;*  
*conter des fagots, to tell*  
*idle stories.*

Fagotage, *le, making of fagots.*

Fagotaille, *la, edge for a fish-*  
*pond.*

Fagoter, *vn. to make into fagots,*  
*to dress up awkwardly.*

Fagoteur, *le, fagot-maker.*

Fagotin, *le, jack-pudding;*  
*sorry jester.*

Faguenas, *le, rank smell.*

Failli, *le, bankrupt.*

Faillibilité, la, *fallibleness*.  
 Faillible, a, *fallible*.  
 Faillir, *vn.* to fail; *mistake*; *come short*; *be near*; *be ready*; to *miss*.  
 Faillite, la, *bankruptcy*.  
 Faim, la, *hunger*; *stomach*; *desire*; avoir faim, to be *hungry*; mourir de faim, to be *starved*; *starve*.  
 Faine, la, *beech*.  
 Fainéant, e, a, *lazy*; *idle*.  
 Fainéant, e, s, *sluggard*.  
 Fainéanter, *vn.* to loiter, *be idle*.  
 Fainéantise, la, *lothfulness*; *idleness*.  
 Faineau, le, *little beech*.  
 Faire, *va.* to make; to do; faire faire, to *bespeak*; to *prompt* to; faire part, to *import*; *acquaint*; *communicate*; faire le concours, to *finish its course*; faire la cuisine, to *dress meat*; faire la barbe, to *shave*; faire les cheveux, to *cut the hair*; faire un bon diné, to *eat a good dinner*; faire un conte, to *tell a story*; faire un pet, to *let a fart*; faire beaucoup de chemin, to *go a great way*; faire semblant, to *pretend*; feign; faire savoir, to *let one know*; faire venir, to *call or send for*; faire entrer, to *call in*; faire le grand, to *carry it high*; faire la petite bouche, to *mince it*; faire route, to *stand on the course*; faire un saut, to *take a leap*; faire voile, to *sail*; *bear up*; faire force de voiles, to *crowd sails*; faire eau, to *be leaky*.  
 Faire, *vn.* to look; *fit*.  
 Faire, *vimp.* to be; il fait

chaud, it is *hot*; il fait froid, it is *cold*; il fait beau temps, it is *fine weather*; il fait, yes; *excuse me*.  
 Faire, le, *vr.* improve; get; become; turn; grow; use; *inure*; s'en faire accroire, to be *conceited*.  
 Faissable, a, *lawful*.  
 Faïsan, le, *pheasant*.  
 Faïsanseau, le, *pheasant-pout*.  
 Faïlander, *va.* to keep meat till it gets a *venison-taste*.  
 Faïlanderie, la, *pheasant-walk*.  
 Faïlandier, le, one who breeds or sells *pheasants*.  
 Faïceau, le, *bundle*.  
 Faïseur, le, s, *maker*; *doer*.  
 Faïsselle, la, *cheese-tub*.  
 Faïsserie, la, *wicker-work*.  
 Faïstier, le, *basket-maker*.  
 Fait, le, fait; *alt*; *case*; *feat*; tout-à-fait, quite; *entirely*; de fait & de fait, *indeed and indeed*; être sûr de son fait, to *ge upon sure grounds*; en fait de, in *point of*; au fait, to the *point*; to the *push*.  
 Faitage, le, *covering a house*; *roof-timber*; *ridge-lead*.  
 Faitardise, la, *idleness*; *stoth*.  
 Faite, le, top; *ridge*; *pin-nacle*.  
 Faïtière, la, *gutter-tile*.  
 Faix, le, *burden*; *weight*.  
 Fakir, le, *Mahometan friar*, *suquir*.  
 Falaise, la, *steep shore*.  
 Falaiser, *vn.* to break.  
 Falbala, le, *furbelorn*.  
 Falibourde, la, *fib*; *lie*.  
 Fallace, la, *fallacy*; *cheat*.  
 Fallacieusement, ad, *fallaciously*.  
 Fallacieux, le, a, *fallacious*.  
 Falloir, *vimp.* to be *needful*;

il faut faire cela, *that must be done*; il falloir faire cela, *that should have been done*; il me fallut payer les frais, I was *obliged to pay the costs*; il me faut de l'argent, I *must have money*.  
 Falot, le, *creffet*; *link-boy*; *jack-anapes*.  
 Falot, e, a, *ridiculous*; *merry*.  
 Falotement, ad, *ridiculously*.  
 Falotier, le, *light-man at the king's court*.  
 Falourde, la, *great sagot*.  
 Falouse, la, *harts-fodder*.  
 Falques, les, *wash-boards*.  
 Falsificateur, le, *falsifier*.  
 Falsification, la, *falsification*; *forgery*.  
 Falsifier, *va.* to *falsify*; *forge*; *adulterate*; *imbase*.  
 Falcrank, le, *general name for the vulnerary herbs of Switzerland*.  
 Falun, le, *marle*.  
 Faluner, *va.* to *manure*.  
 Falunière, la, *marl-pit*.  
 Fame, la, *fame*.  
 Famé, e, a, *renowned*.  
 Famélique, a, *hunger-starved*; *famished*.  
 Fameux, se, a, *famous*.  
 Familiariser, le, *vr.* to *familiarise one's self*.  
 Familiarité; la, *familiarity*.  
 Familier, e, a, *familiar*; *free*.  
 Familièrement, ad, *freely*.  
 Famille, la, *family*; *household*; *kindred*; *stock*.  
 Famîne, la, *famine*; *death*.  
 Fanage, le, *hay-making*; *leaved branches*; *hay-maker's salary*.  
 Fanaison, la, *morving season*.  
 Fanal, le, *ship's lantern*; *light-house*; *watch-light*.

Fanatique, *a. fanatic.*  
 Fanatisme, *le, fanaticism.*  
 Faner, *va. to cause to fade; to make hay; se faner, to wither; to fade.*  
 Faneur, *le, s. hay-maker.*  
 Fanfan, *s. dear child; honey.*  
 Fanfare, *la, flourish of a trumpet; parade.*  
 Fanfaron, *vn. to flourish.*  
 Fanfaron, *ne, a. bragging.*  
 Fanfaron, *le, bully.*  
 Fanfaronnade, *Fanfaronnerie, la, bragging.*  
 Fankreluche, *la, gem-gaw.*  
 Fange, *la, mire; dirt; mud.*  
 Fangeux, *se, a. miry; muddy.*  
 Fanion, *le, banner.*  
 Fanner, *vn. to size.*  
 Fanon, *le, dew-lap; setlock; pendant; fannel.*  
 Fauons, *les, the dressings of a broken leg or thigh.*  
 Fautaisie, *la, fancy; mind; whim; humor; opinion.*  
 Fantastique, *a. fantastical; odd.*  
 Fantasmement, *ad. fantastically; whimsically; oddly.*  
 Fantassin, *le, foot-soldier.*  
 Fantastique, *a. fantastic.*  
 Fantôme, *le, phantom; chimera; image.*  
 Farum, *le, fame.*  
 Faon, *le, fawn.*  
 Faonner, *va. to fawn; to calve.*  
 Faquin, *le, scoundrel.*  
 Faquin, *e, a. base; vile; mean.*  
 Faquinerie, *la, meanness.*  
 Farailion, *le, sand-bank.*  
 Farais, *le, thread for nets.*  
 Farce, *la, stuffing; farce.*  
 Farcer, *vn. to droll; to jest.*  
 Farceur, *le, buffoon.*  
 Farcin, *le, farcy.*  
 Farcineux, *se, a. that has got the farcy.*

Farcir, *va. to stuff; cram.*  
 Farcisseur, *le, cook.*  
 Farcissure, *la, stuffing.*  
 Fard, *le, paint; tinsel; dissimulation.*  
 Fardage, *le, dunnage.*  
 Fardeau, *le, burden; load; weight.*  
 Farder, *va. to paint; trim.*  
 Fardeur, *le, trimmer.*  
 Farfadet, *le, hobgoblin; pig.*  
 Farfouiller, *va. to rummage.*  
 Faribole, *la, idle talk.*  
 Farine, *la, meal; flour; colle-farine, mill-dust; gens de même farine, birds of a feather.*  
 Fariner, *va. to flour.*  
 Farineux, *se, a. white with meal; dartre farineuse, white tetter.*  
 Farinier, *le, measurer.*  
 Farinière, *la, meal-tub.*  
 Farlouse, *la, kind of lark.*  
 Farouche, *a. wild; stern.*  
 Farques, *les, side-boards of a ship.*  
 Fasse, *la, fesse.*  
 Falcé, *e, a. fessy.*  
 Fastingage, *le, fascine-work.*  
 Fascination, *la, enchantment.*  
 Fascine, *la, fascine; bavin.*  
 Fasciner, *va. to enchant; fascinate.*  
 Fasseole, *la, kidney-bean.*  
 Fatter, *vn. to flatter.*  
 Faste, *le, pageantry; pomp; pride; vain-show; vain-glory.*  
 Fastes, *les, calendar; records.*  
 Fastidieusement, *ad. nauseously.*  
 Fastidieux, *se, a. tiresome; over-nice; fastidious.*  
 Fastueusement, *ad. proudly.*  
 Fastueux, *se, a. ostentatious.*  
 Fat, *le, coccomb.*  
 Fatal, *e, a. fatal; unlucky.*

Fatalement, *ad. fatally; unluckily.*  
 Fatalité, *la, fatality; destiny; misfortune.*  
 Fatidique, *a. prophetic.*  
 Fatigant, *e, a. fatiguing tiresome.*  
 Fatigue, *la, fatigue; weariness; hardship; homme de fatigue, laborious man.*  
 Fatiguer, *v. to tire; to fatigue, tease; to labor, take pains.*  
 Fatras, *le, trash; trifles.*  
 Fatrasier, *vn. to trifle.*  
 Fatrasseur, *le, trisler.*  
 Fatuité, *la, silliness; soppery.*  
 Fau, *le, beech-tree.*  
 Faubert, *le, swab.*  
 Fauberter, *va. to swab.*  
 Faubourg, *le, suburb.*  
 Fauchage, *le, mowing.*  
 Fauchaison, *la, mowing-time.*  
 Fauchard, *le, falchion.*  
 Fauche, *la, mowing.*  
 Fauchée, *la, swath.*  
 Faucher, *va. to mow; faucher le grand pré, to be a galley-slave.*  
 Fauchet, *le, rake.*  
 Faucheur, *le, long-legged spider; mower.*  
 Fauchon, *le, Faucille, la, sickle.*  
 Faucon, *le, falcon; hawk.*  
 Fauconneau, *le, falcon (gun).*  
 Fauconnerie, *la, falconry, hawking; place where hawks are kept.*  
 Fauconnier, *le, falconer.*  
 Fauconnière, *la, hawking bag.*  
 Fauder, *va. to fold.*  
 Faudet, *le, grate.*  
 Faveur, *la, favor; kindness; lettres de faveur, letters of recommendation; jours de faveur, days of grace.*

taveur de, *by means of*; en ma taveur, *in my behalf*.  
 Fauçier, *va. to bait*; le fau-  
 çiler, *to keep company with*.  
 Faune, le, *faun*.  
 Favorable, *a. favorable*; kind.  
 Favorablement, *ad. favorably*;  
*kindly*.  
 Favori, te, *a. f. favored*; *favorite*; *minion*.  
 Favoriser, *va. to favor*; *be-  
 friend*.  
 Fauçaire, le, *forger*.  
 Fausse, *af. faulſe*; faulſe-  
 couche, la, *miscarriage*;  
 faulſes côtes, *bastard ribs*;  
 faulſes lances, *wooden guns*.  
 faulſe-marche, la, *feigned  
 march*; faulſes-manches, les,  
*shams*; faulſe-monnoie, la,  
*faulſe coin*; faulſe-pleurêdie,  
 la, *ſort of plaint*; faulſe-  
 pochte, la, *tail yſt*; faulſe-  
 porte, la, *back-door*.  
 Fauçiment, *ad. falſely*.  
 Fauçer, *va. to break*; *to bend*;  
*to ſtretch*; faulſer la parole,  
*to break one's word*.  
 Fauçet, le, *ſaucet*; *peg*; *saint  
 tr. ble*; *faulſet*.  
 Fauçeté, la, *ſalſhood*; *for-  
 gery*.  
 Faulſure, la, *edge of a bell*.  
 Faute, la, *fault*; *error*; *want*;  
 ſans faute, *without fail*.  
 Faute, *ad. for want*.  
 Fauteuil, le; *elbow-chair*.  
 Fauteur, trice, *f. favorer*.  
 Fautil, ve, *a. faulty*.  
 Fauve, *a. fallow*; bête fauve,  
*fallow deer*.  
 Fauvette, la, *linget*.  
 Faux, la, *ſeythe*.  
 Faux, ſſe, *a. falſe*.  
 Faux, *ad. wrongly*; *ſalſely*;  
*ſham*; à faux, *wrong-  
 fully*; *ſalſly*; faire faux-

bond, *to ſay*; *to deal falſly*;  
 faux-brillant, *tinſel*; faux-  
 bourg, *ſuburb*; faux-four-  
 reau, *ſuſtainer*; faux-trais,  
*idle expenſes*; faux-tuyant,  
*ſhift*; evaſion; faux-mon-  
 noyeur, *faulſe coiner*; faux-  
 ſaunier, *ſail ſmuggler*; faux-  
 ſemblant, *deceitſul appear-  
 ance*.  
 Faux, le, *ſalſhood*.  
 Fayance, la, *delf-ware*.  
 Fayancé, e, *a. china-like*.  
 Fayancerie, la, *china-trade*.  
 Fayancier, e, *f. china-man or  
 woman, one who ſells ſine  
 earthen ware*.  
 Féage, le, *ſeoſſment*; *free-  
 hold*.  
 Féal, e, *a. truſty*.  
 Féal, le, Féaux, les, *liege,  
 vaſſal*.  
 Fébricitant, e, *troubled with  
 an ague*.  
 Fébrifuge, le, *febrifuge*.  
 Fécale, matière, la, *human  
 excrements*.  
 Fecer, *va. to leave a ſediment*.  
 Feces, les, *feces*; *dregs*.  
 Fécond, e, *a. fruitful*; *teeming*.  
 Fécondation, la, *fecundation*.  
 Féconder, *va. to fecundate*.  
 Fécondité, la, *fecundity*.  
 Fécule, la, *lees*; *ſediment*.  
 Féculence, la, *ſediment*.  
 Féculent, e, *a. ſeculent*.  
 Fédératif, ve, *a. fédérative*.  
 Fée, la, *fairy*.  
 Féer, *va. to inchant*.  
 Féerie, la, *fairyſm*.  
 Feindre, *va. to feign*; *diſſemble*;  
 porte, fenêtre feinte, *a blind  
 door or window*.  
 Feinte, la, *ſeint*; *diſguiſe*.  
 Feintife, la, *diſſembling*;  
*deceit*.  
 Fêle, la, *glazemaker's pepe*.

Fêler, *va. to crack*.  
 Félicitation, la, *congratula-  
 tion*.  
 Félicité, la, *ſelicity*; *blifs*.  
 Féliciter, *va. to congratulate*;  
*to wiſh joy*.  
 Félon, ne, *a. ſ. felonious*; *\*  
 ſelon*.  
 Félonie, la, *felony*; *rebellion*.  
 Félongue, la, *ſelucca*.  
 Fêlure, la, *crack*.  
 Femelle, la, *female*; *hen*.  
 Femelots, les, *googings of the  
 rudder*.  
 Féminin, e, *a. feminine*; *wo-  
 manliſh*.  
 Féminiser, *va. to make fe-  
 minine*, *effeminate*.  
 Femme, la, *woman*; *wiſe*;  
*femme de charge, houſe-  
 keeper*.  
 Femmelette, la, *filly, mean  
 woman*.  
 Fémur, le, *bone of the thigh*.  
 Fenaillon, la, *hay-harveſt*.  
 Fendant, faire le, *a bull*; *to  
 heſtor*.  
 Fenderie, la, *the cutting of  
 iron bars*; *chiſery*.  
 Fendeur, le, *cleaver*; fendeur  
 de naſeaux, *bully*; *heſtor-  
 ing blade*.  
 Fendoir, le, *cleaving tool*.  
 Fendre, *va. to cleave*; *to  
 ſplit*; *crack*; *rip up*; *break  
 through*; des yeux bien fen-  
 dus, *large, well cut eyes*; un  
 homme bien fendu, *a long-  
 legged man*.  
 Fenêtrage, le, *the windows*.  
 Fenêtre, la, *window*.  
 Fénil, le, *hay-loſt*.  
 Fénouil, le, *fennel*; fénouil  
 marin, *ſamphire*; fénouil  
 tortu, *hart-wort*; fénouil  
 de porc, *horſe-ſtrong*.  
 Fénouillet, le, *ſort of apple*.

Fenouillette, la, *fenewel-water*.  
 Fente, la, *clef; chink; crack; slit; gap*; tente d'une chemise, the *bosom of a shirt*.  
 Féodal, e, a. *feudal, feodal*.  
 Féodalement, l'air, to *seize for the lord of the manor*.  
 Fer, le, *iron; hook*; ter à repasser, *smoothing-iron*; fer d'une lance, *head of a spear*; fer de lacet, *tag of a lace*; fer d'une canne, *ferrel of a cane*; fer de cheval, *horse-shoe (in fortification)*; fer à cheval, *horse-shoe*; tête de fer, *strong head-piece*; manier le fer, *to wield the sword*; battre le fer, *to fence, tilt*; se battre à fer enroulé, *to fight in good earnest*; fers, *chains; slavery*; ferrer's, être aux fers, *to be fettered*.  
 Fer-blanc, le, *tin; white iron*.  
 Ferblantier, le, *tinman*.  
 Férilable, a. *to be kept*.  
 Fériel, e, a. *belonging to the feria*.  
 Férie, la, *feria*.  
 Férin, e, a. *bad*.  
 Férir, *va. to strike*.  
 Ferler, *va. to swirl, storn, hand*.  
 Fernage, le, *rent*.  
 Fermail, le, *clasp*.  
 Ferraillée, la, *iron trellis*.  
 Ferme, la, *farm*; prendre à ferme, *to take to farm*; bailler à ferme, *to let to farm*; bail à ferme, *lease*.  
 Ferme, a. *firm; steady; resolute; strong; luffy*; terre ferme, *continent*.  
 Ferme, ad. *fast; hard; fort & ferme, stoutly, stoutly*.  
 Fermeement, le, *firmly; resolutely*.  
 Ferment, le, *ferment; leaven*.  
 Fermentatif, ve, a. *fermentative*.

Fermentation, la, *fermenting*.  
 Fermenteur, *va. to ferment*.  
 Fermer, *va. to shut; to close; stop*; fermer à la clef, *to lock*; fermer la main, *to clinch one's fist*; fermer de murailles, *to wall in*; fermer de palissades, *to rail in*; fermer de haies, *to hedge in*; fermer une lettre, *to make and seal up a letter*; fermer un trou, *to stop a hole*.  
 Fermes, les, *girders*.  
 Fermeté, la, *firmness; hardness; courage*.  
 Fermeture, la, *shutters, &c. for the security of a house*.  
 Fermier, e, s. *farmer*.  
 Ferموير, le, *clasp; chisel*.  
 Féroce, a. *fierce; savage*.  
 Féracité, la, *ferocity; savageness*.  
 Ferraille, la, *old iron*.  
 Ferrailleur, *vn. to fence; to tilt*.  
 Ferrailleur, le, *tilter; bully*.  
 Ferrandine, la, *ferrandine*.  
 Ferrandier, le, *ferrandine-maker*.  
 Ferrant (maréchal) le, *farrier*.  
 Ferré, e, a. *of iron*; eau ferrée, *chalybeate water*; style ferré, *hard style*; chemin ferré, *firm, stony way*; être ferré à glace, *to be quite master of a subject*.  
 Ferrément, le, *iron tool*.  
 Ferrer, *va. to bind about with iron work*; ferrer un cheval, *to shoe a horse*; ferrer un lacet, *to tag a lace*; ferrer une canne, *to rip a cane*; ferrer la mule, *to cheat one*.  
 Ferret, le, *tag*.  
 Ferretier, le, *farrier's hammer*.  
 Ferreur, le, *tagger of laces*.  
 Ferrière, la, *smith's pouch*.

Ferron, le, *iron-monger*.  
 Ferronnerie, la, *iron-ware-house*.  
 Ferronnier, e, s. *iron-monger*.  
 Ferrugineux, le, a. *ferruginous; iron-like*.  
 Ferrure, la, *iron-work; shoeing of a horse*.  
 Fertile, a. *fertile; fruitful; full of; teeming*.  
 Fertillement, ad. *fruitfully*.  
 Fertiliser, *va. to fertilise*.  
 Fertilité, la, *fertility; plenty*.  
 Féru, e, a. *switten*.  
 Fervement, ad. *servently*.  
 Fervent, e, a. *servent*.  
 Ferveur, la, *zeal; fervor*.  
 Férula, la, *ferula; palm*.  
 Fesse, la, *buttock; breech*.  
 Fessé-pahier, le, *hackney-writer*.  
 Fessée, la, *whipping*.  
 Fesse-matthieu, le, *hunks; miser*.  
 Fesser, *va. to fog; to whip over a writing*.  
 Fessier, le, *breech*.  
 Festin, le, *feast; banquet*.  
 Festiner, *va. to feast*.  
 Feston, le, *festoon; scallop*.  
 Festonner, *va. to festoon; scallop*.  
 Festoyer, *va. to feast*.  
 Fête, la, *feast; holiday*; fête des morts, *All Souls day*; fête-Dieu, *Corpus Christi day*; fêtes du palais, *vacation-time*; payer la fête, *to entertain on one's birth, or name-day*.  
 Fêter, *va. to keep holy-day; to make welcome*.  
 Fêteur, la, *stench*.  
 Fétiche, la, *name of idols among the negroes*.  
 Fétide, a. *fetid; stinking*.  
 Fétu, le, *straw; float-grass*.  
 Fœtus, le, *fœtus; embryo*.

Feu, le, *fire; beacon; family; passion; feu de joie, bon-fire; feu d'artifice, fireworks; feu de paille, sudden blaze; feu vis, brisk fire; feu roulant, constant fire; faire feu, to fire; feu du ciel, thunder and lightning; feu follet, ignis fatuus; feu volage, ring-worm; feu potentiel, caustics.*

Feu, e, a. late; deceased.

Feudataire, le, *feudatory.*

Féudiste, le, *feudist.*

Fève, la, bean; fève de marais, garden-bean; fève de harico, French bean; fève de café, coffee-berry; fève d'Italie, kidney-bean; fève épaissie, liveleng.

Féveroles, les, *small beans.*

Feuillage, le, *leaves of a tree; leaved branches; foliage.*

Feuillans, les, *begging friars.*

Feuillantine, la, *pastry made of puff-paste.*

Feuillantines, les, *nuns of the order of St. Bernard.*

Feuille, la, *leaf; sheet of paper; foil; minute; bill; foliage; feuille volante, loose sheet; feuille de mer, sedge; feuille de lion, black turnip; feuille Bretonne, spiketing; vin de deux feuilles, wine two years old.*

Fenillée, la, *bowyer.*

Feuille-morte, le, *fillemot.*

Feuiller, *vn. to draw leaves.*

Feuillet, le, *leaf of a book.*

Feuilletage, le, *puff-paste.*

Feuilleter, *va. to turn over a book; feuilleter la pâte, to make puff-paste.*

Feuillette, la, *half hog'shead.*

Feuillu, e, a. full of leaves.

Feuillure, la, *the groove into*

*which doors, &c. are inserted.*

Février, le, *February.*

Feurre, la, *straw.*

Feutrage, le, *making felt.*

Feutre, le, felt; scurvy hat.

Feutrer, *va. to felt.*

Feux, les, lights; light-house.

Fi! int. fy! fy upon! fugh!

Fiacre, le, *hackney-coach.*

Fiançailles, les, *betrothing.*

Fiancé, le, *bride-groom.*

Fiancée, la, *bride.*

Fiancer, *va. to betroth.*

Fiat, le, *stretts; dependence.*

Fibre, la, *fibre; filament.*

Fibreux, se, a. fibrous; plante fibreuse, fibrous plant.

Fibrille, la, *fibril.*

Fic, le, *fig; tumor.*

Ficeler, *va. to tie; to bind.*

Ficelle, la, *pack-thread.*

Ficellier, le, *reel.*

Fiche, la, *hinge-hook; fish; rag-bolt.*

Ficher, *va. stick in.*

Ficheur, le, *peg.*

Ficheon, le, *brick-layer.*

Fichoir, le, *string to hang ballads and pictures on.*

Fichu, le, a woman's neck-handkerchief.

Fichu, e, a. pitiful; silly.

Fistice, a. fictitious.

Fiction, la, *fiction; lie; story.*

Fidéicommis, le, *seoffment of trust.*

Fidéicommissaire, le, *scoffee of trust, fiduciary.*

Fidélissime, a. most faithful.

Fidélité, la, *fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty.*

Fidelle, a. faithful; loyal; believer.

Fidèlement, ad. faithfully.

Fiduciaire, a. fiduciary.

Fief, le, *fief; tenure; fee;*

*manor; fens; fief dominant, manor belonging to a lord paramount; honimes de fief, freeholders.*

Fieffé, e, a. arrant; meer; very.

Fieffier, *va. to infeof.*

Fiel, le, *gall; grudge.*

Fiente, la, *dung.*

Fienter, *vn. to dung; to mure.*

Fier, *va. to intrust; se fier, to rely; trust to.*

Fier, e, a. proud; lofty; fierce; fier à bras, Hector; bully.

Fiérement, ad. haughtily.

Fiérté, la, *pride; haughtiness; stateliness; fierceness.*

Fièvre, la, *fever; ague; fièvre intermittente, intermittent fever; fièvre chaude, burning fever; fièvre de lait, milk-fever.*

Fiévreux, se, a. feverish; aiguish.

Fiévroite, la, *little fever.*

Fifre, le, *fife; fiser.*

Figement, le, *coagulation.*

Figer, *va. to congeal, coagulate.*

Figue, la, *fig.*

Figuier, la, *orchard of fig-trees.*

Figuier, le, *fig-tree.*

Figurant, e, f. dancer.

Figuratif, ve, a. figurative.

Figurativement, ad. figuratively.

Figure, la, *figure; form; shape; head of a ship.*

Figuré, a. figured; figurate.

Figuré, le, *figurative sense.*

Figurément, ad. figuratively.

Figurer, *va. to figure; express; se figurer, vr. to imagine; fancy.*

Figurer, *vn. to look well; to match; suit; rank.*

Figurine, la, *small figure*.  
 Fil, le, *thread; wire; edge; stream; twine; yarn; fil de perles, rope of pearls*.  
 Filage, le, *spinning*.  
 Filament, le, *filament; thread*.  
 Filamenteux, se, a. *that has filaments, filaceous*.  
 Filandrière, la, *spinster*.  
 Filandres, les, *sea-weeds on a ship's bottom; motes; flanders*.  
 Filandreux, se, a. *full of flanders, motes, &c.; pierres filandreuses, stones full of filaments*.  
 Filardeau, le, *pickrel; sapling*.  
 Filarets, les, *rails*.  
 Filasse, la, *flax or hemp ready to be spun*.  
 Filassier, le, *flax or hemp dresser*.  
 Filatrice, la, *spinster*.  
 Filature, la, *spinning*.  
 File, la, *file; row*.  
 Filer, va. *to spin; wire-draw; vn. to rope; file off; purr; filer le cable, to veer the cable; vaisseau qui file sur ses ancres, a ship driven from her anchors; filer doux, to give fair words*.  
 Filerie, la, *spinning-house*.  
 Filet, le, *spring; snaffle; fillet; net; ridge; thread; beau coup de filet, a good catch; filet de vinaigre, stream of vinegar*.  
 Filets, les, *netting*.  
 Filleur, se, *f. spinner; wire-drawer; string-maker; spinster*.  
 Filial, c, a. *filial*.  
 Fillement, ad. *sonlike*.  
 Filiation, la, *filiation; descent*.  
 Filière, la, *wire-drawing-iron; creance*.

Filigrane, le, *filligreen*.  
 Filipendule, le, *drop-wort*.  
 Fille, la, *girl; maid; daughter; fille de joie, woman of pleasure; petite-fille, granddaughter; belle-fille, daughter-in-law*.  
 Fillette, la, *young lass*.  
 Filicul, le, *god-son*.  
 Filicule, la, *god-daughter*.  
 Filon, le, *vein of metal*.  
 Filoselle, la, *ferret-silk*.  
 Filou, le, *sharpers; pick-pocket*.  
 Filouter, va. *to pilfer; cheat*.  
 Filouterie, la, *pilfering; sharping*.  
 Fils, le, *son; child; boy; petit-fils, grand-child; arrière-petit-fils, great-grand-child; faire le beau fils, to set up for a beau*.  
 Filtration, la, *straining*.  
 Filtre, le, *stuff for straining liquors; filter; charm*.  
 Filtrer, va. *to filtrate*.  
 Filure, la, *spinning; wire-drawing*.  
 Fin, la, *end; aim; scope; design; pour fin de toutes parties, in full of all demands; à la fin, at length*.  
 Fin, le, *cunning; main point; cream*.  
 Fin, e, a. *fine; thin; subtle; sly; cunning; sharp; nimble; fin contre fin, diamond cuts diamond*.  
 Finage, le, *extent of a jurisdiction*.  
 Final, e, a. *final; last*.  
 Finalement, ad. *finally*.  
 Finance, la, *duty; tax; court de finance, law in pocket*.  
 Finances, les, *finances; treasury exchequer*.  
 Financier, v. *to raise money*.

Financier, le, *financier*.  
 Finasser, va. *to carry it cunningly*.  
 Finasseur, se, a. *f. Finassier, e, f. sly man or woman*.  
 Finasserie, la, *cunning, craft*.  
 Finaud, e, a. *cunning; deep*.  
 Finement, ad. *finely; cunningly*.  
 Finesse, la, *fineness; artifice; slyness; ingenuity; jest; delicacy*.  
 Finet, te, a. *cunning*.  
 Finiment, le, *finishing*.  
 Finir, va. *to finish; to end*.  
 Finisseur, le, *finisher*.  
 Fiolan, Fiolantin, le, *pre-suming fellow*.  
 Firmament, le, *firmament; sky; cope of heaven*.  
 Fisc, le, *the king's treasure*.  
 Fiscal, c, a. *fiscal*.  
 Fissure, la,  *fissure*.  
 Fistule, la, *fistula*.  
 Fistuleux, se, a. *fistulous*.  
 Fixation, la, *fixation; set rate*.  
 Fixe, a. *fixed; steady; prix fixe, set price*.  
 Fixement, ad. *fixedly; steadfastly*.  
 Fixer, va. *to fix; to settle*.  
 Fixité, la, *fixity; fixidity*.  
 Flache, le, *hole in the pavement. (Uing-bottle)*.  
 Flacon, le, *decanter; smel*.  
 Flagellation, la,  *scourging*.  
 Flageller, va. *to scourge*.  
 Flageolet, le, *flageolet*.  
 Flageoleur, le, *who plays on the flageolet*.  
 Flagorneur, vn. *to pick thanks*.  
 Flagornerie, la, *picking of thanks*.  
 Flagorneur, se, *f. pick-thanks*.  
 Flagrant délit (en), *in the fact*.

Flairer, *va.* to smell; to fore-see.  
 Fleureur de cuisine, le, *smell-feast*.  
 Flamant, *e*, a. blazing.  
 Flamant, le, *fire-brand*.  
 Flambe, la, *flag*.  
 Flambeau, le, *flambeau*; a candlestick; light; tink;  
*fire-brand*; boulesfeu.  
 Flamber, *v.* to singe; to baste; to blaze, *flash*; il est flambé, *he is undone*.  
 Flamberge, la, *rapier*.  
 Flamboyant, *e*, a. glistering; comète flamboyante, *blazing star*.  
 Flamboyer, *vn.* to glister.  
 Flamme, la, *flame*; ship's pendant; *flame*.  
 Flammèche, la, *spark of fire*.  
 Flammeole, la, *jack-lantern*.  
 Flammette, la, *lancet*.  
 Flan, le, *custard*; plate.  
 Flanc, le, *flank*; side.  
 Flanconade, la, *flanconade*; thrust in the flank.  
 Flandrelet, le, *tart*.  
 Flandrin, le, *slim, long-backed fellow*.  
 Flanelle, la, *flannel*.  
 Flanquer, *va.* to flank; to give.  
 Flaque, la, *plash*; pond; swamp.  
 Flaquée, la, *dash of water*.  
 Flaque, *va.* to dash; to sluice.  
 Flaque, a. faint; flabby.  
 Flaque, la, *gunpowder-flask*.  
 Flasques, les, *sides or cheeks of a gun-carriage*.  
 Flattr, *v.* to flatten.  
 Flatoir, le, *flattening-hammer*.  
 Flâtrer, *va.* to burn in the forehead.  
 Flatter, *va.* to flatter; please; to make much of; to hug;  
 Ratter les dés, to slide dice.

Flatterie, la, *flattery*; *flattering*.  
 Flatteur, se, a. *flattering*; flatterer.  
 Flatteusement, *ad.* *flatteringly*; *flatteringly*.  
 Flatueux, se, a. *flatulent*.  
 Flatuosité, la, *flatulency*; wind.  
 Fléau, le, *flail*; plague; beam of a balance.  
 Flèche, la, *arrow*; stitch; beam; point; flèche d'eau, *adders-tongue*.  
 Fléchir, *v.* to bend; to soften; to relent; to submit.  
 Fléchissable, a. *flexible*; pliant.  
 Fléchissement, le, *bending*.  
 Fléchisseur, le, *bender*.  
 Flétrir, *v.* to fade, to blemish, brand.  
 Flétrissure, la, *withering*; blemish; mark of having been branded; disgrace.  
 Fleur, la, *flower*; blossom; bloom; lustre; choice; prime; flourish; fleur de farine, *flour*; fleur-de-lis, *flower-de-luce*; fleurs blanches, *the whites*; étoffe à fleurs, *flowered stuff*; à fleur de, *ad.* even with; close to; near the edge; à fleur d'eau, *betwixt wind and water*.  
 Fleurance, le, *bran*.  
 Fleuraison, la, *the blowing-time of flowers*.  
 Fleurdeliser, *va.* to flourish with flower-de-luces; to brand; il porte d'azur à la croix d'or fleurdelisée, *he bears azure across flore or*.  
 Fleurier, *vn.* to smell.  
 Fleurer, le, *ferret*; fencing-soil.  
 Fleurette, la, *little flower*; conter des fleurettes, to ca-jole a woman.

Fleuri, *e*, a. *blooming*; style fleuri, *florid style*; teint fleuri, *ruddy complexion*; barbe fleurie, *hoary beard*; pâques fleuries, *Palm-Sunday*.  
 Fleurir, *vn.* to blossom; to blow; to flourish; grow hoary.  
 Fleuriste, le, *florist*; flower-sancier.  
 Fleuron, le, *flower-work*; gem; border; tool.  
 Fleurs, les, *flower-heads*; *run-heads*.  
 Fleuve, le, *large river*.  
 Flexibilité, la, *pliability*.  
 Flexible, a. *flexible*; supple.  
 Flexion, la, *flexion*; bending.  
 Flûtot, le, *fly-boat*. (boater).  
 Flibustier, le, *buccaneer*; free.  
 Flio-flac, *ad.* *thwack-thwack*.  
 Flacon, le, *flask*; stock; tust.  
 Floraux (jeux), les, *floralia*.  
 Florer, *va.* to career.  
 Flores, faire, to spend high.  
 Florin, le, *florin*, coin worth about 1 s. 10 d.  
 Florissant, *e*, a. *flourishing*.  
 Flot, le, *wave*; tide; à flot, *floating*; a-flot; à grands flots, *in abundance*.  
 Flottage, le, *the carrying a float of wood down a river*.  
 Flottaison, la, *water-line*.  
 Flottant, *e*, a. *floating*; wavering; *floating*.  
 Flotte, la, *fleet*; crowd.  
 Flottement, le, *undulatory motion*.  
 Flotter, *vn.* to float; fluctuate; bois flotté, *float-wood*.  
 Flottille, la, *flotilla*.  
 Flou, *ad.* soft, softly.  
 Fluctuation, la, *fluctuation*.  
 Fluier, *vn.* to flow; to run; fluier & refluxer, to ebb and flow.

Fluet, *tz*, *a. puny; tender*.  
 Fluide, *a. fluid; fluent*.  
 Fluidité, *la, fluidity; volubility. [ent colors]*.  
 Fluors, *les, crystals of different*.  
 Flûte, *la, flute; fore-ship; moon-glass; flûte traversière, German flute; enter en flûte, to inoculate*.  
 Flûter, *vn. to pipe; to tope; voix flûtée, soft, sweet voice*.  
 Flûteur, *le, piper*.  
 Fluviate, *a. of fresh water*.  
 Flux, *le, flood; tide; flux; flush (at cards); flux de sang, bloody flux; flux de ventre, looseness; flux d'urine, diabetes; flux de bonnetre, flux; talkativeness*.  
 Fluxion, *la, fluxion; fluxion aux yeux, a course of humors in the eye*.  
 Fluxionnaire, *a. rheumatic*.  
 Foarre ou Focree, *le, straw*.  
 Foc, *le, jib*.  
 Facile, *le, facile bonc*.  
 Foefne, *la, fish-gig*.  
 Foi, *la, faith; evidence; fealty; en bonne foi, à la bonne foi, ad. honestly; truly; homme de bonne foi, honest man; homme digne de foi, credible man*.  
 Foible, *a. feeble; weak; saint*.  
 Foible, *le, foible; weak side; du fort au foible, one with another; le foible de l'épée, small of a sword*.  
 Foiblement, *ad. weakly; faintly*.  
 Foibleffe, *la, weakness; swoon; foiblesse de courage, faint-heartedness; tomber en foibleffe, to faint away*.  
 Foiblir, *vn. to slacken; to give way*.  
 Foie, *le, liver*.

Foi, mentir, *vn. to be faithless*.  
 Foin, *le, hay; foin d'arrière-tation, after-math; foin d'un artichaut, the choke of an artichoke*.  
 Foin! *int. fy upon!*  
 Foire, *la, fair; fairs; loose-ness*.  
 Foiser, *vn. to squitter*.  
 Foireux, *le, a. troubled with a looseness*.  
 Fois, *la, time; bout; une fois, once; deux fois, twice; trois fois, thrice; three times; à la fois, all together; tout à la fois, all at once; par fois, now and then*.  
 Fois du corps, *le, the waist*.  
 Foison, *la, plenty; abundance; à foison, plentifully*.  
 Foisonner, *vn. to abound; increase*.  
 Folaître, *a. playful; wanton; waggish; romping*.  
 Folaîtrement, *ad. wantonly*.  
 Folaître, *vn. to play; to toy*.  
 Folaîtrerie, *la, playing; wanton trick*.  
 Folicion, *nc, a. playful*.  
 Folie, *la, folly; madness; debauchery; foudruci; wanton discourse*.  
 Folio, *le, folio-book*.  
 Foliote, *la, small leaf*.  
 Foliot, *le, spring of lock*.  
 Folle, *la, fishing-net*.  
 Follément, *ad. madly; foolishly*.  
 Follot, *te, a. wanton; esprit follot, le, hobgoblin; poil follot, downy beard; down; fen follet, ignis fatuus*.  
 Follucigère, *le, gargette*.  
 Follicule, *le, gall-bladder*.  
 Fomentation, *la, fomentation*.  
 Fomenter, *va. to foment; abet*.  
 Fonçailles, *les, bed-boards*.

Foncé, *e, a. mowed; well ground in; couleur foncée, deep, dark color*.  
 Fondée, *la, hole, cavity*.  
 Foncer, *va. to supply with; put a head to a cask; fall upon; foncer à l'appointement, to pay the expenses*.  
 Foncier, *e, a. ground; skilled; learned; seigneur foncier, lord of the manor; rente foncière, ground-rent; cour foncière, court-baron; foncier, villain*.  
 Foncièrement, *ad. thoroughly*.  
 Fonction, *la, function; office*.  
 Fond, *le, bottom; ground; main point; back part; head of a cask; further end; fond de cale, hold of a ship; fond de lit, testern; conler à fond, to sink; donner fond, to cast anchor; perdre fond, to drive with the anchors; faire fond, to depend; rely; à fond, fully; exactly; au fond, in the main; de fond en comble, utterly; wholly; to the very ground*.  
 Fondamental, *e, a. fundamental; pierre fondamentale, foundation-stone*.  
 Fondamentalement, *ad. fundamentally*.  
 Fondant, *e, a. melting*.  
 Fondant, *le, dissolvent*.  
 Fondateur, *le, founder*.  
 Fondation, *la, foundation; endowment*.  
 Fondatrice, *la, foundress*.  
 Fondement, *le, foundation; basis; cause; fundament*.  
 Fonder, *va. to found; ground; to lay the foundation; endow; se fonder, to be grounded*.  
 Fonderie, *la, foundry; the art of casting*.

Fondeur, le, *founder*; fondeur de cloches, *bell-founder*.  
 Fondique, la, *company's hall*.  
 Fondis, le, *hollow*.  
 Fondeur, le, *melting-house*.  
 Fondre, v. to melt; cast; fall in; fall away; sink; rush upon; stoop down.  
 Fondrière, la, *quagmire*; bog.  
 Fondrilles, les, *grounds*; leers.  
 Fonds, le, *land*; *soil*; *fund*; *stock*; à fonds perdu, *an annuity*.  
 Fonger, vn. to sink; to blot.  
 Fongueux, se, a. *spongy*; *fungous*.  
 Fongus, le, *excrecence*.  
 Fontaine, la, *fountain*; *spring*; *well*; *cistern*; *cock*.  
 Fontanelle, la, *fontanel*; *issue*.  
 Fontange, la, *top-knot*.  
 Fonte, la, *melting*; *cast*; *brass*; canon de fonte, *brass gun*.  
 Fontenier, le, *conduit-maker*.  
 Fonticue, la, *fontanel*; *issue*.  
 Fonts, les, *the font*.  
 For, le, *court of justice*.  
 Forage, le, *duty on wine*.  
 Forain, e, a. *foreign*; *alien*.  
 Forain, s. *foreigner*; *alien*.  
 Forants, les, *balks*.  
 Forban, le, *pirate*; *rover*.  
 Forçat, le, *galley-slave*.  
 Force, a. *many*; *plenty*; *store*.  
 Force, la, *strength*; *fortitude*; *violence*; *force*; *power*; *magnanimity*; *energy*; prendre une ville de force, to storm a town; faire force de rames, to ply one's oars amain; faire force de voiles, to crowd sail; à toute force, by all means; à force de, by strength; by; by dint; à force ouverte, with open strength; à force de pleurer,

with much crying; à force de bras, by strength of arms.  
 Forcé, e, a. *wrested*; donner un sens forcé, to wrest the sense; style forcé, *starched*; *stiff style*; vers forcés, *starched*; *stiff verses*.  
 Forcément, a. *forcibly*.  
 Forcené, e, a. *mad*; in a fury.  
 Forcener, vn. to be mad.  
 Forcer, va. to force; break open; forcer un cheval, to over-ride a horse; forcer un lievre, to hunt down a hare; forcer un bataillon, to break thro' a battalion; forcer une porte, to break open a door; forcer une fille, to ravish a virgin; forcer une clef, to bend a key; forcer de voiles, to make the best of one's way at sea; se forcer, to strain one's self.  
 Forces, les, *shears*; *forces*; *troops*; *strength*.  
 Forcettes, les, *small shears*.  
 Forclorre, va. to forejudge; preclude.  
 Forclusion, la, *forejudging*.  
 Forer, va. to bore; to drill.  
 Forestier, le, *forester*; *ranger*.  
 Forestières, villes, *forest-towns*.  
 Forêt, la, *forest*.  
 Forer, le, *girl*; *piercer*.  
 Forfaite, v. to trespass; forfeit.  
 Forfait, le, *crime*; *misdoing*; entreprendre à forfait, to undertake by the great.  
 Forfaiture, la, *forfeit*; *offence*.  
 Forfanterie, le, *romancery*; *quackery*.  
 Forge, la, *forge*.  
 Forgeable, a. that may be forged.  
 Forger, v. to forge; to ham-

mer; to over-reach (as some horses do).  
 Forgeron, le, *blacksmith*.  
 Forget, le, *Forgeture*, la, *jutting out*.  
 Forgeter, vn. to jut out.  
 Forgeur, le, *forger*; *hammerer*.  
 Forhuir, vn. to recal the dogs.  
 Forhus, le, *recheat*.  
 Forlancer, va. to start.  
 Forligner, vn. to degenerate.  
 Forlonger, se, vr. to run a length; linger.  
 Formaliser, se, vr. to take offence.  
 Formaliste, a. *formalist*.  
 Formalité, la, *formality*; *form*; *ceremony*.  
 Format, le, *size of a book*.  
 Formation, la, *forming*.  
 Formatrice, la, *formative*.  
 Forme, la, *form*; *last*; *shape*; *figure*; *manner*; *formality*; *block*; *bone-spavin*; stall in a choir; dry dock; leg; crown of a hat; layer of gravel; en la forme qui suit, as follows; pour la forme, for form's sake.  
 Formel, le, *formal*; *precise*; *explicit*.  
 Formellement, ad. *formally*; *explicitly*.  
 Former, va. to form, frame; to make, fashion, start; put up; former un fize, to lay a formal fize; former le procès, to draw an indictment; former (instruire) to inform, train, bring up.  
 Former, se, vr. to be made; to be bred; to arise; to grow a man.  
 Formidable, a. *formidable*.  
 Formier, le, *last-maker*.  
 Formuer, va. to cease to move.  
 Formulaire, le, *formulary*.

Formule, la, *ses form.*  
 Fornicateur, le, *fornicator.*  
 Fornication, la, *fornication; idolatry.*  
 Forpaitre, Forpayser, *vn. to seed far from home.*  
 Fors, *pr. save; except.*  
 Fort, e, a. *strong; stout; hard; fort de poids, that has over-weight; esprit fort, a free-thinker; au plus fort, as fast as possible; à plus forte raison, how much more; se faire fort, to undertake; to rely much.*  
 Fort, le, *master-piece; skill; main point; middle; height; heat; bias; fort; le fort d'un vaisseau, the extreme breadth.*  
 Fort, ad. *very; very much; hard; fort & ferme, stoutly.*  
 Fortement, ad. *strongly; stoutly.*  
 Forteresse, la, *fortress.*  
 Fortifiant, e, a. *strengthening.*  
 Fortificateur, le, *strengtheners.*  
 Fortification, la, *fortification.*  
 Fortifier, *va. to fortify; to strengthen, corroborate; se fortifier, to gather strength.*  
 Fortin, le, *little fort; scone.*  
 Fortraire, *va. to convey away.*  
 Fortraiture, la, *foudering.*  
 Fortuit, e, a. *fortuitous; casual; cas fortuit, mere chance.*  
 Fortuitement, ad. *accidentally; casually; by chance.*  
 Fortune, la, *fortune; luck; condition; destiny; chance; fortune de mer, storm; brusquer fortune, to be a fortune-hunter; de fortune, by good hap. happy.*  
 Fortuné, e, a. *fortunate.*  
 Fort-vêtu, le, *scoundrel; up-start; beggar.*

Forum, le, *forum.*  
 Forure, la, *key-hole; bore.*  
 Fosse, le, *grave; pit; ditch; hole; melting-kettle; fosse pituitaire, saddle-bone; fosse de l'estomac, pit of the stomach; fosse aux cables, cable-stage; baïlle-fosse, dun-geon.*  
 Fosse, le, *ditch; moat.*  
 Fossier, le, *peg; faussset.*  
 Fossière, la, *chuck-hole; dimple.*  
 Fossile, a. *fossil.*  
 Fossier, *va. to meat, dig, ditch.*  
 Fosseyeur, le, *grave-digger; ditcher.*  
 Fou, Fol, le, a. *mad; silly; very fond; foolish.*  
 Fou, le, *fool; jester; a bishop at chess; beech-tree.*  
 Fouace, la, *dough-cake; bun.*  
 Fouacier, le, *bun-maker.*  
 Fouage, le, *hearth-money.*  
 Fouaille, la, *reward of the hounds.*  
 Fouailler, *va. to whip; to lash.*  
 Foudre, le, la, *thunder-bolt.*  
 Foudre, le, *large tun.*  
 Foudroiement, le, *thunder-striking.*  
 Foudroyant, e, a. *thundering; dreadful.*  
 Foudroyante, la, *squib; rocket resembling a thunderbolt.*  
 Foudroyer, *va. to thunder-strike; batter; fulminate.*  
 Foudroyer, *vn. to storm.*  
 Foué, la, *bat-fowling.*  
 Fouet, le, *whip; whip-cord; rod; lash.*  
 Fouetté, e, a. *whipt; tulipe fouettée, thin streaked tulip; crème fouettée, empty, frothy discourse.*  
 Fouetter, *va. to whip, lash;*

*to cut, strike, sap; fouetter un livre, to bind a book with pack-thread.*  
 Fouetteur, se, f. *flogger.*  
 Fougade, la, *fougade, small mine.*  
 Fouger, *vn. to tear out.*  
 Fougeraie, la, *fern ground.*  
 Fougère, la, *fern.*  
 Fougou, le, *fire-place.*  
 Fougue, la, *heat; impetuosity; mizen-top-mast; fougue d'un cheval, the mettles of a horse.*  
 Fougueux, se, a. *fiery, hot; unruly.*  
 Fouille, la, *trenching; raking up; fouille-au-pot, le, scutcheon; fouille-merde, le, sinking beetle.*  
 Fouiller, *va. to trench; to rake up; to rummage, search.*  
 Foudre, la, *pole-cat.*  
 Four, *va. to dig the ground.*  
 Foulage, le, *the pressing of herrings.*  
 Foule, la, *crowd; throng; oppression; felling; en foule, à la foule, ad. in a crowd; venir en foule, to flock; entrer à la foule, to crowd in; sortir à la foule, to crowd out; se tirer de la foule, to distinguish one's self from the vulgar.*  
 Foulée, la, *the soiling of deer.*  
 Fouler, *va. to tread; to trample on, oppress, gall; to stamp the grapes; to sprain a sinew; to work a hie; to over-ride a horse; to full, mill cloth.*  
 Foulerie, la, *hatter's or fuller's work-house; mine-pres.*  
 Fouléur, le, *grape-treader; fuller.*  
 Fouloir, le, *hatter's work;*

*board; trough of a wine-press.*  
**Foulon**, *Foulonnier*, le, *fuller*; terre à foulon, *fuller's earth*.  
**Foulque**, le, *coot*; *moor-cock* or hen.  
**Foulure**, la, *sprain*; *subruting*.  
**Foupir**, *va.* to *rump*.  
**Four**, le, *oven*; *kiln*; *bake-house*.  
**Fourbe**, le, *cheat*; *impostor*.  
**Fourbe**, le, *cheating*; *deceitful*; *crafty*.  
**Fourber**, *va.* to *cheat*; to *trick*.  
**Fourbe**, *Fourberie*, la, *imposture*; *cheat*.  
**Fourbir**, *va.* to *surbish*.  
**Fourbisseur**, le, *sword-cutter*.  
**Fourbissure**, la, *surbishing*.  
**Fourbu**, e, a. *founded*.  
**Fourbure**, la, *founding*.  
**Fourcat**, le, *crochet*.  
**Fourche**, la, *pitch-fork*; fourches patibulaires, *gibbet*.  
**Fourché**, e, a. *forked*; *cloven*; pied fourché, *cloven foot*; *horn-geld*.  
**Fourcher**, *vn.* to *grow forked*; la langue lui à fourché, *he has tript with his tongue*.  
**Fourchette**, la, *fork*; *rest* (for a *musket*); *frush* of a horse's foot.  
**Fourchon**, le, *three-pronged fork*; *prong of a fork*.  
**Fourchu**, e, a. *forked*; *cloven*; chemin fourchu, *cross-way*.  
**Fourchure**, la, *splitting*.  
**Fourgon**, le, *stage-wagon*; *coal-rake*.  
**Fourgonner**, *va.* to *stir the fire*; to *poke*; to *stumble about*.

**Fourmi**, la, *ant*; *pisinire*.  
**Fourmilère**, la, *ant's nest*; *throng*; *swarm*.  
**Fourmilion**, le, *ant-eater*.  
**Fourmillant**, e, a. *swarming*.  
**Fourmillement**, le, *pricking*; *stching*.  
**Fourmiller**, *vn.* to *swarm with*; to be full of.  
**Fournage**, le, *furnage*.  
**Fournaie**, la, *furnace*; *kiln*.  
**Fourneau**, le, *stove*; *kiln*; *furnace*; *small mine*.  
**Fournée**, la, *batch of bread*; *oven full*.  
**Fournette**, la, *small furnace*.  
**Fourni**, e, a. *full*; *thick*.  
**Fournier**, le, *an oven-tender*.  
**Fournil**, le, *baker's shop*.  
**Fourniment**, le, *powder-flask*.  
**Fournir**, *v.* to *furnish*; *find*; *afford*; *make up*; *supply*; *serve the turn*; fournir la carrière, to run the race; i) à bien fourni la carrière, *he has lived with honor*.  
**Fournissement**, le, *furniture*; *equipage*.  
**Fournisseur**, le, *provider*.  
**Fourniture**, la, *furnishing*; *provision*; *furniture*; *remittance*; *trimming*; *small sallet*.  
**Fourrage**, le, *fodder*; *forage*; aller au fourrage, to go a foraging.  
**Fourrager**, *v.* to *forage*; *ra-vage*.  
**Fourrageur**, le, *forager*.  
**Fourré**, e, a. *paix fourrée*, *peace suddenly clapt up*; *pièce d'or fourrée*, *piece of money plated*; *langue fourrée*, *neat's tongue*; *bois bien fourré*, *wood full of shickets*; *pays fourré*, *country full of woods*; *hedgers*; &c.; *coups fourrés*, *interchanged blows*.

**Fourreau**, le, *case*; *scabbard*; *coucher dans son fourreau*, to sleep in one's clothes; *fourreau de robe*, *frock*; *fourreau de pistolet*, *holster*; *fourreau de chaise*, *cover of a chair*; *faux fourreau de pistolet*, *pistol-bag*.  
**Fourrelier**, le, *sheath-maker*.  
**Fourrer**, *va.* to *thrust in*; to *stuff with*; *sur*; to *serve the cables*; *se fourrer*, to *intrude one's self*; *engage*; *se bien fourrer*, to *clothe one's self well*.  
**Fourreur**, le, *furrier*; *skinner*; *harbinger*.  
**Fourrière**, la, *wood-yard*; *mettre en fourrière*, to *pound a horse*; &c.  
**Fourrure**, la, *fur*; *fur-lining*; *service*.  
**Fourvoisement**, le, *going astray*; *error*.  
**Fourvoyer**, *va.* to *mislead*; *se fourvoyer*, to *err*; to *go astray*.  
**Pouteau**, le, *beech-tree*.  
**Foutelaie**, l., *beech-wood*.  
**Foyer**, le, *hearth*; *heat*; *ti-ring-room*; *focus*.  
**Fracas**, le, *crash*; *clutter*; *noise*.  
**Fracasser**, *va.* to *break in pieces*.  
**Fraction**, la, *fraction*; *fraction du pain*, *breaking of bread*.  
**Fractionnaire**, a. *fractional*.  
**Fracture**, la, *fracture*; *breaking*.  
**Fracturé**, e, a. *broken*.  
**Fragile**, e, a. *frail*; *brittle*.  
**Fragilité**, la, *fragility*; *frailty*; *brittleness*.  
**Fragment**, le, *fragment*.  
**Frai**, le, *spawn*; *fry*.

Fraie, la, *spawning-time*.  
 Fraiche, a. f. cool; fresh; new.  
 Fraichement, ad. coolly; newly; freshly.  
 Fraicheur, la, coolness; freshness.  
 Fraichir, vn. to freshen.  
 Fraicir, la, merry-making.  
 Frais, fraîche, a. col.; a-fresh; new, newly; recent; raw; vent frais, fresh gale.  
 Frais, le, cool; coolness; fresh air.  
 Frais, les, charges; expenses; sur nouveaux frais, a-fresh; se mettre en frais, to put one's self to charges.  
 Fraise, la, strawberry; ruff; drill; fraise de veau, calf's pluck.  
 Fraissement, le, piles.  
 Fraiser, va. to fold; pile.  
 Fraises, les, fraises.  
 Fraissette, la, little ruff.  
 Fraïtier, le, strawberry-plant.  
 Fraïfil, le, cinders.  
 Fraïfoir, le, gimlet.  
 Framboise, la, raspberry.  
 Framboïser, va. to give a taste of raspberry.  
 Framboisier, le, raspberry-bush.  
 Franc, le, livre; piece of money value 20 pence French.  
 Franc, franche, a. free; frank; mere; avant; true; open.  
 Franc, a. plainly; stately; completely; franc-bord, le, the planks of the bottom; franc-funin, white hawk; franc-salé, allowance of salt; franc-tillac, lowermost deck; franc-offier, offer, withy; franc-alieu, freehold; dire la franche vérité, to tell the naked truth.

Franchement, ad. plainly; freely.  
 Franchir, va. to leap over; to overcome; franchir le mot, to speak downright; franchir le pas, to make the leap.  
 Franchise, la, immunity; freedom; candor.  
 Franchiser, va. to frenchify.  
 François, e, a. f. Francis; French; Françoise, à la, ad. after the French fashion.  
 François, le, Frenchman.  
 Françoise, la, Frenchwoman.  
 Francolin, le, heath-cock.  
 Franc-tenancier, le, freeholder.  
 Frange, la, fringe.  
 Franger, va. to fringe.  
 Franger, e, f. fringe-maker.  
 Franque, a. (la langue) language used in the Levant.  
 Franquette, à la, ad. frankly; openly; plainly.  
 Frappant, e, a. striking; essential; material.  
 Frappart, le, debauchee.  
 Frappe, la, stamping; set of matrices.  
 Frappé, e, a. struck; frappé du tonnerre, thunder-struck; frappé d'étonnement, amazed; astonished; esprit frappé, obstinate.  
 Frappement des mains, le, clapping of hands.  
 Frapper, va. to strike; smite; knock; fix; seize; l'ish; frapper de la monnoie, to stamp money; frapper dans la main, to shake hands; frapper des mains, to clap.  
 Frappeur, le, f. striker; knocker.  
 Frasque, la, trick.  
 Frater, le, young barber.

Fraternel, le, a. brotherly.  
 Fraternellement, ad. fraternally; lovingly.  
 Fraterniser, vn. to live in a brotherly manner.  
 Fraternité, la, fraternity; brotherly love; society.  
 Fratricide, le, fratricide.  
 Fraude, la, fraud; deceit; chât; en fraude, deceitfully.  
 Frauder, va. to defraud; cheat.  
 Fraudeur, le, defrauder.  
 Frauduleusement, ad. fraudulently; by a trick.  
 Frauduleux, se, a. fraudulent; fraudulent; crafty.  
 Fraxinelle, la, fraxinella; bastard dittany.  
 Prayer, v. to open; to show; rub against; graze; spawn.  
 Frayeur, la, fright; dread; fear.  
 Frayure, la, fraying.  
 Fredaine, la, prank; frolic.  
 Fredon, le, trilling; quavering; glee.  
 Frédonner, vn. to trill; quaver, shake.  
 Frégate, la, frigate.  
 Frégaté, e, a. frigate-built.  
 Frein, le, bit; bridle; curb; prendre le frein aux dents, to be earnest in a business; ronger son frein, to fret within one's self.  
 Frelambier, le, mean fellow.  
 Frelatr, va. to adulterate.  
 Frelaterie, la, sophistication.  
 Fri'e, a. frail; weak; brittle.  
 Frélon, le, hornet; drone.  
 Freluche, la, tuft.  
 Freluquet, le, prig; spark.  
 Frémir, vn. to shudder; chafe; to roar; to shudder; tremble; faire frémir, to strike terror.

Frémissement, le, *shuddering; trembling; humming.*  
 Frêue, le, *ash-tree.*  
 Frénésie, la, *frenzy; madness.*  
 Frénétique, a, *frantic.*  
 Fréquemment, ad. *frequently.*  
 Fréquence, la, *frequency.*  
 Fréquent, e, a, *frequent; usual; poulx fréquent, quick pulse.*  
 Fréquentatif, a, *frequentative.*  
 Fréquentation, la, *frequenting; haunting; conversing.*  
 Fréquenter, v. to frequent; *haunt; keep company with; to use a place.*  
 Fréquin, le, *sort of cask.*  
 Frère, le, *brother; friar; monk; frère de lait, foster-brother.*  
 Frérot, le, *little brother.*  
 Frénaie, la, *screech-owl.*  
 Fresque, ad. *in fresco.*  
 Freissure de veau, le, *calfs-pluck; freissure de cochon, hog's harset.*  
 Frêt, le, *freight.*  
 Frête, la, *iron-hoop, band.*  
 Frètement, le, *freighting.*  
 Fréter, v. to freight.  
 Fréteur, le, *freighter; owner.*  
 Frétilillant, e, a, *fluttering; frisking.*  
 Frétille, la, *straw.*  
 Frétillement, le, *frisking.*  
 Frétiller, v. to frisk; *flutter.*  
 Frétin, le, *fry; trash.*  
 Frette, la, *ferrule; ferril.*  
 Fretté, e, a, *fretton.*  
 Fretter, v. to furnish with *an iron ring.*  
 Friabilité, la, *friability.*  
 Friable, a, *friable; brittle.*  
 Friand, e, a, *dainty; nice; friand de louanges, greedy of praise; friand de nou-*

*velles, fond of news; raifoir friand, sharp rasor.*  
 Friand, e, f, *sweet-tooth.*  
 Friandise, la, *dainties.*  
 Friandises, les, *tid-bits.*  
 Fricandeaux, les, *Scotch-collops.*  
 Fricassée, la, *fricassée.*  
 Fricasser, v. to fry; to *squander away.*  
 Fricasseur, le, *paltry cook.*  
 Friche, la, *land untilled; en friche, untilled, fallow.*  
 Friction, la, *friction; rubbing.*  
 Frigérier, v. to cool.  
 Frigidité, la, *natural frigidity.*  
 Frigorifique, a, *that procureth cold.*  
 Frigoter, v. to pipe; *sing.*  
 Frileux, se, a, *chilly.*  
 Friller, v. to crackle.  
 Frimas, le, *rime; hoar frost.*  
 Frime, la, *mien; look.*  
 Fringant, e, a, *gamefame; airy; brisk.*  
 Fringuer, v. to frisk; to *rinse.*  
 Friper, v. to rumple; to *gobble down; to spoil; to squander away; triper une pensèe, play the plagiary.*  
 Friperie, la, *broker's trade; broker's street.*  
 Fripe-sauce, le, *lick-spit.*  
 Fripeur, le, *washer.*  
 Fripier, e, f, *salesman; broker; fripier d'écrits, plagiary.*  
 Fripon, ne, a, f, *roguish; rogue.*  
 Friponneau, le, *little rogue.*  
 Friponner, v. to cheat; to *play the truant.*  
 Friponnerie, la, *knavish trick.*  
 Friponnier, le, *sharpener.*  
 Friquet, le, *sice; prig; kind of sparrow.*  
 Friquet, te, a, *brisk; airy.*

Frيره, v. to fr. *fr.*  
 Frise, la, *frise; kersey.*  
 Friser, v. to curl; to *crisp; to graze; to ruffle; to nap; frier une bille, to cut a ball; la voile frise, the sail shivers in the wind.*  
 Frisoir, le, *hair bodkin.*  
 Frison, le, *under-petticoat.*  
 Frisotter, v. to frizzle; to *crisp.*  
 Frisque, a, *jolly.*  
 Frisquette, la, *frisket.*  
 Frisson, le, *shivering; cold fit.*  
 Frissonnement, le, *feverish shivering.*  
 Frissonner, v. to shiver; to *shudder.*  
 Frisure, la, *curling.*  
 Frit, e, a, *fried; il est frit, it is over with him.*  
 Fritte, la, *glass-frit.*  
 Friture, la, *frying; fried-fish-dripping.* [tristing]  
 Frivole, a, *frivolous; vain.*  
 Frivolité, la, *frivolousness.*  
 Froc, le, *monk's habit; prendre le troc, to turn monk; jeter le froc aux orties, to forsake to monkly order.*  
 Froid, e, a, *cold; frigid; grave; de sang, cold, in cool blood; style froid, dull style; ami froid, lukewarm friend.*  
 Froid, le, *cold; coldness; faire ou battre froid, to receive coldly; to look cold on.*  
 Froideur, ad. *coldly; weakly.*  
 Froideur, la, *coldness; cold reception; indifference.*  
 Froir, v. to grow cold.  
 Froiture, la, *cold.*  
 Froideux, se, a, *chilly.*  
 Froilement, le, *collision; brushing; dashing.*  
 Froisser, v. to bruise; to *rumple; to dash to pieces.*

Froissure, la, *bruise*.  
 Frôlement, le, *grazing*.  
 Frôler, *va. to graze*.  
 Fromage, le, *cheese*; entre la poire & le fromage, in the midst of their jollity.  
 Fromager, le, *cheese-vat*.  
 Fromager, *e. f. cheese-monger*.  
 Fromagerie, la, *cheese-market*; dairy.  
 Fromageux, se, *a. cheesy*.  
 Froment, le, *wheat*; froment locar, rouge, spelt-wheat, pain de froment; wheaten bread, wheaten loaf.  
 Fromentage, le, *duty on corn*.  
 Fromentée, la, *frumenty*.  
 Fronçes, les, *fold*.  
 Froncement de sourcils, le, *frowning*.  
 Froncer, *va. to gather; to pucker*; froncer le sourcil, to frown.  
 François, Française, la, *gather, pucker*.  
 Fronde, la, *sling*; *swath*; *suction*.  
 Fronder, *va. to sling*; *stickle*.  
 Fronderie, la, *cabal*.  
 Frondeur, le, *slinger*; *anti-courtier*; *stickler*.  
 Frondille, la, *small sling*.  
 Front, le, *forehead*; *front*; *impudence*; front d'airain, brazen face; faire front, to face; de front, a-breaſt; in the front.  
 Frontal, le, *frontlet*.  
 Fronteau, le, *frontlet*; *head-stall*; *breast-work*.  
 Frontière, la, *frontiers*; *border*.  
 Frontière, *a. frontier*.  
 Frontignac, le, *Frontignac-wine*.  
 Frontispice, le, *frontispiece*; *title-page*.  
 Fronton, le, *pediment*.

Frottage, le, *rubbing*.  
 Frottement, le, *friction*; *rubbing*.  
 Frotter, *va. to rub*; *de over*; *to bang*; se frotter, to meddle with.  
 Frotteur, se, *f. rubber*.  
 Frottoir, le, *rubbing cloth*; frottoir de velours, rubber.  
 Frouer, *va. to call birds*.  
 Fructification, la, *fructification*.  
 Fructifier, *v. to fructify*; *to thrive*; *to be fruitful*.  
 Fructueusement, *ad. successfully*; *profitably*.  
 Fructueux, se, *a. lucrative*; *profitable*.  
 Frugal, e, *a. sober*; *frugal*.  
 Frugalement, *ad. soberly*; *frugally*.  
 Frugalité, la, *frugality*; *sobriety*.  
 Fruit, le, *fruit*; *advantage*; *profits*; *progress*; *effects*.  
 Fruitage, le, *fruit*.  
 Fruiterie, la, *fruitery*; *fruit-loft*.  
 Fruitier, *a. m. fruit-bearing*; *arbre fruitier, fruit-tree*.  
 Fruitier, le, *fruit-garden*; *fruiterer*. [*man*].  
 Fruitière, la, *fruit, herb-wool*.  
 Frusquin, le, *one's all*.  
 Fruste, la, *medal, the legend of which is defaced*.  
 Frustratoire, *a. frustratory*.  
 Frustrer, *va. to frustrate*; *balk*; *deprive of*; *disappoint*.  
 Fugitif, *ve, a. f. fugitive*; *pièces fugitives, loose pieces*.  
 Fugue, la, *fugue*; *chace*.  
 Fuite, la, *coop*.  
 Fuir, *v. to fly*; *to run away*; *to shift off*; *to shun*.  
 Fuite, la, *flight*; *avoiding*; *evasion*; *prendre la fuite, to run away*.

Fulguration, la, *flash*.  
 Fuligineux, se, *a. fuliginous*; *sooty*.  
 Fuliginosité, la, *soot*.  
 Fulminant, e, *a. storming*; *mal*; or fulminant, *fulminating gold*.  
 Fulmination, la, *fulmination*.  
 Fulminer, *v. to fulminate*; *to fret and fume*.  
 Fumage, le, *smoking*.  
 Fumant, e, *a. smoking*; *fuming*.  
 Fumée, la, *smoke*; *steam*; se repaître de fumée, to feed one's self with vain expectations.  
 Fumées, les, *fumes, fumets*.  
 Fumer, *v. to smoke*; *to dung*; *to fret*; *to chafe*.  
 Fumeron, le, *burning coal*.  
 Fumer, le, *flavor*.  
 Fumeterie, la, *fumitory*.  
 Fumeur, le, *smoker*.  
 Fumieux, se, *a. fummy*; *heady*.  
 Fumier, le, *muck*; *dung*; *dung-hill*; mourir sur un fumier, to die in a ditch.  
 Fumigation, la, *fumigation*.  
 Fumiger, *va. to fumigate*.  
 Funambule, le, *rope-dancer*.  
 Funèbre, *a. funeral*; *difinal*; oraison funèbre, funeral sermon.  
 Funer, *va. to rig*.  
 Funérailles, les, *obsequies*.  
 Funéraire, *a. funerary*.  
 Funeste, *a. fatal*; *unlucky*.  
 Funestement, *ad. fatally*.  
 Funeur, le, *rigger*.  
 Funin, le, *rigging*.  
 Fur, au fur & à mesure, *ad. as fast*; *as soon*; *as proportionally*.  
 Furet, le, *ferret*; un vrai furet, an avant ferreter.  
 Fureter, *v. to ferret*; *to search*.

Fureteur, le, *ferretter*; *prier*.  
 Fureur, la, *fury*; *rage*; *madness*; *eagerness*.  
 Furibond, e, a. *f. furious*; *raging mad*.  
 Furie, la, *fury*; *passion*; *heat*.  
 Furieusement, ad. *excessively*.  
 Furieux, se, a. *mad*; *furious*; *prodigious*.  
 Furolle, la, *exhalation*.  
 Furoncle, le, *fellon*; *boil*.  
 Furtif, ve, a. *clandestine*; *by stealth*.  
 Furtivement, ad. *by stealth*.  
 Fusain, le, *spindle-tree*.  
 Futarolle, la, *garland*.  
 Fuseau, le, *spindle*; *bobbin*; *jambes de fuseaux*, pl. *spindle-shanks*.  
 Futée, la, *spindle-full*; *rocket*; *squib*; *fusée*; *barrel*; *fillet*; *démêler une futée*, to clear an intricate business.  
 Fuselé, e, a. *fusile*.  
 Fusier, vn. to *stake*; to *extend*.  
 Fusibilité, la, *fusibility*.  
 Fusible, a. *fusible*; *fusile*.  
 Fusil, le, *firelock*; *tinder-box*; *steel*; *light gun*; *pierre à fusil*, *stint*.  
 Fusile, a. *fusile*; *fusible*.  
 Fusiller, le, *fusilceer*.  
 Fusiller, va. to *shoot*.  
 Fusion, la, *fusion*, *melting*.  
 Fuste, le, *sojpt*.  
 Fustet, le, *wild olive-tree*.  
 Fustigation, la, *flogging*.  
 Fustiger, va. to *scourge*; *to lash*.  
 Fût, le; *gun-stock*; *shaft of a pillar*; *drum-barrel*; *cask*; *staff*.  
 Futaie, la, *forest of lofty trees*.  
 Fugaille, la, *cask*.  
 Futaïne, la, *fustian*; *dimitty*.  
 Futainier, le, *fustian*; *dimitty-weaver*.  
 Futé, e, a. *crafty*; *cunning*.

Futée, la, *sort of mastie*.  
 Futile, a. *trifling*; *vain*.  
 Futilité, la, *futility*; *vanity*.  
 Futur, e, a. *future*; to *come*.  
 Futur, le, *future tense*; *futurity*.  
 Futurition, la, *futurition*.  
 Fuyant, e, a. *flying*; *couleur fuyante*, *fading color*; un faux fuyant, *shift*; *evasion*.  
 Fuyard, le, *run-away*; *coward*.  
 Fuyard, e, a. *apt to run away*; *fearful*.

Gaban, le, *felt-clock*.  
 Gabare, la, *lighter*.  
 Gabarier, le, *lighter-man*.  
 Gabarier, va. to *mould*.  
 Gabarit, le, *mould*.  
 Gabatine, la, *donner de la gabatine*, to *cheat*; *humbug*.  
 Gabatineur, le, *cheat*.  
 Gabelage, le, *the drying of salt in a magazine*.  
 Gabeler, va. to *let salt dry in a magazine*.  
 Gabeleur, le, *excise-man*.  
 Gabelle, la, *excise*; *duty on salt*; *the king's magazine of salt*.  
 Gaber, va. to *bunter*; to *jeer*.  
 Gabet, le, *vane of an oilant*.  
 Gabiers, les, *top-men*.  
 Gabion, le, *gabion*.  
 Gabionnade, la, *gabionnade*.  
 Gabionner, va. to *cover with gabions*.  
 Gabord, le, *garbord stroke*.  
 Gâche, la, *staple*; *wall-hook*.  
 Gâcher, va. to *mix*; *rinse linen*.  
 Gâchette, la, *spring of a lock*.  
 Gâcheux, se, a. *miry*; *slabby*.  
 Gâchis, le, *slab*; *plash*.  
 Gadêle, la, *entrances*.

Gadelier, le, *currant-bush*.  
 Gadonard, le, *night-man*.  
 Gadoue, la, *ordure*.  
 Gaffe, le, *boat-hook*.  
 Gagate, la, *jet*.  
 Gage, le, *pawn*; *token*; *pledge*.  
 Gager, va. to *hire*; to *bet*; to *lay*.  
 Gages, les, *wages*; *salary*; *payer aux gages*, to *cashier*.  
 Gageur, se, *f. better*.  
 Gageure, la, *wagers bet*; *soutenir la gageure*, to *persist in an undertaking*.  
 Gagier, le, *vestry-keeper*.  
 Gagiste, le, *hired man in a play-house*.  
 Gagnable, a. *gained*; *won*.  
 Gagnage, le, *ploughed ground where cattle and deer use to feed*.  
 Gagnages, Gagneries, les, *crops*.  
 Gagnant, e, *f. winner*.  
 Gagne-denier, le, *laborer*.  
 Gagne-pain, le, *livelihood*.  
 Gagne-petit, le, *knives, scissors-grinder*.  
 Gagner, va. to *get*; *gain*; *win*; *carry*; *reach*; *earn*; *bribe*; *gagner au pied*, to *scamper away*; *gagner le dessus*, to *get the better of*; *gagner le vent*, to *get the weather-gage*; *gagner pays*, to *get ground*; *gagner de la main*, to *get the start*; *se gagner*, *vr. to be catching*; *donner gagné*, to *yield*.  
 Gagneur, le, *f. winner*.  
 Gagli, la, *jolly plump girl*; *woman*.  
 Gai, e, a. *gay*; *merry*; *lively*.  
 Gaïement, ad. *merrily*.  
 Gaïeté, la, *gaiety*; *mirth*; *de gaïeté de cœur*, ad. *wantonly*.  
 Gaillard, e, a. *merry*; *brisk*; *tipsy*; *gallant*; *jolly*; *pleasant*.  
 Gail.

Gaillard, le, *deck*; gaillard d'avant, *fore-castle*; gaillard d'arrière, *quarter-deck*.  
 Gaillarde, la, *sprightly dance*.  
 Gaillardement, ad. *merrily*; *boldly*.  
 Gaillardise, la, *frolick*; *gaiety*.  
 Gain, le, *gain*; *lucré*; *profits*; *winnings*; donner gain de caule, *to yield*; avoir gain de cause, *to carry the cause*.  
 Gaine, la, *sheath*; *edging*.  
 Gainer, le, *sheath*; *case-maker*; *bud-tree*.  
 Gala, le, *feast*; *entertainment*.  
 Galamment, ad. *genteely*; *finely*; *galantly*; *wisely*.  
 Galangale, la, *water-flag*.  
 Galant, e, a. *genteel*; *clever*; homme galant, *courter of ladies*; galant homme, *gentleman*; vert galant, *brisk spark*.  
 Galant, le, *spark*; *sweet-heart*; *knot of ribbons*.  
 Galanterie, la, *galantry*; *intrigue*.  
 Galantiser, va. *to court*.  
 Galbanum, le; galbanum; donner, vendre du galbanum, *to put a sham upon one*.  
 Gale, la, *itch*; *mange*.  
 Galéce, Galéasse, la, *galeasi*.  
 Galée, la, *printer's galley*.  
 Galeffetier, le, *scoundrel*.  
 Galène, la; *lead-ore*.  
 Galer, le, vr. *to scratch*; *to rub*.  
 Galère, la; *galley*; *cornice-plane*; *vogue la galère*, *come what will*.  
 Galerie, la, *gallery*; *balcony*.  
 Galérien, le, *galley-slave*.  
 Galerne, la, *north-westerly wind*.  
 Galet, le, *shuffle-board*; *pebble*.  
 Galletas, le, *garret*.

Galette, la, *crumplet*; *sea-biscuit*.  
 Galeux, le, a. *itchy*; *scabby*.  
 Galhaubans, les, *back-plays*.  
 Galinatriée, la, *gallinamuff*; *hotch-potch*.  
 Galimatias, le, *bombast*; *non-sense*.  
 Galion, le; *galloon*.  
 Galiole, la, *bark*; *galliot*; galiole à bombes, *bomb-ketch*.  
 Galipot, le; *rosin*.  
 Galle, la, *gall-nut*.  
 Gallican, e, a. *Gallican*.  
 Gallicisme, le; *Gallicism*.  
 Galoche, la, *galosh*; *hollow cleat*; *clamp*.  
 Galon, le, *galoon*; *lace*; *galton*; *grocer's box*.  
 Galonner, va. *to lace*.  
 Galop, le; *gallop*; grand galop; *full gallop*; petit galop; *hand-gallop*.  
 Galopade, la, *galloping*.  
 Galoper, vr. *to gallop*; *hunt*.  
 Galopin, le, *errant-boy*.  
 Galopine, la, *light woman*.  
 Galvauder, va. *to abuse*.  
 Gambade, la, *gambol*; *jest*.  
 Gambader, vr. *to gambol*.  
 Gambaige, le, *mali-duity*.  
 Gambes, les, *futtock-throwers*.  
 Gambiller, vr. *to play with one's legs*.  
 Gamelle, la, *bowl*; *platter*.  
 Gamme, le, *gamut*; chanter la gamme, *to reprimand*; *to rattle*; être hors de gamme, *to be off the hinges*; mettre quelqu'un hors de gamme, *to put one out of his cue*; changer de gamme, *to alter one's conduct*; cela passe votre gamme, *that's past your skill*.  
 Ganache, la, *thick-skulled fellow*; *nether-jaw of a horse*.  
 Ganche, la, *galloway*.

Gandolin, le, *humkin*.  
 Gandoulinage, le, *awkwardness*.  
 Gandoliner, vr. *to idle*.  
 Ganglion, le, *spavin*, *ganglion*.  
 Gangrène, la, *gangrene*.  
 Gangréner, fr. vr. *to gangrene*.  
 Gausse, la, *loop*.  
 Gant, le, *glove*; gants de notre dame, *fox-glove*.  
 Jantelee, la, *fox-glover*.  
 Gantelet, le, *gauntlet*; *throat-mort*.  
 Ganter, va. *to put on gloves*.  
 Gantérie, la, *glove-making*; *selling*.  
 Gantier, e, s. *glover*.  
 Garance, la, *madder*.  
 Garancer, vr. *to die with madder*.  
 Garanceur, le, *dier*.  
 Garant, le, *warranter*; *voucher*; *guarantee*; *author*; *fall of a tackle*.  
 Garantie, la, *warrant*.  
 Garantir, va. *to warrant*; *protect*.  
 Garçon, le, *cock-partidge*.  
 Garce, Garcette, la, *strumpet*.  
 Garcettes, les, *garkets*.  
 Garçon, le, *boy*; *bachelor*; *journeyman*; *youngster*.  
 Garçonnière, la, *ramp*; *rig*.  
 Garde, la, *guard*; *keeping*; *nurse*; *watch*; *waiting*; *protection*; *charge*; *hilt of a sword*; *keeper*; *warden*; *wards of a lord*; *fruits de garde*, *fruit that keeps*; *poire de garde*, *winter-peach*; *garde du corps*, *life or body-guard*; *prendre garde*, *to take care*; *observer*; *se donner de garde*, *to beware*; *n'avoir garde de*, *not to be able to*; *not to be in*.

Garde-bois, le, *forest-keeper*.  
 Garde-bourgeoise, la, *guardianship of a freeman's children*.  
 Garde-boutique, la, *shop-keeper; commodity that sticks by one*.  
 Garde-chasse, le, *game-keeper*.  
 Garde-côte, le, *crusier; guardacosta*.  
 Garde-feu, la, *iron-bars before a fire; sander; match-tub*.  
 Garde-fou, le, *rails along bridges; keys, &c.*  
 Garde-magasin, la, *store-keeper*.  
 Garde-manger, la, *larder; buttery*.  
 Garde-meuble, la, *wardrobe; yeoman of it*.  
 Garde-nappe, a. *table-mat*.  
 Garde-noble, la, *guardianship of a nobleman's children*.  
 Garde-note, la, *notary*.  
 Garder, v. *to keep; take heed; to nurse; en donner à garder, to deceive; to gull; to impose; se garder de, to keep from doing any thing amiss*.  
 Garderobe, la, *wardrobe; closet; frock*. [the rolls].  
 Garde-rôle, le, *the master of*.  
 Garde-vaisselle, le, *gentleman of the ivory*.  
 Gardeur, se, *f. herd-keeper*.  
 Gardien, ne, *f. guardian; sequestree*.  
 Garditunerie, la, *powder-room*.  
 Gardon, le, *roach*.  
 Gare, int. *make way; take care!*  
 Garenne, la, *warren*.  
 Garennier, le, *warrenner*.  
 Garer un bateau, v. *to moor a boat; se garer, v. to stand out of the way*.

Gargariser, se, v. *to gargle*.  
 Gargarisme, le, *gargarism; gargling*.  
 Gargotage, le, *bag-mag; nasty vittuals*.  
 Gargote, la, *paltry eating-house*.  
 Gargoter, vn. *to haunt hedge-ale-houses, to eat and drink indecently*.  
 Gargotier, e, *f. paltry vic-tualier*.  
 Gargouille, la, *gutter-spout*.  
 Gargouillée, la, *spouting*.  
 Gargouillement, le, *grumbling in the bowels*.  
 Gargouiller, vn. *to dabble; to poddle*.  
 Gargouillis, le, *powder to charge a cannon*.  
 Gargouille, la, *cartouch; cartridge*. [box].  
 Gargouillère, la, *cartridge*.  
 Garnement, le, *prostitute*.  
 Garni, le, *middle*.  
 Garniment, le, *apparatus*.  
 Garnir, v. *to furnish; trim; store; adorn; garnish; bind; rig; se garnir, v. to seize*.  
 Garnison, la, *garrison; people put in a house on an execution*.  
 Garnisseur, le, *upholsterer*.  
 Garniture, la, *furniture; garnishment; trimming; set; rigging*.  
 Garou, le, *spurge-laurel*.  
 Garochoir, le, *rope*.  
 Garouage, le, *aller en garouage, to hunt bandy-houses*.  
 Garrar, v. *to pay a vessel's bottom*.  
 Garrot, le, *withers; packing-stick; bow*.  
 Garrotter, v. *to bind with cords*.

Gars, le, *lad; boy; stripling*.  
 Gascon, ne, *f. boaster; cracker*.  
 Gasconisme, le, *gasconism*.  
 Gasconnade, la, *gasconade; bravado*.  
 Gasconner, vn. *to boast*.  
 Gaspillage, le, *spoiling; wasting*.  
 Gaspiller, v. *to lavish; to waste; to spoil*.  
 Gaspilleur, le, *f. spendthrift*.  
 Gastrique, a. *f. gastric*.  
 Gastronomie, la, *dainties*.  
 Gastraphie, la, *gastronomy*.  
 Gastrotomie, la, *gastrotony*.  
 Gâté, e, *spoiled; enfant gâté, fondling*.  
 Gâteau, le, *cake; gâteau de miel, honey-comb; partager le gâteau, to go snacks; trouver la fève au gâteau, to hit the nail on the head; avoir part au gâteau, to have a hand in the business; to share in the booty*.  
 Gâte-maison, le, *ninny; spoiled family*.  
 Gâte-métier, le, *one who works, sells under the price*.  
 Gâte-papier, le, *scribbler*.  
 Gâter, v. *to spoil; to waste; to soil; to mar; to corrupt; se gâter, to taint; to be spoiled, se gâter dans le monde, to get an ill name*.  
 Gâteur, se, *f. spoiler; corrupter*.  
 Gâtine, la, *barren land*.  
 Gatte, la, *manger*.  
 Gavache, le, *coward*.  
 Gauche, a. *left; awkward; à gauche, ad. on the left; wrong*.  
 Gauche, la, *the left hand; left side*.  
 Gauchement, ad. *awkwardly*.  
 Gaucher, e, a. *f. left-handed*.

Gaucherie, la, *awkward action*.  
 Gauchir, *vn.* to shrink back;  
 to *shist*.  
 Gauchissement, le, *shrinking*.  
 Gaude, la, *wood*.  
 Gauder, *va.* to die with *wood*.  
 Gaudir, *se.* *vr.* to be merry.  
 Gaudre, la, *honey-comb*; *pastry*; *maser*.  
 Gaudrer des étoffes, to *figure*  
*stuffs*. [*stuffs*.]  
 Gantreur, le, *one who figures*  
*stuffs*.  
 Gantrier, le, *transfer-iron*.  
 Gaurure, la, *figuring*.  
 Gavion, le, *throat*.  
 Gaviteau, le, *buoy*.  
 Gaule, la, *pole*.  
 Gauler, *vn.* to beat down with  
 a *pole*.  
 Gaulte, la, *switch*.  
 Gauls, le, *long frigs*.  
 Gaulois, *e.* a. *old French*;  
 bon Gaulois, *downright ho-*  
*nest man*.  
 Gavotte, la, *gavot*.  
 Gaupe, la, *slut*; *tiollop*.  
 Gauffer, *va.* to jeer; to banter.  
 Gaufferie, la, *jeering*; *jest*.  
 Gauffeur, *se.* *f.* *jeerer*.  
 Gaz, le, *the aromatic*, *vola-*  
*tile part of a plant*.  
 Gaze, la, *gauze*.  
 Gazelle, la, *antelope*.  
 Gazer, *va.* to cover with  
*gauze*; *gazer un conte*, to  
*wrap up a smutty story in*  
*clean linen*.  
 Gazetier, le, *gazetteer*; *haw-*  
*ker*.  
 Gazetin, le, *little gazette*.  
 Gazette, la, *news-paper*; *blab*.  
 Gazier, le, *gauze-maker*.  
 Gazon, le, *green turf*.  
 Gazonnement, le, *covering*  
*with turf*.  
 Gazonner, *va.* to *line with*  
*turf*.

Gazouillement, le, *warbling*;  
*purling*.  
 Gazouiller, *vn.* to warble;  
 to *purl*; to *chirp*.  
 Gazouillis, le, *chirping*.  
 Geai, le, *jay*; *jack-daw*.  
 Géant, *e.* *f.* *giant*; *giants*.  
 Gehenne, la, *hell*; *tortment*.  
 Geindre, *vn.* to *whine*.  
 Geindre, le, *journey-man baker*.  
 Gélatineux, *se.* a. *gelatinous*.  
 Gelé, *e.* *frozen*; *bec gelé*,  
*tongue-tied*.  
 Gelée, la, *frost*; *jelly*.  
 Geler, *va.* to freeze.  
 Gelinc, la, *hen*.  
 Gelinotte, la, *fine til*; *pullet*;  
*wood-hen*; *water-gaail*.  
 Gémeaux, les, *sign of the*  
*twins*.  
 Gémir, *vn.* to groan; to *coo*.  
 Gémissement, le, *groaning*.  
 Genime, (sel) le, *mineral salt*.  
 Gênant, *e.* a. *troublesome*;  
*uneasy*.  
 Gencive, la, *gum*.  
 Gendarme, le, *life-guard-*  
*man*; *horse-guard*; *terma-*  
*gant*; *spark of fire*.  
 Gendarmer, *se.* *vr.* to bluster.  
 Gendarmerie, la, *horse*; *horse-*  
*guards*.  
 Gendre, le, *son-in-law*.  
 Gène, la, *rack*; *pain*; *con-*  
*straint*.  
 Généalogie, la, *genealogy*;  
*pedigree*.  
 Généalogique, a. *genealogical*.  
 Généalogiste, le, *genealogist*.  
 Génér, *va.* to clog; to con-  
*strain*; *cramp*; *straiten*.  
 Général, le, *general*; *chief*;  
*generality*.  
 Général, *e.* a. *general*; *en*  
*général*, *ad.* *in general*.  
 Généralat, le, *generalship*.  
 Générale, la, *the general*.

Généralement, *ad.* *generally*;  
*universally*; *commonly*.  
 Généraliser, *v.* to make *ge-*  
*neral*.  
 Généralissime, le, *generalissimo*.  
 Généralité, la, *generality*;  
*precinct*. [*courses*.]  
 Généralités, les, *general dis-*  
*tinguishes*.  
 Générateur, le, *generator*.  
 Génératif, *ve.* a. *generative*.  
 Génération, la, *generation*;  
*progeny*; *propagation*; *descent*.  
 Généreusement, *ad.* *generously*.  
 Généreux, *se.* a. *generous*.  
 Générique, a. *generic*.  
 Générativité, la, *generosity*.  
 Génèse, la, *Genesis*.  
 Genêt, le, *broom*; *genet*;  
*fine Spanish horse*.  
 Genette, la, *wild cat*; *kind*  
*of snaffle*; à la *genette*;  
*with short stirrups*.  
 Génévrier, le, *juniper-tree*.  
 Génie, le, *genius*; *talents*;  
*temper*.  
 Genièvre, le, *juniper-berry* &  
*genewa*; *gin*.  
 Génisse, la, *heifer*.  
 Génital, *e.* a. *genital*; *gene-*  
*rative*.  
 Génitif, le, *genitive case*.  
 Génitoires, les, *genitals*.  
 Genou, le, *knee*; *lower joint*  
*stock*.  
 Genouillère, la, *the top of a*  
*boot*; *pully-piece*.  
 Genouillet, le, *Solomon's seal*.  
 Genouilleux, *se.* a. *knotty*.  
 Genre, le, *kinds*; *style*; *gender*.  
 Gens, les, *folks*, *people*; *ser-*  
*vants*.  
 NB. This word is *f.* when pre-  
 ceded by an *adj.* and *m.* when  
 the *adj.* follows.  
 Gens de condition, *gentle-*  
*folks*; les *poëtes* *gen-*  
*lors* *sort of people*.

Gent, la; nation; tribe; people.  
 Gent, e, a. gent; neat; spruce.  
 Gentiane, la, gentian; selfwort.  
 Gentil, a. heathen; pagan.  
 Gentil, le, a. gentle; pretty; gentils, the gentiles.  
 Gentilhomme, le, gentleman.  
 Gentilhomme, la, gentleman's seat; gentility.  
 Gentilhomme, la, country-house.  
 Gentilité, la, the heathens; heathenism.  
 Gentillâtre, le, petty country-faunter.  
 Gentillesse, la, genteelness; pretty saying; pretty trick; toy.  
 Gentiment, ad. prettily; neatly.  
 Genuflexion, la, kneeling.  
 Géode, le, eagle-stone.  
 Géographie, le, geographer.  
 Géographie, la, geography.  
 Géographique, a. geographical.  
 Geôle, le, prison-feet.  
 Geole, la, gaol; prison.  
 Geolier, le, gaoler.  
 Geolière, la, gaoler's wife.  
 Géomancie, la, geomancy.  
 Géomancie, le, geomancer.  
 Géomancien, ne, Géomantique, a. geomantic.  
 Géométral, e, geometrical.  
 Géomètre, le, geometer.  
 Géométrie, la, geometry.  
 Géométrique, a. geometrical.  
 Géométriquement, ad. geometrically.  
 Géorgiques, les, Georgics.  
 Géranson, le, crane's bill.  
 Gerbe, la, sheaf.  
 Gerbée, la, bundle of straw.  
 Gerber, va. to make up in flowers.  
 Gerbière, la, rick; stack.  
 Gerce, la, wood-louse.

Gerce, v. to chap; to crack.  
 Gerçure, la, chap; cleft; flaw.  
 Gérer, va. to manage.  
 Gerfaut, le, gerfalcon.  
 Germain, e, a. cousin-germain, first cousin; cousin issu de german, second cousin; frère-germain, own brother.  
 Germandrée, la, germander; English treacle.  
 Germe, la, bud; shoot; sperm; germe de tère, the mark in a horse's mouth; faux germe, false conception; moon-calf. (spring up).  
 Germer, vn. to shoot; bud; Germination, la, germination.  
 Gerموir, le, malt-house.  
 Germure, la, budding.  
 Gérondif, le, gerund.  
 Gésier, le, gizzard.  
 Gésine, la, lying-in.  
 Gésir, vn. to lie.  
 Gesse, la, chickling - vetch.  
 Gestatoire, a. portable.  
 Geste, le, gesture; action; geste de tête, nod.  
 Gesticulateur, le, man full of action in speaking.  
 Gesticulation, la, gesticulation.  
 Gesticuler, vn. to use much action in talking.  
 Gestion, la, administration.  
 Gibbeux, se, a. gibbons.  
 Gibbosité, la, gibbosity.  
 Gibbière, la, pouch; bag; scrip.  
 Gibelet, le, gimlet.  
 Giberne, la, cartouch-box.  
 Gibet, le, gibbet; gallows.  
 Gibier, le, game; gibier de potence, newgate-bird.  
 Giboulée, la, shower.  
 Gihoyer, vn. to fowl; hawk; arquebuse à giboyer, fowling-piece.

Giboyeur, le, Fowler.  
 Gigantesque, a. gigantic.  
 Gigot, le, leg of mutton.  
 Gigoté, e, a. well trussed.  
 Gigoiter, vn. to play with the legs.  
 Gigue, la, jig; tall frisky girl; horn-pipe.  
 Gigner, vn. to dance a horn-pipe.  
 Gille, la, fishing-net; faire gilles, to scamper away.  
 Gillet, le, under-waistcoat.  
 Gimbette, la, cake.  
 Gingembre, le, ginger.  
 Glingime, le, articulation.  
 Ginguet, le, tart wine.  
 Ginguet, te, a. poor; sorry; small.  
 Girandole, la, candlestick; cluster of diamonds.  
 Girasol, le, kind of opal.  
 Girofle, clou de girofle, le clove.  
 Giroflée, la, stock, gilly-flower.  
 Giroffier, le, clove-tree.  
 Giron, le, lap; pales giron.  
 Gironner, va. to round.  
 Girouette, la, weather-cock; flag; vane.  
 Gisant, e, a. lying.  
 Gisant, le, de la meule d'un moulin, the nether-mill-stone.  
 Gisement, le, bearings.  
 Git, v. ci-git, here-lies.  
 Gîte, le, hare's form; where one lies at night on a journey; lodging.  
 Giter, vn. to lie.  
 Givre, le, rime; hoar-frost.  
 Glace, la, ice; glass; flaw.  
 Glacer, va. to freeze; to chill; glaze; glacer une doublure, to stitch down a lining.  
 Glacial, e, a. frozen; sharp.  
 Glacière, la, ice-house.

Glaciers, les, *ice-mountains*.  
 Glacis, le, *sloping bank*.  
 Glaçon, le, *piece, stake of ice*.  
 Gladiateur, le, *gladiator*;  
*prize-fighter*.  
 Glaire, la, *slimy matter*;  
*glair*.  
 Glaireux, *va. to glaire*.  
 Glaireux, se, *a. slimy*; *ropy*.  
 Glaife, la, *potter's earth*; *clay*.  
 Glaiser, *va. to do over with*  
*potter's earth, or clay*.  
 Glaiseux, se, *a. clayey*.  
 Glaisière, la, *clay-pit*.  
 Glaive, le, *sword*; *glave*.  
 Glanage, la, *gleaning*.  
 Gland, le, *acorn*; *raff*; *band*;  
*string*.  
 Gland de mouchoir, *hand-*  
*kerchief-button*.  
 Glande, la, *gland*; *kernel*;  
*glande au cou, mumps*;  
*tonsil*.  
 Glandé, e, *a. that has the*  
*glander*.  
 Glandée, la, *forest-mast*.  
 Glandule, la, *small gland*,  
*kernel*.  
 Glanduleux, se, *a. glandulous*.  
 Glane, la, *gleaning*; *glane*  
*d'oignons, rope of onions*;  
*glane de poires, cluster of*  
*pears*.  
 Glaner, *va. to glean, lease*.  
 Glaneur, se, *f. gleaner*.  
 Glanure, la, *gleaning*.  
 Glapir, *vn. to yelp*; *to squeak*.  
 Glapissant, e, *a. squeaking*;  
*shrill*.  
 Glapissement, le, *yelping*;  
*squeaking*.  
 Glas, le, *knell*.  
 Glaucome, le, *catarrh*.  
 Glayeul, le, *corn-flag*.  
 Glèbe, la, *globe*; *land*; *ore*.  
 Glissade, la, *slip*; *slipping*;  
*sliding*.

Glissant, e, *a. slippery*.  
 Glisser, *vn. to slip*; *slide*;  
*glance*; *se glisser, vr. to*  
*slip*; *creep into*.  
 Glissoire, la, *slide*.  
 Globe, le, *globe*.  
 Globule, le, *globule*.  
 Globuleux, se, *a. globulous*;  
*globular*.  
 Gloire, la, *glory*; *pride*;  
*honour*.  
 Glorieusement, *ad. glo-*  
*riously*.  
 Glorieux, se, *a. glorious*;  
*ostentatious*; *proud*; *glorified*.  
 Glorieux, se, *f. proud man*,  
*woman*.  
 Glorification, la, *glorification*.  
 Glorifier, *va. to glorify*; *se*  
*glorifier, to glory in*.  
 Glofateur, Glofateur, le,  
*glossographer*.  
 Glose, la, *gloss*; *comment*.  
 Glofer, *va. to comment, cen-*  
*sure*.  
 Glofeur, le, *censurer*; *carper*.  
 Glossaire, le, *glossary*.  
 Glotte, la, *head of the wind-*  
*pipe*.  
 Glouglotter, *vn. to cry as a*  
*turkey*.  
 Gloulou, le, *gurgling*.  
 Glouffement, le, *clucking*.  
 Glouffer, *vn. to cluck*.  
 Glouteron, le, *tur*.  
 Glouton, e, *a. gluttonous*;  
*greedy*. [*gut*.]  
 Glouton, e, *f. glutton*; *greedy*.  
 Gloutonnement, *ad. greedily*.  
 Gloutonnerie, la, *gluttony*.  
 Glu, la, *bird-lime*; *glue*.  
 Gluant, e, *a. viscid*; *gluey*;  
*clammy*.  
 Gluau, le, *lime-twigg*.  
 Gluer, *va. to make clammy*.  
 Glui, le, *straw*.  
 Gluten, le, *glue*; *humor*.

Glutinatif, ve, *a. glutinous*.  
 Glutineux, se, *a. glutinous*;  
*viscid*; *clammy*; *gluish*.  
 Gnome, le, *gnome*.  
 Gnomique, *a. sententious*.  
 Gnomon, le, *style*; *index*.  
 Gnomonique, la, *dialling*.  
 Go, *a. freely*.  
 Gobé, le, *dainty-bit*.  
 Goblet, e, *goblet*; *cup*; *jug-*  
*gler's box*; *the king's buttery*.  
 Gobelin, le, *bobgoblin*.  
 Gobeloter, *vn. to guzzle*.  
 Gober, *va. to gulp down*; *to*  
*nab*; *to swallow*.  
 Goberger, *vn. vr. to banter*;  
*to make much of one's self*.  
 Goberge, la, *boarded bottom*  
*of a bedstead*.  
 Gobet, le, *prendre au gobet,*  
*to take one napping*.  
 Gobeter, *va. to plaster the*  
*joints of a wall*.  
 Gobeur, le, *gulper*; *toper*.  
 Gobin, le, *hunch-back*.  
 Godaille, la, *paltry wine*.  
 Godailler, *vn. to guzzle, tippie*.  
 Godelureau, le, *top*; *beau*.  
 Godenot, le, *juggler's puppet*.  
 Goder, *va. to fold, rumple*.  
 Godinet, le, *sucking calf*.  
 Godinette, la, *mistress*; *sweet-*  
*heart*.  
 Godet, le, *little cup or mug*.  
 Godiveau, le, *sort of pie*.  
 Godron, le, *puffy plait in*  
*linen*.  
 Godronner, *va. to plait lin-*  
*en*; *vaisselle godronnée,*  
*plate wrought on the edges*.  
 Goëlette, la, *schooner*.  
 Goffe, *a. ill-shaped*; *awkward*.  
 Goffement, *ad. awkwardly*.  
 Gogaille, la, *merry-making*;  
 Gogailier, *vn. to revel*.  
 Gogo, vivre à, *v. to live in*  
*clover*.

Goguelu, *e, a. vain.*  
 Goguenard, *e, a. f. jocosé; pleasant.*  
 Goguenarder, *vn. to joke, droll.*  
 Goguenarderie, *la, joking.*  
 Goguettes, *les, merry-sporters; chanter, goguettes à quelqu'un, rattle one to some tune.*  
 Gojer, *le, bordeller.*  
 Goïnfrade, *la, feast; repast.*  
 Goïnfre, *le, tosi-pot.*  
 Goïnfrer, *vn. to guttle and guzzle.*  
 Goïnfrerie, *la, guttling and guzzling.*  
 Goïtre, *le, bronchocele; Derby-neck.*  
 Goïtreux, *se, a. throat-burst.*  
 Golte, *le, gulf.*  
 Gomme, *la, gum.*  
 Gommer, *va. to gum.*  
 Gommeux, *se, a. gummy; gummed.*  
 Gommier, *le, gum-tree.*  
 Gond, *le, hinge; port-hook; mettre hors des gonds, to provoke.*  
 Gondole, *la, gondola; cup.*  
 Gondolier, *le, gondolier.*  
 Gonsalon, *le, banner.*  
 Gonsalonnier, *le, holy-standar-beater.*  
 Gonsflement, *le, swelling; puffing.*  
 Gouïter, *va. to swell, puff up.*  
 Gonin, *maitre, le, fly dog; tour de maitre gonin, screwy trick.*  
 Gonne, *la, sea-cask.*  
 Gonorrhée, *la, gonorrhea.*  
 Gord, *le, fishing.*  
 Gore, *la, sow.*  
 Goret, *le, porker; clicker; hog.*  
 Goretter, *va. to sweep.*

Gorge, *la, throat; breast; defile; neck; gorge; gulf; gorge chaude, she hawk's fee; rendre gorge, to refund; vomit; rire à gorge déployée, to break out into laughter.*  
 Gorgée, *la, gulp.*  
 Gorgier, *va. to gorge; to cram; le gorgier, to glut one's self; se gorgier d'or & d'argent, to heap up gold and silver.*  
 Gorgeret, *le, conductor; guide.*  
 Gorgurette, *la, woman's neck-handkerchief.*  
 Gorgécin, *le, neck-piece.*  
 Gorge-rouge, *le, red-breast.*  
 Gorgette, *la, stay.*  
 Gouïer, *le, gullet; measure.*  
 Gothique, *a. Gothic; lettre Gothique, black letter.*  
 Gouache, *la, painting in water-colors.*  
 Goudron, *le, pitch and tar.*  
 Goudronner, *va. to tar.*  
 Guesnon, *le, sea-weeds.*  
 Gouffre, *le, abyss; pit; gulph.*  
 Gouge, *la, gouge; truss.*  
 Gouger, *va. to bore.*  
 Gougette, *la, chisel.*  
 Goujat, *la, soldier's boy; black-guard; hod-man.*  
 Gouine, *la, strumpet; trull.*  
 Goujon, *le, gudgeon.*  
 Goujure, *la, notch; channel.*  
 Goulée, *la, large mouthful.*  
 Goulet, *le, narrow entrance of a harbour.*  
 Gouliastre, *le, greedy-gut.*  
 Goulot, *le, neck of a bottle, &c.*  
 Goulu, *le, shark.*  
 Goulu, *e, a. f. gluttonous; greedy gut; pois goulus, sugar-peace.*  
 Goulument, *ad. gluttonously.*  
 Goupil, *le, young fox.*

Goupille, *la, watch-pin; fore-lock.*  
 Goupiller, *va. to forelock.*  
 Goupillon, *le, holy-water-sprinkle; bottle-brush.*  
 Goupillonner, *va. to cleanse bottles with a brush.*  
 Gourd, *e, a. numb; stiff; il n'a pas les mains gourdes, he is nimble-fingered.*  
 Gourde, *la, gourd.*  
 Gourdin, *le, cudgel.*  
 Gourdinier, *va. to cudgel.*  
 Gourgandine, *la, trull.*  
 Gourmade, *la, fifty-cuff.*  
 Gourmand, *e, a. f. glutton.*  
 Gourmander, *va. to snub, curb.*  
 Gourmandise, *la, gluttony.*  
 Gourme, *la, strangles; il a jeté sa gourme, he has sown his wild oats.*  
 Gourmer, *va. to curb, box; il est gourmé, he assumes an affected gravity. [Liaisons.]*  
 Gourmet, *le, connoisseur in Gourmette, la, curb; lâcher la gourmette à quelqu'un, to give one more scope.*  
 Gournable, *la, tree-nail.*  
 Gouffe, *la, cod; husk; shell; gouffe d'ail, clove of garlic.*  
 Gouffet, *le, sob; guffet; bracket; arm-pit.*  
 Gout, *le, taste; palate; smell; relish; style; fancy; mettre en goût, to whet the desire; to cause a liking.*  
 Gôûter, *vn. to taste, approve, relish, eat one's bever.*  
 Gôûter, *le, bever; collation.*  
 Goutte, *la, drop; gout; jet; goutte à goutte, by drops; drop by drop.*  
 Goutte, *ad. not at all; il ne voit goutte, he does not see at all.*

Gouttelette, la, *little drop*.  
 Goutteux, se, a. *gouty*.  
 Gouttière, la, *gutter; water-way; gouttière de carrosse, cornice of a coach*.  
 Gouvernail, le, *rudder; helm*.  
 Gouvernance, la, *government*.  
 Gouvernante, la, *governess; gouvernante; housekeeper*.  
 Gouvernement, le, *government; governor's house; gouvernement d'un vaisseau, steerage of a ship*.  
 Gouverner, *va.* *to govern; rule; steer; husband; manage*.  
 Gouverneur, le, *governor; tutor*.  
 Grabat, le, *truckle-bed*.  
 Grabataire, a. *bed-ridden*.  
 Grabeau, le, *crumb; dust*.  
 Grabuge, le, *squabble*.  
 Grace, la, *favor; grace; pardon; thanks; agreeableness; l'an de grace 1797, the year of our Lord 1797; de grace, pray; bonne grace, head-curtain; il n'a pas sacrifié aux grâces, he has nothing graceful in him*.  
 Graciable, a. *pardonable*.  
 Gracieusement, *ad.* *kindly*.  
 Gracieux, *vn.* *to treat kindly*.  
 Gracieuseté, la, *kindness; gift*.  
 Gracieux, se, a. *kind; graceful*.  
 Gracilité, la, *shrillness; slenderness*.  
 Gradation, la, *gradation; climax*.  
 Grade, le, *degree*.  
 Gradin, le, *step*.  
 Gradine, la, *chisel*.  
 Graduation, la, *graduation*.  
 Gradué, le, *graduate*.  
 Gradué, e, a. *graduate; graduel; carte graduée, map*

*on which the degrees of longitude and latitude are marked*.  
 Graduel, le, a. *gradual*.  
 Graduellement, *ad.* *gradually*.  
 Graduer, *v.* *to confer degrees*.  
 Graigner, *va.* *to scratch*.  
 Graissement, le, *hoarse voice*.  
 Graillon, le, *remnant; scrap*.  
 Grain, le, *corn; grain; berry; kernel; grain de coral, head of coral; grain de raisin, grape-stone; grain de petite vérole, pimple of the small-pox; grain de folie, crack-brained; grain de grêle, hail-stone; grain de vent, squall of wind; futaine à grain d'orge, napped sustian; futaine à gros grain, big-napped sustian*.  
 Graine, la, *seed; kernel; c'est une mauvaise graine, he is a bad dog; cette fille monte en graine, that girl grows an old maid*.  
 Grainailleur, le, *meal-man*.  
 Graisse, le, *fat; grease; dripping*.  
 Graisser, *va.* *to grease; graisser la patte à quelqu'un, to grease one in the fist*.  
 Graisset, te, *f.* *tree-frog*.  
 Graisseux, se, a. *greasy*.  
 Gramaille, la, *mourning*.  
 Gramen, le, *cow-grass*.  
 Graminée, a. *gramineous*.  
 Grammaire, la, *grammar*.  
 Grammairien, le, *grammarian*.  
 Grammatical, e, a. *grammatical*.  
 Grammaticalement, *ad.* *grammatically*.  
 Grand, le, *grandee*.  
 Grand, e, a. *great; large; trancher du grand, to carry it high; à la grande, in a*

*grand manner; en grand, in full length; in great; à grande peine, with much ado*.  
 Grandelet, te, a. *tallish*.  
 Grandement, *ad.* *largely*.  
 Grandesse, la, *quality of a grandee of Spain*.  
 Grandeur, la, *tallness; largeness; greatness; grandeur; lordship; honor; grace*.  
 Grandir, *vn.* *to grow tall or big*.  
 Grandissime, a. *very great*.  
 Grand-maitre, le, *lord steward; chief master; great master; head-master*.  
 Grand-œuvre, le, *philosopher's stone*.  
 Grange, la, *barn*.  
 Grauger, le, *farmer*.  
 Grangère, la, *farmer's wife*.  
 Granit, le, *granite*.  
 Granulation, la, *granulation*.  
 Granuler, *va.* *to granulate*.  
 Graphique, a. *graphic*.  
 Graphiquement, *ad.* *with exactness*.  
 Grappe, la, *bunch; cluster*.  
 Grappiller, *vn.* *to glean, scrape up*.  
 Grappilleur, se, *f.* *grape-gleaner*.  
 Grappillon, le, *small anch.*  
 Grappin, le, *grappling-iron; little anchor*.  
 Grappiner, *va.* *to grapple*.  
 Gras, se, a. *fat; plump; greasy; obscene; jour gras, flesh-day; temps gras, hazy weather; parler gras, to lisp*.  
 Gras, le, *fat; gras de la jambe, the calf of the leg*.  
 Gras-double, le, *double tripe*.  
 Gras-fondu, le, *molten grease*.  
 Grassément, *ad.* *plentifully*.

Grasset, *te*, *a. fatty*; *plum-pish*.  
 Grassette, *la*, *butter-mors*.  
 Grassèyement, *le*, *lipping*.  
 Grassèyer, *vn.*, *to lisp*.  
 Grassèyeur, *se*, *f. lisper*.  
 Grassouillet, *te*, *a. plump*.  
 Grar, *le*, *scrapping-place for hens, &c.*; *envoyer au grar*, *to turn one away*.  
 Grateau, *le*, *scraper*.  
 Grateron, *le*, *burdock*; *clot-bur*.  
 Graticuler, *va.*, *to graticulate*.  
 Gratification, *la*, *gratuity*.  
 Gratifier, *va.*, *to make a present*.  
 Gratin, *le*, *burnt-to in a sauce-pan*.  
 Gratiolo, *la*, *hedge-hyssop*.  
 Gratis, *ad.*, *for nothing*. *gratis*.  
 Gratitude, *la*, *gratitude*; *gratefulness*.  
 Gratte, *la*, *scraper*.  
 Gratte-bois, *le*, *wire-brush*.  
 Gratte-cul, *le*, *hip*.  
 Grattelle, *la*, *dear-worm*; *hair-worm*.  
 Gratteleux, *se*, *a. mangy*.  
 Gratter, *va.*, *to scratch*; *scraper*; *pisser*; *gratter le papier*, *to be a scribbling drudge*.  
 Grattoir, *le*, *scraper*.  
 Gragrit, *e*, *a. gratuitous*; *voluntary*; *don gratuit*, *free gift*.  
 Gratuité, *la*, *mercy*; *favor*; *bounty*.  
 Gratuitement, *ad.*, *freely*.  
 Grave, *a.*, *grave*; *serious*; *weighty*.  
 Grave, *le*, *gravity*.  
 Gravelée, *la*, *tartar*; *lees*.  
 Graveleux, *se*, *a. gravelly*; *troubled with the gravel*.  
 Gravelle, *la*, *gravel*.  
 Gravelure, *la*, *obscenity*.

Gravement, *ad.*, *seriously*.  
 Graver, *va.*, *to grave*; *etch*; *imprint*.  
 Graveur, *le*, *engraver*.  
 Gravier, *le*, *gravel*.  
 Gravr, *vn.*, *to clamber up*.  
 Gravitation, *la*, *gravitation*.  
 Gravité, *la*, *gravity*; *importance*.  
 Graviter, *vn.*, *to gravitate*.  
 Gravoir, *le*, *graver*.  
 Gravois, *le*, *gravel*; *rubbish*.  
 Gravure, *la*, *engraving*.  
 Gré, *le*, *accord*; *will*; *savoir mauvais gré*, *to take ill*; *savoir bon gré*, *to be pleased*; *to take kindly*; *bon gré*, *mal gré*, *will he, nil he*; *whether one will or no*.  
 Grec, Grecque, *a. f. Greek*.  
 Gredin, *e*, *a. f. beggarly*; *shabby*; *rascallion*.  
 Gredinerie, *la*, *beggarliness*.  
 Grément, *le*, *rigging*.  
 Grée, *va.*, *to rig*.  
 Gresse, *le*, *rolls*; *register*; *grass*.  
 Greter, *va.*, *to grass*.  
 Gressier, *le*, *register*.  
 Gressoir, *le*, *grafting-knife*.  
 Grégeois (feu), *le*, *wild-fire*.  
 Grègues, *les*, *breeches*; *tirer les grègues*, *to sneak away*.  
 Grêle, *la*, *hail*; *grêle de flèches*, *shower of arrows*; *grêle des œufs*, *tread*.  
 Grêle, *a.*, *slim*; *lank*; *shrill*.  
 Grêlé, *e*, *a. much pitted with the small pox*.  
 Grêler, *v.*, *to hail*; *to ruin*.  
 Grelet, *le*, *hammer*.  
 Grelin, *le*, *small cable*.  
 Grélon, *le*, *large hail-stone*.  
 Grelot, *le*, *little bell*.  
 Greloter, *vn.*, *to shiver*.  
 Grelover, *va.*, *to purify wax*.

Greluchon, *le*, *little rash fellow*.  
 Grémil, *le*, *stone-crop*; *gray-mill*.  
 Grenade, *la*, *pomegranate*; *grenado*.  
 Grenadier, *le*, *pomegranate-tree*; *grenadier*.  
 Grenadière, *la*, *grenado-pouch*.  
 Grenaille, *la*, *small shot*.  
 Grenailier, *va.*, *to pound*.  
 Grenat, *le*, *granate*.  
 Grenat, *le*, *gurnet*.  
 Greneler, *va.*, *to make rough like shagreen*.  
 Grener, *va.*, *to pound feed*; *to feed*.  
 Grenetierie, *la*, *corn-trade*.  
 Grenetier, *e*, *f. corn-chandler*; *huckster*; *comptroller of the king's magazine of salt*.  
 Grenetis, *le*, *engrained ring*.  
 Grenier, *le*, *granary*; *loft*; *garret*; *grenier à foin*, *hay-loft*; *grenier à sel*, *magazine of salt*; *en grenier*, *unpacked*; *in bulk*.  
 Grenoir, *le*, *sieve*.  
 Grenouille, *la*, *frog*.  
 Grenouiller, *vn.*, *to tinkle*.  
 Grenouillère, *la*, *fen*.  
 Grenu, *e*, *a. full of corn*; *grained*; *marble grenu*, *granite marble*; *cuir grenu*, *leather that has a good grain*; *huile grenue*, *clotted oil*.  
 Greque, *la*, *bookbinder's saw*.  
 Grequer, *va.*, *to saw*.  
 Grès, *le*, *free-stone*; *bouteille de grès*, *stone-bottle*.  
 Grêlil, *le*, *hoar-frost*; *rime*.  
 Grésillement, *le*, *shrivelling*; *wrinkling*.  
 Grésiller, *va.*, *to shrivel*; *il grésille*, *there's a rime*.  
 Grésillonner, *vn.*, *to chirp*.  
 Greisserie, *la*, *stone-ware*.

Greve, la, *strand; gallow.*  
 Grever, *va. to oppress.*  
 Griblette, la, *pork-steak.*  
 Gribouillage, le, *scrawl.*  
 Gribouillette, la, *scramble.*  
 Grièche, a. *speckled; pie-grièche, vixen; ortie-grièche, male nettle.*  
 Grief, le, *grievance; injury.*  
 Grief, ve, a. *grievous.*  
 Grièvement, ad. *grievously.*  
 Griéveté, la, *grievousness.*  
 Griffe, la, *claw; clutch; donner un coup de griffe, to do an unkindness.*  
 Griffier, *va. to seize, clutch.*  
 Griffon, le, *griffin.*  
 Griffonnage, le, *scrawling.*  
 Griffonner, *vn. to scrawl; sketch. [bread.]*  
 Grignon, le, *crusty piece of*  
 Grignoter, *va. to nibble.*  
 Grigou, le, *beggary fellow; sordid miser.*  
 Gril, le, *gridiron; être sur le gril, to be upon thorns.*  
 Grillade, la, *grilled meat.*  
 Grillage, le, *roasting.*  
 Grille, la, *grate; grill.*  
 Griller, *va. to broil; long impatiently; grate up; parch.*  
 Grillon, le, *cicad.*  
 Grimace, la, *grimace; wry face; dissimulation.*  
 Grimacer, *vn. make wry faces; grin; cet habit grimace, that coat puckers.*  
 Grimacier, e, s. *one who makes wry faces; hypocrite.*  
 Grimaud, le, *rare scholar.*  
 Grime, la, *brat.*  
 Grinnelin, le, *shitting boy; low gamester.*  
 Grimelinaige, le, *playing for a trifle; trifling gain.*  
 Grimeliner, v. *to play for a trifle.*

Grimoire, le, *conjuring-book.*  
 Grimpeement, le, *climbing up.*  
 Grimper, *vn. to climb.*  
 Grimpercane, le, *wood-pecker.*  
 Grimpeur, se, s. *climber.*  
 Grinçement, le, *gnashing.*  
 Grincer, *va. to gnash.*  
 Gringotter, *vn. to warble.*  
 Gringuenaude, la, *fartleberry.*  
 Gringuenauder, *vn. to warble.*  
 Griotte, la, *black cherry.*  
 Griottier, le, *black-cherry-tree.*  
 Gripeler, *va. to crinkle.*  
 Grippe, la, *whim.*  
 Gripper, *va. to clutch, seize; se gripper, vr. to have crickets; to shrivel.*  
 Grippe-sou, le, *petty-agent.*  
 Gris, e, a. *grey; brown; tipsy; temps gris, raw weather.*  
 Gris, le, *grey color; gris de lin, gridelin.*  
 Grisaille, la, *dawbing.*  
 Grisailleur, *va. to dawb.*  
 Grisâtre, a. *greyish.*  
 Griser, v. *to grow grey, fuddle.*  
 Griser, le, *young goldfinch.*  
 Grisetle, la, *grey gown; mean girl.*  
 Grisetier, le, *whore-monger.*  
 Grisoler, *vn. to sing as a lark.*  
 Grison, ne, a. s. *grey-headed; shy; ast.*  
 Grissonner, *vn. to grow grey.*  
 Grive, la, *thrush; fou comme une grive, as drunk as David's sow. [led.]*  
 Grivelé, e, a. *dappled; speckled.*  
 Grivelée, la, *extortion.*  
 Griveler, *va. to extort.*  
 Grivellerie, la, *plunder.*  
 Griveleur, le, *extortioner.*  
 Grivoise, le, *jovial fellow.*  
 Grivoise, la, *trull; tobacco-grater.*

Grognard, e, a. *growling.*  
 Grogne, la, *grumbling; faire la grogne, to grumble.*  
 Grognement, le, *grunting.*  
 Grogner, *vn. to grunt, growl.*  
 Grogneur, se, s. *grumbler.*  
 Groin, le, *snout of a hog; chops.*  
 Grolle, la, *rook.*  
 Grommeler, *vn. to grumble.*  
 Grondable, a. *reprovable.*  
 Grondement, le, *rumbling noise.*  
 Gronder, v. *to growl, scold; le tonnerre gronde, the thunder roars.*  
 Gronderie, la, *scolding.*  
 Grondeur, se, a. s. *grumbling; grumbler; scolding-servant.*  
 Gros, se, a. *big; large; coarse; grossiophage, butcher's meat; femme grosse, woman big with child; gros temps, foul weather.*  
 Gros, le, *main part; chief point; body; dram; coucher gros, to bet high; to talk out of the way; gagner gros, to get much; gros de Naples, gregam.*  
 Gros, ad. *much, en gros, by wholesale; in general; tout en gros, in all.*  
 Gros-bec, le, *bull-finch.*  
 Groseille, la, *gooseberry; groseille rouge, currant.*  
 Groseillier, le, *currant or gooseberry-bush.*  
 Grosse, la, *gross; copy of a writing.*  
 Groserie, la, *iron-ware; faire la groserie, to sell by wholesale.*  
 Grosseffe, la, *pregnancy.*  
 Grosseur, le, *bigness; swelling.*  
 Grossier, le, a. *coarse; shi-6.*

rough; raw; rude; gross; clownish.  
 Grolhier, le, wholesale-man.  
 Grolhierement, ad. coarsely; clownishly; in general.  
 Grolhière, le, coarseness; clownishness; rudeness.  
 Grossir, v. to make bigger, enlarge; increase; magnify; vn. to grow bigger, swell.  
 Grosloyer, v. to engross.  
 Grottesque, a. grotesque; odd.  
 Grottesquement, ad. oddly.  
 Grottesques, les, antics; idle fancies.  
 Grotte, la, grotto.  
 Grottilon, le, small grotto.  
 Grouillant, e, a. stirring; stirring; crawling.  
 Grouillement, le, rambling.  
 Grouiller, vn. to stir, swarm, crawl; rumble.  
 Groupe, le, group.  
 Groupper, v. to group.  
 Gruau, le, oat-meal; water-gruel; young crane.  
 Grue, la, crane; fool; faire le pied de grue, to dance attendance.  
 Gruerie, la, forest-court; wood-mote.  
 Grugier, le, mortar.  
 Gruger, va. to crunch, grind; gruger son fait, to spend one's all.  
 Grumeau, le, clod; lump.  
 Grumclier, se, v. to clod.  
 Grumcleux, se, a. rugged; grumous.  
 Gruyer, le, justice in eyre.  
 Gruyer, e, crane-like.  
 Gruyère, le, sort of cheese made in Switzerland.  
 Gué, le, ford; passer la rivière à gué, to ford a river; sonder le gué, to sound a business,

Guéable, a. fordable.  
 Guède, la, wood.  
 Guéder, va. to woad; to cram.  
 Guêre, va. to ford; soak; wash.  
 Guenille, la, rag; tatter.  
 Guenillon, le, little rag.  
 Guenipe, la, slut; strumpet.  
 Guenon, la, ape; homely pufs.  
 Guenuche, la, young ape.  
 Guêpe, la, wasp.  
 Guépier, le, mildew; wasp's nest.  
 Guerdon, le, reward.  
 Guerdonner, v. to reward.  
 Guerdonneur, le, benefactor.  
 Guère, Guères, ad. but little; not very; not long; but few; not much; scarcely; very few.  
 Gueret, le, fallow ground; field.  
 Guérison, le, stand.  
 Guérir, v. to cure, heal; to be cured.  
 Guérison, la, cure; recovery.  
 Guérissable, a. curable.  
 Guérisseur, le, healer; curer.  
 Guérite, la, centry-box; turret.  
 Guerre, la, war; warfare; petite guerre, plundering; de bonne guerre, fairly; nom de guerre, borrowed name. [like].  
 Guerrier, e, a. martial; war.  
 Guerrier, e, f. warrior.  
 Guerroyer, vn. to make war.  
 Guerroyeur, le, warrior.  
 Guet, le, watch; maison du guet, sound-house; mot du guet, watch-word; se donner le mot du guet, to play booty together.  
 Guet-à-pens, le, ambush; de guet-à-pens, willfully.  
 Guêtre, la, spatterdash; tirer ses guêtres, to march off.

Guêtré, e, a. who has spatterdashes on; se guêtrer, to put on spatterdashes.  
 Guetter, va. to watch, wait for.  
 Guetteur de chemin, le, foot-pad.  
 Gueule, la, mouth, chops; fort en gueule, hard-mouthed fellow; gueule traiche, snarp set person; mots de gueule, smutty expressions; il n'a que de la gueule, he is all talk.  
 Gueulée, la, large mouthful.  
 Gueulées, les, bawdy words.  
 Gueuler, vn. to bawl.  
 Gueules, les, gules.  
 Gueusaille, la, company of beggars.  
 Gueusailleur, vn. to beg, mump.  
 Gueulant, e, a. beggiry.  
 Gueule, la, sow, pig of iron; whore.  
 Gueuter, v. to mump.  
 Gueuserie, la, beggary; trash.  
 Gueulet, le, small pig.  
 Gueux, se, a. beggarly; poor.  
 Gueux, se, f. beggar; gueux revêtu, upstart.  
 Gui, le, mistletoe; main boom.  
 Guibre, la, knee of the head.  
 Guichet, le, wicket; shutter.  
 Guichetier, le, turnkey.  
 Guide, le, guide; tutor.  
 Guide, la, rein; conduct.  
 Guide-âne, le, direction.  
 Guider, v. to guide, lead; to conduct, bring.  
 Guidon, le, guidon; broad pendent; sight of a gun.  
 Guigne, la, black hard cherry.  
 Guigner, v. to leer; to have in one's eye.  
 Guignier, le, black hard cherry-tree.  
 Guignon, le, ill luck (at play).  
 Guilée, la, shower.

Guillage, *le*, the fermentation of newly brewed beer.  
 Guillaume, *s.* William.  
 Guilledin, *le*, gelding; nag.  
 Guilledou, *le*, courir le guilledou, to haunt baredy-houses.  
 Guillemets, *les*, inverted commas.  
 Guilleret, *te*, *a.* sprightly;  
 Guiller, *vn.* to work, ferment.  
 Guillocher, *va.* to wave.  
 Guillochis, *le*, waved work.  
 Guillot, *le*, cheese-maggot.  
 Guillotine, *la*, maiden.  
 Guimaube, *la*, marsh-mallows.  
 Guimpe, *la*, stomacher.  
 Guindage, *le*, unlading of a ship; hoisting up.  
 Guindant, *le*, hoist of a flag.  
 Guindé, *e*, *a.* bombastic; starched.  
 Guinder, *va.* to hoist up; over-strain; *se* guinder, *vr.* to soar up.  
 Guindereffe, *la*, top-rope.  
 Guinderie, *la*, constraint; bombast.  
 Guinée, *la*, guinea.  
 Guingois, *le*, wryness; de guingois, all awry.  
 Guinguette, *la*, public house out of town; little country-house.  
 Guinguettier, *le*, publican.  
 Guiper, *va.* to whip, guimp.  
 Guipore, *le*, fringing-tool.  
 Guipure, *la*, vellum-lace.  
 Guirlande, *la*, garland; braid-hook.  
 Guise, *a.* way; fancy; humor; en guise, *ad.* like; as.  
 Guitare, *la*, guitar.  
 Gulpes, *les*, golpes.  
 Gumène, *la*, cable.  
 Gufes, *les*, guses.  
 Gustation, *la*, taste.  
 Guttural, *c*, *a.* guttural.

Gymnase, *le*, gymnasium.  
 Gymnastique, *a.* gymnastic.  
 Gymnique, *a.* gymnastic.  
 Gymnosophe, *le*, gymnosophist.  
 Gypse, *a.* parget; plaster.  
 Gypseux, *se*, *a.* gypseous.

## H.

The italic *H* is aspirated.

**H**a! *int.* ah! oh!  
 Habile, *a.* knowing; able; clever; active; qualified.  
 Habilement, *ad.* skilfully.  
 Habileté, *la*, ability; skill; parts.  
 Habillissime, *a.* very clever.  
 Habilité, *la*, fitness; aptness.  
 Habilter, *va.* to qualify.  
 Habillage, *le*, dressing of fowls.  
 Habillement, *le*, attire; clothes; habillement de tête, head-piece.  
 Habiller, *va.* to dress; to clothe; palliate; to skin; draw; s'habiller, to dress one's self; to rig one's self out.  
 Habilleur, *le*, surrier.  
 Habit, *le*, suit of clothes; garb; dress.  
 Habitable, *a.* habitable.  
 Habitable, *le*, habitation; bitacle.  
 Habitant, *e*, *a.* inhabiting, living.  
 Habitant, *le*, inhabitant.  
 Habitation, *la*, habitation; abode; colony; plantation; avoir habitation, to cohabit.  
 Habiter, *va.* to inhabit; live; cohabit.  
 Habitude, *la*, habit; acquaintance.

Habituel, *le*, *a.* habitual.  
 Habituellement, *ad.* habitually.  
 Habituer, *va.* to accustom, use; s'habituer, to use one's self; s'habituer en un lieu, to settle in a place.  
 Habler, *vn.* to romance.  
 Hablerie, *la*, romancing, lies.  
 Hableur, *se*, *s.* romancer, liar.  
 Hache, *la*, axe, hatchet; hache d'armes, battle-axe.  
 Hacher, *va.* to hash, mince, haggie, hatch.  
 Hachereau, *le*, hatchet.  
 Hachette, *la*, small axe.  
 Hachis, *le*, hash; minced meat.  
 Hachoir, *le*, chopping-board; knife, &c.  
 Hachure, *la*, hatching.  
 Hagard, *e*, *a.* wild; fierce; haggard.  
 Hagiographe, *le*, hagiographer.  
 Hagiologique, *a.* hagiological.  
 Haha, *le*, opening in a garden-wall.  
 Hai! *int.* hei!  
 Haie, *la*, hedge; lane; être en haie, to line the street; to make a lane; haie au bout, something to boot.  
 Haillon, *le*, rag; tatter.  
 Haine, *la*, hatred; grudge; en haïne, out of spite.  
 Haineux, *se*, *a.* full of hatred.  
 Hair, *va.* to hate; abhor.  
 Haire, *la*, hair-cloth, poor wretch.  
 Haireux, *se*, *a.* raw; guffy.  
 Haïssable, *a.* hateful; odious.  
 Halage, *le*, towing; tracking.  
 Halbran, *le*, young wild-duck.  
 Halbreda, *le*, throbberly-fellow.  
 Halbreda, *la*, very punicle.  
 Halbrené, *e*, *a.* that has his

*feathers or wings clipt; at a low ebb.*  
*Hâle, le, sun-burning; drying wind; freckles.*  
*Hâlê, e, a. tanned; sun-burnt.*  
*Halebas, le, down-hawl.*  
*Hâle-bouline, le, raw seaman.*  
*Haleine, la, breath; tout d'une haleine, at one stretch; ouvrage de longue haleine, a long-winded piece of work; en haleine, in exercise; in play, at bay.*  
*Halcement, le, knot.*  
*Halenêe, la, breathing.*  
*Halcner, va. to snell one's breath; to get scent of.*  
*Hâler, va. to tow; to hawl, pull; to set a dog at one; to tan.*  
*Hâler, v. to tan.*  
*Haletant, e, a. out of breath; panting.*  
*Haleter, vn. to pant.*  
*Halcure, le, tower.*  
*Hallage, le, market-duty.*  
*Halle, la, market-hall; langage des halles, Billingsgate rhetoric.*  
*Hallebarde, la, halberd.*  
*Hallebardier, le, halberdier.*  
*Hallebreda, f. lubberly fellow; a tall ungainly wench.*  
*Hallier, le, thicket.*  
*Halo, le, halo.*  
*Haloir, le, place where hemp is dried.*  
*Halot, le, rabbit-hole.*  
*Halte, la, halt; refreshment; halte-là, stop; silence; no more of that.*  
*Hamac, le, hammoc.*  
*Hameau, le, hamlet.*  
*Hameçon, le, fish-hook.*  
*Hampe, la, shaft of a weapon.*  
*Hanap, le, drinking-cup.*

*Hanche, la, hip; quartier of a ship.*  
*Hangar, le, cart-house.*  
*Hanneton, le, May-bug.*  
*Hanferit, le, Indian language.*  
*Hanse-Teutonique, la, Teutonic Hans.*  
*Hanlière, la, halser; hamser.*  
*Hanter, vn. to frequent; haunt; hanter en bon lieu, to keep creditable company.*  
*Hantise, la, keeping company; fellowship.*  
*Happe, la, cramp-iron.*  
*Happe-chair, le, catchpole.*  
*Happelopin, le, catch-bit.*  
*Happelourde, la, saltediamond; an empty sop.*  
*Happer, va. to snap.*  
*Haquêe, la, nag; pad-staff; Spanish genet.*  
*Haquet, le, dray.*  
*Haquetier, le, dray-man.*  
*Harangue, la, speech; oration.*  
*Haranguer, vn. to harangue.*  
*Harangueur, le, speech-maker; preacher.*  
*Haras, le, stud; breed of horses.*  
*Harasser, va. to harass; tire.*  
*Harceler, va. to tease; to vex.*  
*Harde, la, herd of deer.*  
*Harder, va. to swap, change.*  
*Hardos, les, clothes; goods.*  
*Hardi, e, a. bold; impudent.*  
*Hardiesse, la, boldness; courage.*  
*Hardiment, ad. boldly; stoutly.*  
*Hareng, le, herring; hareng blanc, fresh herring; hareng saur, red-herring.*  
*Harengaison, la, herring-season. (scold.)*  
*Harengère, la, fish-woman.*  
*Harongerie, la, herring-market.*  
*Hargner, vn. to grumble.*  
*Hargneux, le, a. morose; peevish.*

*Haricot, le, kidney-bean; haricot.*  
*Haridelle, la, jade.*  
*Harmonie, la, harmony.*  
*Harmoniquement, ad. harmoniously. (sious; melodious.*  
*Harmonieux, le, a. harmonious.*  
*Harmonique, a. harmonical.*  
*Harmoniquement, ad. harmonically.*  
*Harnachement, le, harnessing.*  
*Harnacher, va. to harness.*  
*Harnacheur, le, harness-maker.*  
*Harnois, le, armour; horse-trappings; harness; dray; cheval de harnois, cart-horse; s'échauffer dans son harnois, to talk with great warmth.*  
*Haro, le, hue and cry.*  
*Harpailler, se, vr. to scuffle.*  
*Harpe, la, harp; tooth'ing.*  
*Harpeau, le, grapple.*  
*Harper, va. to grapple; to string-halt; to harp.*  
*Harpie, la, harpy; shrew.*  
*Harpin, le, hook.*  
*Harpon, le, harpoon; grapple; two-hand-saw.*  
*Harponner, va. to harpoon.*  
*Harponneur, le, harpooner.*  
*Hart, la, band of a fangot; halter; il sent la hart, he is a true galloos-swinging.*  
*Hâse, la, aoc-hare or coney; vieille hâse, old hag.*  
*Hâst, armes d'hâst, long-hafted weapons.*  
*Hâte, la, haste; speed; hurry; à la hâte, in haste.*  
*Hâter, va. to hasten; forward; hâter le pas, to mend one's pace; se hâter, to make haste.*  
*Hâteur, le, overseer of the roast in the king's household.*

**Hâtier**, le, *spit-arc*.  
**Hâti**, ve, a. *forward*; *early* ripe.  
**Hâtiveau**, le, *hasty pear*.  
**Hâtivement**, ad. *forwardly*.  
**Hâtivité**, la, *forwardness*.  
**Haubans**, les, *breasts*; *haubans*, *preventer-throwds*.  
**Haubereau**, le, *hobby*; *petty country-squire*.  
**Haubergeon**, le, *haubergeon*.  
**Haubert**, le, *coat of mail*; *hief de haubert*, *tenure by knight's service*.  
**Hâve**, a. *pale*; *wan*; *dismal*; *ghastly*.  
**Havet**, le, *crook*.  
**Havir**, v. *to scorch as meat*.  
**Havre**, le, *haven*; *harbour*.  
**Havresac**, le, *knapsack*.  
**Hauffe**, la, *piece of leather to underlay the shoe*; *lower part of a gun-carriage*.  
**Hauffe-col**, le, *gorget*.  
**Hauffement**, le, *raising*; *hauffement d'épaules*, *shrug*.  
**Hauffer**, v. *to raise*, *lift*, *raise*, *swell*; *hauffer un soldat*, *to underlay a soldier*; *hauffer les épaules*, *to shrug up one's shoulders*; *se hauffer*, *to stand a tiptoe*; *clear up*.  
**Hauffière**, la, *hammer*.  
**Haut**, e, a. *high*; *tall*; *upper*; *lofty*; *hautes cartes*, *court-cards*; *hautes marées*, *spring-tides*; *haut bout*, *upper-end*; *haut mal*, *falling-sickness*.  
**Haut**, le, *height*; *top*.  
**Haut**, ad. *high*; *abund*; *big*; *en haut*, *above*, *up*; *par haut*, *upwards*; *faire haut le pied*, *to scamper away*; *regarder quelqu'un de haut en bas*, *to look upon one with contempt*.

**Haut-à-bas**, le, *pedler*.  
**Haut-à-la-main**, ad. *with a high hand*.  
**Hautain**, e, a. *haughty*, *proud*.  
**Hautainement**, ad. *proudly*.  
**Hautbois**, le, *hautboy*.  
**Haut-de-chauffe**, le, *breeches*.  
**Haut-côté**, le, *breast of mutation*.  
**Haut-contre**, la, *counter-tenor*.  
**Haute-futaie**, la, *lofty trees*.  
**Haute-lisse**, la, *tapestry*.  
**Haute-lutte**, de, by *main force*; *by dint of power*.  
**Haute-marée**, la, *high-water*.  
**Haute-paye**, la, *high-pay*.  
**Hautement**, ad. *haughtily*; *openly*; *briskly*; *boldly*.  
**Hauteffe**, la, *highness*; *the grand seigneur's title*.  
**Hauteur**, la, *height*; *eminence*; *haughtiness*; *boldness*; *pride*; *greatness*; *full length*; *à la hauteur d'une île*, *off an island*; *hauteur de bataillon*, *depth of a battalion*; *prendre hauteur*, *to take an observation of the sun's altitude*.  
**Haut-le-corps**, le, *bound or skip*.  
**Hauts**, les, *upper-works*.  
**Hauturier**, le, *expert pilot*.  
**Hazard**, le, *hazard*; *risk*; *chance*; *peril*; *danger*; *chose de hazard*, *penny-worth*; *à tout hazard*, *come what will*; *par hazard*, *by chance*.  
**Hazarder**, va. *to risk*; *venture*; *mot hazardé*, *bold expression*.  
**Hazardement**, ad. *hazardously*, *by chance*.  
**Hazardoux**, se, a. *dangerous*; *venturesome*; *bold*.  
**Hé!** int. *eh!* *ho!*

**Hé bien!** well!  
**Hé! Ha! foho!**  
**Heaume**, le, *helmet*.  
**Heaumier**, le, *armourer or helmet-maker*.  
**Hebdomadaire**, a. *weekly*.  
**Hebdomadier**, le, *he whose week it is to be on duty*.  
**Heberge**, la, *height of a building*.  
**Héberger**, va. *to harbour*.  
**Hébété**, e, a. *stupid*, *besotted*.  
**Hébété**, e, f. *dunce*.  
**Hébéter**, va. *to stupify*; *to dull*.  
**Hébraïque**, a. *Hebrew*.  
**Hébraïsme**, le, *Hebraism*.  
**Hébreu**, a. f. *Hebrew*.  
**Hecatombe**, la, *hecatomb*.  
**Hégire**, la, *hegira*.  
**Heidique**, le, *Hungarian foot-soldier*.  
**Hélas!** int. *alast*.  
**Héler**, va. *to hail*.  
**Hélianthème**, le, *dwarf-sunflower*.  
**Hélique**, a. *heliacal*.  
**Hélingue**, la, *stop*.  
**Héliocentrique**, a. *heliocentric*.  
**Héliotrope**, le, *turnsol*.  
**Hélote**, le, *slave*.  
**Hem!** int. *hem!*  
**Hémérocale**, la, *day-lily*.  
**Hémicranie**, la, *megrim*.  
**Hémicycle**, le, *hemicycle*; *semicircle*.  
**Hémine**, la, *hemina*.  
**Hémisphère**, le, *hemisphere*.  
**Hémisphérique**, a. *hemispherical*.  
**Hémistichie**, le, *half-verse*.  
**Hémorrhagie**, la, *bloody-flux*.  
**Hémorrhoidal**, e, a. *hemorrhoidal*.  
**Hémorrhoides**, les, *piles*.  
**Hémorrhôïde**, la, *mor*.  
**Hé!** int. *eh!* *ho!*

Hennir, *vn.* to neigh.  
 Hennissement, *le*, *neighing*.  
 Hépatique, *a.* *hepatic*.  
 Hépatique, *le*, *liver-wort*;  
*wood-roof*.  
 Heptagone, *le*, *heptagon*;  
*seven angle*.  
 Héraldique, *a.* *heraldry*.  
 Héraut, *le*, *herald*.  
 Herbacée, *a.* *herbaceous*.  
 Herbage, *le*, *herbage*; *greens*;  
*pos-herbs*; *pasture-ground*.  
 Herbe, *la*, *grass*; *herb*; *mau-*  
*vaises herbes*, *weeds*.  
 Herbette, *la*, *grass*; *tender*  
*grass*.  
 Herbeux, *se*, *a.* *grassy*; *her-*  
*ber*.  
 Herbier, *le*, *herbal*.  
 Hérnière, *la*, *herb-woman*.  
 Herboriser, *vn.* to go a *sim-*  
*pling*.  
 Herboriste, *le*, *herbalist*; *who*  
*sells simples*; *botanist*.  
 Herbu, *e*, *a.* *grassy*; *abound-*  
*ing in herbage*; *herbiferous*.  
 Here, *le*, *poor wretch*.  
 Héreditaire, *a.* *hereditary*.  
 Héritairement, *ad.* *heredi-*  
*tarily*.  
 Hérité, *la*, *heirship*; *héri-*  
*tage*.  
 Hérétique, *le*, *heresiarch*.  
 Hérésie, *la*, *heresy*.  
 Hérétique, *a. f.* *heretical*; *an*  
*heretic*.  
 Hérisse, *e*, *a.* *bristling*; *thick*  
*set*; *cheval hérisse*, *rough-*  
*coated horse*.  
 Hérisser, *vn.* to stand an end;  
*se hérisser*, to stare.  
 Herisson, *le*, *hedge-hog*;  
*drasner*.  
 Hérissonnée, *la*, *bastard par-*  
*ley*.  
 Hérissonner, *va.* to rough-cast.  
 Héritage, *le*, *inheritance*;  
*estate*.

Hériter, *vn.* to inherit.  
 Héritier, *e*, *f.* *heir*; *heir-ess*;  
 héritier présumé, *heir-ap-*  
*parent*.  
 Hermaphrodite, *le*, *herma-*  
*phrodite*; *one of both sexes*.  
 Hermétique, *la*, *chymistry*.  
 Hermétiquement, *ad.* *herme-*  
*tically*.  
 Hermine, *la*, *ermine*.  
 Herminé, *e*, *a.* *ermine*.  
 Herminette, *la*, *adze*.  
 Hermitage, *le*, *hermitage*.  
 Hermite, *le*, *hermit*, *anchorit*.  
 Hermodactyle, *la*, *snake-head*;  
*iris*.  
 Hernie, *la*, *rupture*.  
 Herniole, *la*, *burst-wort*; *knot-*  
*grass*.  
 Héroïcité, *la*, *heroism*.  
 Héroïde, *la*, *heroid*.  
 Héroïne, *la*, *heroine*.  
 Héroïque, *a.* *heroic*.  
 Héroïque, *le*, *lofty style*.  
 Héroïquement, *ad.* *heroically*.  
 Héroïsme, *le*, *heroism*.  
 Héron, *le*, *horn*.  
 Héronneau, *le*, *young hern*.  
 Héronner, *va.* to hunt the  
*hern*.  
 Héronnière, *la*, *hern-shaw*;  
*peau héronnière*, *rugged skin*.  
 Heros, *le*, *hero*.  
 Herpes, *les*, *rail of the head*.  
 Herlage, *le*, *harrowing*.  
 Herse, *la*, *harrow*; *port-cul-*  
*lis*; *rails*; *iron cringles*.  
 Herseau, *le*, *cringle*.  
 Herseur, *va.* to harrow.  
 Herseur, *le*, *harrower*.  
 Hésitation, *la*, *hesitation*.  
 Hésiter, *vn.* to hesitate; *wa-*  
*ver*; *demur*; *sans hésiter*,  
*readily*; *freely*.  
 Hétéroclite, *a.* *irregular*;  
*whimsical*.  
 Hétérodoxe, *a.* *heterodox*.

Hétérodoxie, *la*, *heterodoxy*.  
 Hétérogène, *a.* *heterogeneous*.  
 Hétérogénéité, *la*, *heteroge-*  
*neity*.  
 Hétéroclitien, *les*, *heterosclians*.  
 Hêtre, *le*, *beech-tree*.  
 Heu, *le*, *hoy*.  
 Heu! *int.* *good luck!*  
 Heudrir, *vn.* to grow mouldy.  
 Heur! *int.* *good luck!*  
 Heure, *la*, *hour*; *time*; *don-*  
*ner heure*, to fix a time;  
*de bonne heure*, *betimes*;  
*tout-à-l'heure*, *presently*;  
*à la bonne heure*, *well and*  
*good*; *so much the better*;  
*fortunately*; *à toute heure*,  
*at every turn*; *à cette heure*,  
*at present*, *now*; *d'heure en*  
*heure*, *hourly*; *à l'heure*  
*même*, *at that very instant*;  
*sur l'heure*, *forthwith*;  
*l'heure du berger*, *critical*  
*minute*.  
 Heures, *les*, *primer*; *prayer-*  
*book*.  
 Heureusement, *ad.* *happily*;  
*luckily*; *fortunately*; *safely*.  
 Heureux, *se*, *a.* *happy*; *lucky*;  
*blest*.  
 Heurt, *le*, *hit*; *misshap*.  
 Heurter, *v.* *hit*; *knock*; *butt*;  
*offend*; *clash*; *il a heurté à*  
*toutes les portes*, *he has*  
*left no stone unturned*.  
 Heurtoir, *le*, *knocker*.  
 Heule, *la*, *lower box of a*  
*pump*.  
 Hexagone, *le*, *hexagon*; *six*  
*angles*.  
 Hexagone, *a.* *hexagonal*.  
 Hexamètre, *a. f.* *hexameter*;  
*six feet*.  
 Hiatus, *le*, *gap*; *intergaping*.  
 Hibou, *le*, *owl*.  
 Hic, *le*, *the knot*; *principal*  
*difficulties*.

Hédalque, *le, knight*.  
 Hideusement, *adv. hideously*.  
 Hideux, *se, a. hideous; ghastly*.  
 Hie, *la, paving-beetle*.  
 Hiéble, *la, dwarf-elder; dwarf*.  
 Hiène, *la, hyena*.  
 Hier, *va. to ram in; beat in*.  
 Hier, *adv. yesterday*.  
 Hiérarchie, *la, hierarchy*.  
 Hiérarchique, *a. hierarchical*.  
 Hiérarchiquement, *ad. hierarchically*.  
 Hiéroglyphe, *le, hieroglyphic*.  
 Hiéroglyphique, *a. hieroglyphical*.  
 Hiéroglyphiquement, *ad. hieroglyphically*.  
 Hilaires, *les, binding-strakes of a deck*.  
 Hippiatricque, *la, the art of curing the diseases of horses*.  
 Hippocras, *le, sweet wine*.  
 Hippodrome, *le, place for horse-races*.  
 Hippogresse, *le, feigned monster, half horse and half griffin*.  
 Hippopotame, *le, sea-horse*.  
 Hirondelle, *la, swallow*.  
 Hisser, *va. to hoist, pull up*.  
 Histoire, *la, history; story*.  
 Historial, *e, a. historical*.  
 Historien, *le, historian*.  
 Historier, *va. to embellish*.  
 Historiette, *la, novel; story*.  
 Historiographie, *le, historiography*.  
 Historique, *a. historical*.  
 Historiquement, *ad. historically*.  
 Histrion, *le, buffoon; stroller*.  
 Hiver, *le, winter*.  
 Hivernage, *le, winter-time; wintering-place*.  
 Hivernal, *e, a. winterly, brumal*.

Hiverner, *vn. to winter; s'hiverner, vr. to inure one's self to cold*.  
 Ho! *int. ho!*  
 Hobereau, *le, hobby; country-squire*.  
 Hoc, *le, hoca (game at cards); cela lui est hoc, he is sure of that*.  
 Hoca, *le, game of chance*.  
 Hoche, *la, notch*.  
 Hochement, *le, jogging; joggling*.  
 Hoche-pot, *le, hotch-potch*.  
 Hoche-queue, *le, wag-tail*.  
 Hocher, *va. to jog; shake; wag*.  
 Hochet, *le, child's coral*.  
 Hogner, *vn. to murmur*.  
 Hoir, *le, hair*.  
 Hoirie, *la, inheritance*.  
 Hola! *ad. hold! peace! hoc there! mette le hola, to part the fray*.  
 Hollande, *la, Holland*.  
 Hollander une plume, *va. to make a Dutch quill*.  
 Hollandois, *e, a. f. Dutch; Dutchman; Dutchwoman; à la Hollandoise, roughly*.  
 Holocauste, *le, burnt-offering*.  
 Holographe, *a. all written with the testator's own hand*.  
 Homard, *le, lobster*.  
 Hombre, *le, ombre*.  
 Homélie, *la, homily*.  
 Homicide, *le, homicide; murder; murderer*.  
 Homicide, *a. murdering*.  
 Hommage, *le, homage; duty*.  
 Hommager, *le, homager*.  
 Hommaie, *a. manly; elle est hommaie, she is a virago*.  
 Homme, *le, man*.  
 Hommau, *le, mannikin*.  
 Hommée, *la, day's-work*.  
 Homogène, *a. homogeneal*.

Homogénéité, *la, homogenealness*.  
 Homologation, *la, allowance; confirmation*.  
 Homologue, *a. homologous*.  
 Homologuer, *va. to allow; confirm*.  
 Homonymie, *a. homonymous*.  
 Hon! *int. hum!*  
 Hongnette, *la, chisel*.  
 Hongre, *le, gelding*.  
 Hongrer, *va. to geld*.  
 Hongrie, *la, Hungary*.  
 Hongroyeur, *le, carrier*.  
 Honnête, *a. honest; virtuous; civil; creditable; decent; genteel; obliging; kind*.  
 Honnête, *le, honesty*.  
 Honnêtement, *ad. honestly; decently; pretty well; kindly*.  
 Honnêteté, *la, civility; virtue; honesty; modesty*.  
 Honneur, *le, honor; modesty; credit; respect*.  
 Honneurs, *les, regalia; honors; honneurs funèbres, funeral solemnities*.  
 Honnir, *va. to disgrace; honni soit qui mal y pense, evil to him that evil thinks*.  
 Honorable, *a. honorable; splendid; noble*.  
 Honorablement, *ad. honorably*.  
 Honoraire, *a. honorary; titular*.  
 Honoraire, *le, fee*.  
 Honorer, *va. to honor; respect*.  
 Honorifique, *a. titular*.  
 Honte, *la, shame; modesty*.  
 Honteusement, *ad. shamefully*.  
 Honteux, *se, a. shameful; bashful; le morceau honteux, the bit left for man-ners sake*.  
 Hôpital, *le, hospital; hospital-ship*.

Hoquet, le, *hiccough*.  
 Hoqueton, le, *coat; serjeant*.  
 Horaire, a. *horary*.  
 Horde, la, *herd; clan*.  
 Horion, le, *great blow*.  
 Horizon, le, *horizon*.  
 Horizontal, e, a. *horizontal*.  
 Horizontalement, ad. *horizontally*.  
 Horloge, la, *clock*.  
 Horloger, le, *clock-maker; watch-maker*.  
 Horlogerie, la, *clock-making*.  
 Hormis, pr. *except; but*.  
 Horoscope, la, *casting one's nativity*.  
 Horreur, la, *horror; shuddering; fright; dread; antipathy*.  
 Horreurs, les, *shocking things*.  
 Horrible, a. *horrible; horrid*.  
 Horriblement, ad. *horribly; extremely*.  
 Hors, pr. *out; except; hors de doute, without question; hors de raison, unreasonable; hors de blâme, free from blame*.  
 Hors-d'œuvre, le, *out-work; by-dish*.  
 Hortolage, le, *hot-bed*.  
 Hospice, le, *sort of hospital*.  
 Hospitalier, e, a. *hospitable*.  
 Hospitalier, e, f. *hospitaler*.  
 Hospitalité, la, *hospitality*.  
 Hostie, la, *victim; host*.  
 Hostilement, ad. *in a hostile manner*.  
 Hostilité, la, *hostility*.  
 Hôte, le, *host; guest; landlord; il est l'hôte & l'hôte-llerie, he is a factotum*.  
 Hôtel, le, *lodge; house; hotel*.  
 hôtel-Dieu, *hospital*; hôtel de la monnoie, *the mint*; hôtel-de-ville, *guild-hall*.  
 Hôtelier, e, f. *inn-keeper; host*.

Hôtellerie, la, *inn*.  
 Hôtefle, la, *hostess; landlady*.  
 Hottie, la, *doffer; scuttle*.  
 Hottée, la, *doffer-full*.  
 Hotter, vn. *to carry the doffer*.  
 Hottour, se, f. *who carries the doffer*.  
 Houage, Honache, le, *ship's furrow or wake*.  
 Houblon, le, *hops*.  
 Houblonuer, va. *to hop*.  
 Houblonnière, la, *hop-garden*.  
 Houe, la, *hoe; spade; dibble*.  
 Houer, va. *to hoe, dig*.  
 Houille, la, *pit-coal*.  
 Houle, la, *billow; swell; skillet*.  
 Houlette, la, *crook; dibble*.  
 Houleux, se, a. *billowy, swelling*.  
 Houppe, la, *tuft*.  
 Houppelande, la, *riding-coat*.  
 Houpper, va. *to tuft*.  
 Houppier, le, *wool-carder*.  
 Houraillis, le, *good-for-nothing pack of hounds*.  
 Hourdage, le, *rough-masonry-work*.  
 Hourder, va. *to rough-work*.  
 Hourret, le, *bad hound*.  
 Hourque, la, *great hoy, hulk*.  
 Hourvary, le, *noise; étrange hourvary, sad disappoinment*.  
 Houfé, e, a. *dirty*.  
 Houfeaux, les, *spatterdashes*.  
 Houfpiller, va. *to pull and havel; to tug*.  
 Houffaie, le, *holly-oak-grove*.  
 Houffard, le, *huffar*.  
 Houffaze, le, *sweeping*.  
 Houffe, la, *horse-cloth; case for a chair; lit en houffe, angel-bed*.  
 Houffer, va. *to sweep, dust*.  
 Houffette, la, *lock*.  
 Houffeur, se, f. *sweeper*.

Houffière, la, *nursery of young trees*.  
 Houffine, la, *switch*.  
 Houffiner, va. *to jerk*.  
 Houffoir, le, *hair-broom; whisk*.  
 Houx, le, *holly-oak; holm; petit houx, butcher's broom*.  
 Hoyau, le, *mattock*.  
 Huard, le, *bone-breaker*.  
 Huêhe, la, *hutch; trough; mill-hopper; meal-tub*.  
 Hucher, va. *to hollow after one*.  
 Huchet, le, *postboy's or huntsman's horn*.  
 Hue ! Hue ho ! int. *gee ho!*  
 Huée, la, *hooting; holloo*.  
 Huer, va. *to hoot*.  
 Huguenot, e, a. f. *huguenot*.  
 Huguenote, la, *pipkin*.  
 Huguenotisme, le, *huguenotism*.  
 Hui, ad. *to day*.  
 Huile, la, *oil; les saintes huiles, extreme unction; tache d'huile, indelible stain*.  
 Huiler, va. *to oil*.  
 Huilleux, se, a. *oily*.  
 Huilier, le, *oil-man; cruet*.  
 Huis, le, *door; à huis clos, privately*.  
 Huifférie, la, *door-case*.  
 Huiffier, le, *door-keeper; tipstaff; bailiff; verger; wher*.  
 Huit, a. *eight*.  
 Huitain, le, *stanza of 8 verses*.  
 Huitaine, la, *eight days; à la huitaine, this day sevensnight*.  
 Huitième, a. *eighth; the 8th part*.  
 Huitièmement, ad. *eighthly*.  
 Huître, la, *oyster*.  
 Hulotte, la, *ovulet*.  
 Humain, e, a. *human; humaine, kind; genre humain, mankind*.

Humains, les, *mortals; men*.  
 Humainement, *ad. humanly; humanely*.  
 Humaniser, *va. to humanize; make tractable; s'humaniser, to grow gentle*.  
 Humaniste, le, *humanist; grammarian; philosopher*.  
 Humanité, la, *human nature; humanity; kindness; mildness*.  
 Humanités, les, *classical learning*.  
 Humble, *a. humble; lowly*.  
 Humblement, *ad. humbly*.  
 Humectant, e, *a. moistening*.  
 Humectation, la, *humectation*.  
 Humecter, *va. to moisten*.  
 Humer, *va. to sup, sip, suck in*.  
 Humeur, la, *humor; moisture; caprice*.  
 Humide, *a. damp*.  
 Humide, le, *moisture*.  
 Humidement, *ad. in a damp place*.  
 Humidier, *va. to moisten*.  
 Humidité, la, *humidity; dampness*.  
 Humifiant, e, *a. mortifying*.  
 Humiliation, la, *humiliation; mortification*.  
 Humilier, *va. to humble; to mortify; s'humilier, to humble one's self*.  
 Humilité, la, *humility*.  
 Humoriste, *a. humorist*.  
 Hune, la, *scuttle; top of a mast*.  
 Humer, le, *top-mast; top-sail*.  
 Huppe, la, *puet; lapwing; tuft*.  
 Huppé, e, *a. tufted; topping; cunning*.  
 Hure, la, *mild boar's head; joll*.  
 Hurhaut! *gee-ho!*  
 Hurlade, la, *great howl*.

Hurlement, le, *howling*.  
 Hurler, *va. to howl, roar*.  
 Hurluberlu, *ad. abruptly*.  
 Hurlerbiller, *vn. to tup*.  
 Huislo, le, *housen*.  
 Hutte, la, *hut*.  
 Hutter, le, *to provide huts*.  
 Hyacinthe, la, *hyacinth; purple flower*.  
 Hyades, les, *hyades*.  
 Hydraulique, la, *hydraulics; water-engine*.  
 Hyde, la, *hydra; adder*.  
 Hydrocèle, la, *watery rupture*.  
 Hydrographe, le, *hydrographer*.  
 Hydrographie, la, *hydrography*.  
 Hydrographique, *a. hydrographical*.  
 Hydromancie, la, *hydromancy*.  
 Hydromel, le, *mead*.  
 Hydrophobie, la, *dread of water*.  
 Hydropiper, le, *water-pepper*.  
 Hydropique, *a. hydropic*.  
 Hydropisie, la, *dropsy*.  
 Hydropote, le, *water-drinker*.  
 Hyène, la, *hyena*.  
 Hygromètre, le, *hygrometer*.  
 Hygroscope, le, *hygroscope*.  
 Hymen, Hyménée, le, *hymen; wedlock*.  
 Hymne, *f. hymn*.  
 Hyperbole, la, *hyperbole*.  
 Hyperbolique, *a. hyperbolical*.  
 Hyperboliquement, *ad. Hyperbolically*.  
 Hyperborée, *a. hyperborean*.  
 Hypercritique, *a. hypercritic*.  
 Hypocamite, le, *stove*.  
 Hypocondre, Hypocondriaque, *a. hypocondriac; hippish*.  
 Hypocras, le, *hypocras*.  
 Hypocritie, la, *hypocrisy*.  
 Hypocrite, *a. f. hypocritical; hypocrite; dissembler*.

Hypostase, la, *personality; sediment*.  
 Hypostatique, *a. hypostatical*.  
 Hypostatiquement, *ad. hypostatically*.  
 Hypothénuse, la, *hypothénuse*.  
 Hypothécaire, *a. hypothecary*.  
 Hypothécairement, *ad. by an action of mortgage*.  
 Hypothèque, la, *mortgage; punch*.  
 Hypothéquer, *va. to mortgage*.  
 Hypothèse, la, *hypothesis*.  
 Hypothétique, *a. hypothetical*.  
 Hypothétiquement, *ad. hypothetically*.  
 Hypotypose, la, *hypotyposis*.  
 Hystope, la, *hystop*.  
 Hystérique, *a. hysterical; passion hystérique, fits of the mother*.

## I.

Iambe, *a. f. iambic*.  
 Ibis, le, *kind of stork*.  
 Icelui, icelle, *prov. he, him, his, she, her, it*.  
 Ichneumon, le, *ichneumon*.  
 Ichnographie, la, *ichnography*.  
 Ichnographique, *a. ichnographical*.  
 Ichor, le, *ichor*.  
 Ichoreux, se, *a. ichorous; sharp*.  
 Ichtyologie, la, *ichthyology*.  
 Ici, *ad. here; hither; d'ici, hence; from hence; ici près, hard by; d'ici-là, thither*.  
 Iconoclaste, le, *iconoclast*.  
 Iconographie, la, *iconography*.  
 Iconologie, la, *iconology*.  
 Idérrique, *a. good for the jaundice*.  
 Idéal, e, *a. ideal*.

Idée, *la*, *idea*; notion; *hint*;  
*conceit*.  
 Idem, *a. same*.  
 Identifier, *va.* to identify.  
 Identique, *a. identic*; the same.  
 Identiquement, *ad. identically*.  
 Identité, *la*, *identity*; *same-*  
*ness*.  
 Ides, *les*, *ides*.  
 Idiotisme, *le*, *idiotism*.  
 Idole, *a. fit for a thing*.  
 Idolâtre, *a. idolatrous*; ex-  
*cessively fond of*.  
 Idolâtre, *le*, *idolater*.  
 Idolâtrer, *va.* to worship idols;  
*idolize*.  
 Idolâtrie, *la*, *idolatry*.  
 Idolâtrique, *a. idolatrous*.  
 Idole, *la*, *idol*; statue; *pos-*  
*se*.  
 Idylle, *la*, *idyl*.  
 If, *le*, *yew*; *yew-tree*.  
 Ignare, *a. illiterate*.  
 Ignée, *a. fiery*; *igneous*.  
 Ignicole, *le*, *an adorer of fire*.  
 Ignition, *la*, *ignition*.  
 Ignoble, *a. ignoble*; *base*.  
 Ignoblement, *ad. ignobly*.  
 Ignominie, *la*, *ignominy*; *in-*  
*famy*.  
 Ignominieusement, *ad. igno-*  
*miniously*.  
 Ignominieux, *se*, *a. igno-*  
*minious*.  
 Ignoramment, *ad. ignorantly*.  
 Ignorance, *la*, *ignorance*.  
 Ignorant, *e. a. f. ignorant*;  
*ignorant fielle, mere igno-*  
*ramus*.  
 Ignorer, *va.* not to know.  
 Il, *pron. he*; *it*.  
 Ile, *la*, *island*; *isle*.  
 Iles, *les*, *isla*.  
 Iliaque, *a. iliac*.  
 Illec, *ad. there*.

Illégal, *e. a. illegal*.  
 Illégalité, *la*, *illegality*.  
 Illégitime, *a. illegal*; *illegi-*  
*timat*.  
 Illégitimement, *ad. illegally*.  
 Illégitimité, *la*, *illegitimacy*.  
 Illicite, *a. unlawful*.  
 Illicitement, *ad. unlawfully*.  
 Illimité, *e. a. illimited*.  
 Illuminatif, *ve. a. illuminated*.  
 Illumination, *la*, *illumination*.  
 Illuminé, *e. a. lightsome*;  
*clear*.  
 Illuminer, *va.* to illuminate.  
 Illusion, *la*, *illusion*; *fallacy*.  
 Illusoire, *a. illusive*; *prestigious*;  
*deceitful*.  
 Illusoirement, *ad. deceitfully*.  
 Illustration, *la*, *illustration*.  
 Illustre, *a. illustrious*; *famous*;  
*noble*; *noted*.  
 Instrer, *va.* to illustrate;  
*adorn*; *set off*.  
 Illustrissime, *a. right reverend*.  
 Ilot, *le*, *ait*; *ilet*.  
 Ils, *prov. they*.  
 Image, *la*, *image*; *fancy*.  
 Imager, *le*, *s. print-seller*;  
*print-shop*; *image-maker*.  
 Imaginable, *a. imaginable*.  
 Imaginaire, *a. imaginary*.  
 Imaginatif, *ve. imaginative*;  
*full of invention*.  
 Imagination, *la*, *imagination*;  
*fancy*; *thought*.  
 Imaginer, *va.* to imagine; *con-*  
*trive*; *s'imaginer, to fancy*,  
*think*.  
 Inaret, *le*, *hospital*.  
 Imbécille, *a. weak*; *filly*.  
 Imbécillité, *la*, *imbecility*.  
 Imberbe, *a. beardless*.  
 Imbibir, *va.* to imbibe; *soak*;  
*s'imbiber, to soak*; *be im-*  
*bibed*.  
 Imbibition, *la*, *soaking*.  
 Imbriqué, *le*, *drunkard*.

Imbricée, *a. holony*.  
 Imbroille, *le*, *confusion*.  
 Imbu, *e. a. imbued*; *possessed*.  
 Imitable, *a. imitable*.  
 Imitateur, *le*, *imitator*; *fol-*  
*lower*.  
 Imitation, *la*, *imitation*.  
 Imitatrice, *la*, *imitatrix*.  
 Imiter, *va.* to imitate; *follow*.  
 Immaculé, *e. a. unspotted*.  
 Immanent, *e. a. constant*.  
 Immanquable, *a. infallible*.  
 Immanquablement, *ad. in-*  
*fallibly*.  
 Immarcessible, *a. immarces-*  
*sible*; *never fading*.  
 Immatérialité, *la*, *imma-*  
*teriality*.  
 Immatériel, *le*, *a. imma-*  
*terial*.  
 Immatériellement, *ad. imma-*  
*terially*.  
 Immatriculation, *la*, *matri-*  
*culation*; *registering*.  
 Immatricule, *la*, *matricula-*  
*tion*.  
 Immatriculer, *va.* to enrol.  
 Immédiat, *e. a. immediate*.  
 Immédiatement, *ad. imme-*  
*diately*.  
 Immémorial, *e. a. immemo-*  
*rial*.  
 Immense, *a. immense*; *vast*.  
 Immensément, *ad. vastly*.  
 Immensité, *la*, *immensity*;  
*vastness*.  
 Immerfif, *ve. a. immerfive*.  
 Immersion, *la*, *immersion*.  
 Immeuble, *le*, *real estate*.  
 Imminent, *e. a. imminent*.  
 Immiscer, *se. vr. to intermed-*  
*dle*.  
 Inimicordieux, *se. a. cruel*.  
 Immobile, *la*, *immobiliaire*, *a.*  
*immovable*.  
 Immobilité, *la*, *immobility*.  
 Immodéré, *e. a. immoderate*.

Immodérément, *ad. immoderately.*  
 Immodeste, *a. immodest.*  
 Immodestement, *ad. immodestly.*  
 Immodestie, *la, immodesty.*  
 Immolateur, *le, sacrificer.*  
 Immolation, *la, immolation; sacrifice.*  
 Immoler, *va. to sacrifice.*  
 Immonde, *a. unclean; foul.*  
 Immondice, *la, filth.*  
 Immortaliser, *va. to immortalize.*  
 Immortalité, *la, immortality.*  
 Immortel, *le, a. immortal.*  
 Immortelle, *la, amaranth.*  
 Immortifié, *c, f. unmortified.*  
 Immuable, *a. immutable.*  
 Immuablement, *ad. immutably.*  
 Immunité, *la, immunity.*  
 Immutabilité, *la, immutability; unchangeableness.*  
 Impair, *a. odd.*  
 Impalpable, *a. impalpable; not to be felt.*  
 Impanation, *la, impanation.*  
 Impané, *a. in the bread.*  
 Impardouable, *a. unpardonable.*  
 Imparfait, *c, a. imperfect; defective.*  
 Imparfaitement, *ad. imperfectly.*  
 Impartable, *a. undivisible.*  
 Impartial, *c, a. impartial.*  
 Impartialement, *ad. impartially.*  
 Impartialité, *la, impartiality; justice.*  
 Impartibilité, *la, indivisible quality.*  
 Impassibilité, *la, impassibility; impassibleness.*  
 Impassible, *a. impassible.*  
 Impastation, *la, paste.*

Impatiemment, *ad. impatiently.*  
 Impatience, *la, impatience.*  
 Impatient, *c, a. impatient.*  
 Impatienter, *va. to put out of patience; provoke; s'impatienter, to fret; be angry.*  
 Impatrimonier, *se, vr. to take possession of.*  
 Impayable, *a. inestimable.*  
 Impeccabilité, *la, impeccability.*  
 Impeccable, *a. impeccable.*  
 Impeccance, *la, fineness.*  
 Impénérabilité, *la, impenetrability.*  
 Impénétrable, *a. impenetrable.*  
 Impénétrablement, *ad. impenetrably.*  
 Impénitence, *la, impenitence.*  
 Impénitent, *c, a. impenitent.*  
 Impense, *la, expense.*  
 Impératif, *le, imperative mood.*  
 Impérativement, *ad. haughtily.*  
 Impératoire, *la, master-word.*  
 Impératrice, *la, empress.*  
 Imperceptible, *a. imperceptible.*  
 Imperceptiblement, *ad. imperceptibly.*  
 Imperdable, *a. that cannot be lost.*  
 Imperfection, *la, imperfection; defect.*  
 Impérial, *c, a. impérial.*  
 Impériale, *la, roof.*  
 Impériaux, *les, imperialists.*  
 Impérieusement, *ad. imperiously.*  
 Impérieux, *se, a. imperious.*  
 Impérissable, *a. imperishable.*  
 Impéritie, *la, ignorance.*  
 Impersonnel, *le, a. impersonal.*  
 Impersonnellement, *ad. impersonally.*

Impertinemment, *ad. impertinently; filily.*  
 Impertinence, *la, impertinence; dire des impertinences, to talk filily.*  
 Impertinent, *c, a. f. impertinent; absurd; filly; foolish; intrusive; meddling.*  
 Imperturbabilité, *la, immobility.*  
 Imperturbable, *a. immovable.*  
 Imperturbablement, *ad. steadily.*  
 Impétable, *c. obtainable.*  
 Impétrant, *c, a. grantee; patient.*  
 Impétration, *la, impetration.*  
 Impêtrer, *va. to obtain by entreaty.*  
 Impétueusement, *ad. impetuously.*  
 Impétueux, *se, a. impetuous.*  
 Impétuosité, *la, impetuosity; fury.*  
 Impie, *a. impious; ungodly.*  
 Impiété, *la, impiety; ungodliness.*  
 Impitoyable, *a. merciless.*  
 Impitoyablement, *ad. unmercifully; cruelly.*  
 Implacable, *a. implacable.*  
 Implexe, *a. entangled; complicated.*  
 Implication, *la, implication.*  
 Implicite, *a. implicit.*  
 Implicitelement, *ad. implicitly.*  
 Impliquer, *va. to embarrass; implicate; imply.*  
 Imploration, *la, supplication.*  
 Implorer, *va. to implore; to beg.*  
 Impoli, *e, a. unpolite; clownish.*  
 Impoliment, *ad. uncivilly.*  
 Impolitesse, *la, rudeness.*  
 Importamment, *ad. considerably.*

Importance, la, *importance*;  
d'importance, *floutly*; *very much*; *of note*.

Important, e, a. *important*;  
*main*.

Importation, la, *importation*.

Importer, vn, to import; *concern*; n'importe, *no matter*;  
qu'importe, *what of that*;  
*what does it signify*.

Importun, e, a. *f. importunate*;  
*troublesome*; *sad*.

Importunément, ad. *importunately*.

Importuner, va, to importune;  
*to trouble*; *vex*; *dun*.

Importunité, la, *importunity*;  
*dunning*.

Imposable, a. *taxable*.

Imposant, e, a. *striking awe*.

Imposer, va, to impose; *lay on*; en imposer, *to tell an untruth*;  
*to deceive*; *to awe*.

Imposieur, le, *imposer*.

Imposition, la, *imposition*;  
*tax*.

Impossibilité, la, *impossibility*.

Impossible, a. *impossible*.

Imposse, la, *impossi*.

Imposseur, le, *impositor*; *cheat*.

Imposure, la, *imposure*.

Impôt, le, *impos*; *tax*.

Impotent, e, a. *impotent*;  
*lame*; *disabled*.

Impraticable, a. *impracticable*.

Imprecatif, ve, a. *imprecatory*.

Imprecation, la, *imprecation*;  
*curse*. [tion.]

Impregnation, la, *impregnation*.

Impregner, va, to impregnate.

Imprénable, a. *imprégnable*.

Impréscriptibilité, la, *impréscriptibility*.

Impréscriptible, a. *impréscriptible*.

Impression, la, *impression*;  
*persuasion*; *priming*.

Imprévu, e, a. *unforeseen*.

Imprimé, le, *any thing printed*;  
*les imprimés, the news*.

Imprimer, va, to print; *prime*;  
*engrave*; *stamp*; *strike*.

Imprimerie, la, *printing*;  
*printing-house*; *press*.

Imprimeur, le, *printer*.

Improbable, a. *improbable*.

Improbation, la, *disproving*.

Impromptu, ad. *immediately*.

Impropre, a. *improper*, *unfit*.

Improprement, ad. *improperly*.

Impropriété, la, *impropriety*.

Improviste, a li, ad. *unawares*.

Improvister, va, to make *verses on any given subject*.

Improuver, va, to disapprove.

Imprudemment, ad. *imprudently*.

Imprudence, la, *imprudence*.

Imprudent, e, *imprudent*.

Imprudent, e, *f. fool*.

Impubère, a. *f. not adult*; *under age*.

Impudemment, ad. *impudently*.

Impudence, la, *impudence*.

Impudent, e, a. *f. impudent*;  
*saucy*.

Impudicité, la, *lewdness*.

Impudique, a. *immodest*; *lewd*.

Impudiquement, ad. *lewdly*.

Impugner, va, to impugn, *oppose*.

Impuissance, la, *inability*;  
*impotency*.

Impuissant, e, a. *impotent*;  
*ineffectual*.

Impulsif, ve, a. *impulsive*;  
*driving*.

Impulsion, la, *impulsion*; *impulse*.

Impunément, ad. *with impunity*.

Impuni, e, a. *unpunished*.

Impunité, la, *impunity*.

Impur, e, a. *impure*; *lewd*.

Impurement, ad. *impurely*.

Impurité, la, *impurity*; *lewdness*.

Imputation, la, *imputation*;  
*charge*; *deduction*.

Imputer, va, to impute, *charge with*; *to ascribe*; *deduct*.

Inabordable, Inaccessible, a. *inaccessible*.

Inaccommodable, a. *not to be made up*.

Inaccountable, a. *unsociable*.

Inaccoutumé, e, a. *unaccustomed*.

Inactif, ve, a. *indolent*.

Inaction, la, *inaction*.

Inadmissible, a. *not admissible*.

Inadvertance, la, *inadvertency*;  
*oversight*.

Inaliénabilité, la, *inalienability*.

Inaliénable, a. *inalienable*.

Inalliable, a. *that can't be mixed*.

Inaltérable, a. *unalterable*.

Inaltérablement, ad. *immu- tably*.

Inamissibilité, la, *inamissibility*.

Inamissible, a. *inamissible*.

Inamovible, a. *unremovable*.

Inanimé, e, a. *inanimate*.

Inanition, la, *emptiness*.

Inapplicable, a. *inapplicable*.

Inapplication, la, *heedlessness*.

Inappliqué, e, a. *supine*; *careless*.

Inappréciable, a. *invaluable*.

Inaptitude, la, *want of aptitude*.

Inarrivable, a. *unattainable*.

Inarticulé, e, a. *inarticulate*.

Inattaquable, *a. that cannot be attacked.*

Inattendu, *e, a. unexpected.*

Inattentif, *ve, a. inattentive.*

Inattention, *la, heedlessness.*

Inattentivement, *ad. inattentively.*

Inauguration, *la, inauguration.*

Inaugurer, *va. to initiate.*

Inaugurer, *va. to defy, challenge.*

Incamération, *la, reunion.*

Incamérer, *va. to rennise.*

Incantation, *la, incantation; charm.*

Incapable, *a. incapable; unfit.*

incapacité, *la, incapacity; inability.*

Intarnadin, *e, a. bright carnation-color, rose-like.*

Incarnat, *e, a. carnation; flesh-color.*

Incarnation, *la, incarnation.*

Incarnier, *se, vr. to become incarnate.*

Incartade, *la, insult; freak.*

Incendiaire, *le, incendiary.*

Incendie, *la, great fire; combustion; broils.*

Incendier, *va. to set fire to.*

Incessurable, *a. irreproachable.*

Incertain, *e, a. uncertain, doubtful; irresolute; in suspense.*

Incertainment, *ad. uncertainly.*

Incertitude, *la, incertitude; uncertainty; suspense.*

Incessamment, *ad. incessantly; forthwith; every moment.*

Incessible, *a. inalienable.*

Inceste, *le, incest.*

Incestueux, *ad. incestuously.*

Incestueux, *se, a. incestuous.*

Incidentement, *ad. incidently.*

Incidence, *la, incidence.*

Incident, *le, incident; accident.*

Incident, *e, a. incidental; casual.*

Incidentaire, *le, chicaner.*

Incidenter, *vr. to split a cause.*

Incineration, *la, incineration; reducing to ashes.*

Incirconcis, *e, a. f. uncircumcised.*

Incircucon, *la, uncircumcision.*

Inciser, *va. to make an incision; to cut.*

Incisif, *ve, a. incisive; cutting.*

Incision, *la, incision; cutting.*

Incisoire, *a. incisory; incisive.*

Incitativ, *ve, a. inciting.*

Incitation, *la, incitation; motion.*

Inciter, *va. to incite, entice, induce, instigate.*

Incivil, *e, a. uncivil.*

Incivilement, *ad. uncivilly.*

Incivilité, *la, incivility; a piece of rudeness.*

Inclémence, *la, inclemency; sharpness.*

Inclément, *e, a. inclement; severe.*

Inclinant, *e, a. inclining; inclined.*

Inclinaison, *la, inclination.*

Inclination, *la, inclination; love.*

Incliner, *v. to incline, bend, bow.*

Inclus, *e, a. inclosed.*

Inclusif, *ve, a. inclusive.*

Inclusivement, *ad. inclusively.*

Incoatif, *ve, a. beginning.*

Incognito, *ad. incognito; unknown.*

Incombustibilité, *la, incom-*

combustible, *a. incombustible.*

Incommensurabilité, *la, in-*

commensurability.

Incommensurable, *a. in-*

commensurable.

Incommodant, *e, a. trouble-*

some; inconvenient; uneasy.

Incommode, *a. inconvenient.*

Incommodément, *ad. unea-*

sily.

Incommoder, *va. to incom-*

mode, distress, disturb, trouble.

Incommodé, *e, a. disturbed;*

indisposed; disabled; at a pinch.

Incommodité, *la, incommo-*

dity; inconvenience; indis-

position; want; distress.

Incommuable, *a. incom-*

municable.

Incommutabilité, *la, in-*

commutability.

Incommutable, *a. not to be*

exchanged.

Incomparable, *a. incompa-*

table.

Incomparablement, *ad. in-*

comparably.

Incompatibilité, *la, in-*

compatibility.

Incompatible, *a. in-*

compatible.

Incompétement, *ad. in-*

competently.

Incompétence, *la, in-*

competency.

Incompétent, *e, a. in-*

competent.

Intolérance, *la, incivility.*

Intolérant, *e, a. dis-*

obliging.

Incomplet, *e, a. incomplete.*

Incomplexe, *a. simple.*

Incompréhensibilité, *la, in-*

comprehensibility.

Incompréhensible, *a. incomprehensible.*  
 Incompressible, *a. incompressible.*  
 Inconcevable, *a. inconceivable.*  
 Inconcevablement, *ad. inconceivably.*  
 Inconciliable, *a. that cannot agree.*  
 Inconcluamment, *ad. inconclusively.*  
 Inconcluant, *e. inconcludent.*  
 Inconduite, *la, misconduct.*  
 Incongru, *e. a. incongruous; unsuitable.*  
 Incongruement, *ad. incongruously.*  
 Incongruité, *la, incongruity.*  
 Inconnu, *e. a. f. unknown.*  
 Inconséquence, *la, inconsequence.*  
 Inconséquent, *e. a. inconsistent.*  
 Inconsidération, *la, inconsideration.*  
 Inconsidéré, *e. a. inconsiderate.*  
 Inconsidérément, *ad. rashly.*  
 Inconsolable, *a. inconsolable.*  
 Inconsolablement, *ad. insolubly.*  
 Inconsolamment, *ad. lightly.*  
 Inconstance, *la, fickleness.*  
 Inconstant, *e. a. inconstant.*  
 Incontestable, *a. incontestable.*  
 Incontestablement, *ad. undoubtedly; most certainly.*  
 Incontesté, *e. a. uncontested.*  
 Incontinence, *la, incontinency.*  
 Incontinent, *e. a. incontinent.*  
 Incontinent, *ad. immediately.*  
 Inconvenient, *le, inconvenience; disappointment.*  
 Incontrovertible, *a. incontrovertible.*  
 Inconvertible, *a. unconvertible.*

Incorporalité, *la, immaterialité.*  
 Incorporation, *la, incorporation.*  
 Incorporel, *le, a. bodiless.*  
 Incorporer, *va. to incorporate, annex, admit, unite.*  
 Incorporément, *ad. incorrectly.*  
 Incorrection, *la, faultiness.*  
 Incorrigibilité, *la, incorrigibility.*  
 Incorrigible, *a. incorrigible.*  
 Intorruptibilité, *la, ininterruptibility.*  
 Incorruptible, *a. incorruptible.*  
 In corruption, *la, purity.*  
 Incrasser, *va. to thicken.*  
 Incrédibilité, *la, incredibility.*  
 Incrédule, *a. f. incredulous; unbeliever.*  
 Incrédulité, *la, incredulity; unbelief.*  
 Incréé, *e. a. uncreated.*  
 Incroyable, *a. incredible.*  
 Incroyablement, *ad. incredibly.*  
 Incrustation, *la, incrustation.*  
 Incruster, *va. to incrust.*  
 Incubation, *la, incubation; the sitting upon eggs.*  
 Incube, *le, night-mare.*  
 Incupation, *la, accusation; charge.*  
 Inculper, *va. to accuse of a fault.*  
 Inculquer, *va. to inculcate.*  
 Inculte, *a. incult.*  
 Incurabilité, *la, incurableness.*  
 Incurable, *a. incurable.*  
 Incurie, *la, carelessness.*  
 Incurfion, *la, incursion; inroad.*  
 Inde, *la, blue color.*  
 Indes, *les, East-Indies; poulet d'Inde, turkey.*  
 Indecement, *ad. indecently.*

Indécence, *la, indecency.*  
 Indécent, *e. a. indecent; ugly.*  
 Indéchiffrable, *a. not to be deciphered; unexplicable.*  
 Indécis, *e. a. wavering; undetermined.*  
 Indécision, *la, indecision.*  
 Indéclinable, *a. indeclinable.*  
 Indécorable, *animal, an unpolished clown; pedant.*  
 Indéfectible, *a. unsailing.*  
 Indéfini, *e. a. indefinite; unlimited.*  
 Indéfiniment, *ad. indefinitely.*  
 Indéniffable, *a. unaccountable.*  
 Indélébile, *a. indelible.*  
 Indéliré, *e. a. sudden.*  
 Indemnie, *a. secured from loss.*  
 Indemnification, *la, indemnification.*  
 Indemnifier, *va. to indemnify.*  
 Indemnité, *la, indemnification.*  
 Indémontrable, *a. incapable of proof.*  
 Indépendamment, *ad. independently.*  
 Indépendance, *la, independence.*  
 Indépendant, *e. a. independent.*  
 Indéstruible, *a. indestructible.*  
 Indétermination, *la, irresolution.*  
 Indéterminé, *e. a. indeterminate; undetermined; irresolute.*  
 Indéterminément, *ad. indeterminately.*  
 Indévoit, *e. a. irreligious.*  
 Indévotement, *ad. ungodly.*  
 Indévotion, *la, irreligion.*  
 Index, *le, index; fore-finger.*  
 Indicatif, *ve, a. indicative; showing.*

Indicatif, le, *indicative mood*.  
Indication, la, *indication*;  
*mark*.

Indice, le, *sign*; *probability*.  
Indicible, a. *unspeakable*.

Indiction, la, *indiction*; *cal-  
ling of a council*.

Indien, ne, a. f. *Indian*.

Indienne, la, *printed callico*.  
Indifférentement, ad. *indiffer-  
rently*.

Indifférence, la, *indifference*.  
Indifférent, e, a. *indifferent*;  
*impartial*; *insensible*.

Indigence, la, *indigence*;  
*want*.

Indigène, a. *indigenous*.

Indigent, e, a. *indigent*; *poor*.

Indigeste, a. *undigested*; *rare*.

Indigestion, la, *indigestion*;  
*surfeit*.

Indignation, la, *indignation*.  
Indigne, a. *unworthy*; *base*;  
*undeserving*.

Indignement, ad. *basely*.

Indigner, va. *to irritate*; *s'in-  
digner*, vr. *to be filled with  
indignation*; *to fret*.

Indignité, la, *unworthiness*.  
Indigo, le, *indigo*.

Indigoterie, la, *indigo-plan-  
tation*.

Indiquer, va. *to indicate*;  
*appoint*.

Indire, le, *extraordinary sub-  
sedy*.

Indirect, e, a. *indirect*; *sinister*.

Indirectement, ad. *indirectly*.  
Indisciplinable, a. *indocile*;  
*forward*; *unruly*.

Indiscipline, la, *want of dis-  
cipline*.

Indiscipliné, e, a. *not disci-  
plined*.

Indiscret, e, a. f. *indiscreet*.  
Indiscrétion, la, *indiscretions*;  
*folly*.

Indiscrètement, ad. *rashly*.  
Indispensable, a. *indispensable*.

Indispensablement, ad. *indis-  
pensably*.

Indisponible, a. *that cannot  
be disposed of*.

Indisposé, e, a. *out of order*;  
*disaffected*; *set against*.

Indisposer, va. *to displease*;  
*to set against*.

Indisposition, la, *illness*; *dis-  
affection*.

Indisputable, a. *indisputable*.

Indisputablement, ad. *indis-  
putably*.

Indissolubilité, la, *indissolu-  
bility*.

Indissoluble, a. *indissoluble*.

Indissolublement, ad. *indis-  
solubly*.

Indistinct, e, a. *indistinct*.

Indistinctement, ad. *indistinct-  
ly*; *indifferently*.

Individu, le, *individual*; avoir  
soin de son individu, *to  
take care of number one*.

Individuel, le, a. *individual*.

Individuellement, ad. *indi-  
vidually*.

Indivis, e, a. *unparted*; *un-  
divided*; par indivis, ad.  
*jointly*.

Indivisibilité, la, *indivisi-  
bility*.

Indivisible, a. *indivisible*.

Indivisiblement, ad. *indivi-  
sibly*.

Indix-huit, le, *book in 18*.

Indocile, a. *unteachable*; *un-  
ruly*.

Indocilité, la, *indocility*.  
Indocte, a. *unlearned*.

Indolence, la, *indolence*; *su-  
pineness*.

Indolent, e, a. *indolent*; *su-  
pine*.

Indomptable, a. *untameable*;  
*ungovernable*.

Indompté, e, a. *not tamed*;  
*unruly*.

In-douze, le, *book in twel-  
ves or duodecimo*.

Indue, a. *unseafordable*.

Indubitable, a. *indubitable*.

Indubitament, ad. *undubi-  
tably*.

Induction, la, *induction*; *in-  
ference*.

Induire, va. *to induce*; *lead*;  
*infer*.

Indulgement, ad. *indulgently*.

Indulgence, la, *indulgence*.

Indulgent, e, a. *indulgent*;  
*kind*.

Indult, le, *indulto*.

Indultaire, le, *one that has  
got an indulto*.

Indument, ad. *unduly*.

Industrie, la, *industry*; vivre  
d'industrie, *to live by one's  
wits*; chevalier d'industrie,  
*sharpener*.

Industrieusement, ad. *indus-  
triously*.

Industrieux, se, a. *industrious*;  
*ingenious*.

Inébranlable, a. *unmoveable*;  
*steady*; *firm*.

Inébranlablement, ad. *unmove-  
ably*; *steadily*.

Ineffabilité, la, *unspeakable-  
ness*.

Ineffable, a. *ineffable*.

Ineffaçable, a. *indelible*.

Inefficace, a. *ineffective*.

Inefficacité, la, *ineffectacy*.

Inégal, e, a. *unequal*; *uneven*.

Inégalement, ad. *unequally*.

Inégalité, la, *inequality*; *un-  
evenness*.

Inélégant, e, a. *despicable*.

Inéligible, a. *impropre*.

Inénarrable, a. *unspeakable*.

Inepte, a. *unfit*; *stupid*.

Inepte, la, *schooler*.

Ineptitude, la, *unfitness*.  
 Inépuisable, a. *inexhaustible*;  
*exhaustless*.  
 Inerte, la, *sluggishness*.  
 Inépéré, e, a. *unexpected*.  
 Inépérement, ad. *unexpectedly*.  
 Inestimable, a. *inestimable*.  
 Inévident, e, a. *not evident*.  
 Inévitable, a. *inevitable*.  
 Inévitiblement, ad. *inevitably*.  
 Inexact, e, a. *inaccurate*.  
 Inexactement, ad. *inaccurately*.  
 Inexactitude, la, *inaccuracy*.  
 Inexactable, a. *inexcusable*.  
 Inexécution, la, *non-performance*.  
 Inexercé, e, *unexperienced*.  
 Inexorable, a. *inexorable*.  
 Inexorablement, ad. *inexorably*.  
 Inexpérience, la, *inexperience*.  
 Inexpérimenté, e, a. *inexpert*.  
 Inexpiable, a. *inexpiable*.  
 Inexplicable, a. *inexplicable*.  
 Inexplicablement, ad. *inexplicably*.  
 Inexpressible, Inexprimable, a. *inexpressible*.  
 Inexpugnable, a. *impregnable*.  
 Inextinguible, a. *inextinguishable*; *unquenchable*.  
 Inextricable, a. *inextricable*.  
 Inextricablement, ad. *inextricably*.  
 Infaillibilité, la, *infallibility*.  
 Infaillible, a. *infallible*.  
 Infailliblement, ad. *infallibly*.  
 Infaillable, a. *impossible*.  
 Infamant, e, a. *defamatory*.  
 Infamateur, la, *defaming*.  
 Infâme, a. *infamous*; *shameful*; *sordid*; *silly*.  
 Infamie, la, *infamy*; *scandalous action*; *soul names*.  
 Infant, e, *f. infantile*; *infanta*.

Infanterie, la, *infantry*; *foot*.  
 Infanticide, le, *infanticide*.  
 Infatigable, a. *indefatigable*.  
 Infatigablement, ad. *indefatigably*.  
 Infatuation, la, *infatuation*; *fondness*.  
 Infatuer, va. *to infatuate*.  
 Infécond, e, a. *unfruitful*.  
 Infécondité, la, *barrenness*.  
 Infect, e, a. *infected*; *tainted*.  
 Infecter, va. *to infect*; *taint*.  
 Infection, la, *infection*; *taint*.  
 Infélicité, la, *unluck*.  
 Infécondation, la, *infecement*.  
 Inféoder, va. *to infest*.  
 Inferer, va. *to infer*, *conclude*.  
 Inférieur, e, a. *inferior*; *lower*.  
 Intérieurement, ad. *below*.  
 Infériorité, la, *inferiority*.  
 Inférial, e, a. *infernal*; *hellish*.  
 Inféritable, a. *unfruitful*.  
 Inférité, la, *barrenness*.  
 Infester, va. *to infest*.  
 Infidélité, la, *infidelity*; *treachery*.  
 Infidelle, a. *unfaithful*; *treacherous*.  
 Infidèlement, ad. *unfaithfully*.  
 Infiltration, la, *pituitous tumor*.  
 Infiltrer, va. *to filtrate*.  
 Infini, e, a. *infinite*; *endless*; *l'Infini*, ad. *without end*.  
 Infiniment, ad. *infinitely*; *a great deal*.  
 Infinité, la, *infinity*; *world*.  
 Infinitésimal calcul, le, *fluxion*.  
 Infinitif, le, *infinitive mood*.  
 Infirmatif, ve, a. *annulling*.  
 Infirmie, a. *infirm*; *sickly*.  
 Infirmier, va. *to invalidate*.  
 Infirmerie, la, *infirmary*.

Infirmer, e, *f. overseer* of an infirmary.  
 Infirmité, la, *infirmary*; *sickness*.  
 Inflammabilité, la, *inflammability*.  
 Inflammable, a. *inflammable*.  
 Inflammation, la, *inflammation*.  
 Inflammatoire, a. *inflammatory*.  
 Inflexibilité, la, *inflexibility*.  
 Inflexible, a. *inflexible*; *stiff*.  
 Inflexiblement, ad. *inflexibly*.  
 Inflexion, la, *inflexion*; *bending*.  
 Infidélité, ve, a. *infidelive*.  
 Inféction, la, *infection*.  
 Infiger, va. *to inflict*.  
 Influence, la, *influence*.  
 Influencer, va. *to influence*.  
 In-folio, le, *folio-book*.  
 Information, la, *information*; *inquest*.  
 Informe, a. *shapeless*.  
 Informer, v. *to inform*; *tell*; *s'inform*, *to inquire*.  
 Infortune, la, *misfortune*.  
 Infortuné, e, a. *unlucky*; *unfortunate*.  
 Infracteur, le, *infringer*.  
 Infraction, la, *infringement*.  
 Infructueusement, ad. *unprofitably*; *to no purpose*.  
 Infructueux, se, a. *fruitless*.  
 Infus, e, a. *infused*.  
 Infuser, va. *to infuse*, *steep*.  
 Infusible, a. *infusible*.  
 Infusion, la, *infusion*.  
 Ingambe, a. *active*; *nimble*; *agile*.  
 Ingénérable, a. *ingenérable*.  
 Ingénieur, se, v. *to search*.  
 Ingénieur, le, *engineer*; *shipwright*.  
 Ingénieusement, ad. *tristly*.  
 Ingénieux, se, a. *ingenious*.  
 Ingénu,

Inguen, *e, a. ingenuous; free.*  
 Ingénuité, *la, ingenuousness.*  
 Ingénument, *ad. frankly.*  
 Ingérer, *le, vr. to intermeddle with; to take upon one.*  
 Ingrat, *e, a. f. ungrateful.*  
 Ingratitude, *la, ingratitude.*  
 Ingrédient, *le, ingredient.*  
 Inguérissable, *a. incurable.*  
 Inguinal, *e, a. of the groin.*  
 Inhable, *a. unqualified; incapable, unapt.*  
 Inhabilité, *la, incapacity.*  
 Inhabitable, *a. uninhabitable.*  
 Inhabité, *e, a. uninhabited.*  
 Inhérence, *la, inherency.*  
 Inhérent, *e, a. inherent.*  
 Inhiber, *va. to prohibit.*  
 Inhibition, *la, inhibition.*  
 Inhospitalité, *la, inhospitality.*  
 Inhumain, *e, a. f. inhuman; cruel man or woman.*  
 Inhumainement, *ad. cruelly.*  
 Inhumanité, *la, inhumanity; cruelty.*  
 Inhumation, *la, interment.*  
 Inhumér, *va. to inter, bury.*  
 Injecter, *va. to inject.*  
 Injection, *la, injection.*  
 Imaginable, *a. not to be imagined.*  
 Inimitable, *a. inimitable.*  
 Inimitié, *la, enmity.*  
 Inintelligibilité, *la, unintelligibility.*  
 Inintelligible, *a. unintelligible.*  
 Injonction, *la, injunction.*  
 Inique, *a. iniquitous; unjust.*  
 Iniquement, *ad. unjustly.*  
 Iniquité, *la, iniquity; injustice.*  
 Initial, *e, a. initial.*  
 Initiation, *la, initiation.*  
 Initier, *va. to initiate, admit.*  
 Injure, *la, injury; abusive language; abuse; name; dire des injures, to call one names.*  
 P. II.

Injurier, *va. to abuse, rail, revile, offend.*  
 Injurieusement, *ad. injuriously.*  
 Injurieux, *le, a. injurious; abusive; wrongful.*  
 Injuste, *a. unjust; unreasonable.*  
 Injustement, *ad. unjustly.*  
 Injustice, *la, injustice.*  
 Inné, *e, a. innate.*  
 Innocemment, *ad. innocently.*  
 Innocence, *la, innocence.*  
 Innocent, *e, a. innocent; harmless.*  
 Innocent, *e, f. idiot; innocent fourré de malice, a wolf in sheep's clothing.*  
 Innocenter, *va. to acquit.*  
 Innombrable, *a. innumerable.*  
 Innommé, *e, a. inominant.*  
 Innovateur, *le, innovator.*  
 Innovation, *la, innovation; change.*  
 Innover, *va. to innovate.*  
 Inobservation, *la, non-observance.*  
 In-octavo, *le, octavo-volume.*  
 Inoculateur, *trice, f. inoculator; ingrasser.*  
 Inoculation, *la, inoculation; grafting.*  
 Inoculer, *va. to inoculate; ingraft.*  
 Inodore, *a. inodorous.*  
 Inodieux, *le, a. unkind.*  
 Inondation, *la, inundation; flood; overflowing.*  
 Inonder, *va. to overflow, overrun; s'inonder, to drown one's self.*  
 Inopiné, *e, a. unforeseen; sudden.*  
 Inopinément, *ad. unexpectedly.*  
 Inoui, *e, a. unheard of; strange.*  
 Inopromptu, *le, extempore.*  
 In-quarto, *le, quarto-volume.*

Inquiet, *e, a. uneasy; restless.*  
 Inquiéter, *va. to disturb, vex; s'inquiéter, vr. to be vexed; to be uneasy.*  
 Inquiétude, *la, disquiet; uneasiness.*  
 Inquisiteur, *le, inquisitor.*  
 Inquisition, *la, inquisition.*  
 Insatiable, *a. insatiable; insatiable.*  
 Insatiatement, *ad. insatiably.*  
 Inscription, *la, inscription.*  
 Inscrire, *va. to inscribe; s'inscrire, to undertake a charge.*  
 Insérutable, *a. inscrutable; unsathomable.*  
 Inten, *à mon, without my knowledge.*  
 Infécable, *a. indivisible.*  
 Insecte, *le, insect.*  
 Inseize, *le, book in sixteen.*  
 Insensé, *e, a. f. senseless; a fool.*  
 Insensibilité, *la, insensibility.*  
 Insensible, *a. insensible; not felt.*  
 Insensiblement, *ad. insensibly.*  
 Inséparable, *a. inseparable.*  
 Inseparablement, *ad. inseparably.*  
 Insérer, *va. to insert, add.*  
 Insertion, *la, insertion; inoculation.*  
 Insultion, *la, bath.*  
 Infidèlement, *ad. infidiously.*  
 Indicieux, *le, a. indidious.*  
 Innigne, *a. notable; notorious; noted; signal; arrant.*  
 Inimant, *e, a. engaging; pleasing.*  
 Infination, *la, infination; registering.*  
 Influencer, *va. to insinuate, regifter; s'influencer, to steal a crepe.*

Insipide, *a. inspid; flat; witless.*  
 Insipidité, *la, insipidity.*  
 Insister, *vn. to insist; urge.*  
 Insociabilité, *la, unsociableness.*  
 Insociable, *a. unsociable.*  
 Insolation, *la, sunning.*  
 Insolément, *ad. insolently.*  
 Insolence, *la, insolence; pride.*  
 Insolent, *e, a. insolent; proud.*  
 Insoler, *va. to sun.*  
 Insolite, *a. unusual; obsolete.*  
 Insolvabilité, *la, insolvency.*  
 Insolvable, *a. insolvent.*  
 Insoluble, *a. insoluble.*  
 Insomnie, *la, want of rest.*  
 Infondable, *a. unfathomable.*  
 Insouciant, *e, a. void of care.*  
 Insoutenable, *a. indefensible; unwarrantable.* [seer.  
 Inspecteur, *le, inspector; over-*  
 Inspection, *la, inspection.*  
 Inspiration, *la, inspiration.*  
 Inspirer, *va. to inspire; suggest.*  
 Instabilité, *la, instability.*  
 Instable, *a. unstable.*  
 Installation, *la, installation.*  
 Installer, *va. to instal.*  
 Instantment, *ad. urgently; carnally.*  
 Instance, *la, entreaty; process; proof.*  
 Instant, *le, instant; à l'instant, instantly; au même instant que, as soon as.*  
 Instant, *e, a. urgent; pressing.*  
 Instantanée, *a. instantaneous.*  
 Instar, *à l'instar, ad. like.*  
 Instauration, *la, instauration; restoration.*  
 Instigateur, *le, instigator, abettor.*  
 Instigation, *la, instigation.*  
 Instiguer, *va. to instigate, entice.*

Instiller, *va. to instil, pour in gently.*  
 Instinct, *le, instinct.*  
 Instruire, *va. to institute, teach, train.*  
 Institut, *le, institute.*  
 Institutes, *les, institutes; abridgement of the Roman laws.*  
 Instruteur, *le, founder; tutor.*  
 Institution, *la, institution; founding; instruction; training up.*  
 Institutrice, *la, foundress.*  
 Instruteur, *le, instructor; teacher; instruteur de procès, solicitor.*  
 Instruif, *ve, a. instructive.*  
 Instruction, *la, instruction.*  
 Instruire, *va. to instruct, inform.*  
 Instruisant, *e, a. instructive.*  
 Instrument, *le, instrument; tool.*  
 Instrumental, *e, a. instrumental.*  
 Instrumenter, *vn. to make deeds.*  
 Insuffisamment, *ad. insufficiently.*  
 Insuffisance, *la, insufficiency.*  
 Insuffisant, *e, a. insufficient.*  
 Insupportable, *a. exposed.*  
 Insulaire, *a. insular; islander.*  
 Insultant, *e, a. abusive.*  
 Insulte, *la, insult; affront.*  
 Insulter, *va. to insult, abuse.*  
 Insupportable, *a. insupportable.*  
 Insupportablement, *ad. insupportably.*  
 Insurgent, *le, rebel.*  
 Insurmontable, *a. invincible.*  
 Intabuler, *va. to register.*  
 Intacte, *a. untouched.*  
 Intarissable, *a. inexhaustible.*  
 Intégral, Intégrant, *e, a. f. integral.*

Intègre, *a. honest; upright.*  
 Intégrité, *la, integrity; honesty.*  
 Intègument, *le, membrane.*  
 Intellekt, *le, intellect.*  
 Intellectif, *ve, a. intellectual.*  
 Intelledion, *la, understanding.*  
 Intellective, *la, intelligence.*  
 Intellectualité, *la, intellectualness.*  
 Intellectuel, *le, a. intellectual.*  
 Intelligement, *ad. knowingly.*  
 Intelligence, *la, intelligence; understanding; skil; spirit; union; être d'intelligence, to collude.*  
 Intelligent, *e, a. intelligent; knowing.*  
 Intelligible, *a. intelligible; audible.*  
 Intelligiblement, *ad. intelligibly.*  
 Intempéramment, *ad. intemperately.*  
 Intempérance, *la, intemperance.* [perate.  
 Intempérant, *e, a. intemperate.*  
 Intempéré, *e, a. immoderate.*  
 Intempérie, *la, intemperature.*  
 Intendance, *la, management.*  
 Intendant, *le, lord-lieutenant; steward.*  
 Intense, *a. intense.*  
 Intensité, *la, intenseness.*  
 Intensivement, *ad. vehemently.*  
 Interenter une action, *va. to bring an action; institute a suit.*  
 Intention, *la, intention; intent; purpose; design; meaning; account.*  
 Intentionné, *a. affected.*  
 Intercadent, *le, one that has fainting fits.*

Intercalaire, *a. inserted; vers intercalaires, the burden of a song; jour intercalaire, odd day.*

Intercalation, *la, intercalation.* [add.]

Intercaler, *va. to insert; to Interceder, vn. to intercede.*

Intercepter, *va. to intercept.*

Interception, *la, interception.*

Intercesseur, *le, intercessor; mediator.*

Intercession, *la, intercession; mediation.*

Intercostal, *e, a. intercostal.*

Intercutanée, *a. between skin and flesh.*

Interdiction, *la, interdiction.*

Interdire, *va. to prohibit; take out an act of lunacy; amaze; shut up; suspend.*

Interdit, *le, interdiction; suspension.*

Interdit, *e, a. f. confounded; forbidden.*

Intéressant, *e, a. f. of great concern; affecting.*

Intéressé, *e, a. f. selfish; covetous; concerned.*

Intéressé, *le, party concerned; proprietor.*

Intéresser, *va. to concern; affect; s'intéresser, to be concerned.*

Intérêt, *le, interest; profit; prendre intérêt, to take a concern for.*

Interjection, *la, interjection.*

Interjeter un appel, *va. to bring in an appeal.*

Intérieur, *e, a. f. interior; inward; inner.*

Intérieur, *le, inward parts; inner rooms; man's heart.*

Intérieurement, *ad. inwardly.*

Intérim, *le, interim; meantime.*

Interligne, *la, interline.*

Interlinéaire, *a. interlined.*

Interlocuteur, *le, interlocutor.*

Interlocution, *la, interlocution.*

Interlocutoire, *a. interlocutory.*

Interlope, *le, smuggler; interloper.*

Interloquer, *vs. to grant an imparlance.*

Intermède, *le, interlude.*

Intermédiaire, *a. intermedial.*

Intermédiaire, *e, a. f. intermediate.*

Interminable, *a. interminable; that cannot be decided.*

Interminablement, *ad. boundlessly; infinitely.*

Intermission, *la, intermission; pause.*

Intermittence, *la, discontinuance.*

Intermittant, *e, a. intermittent.*

Interne, *a. internal; inward.*

Internonce, *le, inter-nuncio.*

Interpellation, *la, summons.*

Interpeller, *va. to summon; to require.*

Interpolateur, *le, interpolator.* [tion.]

Interpolation, *la, interpolation.*

Interpoler, *va. to interpolate; foist.*

Interposer, *va. interpose.*

Interposition, *la, interposition.*

Interprétation, *la, interpretation; explanation.*

Interprétatif, *ve, a. interpretative.*

Interprétativement, *ad. interpretatively.*

Interprète, *f. interpreter; expounder.*

Interpréter, *va. to interpret; translate; explain; interpréter mal, to misinterpret.*

Interregne, *le, interregnum.*

Interrogant, *point, le, note of interrogation.*

Interrogat, *le, question.*

Interrogateur, *le, examiner.*

Interrogatif, *ve, a. interrogative.*

Interrogation, *la, interrogation; demand; question.*

Interrogatoire, *le, examination.*

Interroger, *va. to interrogate; examine; ask questions.*

Interrompre, *va. to interrupt; disturb; break off; leave off.*

Interrompteur, *le, interrupter.*

Interruption, *la, interruption.*

Intersection, *la, intersection.*

Interstice, *le, interstice; interval.*

Intervalle, *le, interval; space; par intervalles, by fits; de bons intervalles, lucid intervals.*

Intervenant, *e, a. intervening.*

Intervenir, *vn. to intervene.*

Intervention, *la, intervention; mediation.*

Intervention, *la, disorder.*

Intervertir, *va. to overthrow.*

Intestat, *e, a. intestate.*

Intestin, *le, bowel; entrail; gut.*

Intestin, *e, a. f. intestine; guerre intestinale, civil war.*

Intestinal, *e, a. f. intestinal.*

Intimation, *la, summons.*

Intime, *a. intimate; hearty.*

Intimé, *e, f. defendant.*

Intimement, *ad. intimately.*

Intimer, *va. to summon; give notice; intimate; signify.*

Intimidation, *la, threatening.*

Intimider, *va. to intimidate; terrify.*

Intitulation, *la, Intitulé, title of an act.*

Intituler, *va. to entitle; s'intituler, to call one's self.*  
 Intolérable, *a. intolerable.*  
 Intolérablement, *ad. intolerably.*  
 Intolérance, *la, intolerance; impatience.*  
 Intolérant, *e, a. s. one who opposes a toleration.*  
 Intonation, *la, intonation.*  
 Intrados, *le, inside of a vault.*  
 Intraduisible, *a. that cannot be translated.*  
 Intraitable, *a. untractable.*  
 Intransitif, *ve, a. neuter.*  
 Intrepide, *a. intrepid.*  
 Intrepidement, *ad. boldly.*  
 Intrepidité, *la, intrepidity; fearlessness.*  
 Intrigant, *e, a. s. who puts himself forward; an intriguer.*  
 Intrigue, *la, intrigue; plunge; amour; plot.*  
 Intriguer, *v. to embroil; plot; puzzle; s'intriguer, to bustle; to put one's self forward.*  
 Intriguer, *le, intriguer.*  
 Intrinsèque, *a. intrinsic.*  
 Intrinsèquement, *ad. intrinsically.*  
 Introducteur, *trice, s. one who introduces; introductor.*  
 Introduction, *la, introduction.*  
 Introduire, *va. to introduce.*  
 Introit, *le, introit; beginning.*  
 Intromission, *la, intromission.*  
 Intronisation, *la, intronizing.*  
 Intrôniser, *va. to throne.*  
 Introuvable, *a. not to be found.*  
 Intrus, *e, a. s. intruded; intruder.*  
 Intrusion, *la, intrusion.*  
 Intuitif, *ve, a. intuitive.*  
 Intuition, *la, intuition.*  
 Intuitivement, *ad. intuitively.*

Intumescence, *la, swelling.*  
 Invaincu, *e, a. unconquered.*  
 Invalide, *a. s. disabled; of no force; invalid.*  
 Invalidement, *ad. without force.*  
 Invalidier, *va. to invalidate.*  
 Invalidité, *ln, invalidity; nullity.*  
 Invariabilité, *la, immutability.*  
 Invariable, *a. invariable; constant.*  
 Invariabement, *ad. firmly; steadfastly.*  
 Invasion, *la, invasion.*  
 Invecive, *la, invective.*  
 Inveier, *vn. to inveigh.*  
 Invendu, *e, a. s. unsold.*  
 Inventaire, *le, inventory; auction.*  
 Inventer, *va. to invent, contrive; il n'a pas inventé la poudre, he is no conjurer.*  
 Inventeur, *le, inventor; forger.*  
 Inventif, *ve, a. ingenious.*  
 Invention, *la, invention; device.*  
 Inventorier, *va. to draw up an inventory.*  
 Inventrice, *la, inventress.*  
 Inversible, *a. not to be overset.*  
 Inverse, *a. inverted; s. reverse.*  
 Inversion, *la, inversion.*  
 Investigateur, *le, investigator.*  
 Investigation, *la, investigation.*  
 Investir, *va. to invest; vest; strike.*  
 Investissement, *le, investing.*  
 Investiture, *la, investiture; vesting.*  
 Invetéré, *e, a. inveterate.*  
 Invéterer, *vn. to grow old.*  
 Invincible, *a. invincible.*  
 Invinciblement, *ad. invincibly.*

Inviolable, *a. inviolable; inviolate.*  
 Inviolablement, *ad. inviolably.*  
 Invisibilité, *la, invisibility.*  
 Invisible, *a. invisible.*  
 Invisiblement, *ad. invisibly.*  
 Invitation, *la, invitation.*  
 Inviter, *v. to invite, bid.*  
 Invocation, *la, invocation.*  
 Involontaire, *a. involuntary.*  
 Involontairement, *ad. involuntarily.*  
 Involuntion, *la, embarrassment.*  
 Invoquer, *va. to invoke, call upon.*  
 In vraisemblable, *a. unlikely.*  
 In vraisemblance, *la, unlikelyhood.*  
 Inusité, *e, a. unusual; not*  
 Inutile, *a. useless; needless; frivolous; unemployed.*  
 Inutilement, *ad. needlessly; in vain.*  
 Inutilité, *la, inutility; trifles.*  
 Invulnérable, *a. invulnerable.*  
 Ionique, *a. Ionic.*  
 Iota, *le, jot; a tittle.*  
 Ipreau, *le, Dutch elm.*  
 Irrascible, *a. irascible; apt to be angry.*  
 Ire, *la, wrath, ire.*  
 Iris, *la, flower-de-luce; iris; the rainbow.*  
 Irlande, *la, Ireland.*  
 Irlandois, *e, a. Irish.*  
 Ironie, *la, irony.*  
 Ironique, *a. ironical.*  
 Ironiquement, *ad. ironically.*  
 Irradiation, *la, irradiation.*  
 Irraisonnable, *a. irrational.*  
 Irraisonnement, *ad. irrationally.*  
 Irrationnel, *le, a. irrational.*  
 Irréconciliable, *a. irreconcilable.*  
 Irréconcilablement, *ad. irreconcilably.*

Irréductible, *a. irreducible.*  
 Irréformable, *a. not to be reformed.*  
 Irréfragable, *a. undeniable.*  
 Irrégularité, *la, irregularity.*  
 Irrégulier, *e, a. irregular.*  
 Irrégulièrement, *ad. irregularly.*  
 Irréligieusement, *ad. profanely.*  
 Irréligieux, *se, a. irreligious.*  
 Irréligion, *la, irreligion; atheism.*  
 Irrémédiable, *a. irremediable; irrecoverable. [recoverably.]*  
 Irrémédiablement, *ad. irre-*  
*missible.*  
 Irrémissible, *a. irremissible.*  
 Irrémisiblement, *ad. ir-*  
*missibly.*  
 Irréparable, *a. irreparable.*  
 Irréparablement, *ad. irrepa-*  
*rably. [sible.]*  
 Irrépréhensible, *a. irreprehen-*  
 irrépréhensiblement, *ad. ir-*  
*reprehensibly.*  
 Irréprochable, *a. blameless;*  
 témoin irréprochable, *un-*  
*exceptionable witness.*  
 Irréprochablement, *ad. un-*  
*blameably.*  
 Irrésistibilité, *la, irresistible-*  
*ness.*  
 Irrésistible, *a. irresistible.*  
 Irrésistiblement, *ad. irresis-*  
*tibly. [decid.]*  
 Irrésolu, *e, a. irresolute; un-*  
 irrésoluble, *a. that cannot be*  
*resolved.*  
 Irrésolument, *ad. irresolutely.*  
 Irrésolution, *la, irresolution.*  
 Irrévocablement, *ad. irreve-*  
*rently.*  
 Irrévérence, *la, irreverence.*  
 Irrévérent, *e, a. irreverent;*  
*rude. [bility.]*  
 Irrévocabilité, *la, irrevoca-*  
 irrévocable, *a. irrevocable.*  
 Irrévocablement, *ad. irrevo-*  
*cably.*

Irrision, *la, contempt.*  
 Irritation, *irritation.*  
 Irriter, *va. to irritate, incense.*  
 Irroration, *la, watering.*  
 Irruption, *la, irruption; in-*  
*road.*  
 Isuble, *a. yellow-dun.*  
 Ischurie, *la, ischury.*  
 Islande, *la, Iceland.*  
 Isolé, *e, a. s. insulate; lonely.*  
 Israélite, *bon, le, man with-*  
*out guile.*  
 Issant, *e, a. s. issuing.*  
 Islu, *e, a. s. born; sprung.*  
 Issue, *la, issue; outlet; pur-*  
*tenance; à l'issue de, imme-*  
*diately after.*  
 Isthme, *le, neck of land;*  
 isthme du nez, *ridge of the*  
*nostrils.*  
 Itagne, *la, tie; runner.*  
 Italien, *ne, a. s. Italian.*  
 Italique, *a. italic.*  
 Item, *ad. item; also; voilà*  
 l'item, *that is the main point.*  
 Itératif, *ve, a. repeated.*  
 Itérativement, *ad. repeatedly.*  
 Itinéraire, *le, itinerary.*  
 Ivette, *la, ground-pine.*  
 Ivoire, *le, ivory.*  
 Ivoirier, *le, turner.*  
 Ivre, *a. drunken; mort ivre,*  
*dead drunk.*  
 Ivresse, *la, drunkenness.*  
 Ivrogne, *a. drunkard.*  
 Ivrogner, *vn. to fuddle; bib.*  
 Ivrognerie, *la, drunkenness.*  
 Ivrognesse, *la, drunken wo-*  
*man.*  
 Ivroie, *la, darnel; tares.*

## J.

Jà, *ad. already.*  
 Jable, *le, croe or notch of a*  
*caik. [a caik.]*  
 Jabler un tonneau, *va. to croe*

Jabloire, *la, crome.*  
 Jabot, *le, bird's crop; the bo-*  
*som of a shirt.*  
 Jaboter, *va. to prattle.*  
 Jacée, *la, heart's-ease.*  
 Jacentes (terres), *lands in*  
*abeyance.*  
 Jachère, *la, fallow-ground.*  
 Jachérer, *va. to fallow.*  
 Jacinthe, *la, hare-bell.*  
 Jacobée, *la, rag-wort.*  
 Jacobin, *le, white-friar;*  
*Jacobin, leveller.*  
 Jacobites, *les, Jacobites.*  
 Jacobus, *le, Jacobus; broad*  
*piece.*  
 Jarque, *la, jacket; coat.*  
 Jactance, *la, boasting.*  
 Jaculatoire, *a. jaculatory.*  
 Jade, *le, nephritic stone.*  
 Jadis, *ad. of old; in old times.*  
 Jaillir, *vn. to spout out.*  
 Jaillissement, *le, spouting*  
*out.*  
 Jais, *le, jet.*  
 Jalage, *le, wine-duty.*  
 Jalap, *le, jalap.*  
 Jale, *la, bowl.*  
 Jalet, *le, pebble; stone.*  
 Jalon, *le, pole; stake.*  
 Jalonner, *vn. to stick poles in*  
*the ground.*  
 Jaloué, *e, a. s. latticed.*  
 Jalouser, *vn. to envy.*  
 Jalouise, *la, jealousy; awe;*  
*lattice.*  
 Jaloux, *se, a. jealous; canot*  
*jaloux, crank boat.*  
 Jamais, *ad. never; ever; à*  
*jamais, for ever.*  
 Jambage, *le, jambs; stroke;*  
*door-posts.*  
 Jambé, *la, leg; basing stone.*  
 Jambette, *la, clasp-knife;*  
*jambs.*  
 Jambier, *le, shin-muscle.*  
 Jambière, *la, leg-piece.*

Jambon, le, *gammon*; *ham*.  
 Jambonneau, le, *small ham* or *gammon*.  
 Janissaire, le, *Janissary*.  
 Janféisme, le, *janfenism*.  
 Janféiste, le, *Janfenist*.  
 Jante, la, *jaunt of a wheel*.  
 Jantilles, les, *water-boards*.  
 Janvier, le, *January*.  
 Japon, le, *Japan*.  
 Japonner, *va.* to *Japan*.  
 Jappement, le, *yelping*.  
 Japper, *vn.* to *yelp*.  
 Jaque, la, *coat*.  
 Jaquemart, le, *jack to strike the hour*.  
 Jaquette, la, *child's coat*.  
 Jars, le, *gander*; entendre le jars, *to be cunning*.  
 Jardin, le, *garden*.  
 Jardinage, le, *gardening*; *garden*.  
 Jardinier, *vn.* to *garden*; jardiner l'oiseau, *to weather a hawk*.  
 Jardineuse, la, *flawry emerald*.  
 Jardinier, le, *little garden*.  
 Jardinier, le, *gardener*.  
 Jardinière, la, *gardener's wife*.  
 Jargon, le, *jargon*; gibberish; *cent*; *yellow diamond*.  
 Jargonner, *v.* to *jabber*.  
 Jargonneur, le, *f. jabberer*.  
 Jarnac, donner un coup de, *to give one an irrecoverable blow*.  
 Jarre, la, *jar*.  
 Jarret, le, *ham*; *hough*; jarret de bœuf, *shin of beef*; jarret de veau, *knuckle of veal*.  
 Jarretière, la, *garter*.  
 Jarron, le, *small jaw*.  
 Jus, le, *anchor-sock*.  
 Jaser, *vn.* to *chatter*; *to blab*.  
 Jaserie, la, *prating*.  
 Jaseur, le, *f. prater*; *blab*.

Jasmin, le, *jasmine*.  
 Jaspé, le, *jasper*; *green and vermilion to sprinkle a book*.  
 Jalper, *va.* to *marble*; *to vein*.  
 Jaspure, la, *marbling*.  
 Jat, le, *anchor-sock*.  
 Jatte, la, *bowl*.  
 Jattée, la, *bowl full*.  
 Javart, le, *swelling in the hallow of a horse's pastern*.  
 Javeler, *v.* to *bind in sheaves*.  
 Javeleur, le, *gatherer of sheaves*.  
 Javeline, la, *javelin*.  
 Javelle, la, *sheaf*; *jeuille de fermens*, *faggot of vine-branches*.  
 Javclot, le, *dart*; *truss of oats*.  
 Jauge, la, *gauge*; *gauging*; *standard*; *turnage*.  
 Jaugeage, le, *gauging*.  
 Jauger, *va.* to *gauge*.  
 Jaugeur, le, *gauger*.  
 Jaumière, la, *helm-port*.  
 Jaunâtre, a, *yellowish*.  
 Jaune, a, *yellow*; *the yolk of an egg*.  
 Jaunet, le, *butter-flower*; *gold-coin*.  
 Jaunir, *v.* to *make yellow*; *to grow yellow*.  
 Jaunisse, la, *jaundice*.  
 Jayet, le, *jet*.  
 Je, *pro. I*.  
 Jérémieade, la, *frequent complaint*.  
 Jésuite, le, *Jesuit*.  
 JESUS, JESUS.  
 Jet, le, *cast*; *throw*; *swarm*; *spring*; *set*; *jets*; *casting*; *jet d'eau*, *water-spout*.  
 Jetée, la, *jettee*; *bank*; *pier*; *mole*.  
 Jeter, *va.* to *throw*; *cast*; *suppurate*; *swarm*; *shoot*; *spout*; *jeter de profondes racines*, *to take deep root*; *jeter un cri*, *to cry out*;

*jeter des étincelles*, *to sparkle*; *se jeter*, *to fall upon*; *get*.  
 Jeton, le, *counter*.  
 Jeu, le, *game*; *sport*; *play*; *jest*; *shoot*; *jeu de mail*, *mail*; *jeu d'échecs*, *chess-men*; *jeu de paume*, *tennis-court*; *jeu de billard*, *billiard-table*; *jeu de boule*, *bowling-green*; *jeu de quilles*, *set of pins*; *jeu de cartes*, *pack of cards*; *jeu d'esprit*, *trickism*; *jeu de mots*, *quibble*; *fun*; *jeu d'orgues*, *row of pipes in an organ*; *jeu de voiles*, *complete suit of sails*; *de bon jeu*, *by fair play*; *mettre au jeu*, *to stake*; *jouer gros jeu*, *to play high*; *jouer à jeu sûr*, *to go upon sure ground*; *être à deux de jeu*, *to be upon even terms*; *tirer son épingle du jeu*, *to slip one's neck out of the collar*.  
 Jeudi, le, *thursday*; *jeudi-saint*, *maundy-thursday*.  
 Jeumetante, le, *pattern for a wheel*.  
 Jeun, à, *ad.* *fasting*.  
 Jeune, a, *young*; *younger*.  
 Jeûne, le, *fast*; *fasting*.  
 Jeûnement, *ad.* of *late*.  
 Jeûner, *vn.* to *fast*.  
 Jeunesse, la, *youth*; *frolic*.  
 Jeunet, le, a, *very young*.  
 Jeûneur, le, *f. faster*.  
 Joaillerie, la, *jeweller's trade*; *jewels*.  
 Joaillier, le, *jeweller*.  
 Jober, *va.* to *scoff*, *mock*.  
 Jocrille, le, *catquean*.  
 Jodellet, le, *empty fellow*; *fool*.  
 Joie, la, *joy*; *delight*; *gladness*; *filie de joie*, *town-miss*; *feu de joie*, *bonfire*.

Joignant, *pr. hard by; next to.*  
 Joindre, *va. to join, overtake; se joindre. to meet close.*  
 Joint, *e, a. f. joined; prior à mains jointes, to beg hard.*  
 Joint, *le, joint; seam.*  
 Joint que, *conj. besides, to which add.*  
 Jointé, *e, a. f. legged.*  
 Jointée, *la, two hands-full.*  
 Jointoyer, *va. to join.*  
 Jointure, *la, joints; juncture.*  
 Joli, *e, a. f. pretty; genteel.*  
 Joliet, *e, a. pretty enough.*  
 Joliment, *ad. neatly; prettily.*  
 Jolivetés, *les, toys; pretty doings or sayings of children.*  
 Jone, *le, rush; hoop-ring; junk.*  
 Jonchaie, *la, rushy place.*  
 Jonchée, *la, strewn flowers; cream-cheese.*  
 Joncher, *va. to strew.*  
 Jonction, *la, joining; conjunction.*  
 Jonglerie, *la, juggling.*  
 Jongleur, *le, juggler.*  
 Jonquille, *la, jonquil.*  
 Jottereaux, *les, cheeks of the masts.*  
 Jonailler, *vn. to play for a trifle or for nothing.*  
 Joubarbe, *la, house-leek; jubarb.*  
 Jone, *la, cheek; coucher en joue, to aim at; to have in one's eye; les jones d'un vaisseau, the bow of a ship.*  
 Jouer, *v. to play; to act; to sport; jouer de la prunelle, to ogle; jouer de la griffe, to steal; jouer de la poche, to draw one's purse-strings; jouer sur les mots, to quibble; jouer de son reste, to make one's last push; se jouer, to sport, droll, be in jest.*

Jouereau, *le, bungler at play, one who plays lorn.*  
 Jonet, *le, plaything, sport.*  
 Joueur, *se, f. gambler; joueur de gobelets, juggler.*  
 Jonfin, *e, a. f. chubbied; bloated.*  
 Jong, *le, yoke; slavery.*  
 Jovial, *e, a. f. jovial; merry.*  
 Jonjou, *le, plaything.*  
 Jouir, *vn. to enjoy; possess.*  
 Jouissance, *la, enjoyment; fruition.*  
 Jouissant, *e, a. enjoying.*  
 Jour, *le, day; light; daylight; way; insight; clear space; bon jour, good morning; perdre le jour, to die; percé à jour, bored through; mettre au jour, to publish; en plein jour, at noon-day; au premier jour, with the first opportunity; se faire jour, to make way; ce jourd'hui, this day.*  
 Journal, *le, journal; log-book; day-book; diary; acre.*  
 Journalier, *e, a. daily; diurnal; changeable.*  
 Journalier, *le, journeyman.*  
 Journaliste, *le, journalist.*  
 Journée, *la, day; day's journey; day's work; battle; voyager à grandes journées, to travel fast; gens de journée, laboring people.*  
 Journellement, *ad. daily.*  
 Jonte, *la, just; tilt; joute de coqs, cock-fighting.*  
 Jouter, *va. to juggle; to fight.*  
 Jouteur, *le, joustler; tilter.*  
 Jouvenceau, *le, lad; strippling.*  
 Jouvence, *la, youth.*  
 Jouvencelle, *la, lass.*  
 Jouxte, *pr. according to.*  
 Joyau, *le, jewel.*

Joyeusement, *ad. joyfully.*  
 Joyeuseté, *la, joke; jest.*  
 Joyeux, *se, a. joyful; merry; jocund.*  
 Jubé, *le, lobby; venir à jubé, to truckle to.*  
 Jubilation, *la, rejoicing.*  
 Jubilé, *le, jubilee; jubilate.*  
 Jucher, *vn. to roost.*  
 Juchoir, *le, roost.*  
 Judaïque, *a. Jewish.*  
 Judaïser, *vn. to judaize.*  
 Judaïsme, *le, Judaism.*  
 Judicature, *la, judicature; lav.*  
 Judiciaire, *la, judgment.*  
 Judiciaire, *a. judiciary; judicial.*  
 Judiciairement, *ad. judicially.*  
 Judicieusement, *ad. judiciously.*  
 Judicieux, *se, a. judicious; wise.*  
 Juge, *le, judge; umpire.*  
 Jugement, *le, judgment; sentence.*  
 Juger, *va. to judge, try.*  
 Jugulaire, *a. jugular.*  
 Juif, *ve, a. f. Jewish; Jew.*  
 Juillet, *le, July.*  
 Juin, *le, June.*  
 Jujube, *la, jujube.*  
 Jujubier, *le, jujube-tree.*  
 Juive, *à la, ad. Jew-like.*  
 Juverie, *la, Jews quarter; brokers-street.*  
 Julep, *le, julep.*  
 Jules, *le, Indian coin.*  
 Julienne, *la, dames-violet; scarlet-cloth.*  
 Julienne période, *la, Julian period.*  
 Jumart, *le, mule.*  
 Jumeau, Jumelle, *a. f. twin.*  
 Jumeaux, *les, twins.*  
 Jumeler, *va. to strengthen with cheeks or beams; to fist a mast or yard.*

Jumelles, les, *cheeks; side-beams of a press; fishes of the mays and yards.*  
 Jument, la, *mare; mould to make money.*  
 Jupe, la', *petticoat; corps de jupe, stays.*  
 Jupiter, le, *Jupiter, Jove.*  
 Jupon, le, *under-petticoat.*  
 Jurauc', la, *warden-ship; the wardens.*  
 Jurat, le, *alderman; sheriff.*  
 Juratoire, a. *to be sworn.*  
 Juré, le, *warden of a company; jurymen; jury.*  
 Jurement, le, *oath.*  
 Jurer, v. *to swear.*  
 Jureur, le, *s. swearer.*  
 J. ridique, a. *juridical.*  
 Juridiquement, ad. *juridically.*  
 Jurisconsulte, le, *lawyer.*  
 Jurisdiction, la, *jurisdiction.*  
 Jurisprudence, la, *jurisprudence.*  
 Juriste, le, *civilian; jurist.*  
 Juron, le, *affected kind of oath.*  
 Jus, le, *juice, gravy.*  
 Jusant, le, *reflux; ebb.*  
 Jusque, Jusques, pr. *to; as far as, until; till; even to; jusqu'à, jusqu'au, even; very; jusques à quand? how long? jusques là, so far; hitherto.*  
 Juponniame, la, *hen-bane.*  
 Jusstant, le, *ebb; reflux.*  
 Justion, la, *command.*  
 Just-an-corps, le, *close-coat.*  
 Juste, a. *just; fit; tight; cela est juste comme l'or, that's exact weight.*  
 Juste, ad. *right; exactly; proper; true.* [right.  
 Justement, ad. *justly; exactly.*  
 Justesse, la, *justness.*  
 Justice, la, *justice; law; righteousness; gens de jus-*

*tice, lawyers; appeler en justice, to sue.*  
 Justiciable, a. *justiciable.*  
 Justicier, va. *to execute.*  
 Justicier, le, *judge.*  
 Justifiable, a. *justifiable.*  
 Justifiant, e, a. *s. justifying.*  
 Justificative, pièce, *toucher.*  
 Justification, la, *justification; defence.*  
 Justifier, va. *to justify; prove; clear; se justifier, to clear one's self.*

## K.

Kan, le, *commander among the Tartars.*  
 Karabe de Sodom, le, *Jews-pitch.*  
 Kermesse, la, *annual fairs in the Low-Countries.*  
 Kermès, le, *kermes.*  
 Ketch, le, *ketch.*  
 Kiotque, le, *garden-house.*  
 Kyrielle, la, *legend; long tedious story; the litany.*

## L.

La, art. *the.*  
 La, pro. *her; she; it.*  
 La, le, *(note of music).*  
 Là, ad. *there; yonder; thither.*  
 Là là, v. *so so; come come; softly.*  
 Labarum, le, *Constantine's imperial standard.*  
 Labeur, le, *labor; work.*  
 Labeurer, va. *to work.*  
 Labial, e, a. *s. labial.*  
 Labié, e, a. *s. labiated.*  
 Labile, mémoire, *bad memory.*  
 Laboratoire, le, *laboratory.*  
 Laborieusement, ad. *hardly.*  
 Laborieux, se, a. *laborious.*

Labour, le, *tillage.*  
 Labourable, a. *arable; manurable.*  
 Labourage, le, *tillage.*  
 Labourer, va. *to till; to toil; drag the anchor.*  
 Laboureur, le, *ploughman.*  
 Labyrinthe, le, *labyrinth; maze; intricacy.*  
 Lac, le, *lake.*  
 Lacer, va. *to lace.*  
 Laceration, la, *laceration.*  
 Lacérer, va. *to lacerate; tear.*  
 Laceret, le, *gimblet.*  
 Lacer, le, *lace; snare; noose.*  
 Lâche, a. *loose; slack; faint; slothful; cowardly; base.*  
 Lâche, le, *postroom; scoundrel.*  
 Lâchement, ad. *basely; slackly.*  
 Lâcher, v. *to loosen; let go; fire; go off; lâcher le pied, to give ground; to run away; lâcher prise, to let go one's hold; se lâcher, to slacken; unbend.*  
 Lâcheté, la, *cowardise; sloth; baseness; base action.*  
 Lacinié, e, a. *s. ragged.*  
 Lacies, le, *net-work.*  
 Laconique, a. *laconic; concise.*  
 Laconiquement, ad. *laconically.*  
 Laconisme, le, *laconism.*  
 Lacrymal, e, a. *s. lacrymal; fittile lacrymale, weeping fistula.*  
 Lacrymatoire, le, *lachrymatory.*  
 Lacrymule, la, *little tear.*  
 Lacs, les, *spring; noose; spring; snare; gin.*  
 Lactée, a. *lactated; milky.*  
 Lactifère, a. *lactiferous.*  
 Lacune, la, *gap in a book, something left out.*  
 Ladre, a. *leprous; stingy.*

Ladre, esse, *f. leper; sordid hunk.*  
 Ladrerie, la, *leprosy; lazaretto; sordid avarice.*  
 Lagune, la, *track of a ship.*  
 Lagunes, les, *Venetian canals.*  
 Lai, e, *a. f. lay; layman.*  
 Laid, e, *a. ugly; homely.*  
 Laideron, la, *homely puff.*  
 Laideur, la, *ugliness; desormity.*  
 Laie, la, *wild sow; lane through a forest.*  
 Lainage, le, *woollen goods.*  
 Laine, la, *wool.*  
 Lainer, va. to card.  
 Lainerie, la, *wool-trade.*  
 Laineur, le, *carder.*  
 Laineux, se, *a. woolly.*  
 Lainier, e, *f. woollseller.*  
 Laïque, a. *f. lay; aymen; les laïques, the laity.*  
 Lais, le, *standard-tree.*  
 Laissé, la, *leash; hatband.*  
 Laissés, les, *leaves; dung of a wolf, &c.*  
 Laisser, va. to leave; to let; to loosen.  
 Lait, le, *milk; petit-lait, whey; lait de chaux, whitening; &c.*  
 Laitage, le, *milk-food.*  
 Laitance, Laitte, la, *milk; white lime.*  
 Laité, e, *a. soft-roed.*  
 Laiterie, la, *dairy.*  
 Laiteron, le, *sow-thistle.*  
 Laiteux, se, *a. milky.*  
 Laitier, le, *drofs.*  
 Laitière, la, *milk-woman.*  
 Laiton, le, *latten; brass.*  
 Laitue, la, *lettice.*  
 Lama, le, *priest among the Tartars.*  
 Lamanage, le, *coasting-pilotage.*  
 Lamaneur, le, *river-pilot.*

Lambeau, le, *rag; shred.*  
 Lambel, le, *label.*  
 Lambin, e, *f. humdrum; slow-back.*  
 Lambiner, va. to dream; to be a lounger.  
 Lambourde; la, *joist.*  
 Lambrequins, les, *mantels.*  
 Lambris, le, *ceiling; wainscot; canopy.*  
 Lambriillage, le, *ceiling; wainscoting.*  
 Lambrière, va. to ceil, wainscot.  
 Lambrusque, la, *wild vine.*  
 Lame, la, *plate of metal; blade; surge; wave; flake; reed.*  
 Lamentable, a. lamentable.  
 Lamentablement, ad. *moanfully.*  
 Lamentation, la, *lamentation.*  
 Lamentier, va. to lament, bewail.  
 Laminage, le, *the flattening of metals.*  
 Laminer, va. to flatten metals.  
 Laminier, le, *flatter.*  
 Lampas, la, *lampas.*  
 Lampassé, e, *a. languid.*  
 Lampe, la, *lamp; cul-de-lampe, tail-piece.*  
 Lampée, la, *bumper; brimmer.*  
 Lampier, vn. to toss off brimmers.  
 Lamperon, le, *pipe of a lamp.*  
 Lampion, le, *small lamp for illuminations.*  
 Lamproie, la, *lamprey.*  
 Lampfane, la, *nipple-wort.*  
 Lance, la, *lance; spear; lance à feu, squib.*  
 Lancer, va. to dart, fling; launch, rouse, cast; se lancer, to rush; shoot.

Lancette, la, *lancet.*  
 Lancier, le, *lancer.*  
 Lancière, la, *mill-sluice.*  
 Lançoir, le, *mill-dam.*  
 Lande, la, *heath; foot-hook.*  
 Landgrave, le, *landgrave; German count.*  
 Landgraviat, le, *landgraviate.*  
 Landier, le, *kitchen-andiron.*  
 Lancrer, le, *lanner.*  
 Langage, le, *language; tongue.*  
 Lange, le, *printer's planket.*  
 Langes, les, *swaddling-clothes.*  
 Langourenfement, ad. *languishingly.*  
 Langoureux, se, *a. languid; pining.*  
 Langonste, la, *large lobster.*  
 Langue, la, *tongue; language; prendre langue, to get intelligence; donner du plat de la langue, to coax; coup de langue, backbiting; langue de cerf, harts-tongue; langue de chien, hounds-tongue; langue de serpent, adders-tongue.*  
 Langnette, la, *tongue of several things; lingel; voedge.*  
 Langueur, la, *languor; pining away; tenir en langueur, drill one on.*  
 Langueyer, va. to search a hog's tongue.  
 Langueyeur, le, *searcher of hog's tongues.*  
 Languier, le, *dried hog's tongue.*  
 Languir, vn. to languish; pine away; linger.  
 Languissamment, ad. *languishingly.*  
 Languissant, e, *a. languishing; pining; weak; saint.*  
 Lanier, le, *lanner.*  
 Lanière, la, *strap; lash; lani-*

Lanifère, *a.* lanigerous.  
 Lanquerre, *la*, engine to bear up a man on the water.  
 Lantiquet, *le*, lantiquet; German foot-soldier; a game at cards.  
 Lanter, *va.* to emboss.  
 Lanterne, *la*, lantern; cupola; lanterne lourde, dark lantern; lanterne de moulin, trundle-head of a mill; lanterne magique, magic lantern.  
 Lanterner, *vn.* to trifle; bamboozle.  
 Lanternerie, *la*, silly stuff.  
 Lanternes, *les*, fooleries.  
 Lanternoier, *e*, *f.* lantern-maker, tedious talker; shifter.  
 Lantiponnage, *la*, nonsense.  
 Lantiponner, *va.* to talk nonsense; to tease.  
 Lanture, *la*, embossing.  
 Lanturlu, *il lui a répondu lanturlu*, he answered him in a contemptuous manner.  
 Lanucineux, *se*, *a.* hairy; woolly.  
 Laper, *vn.* to lap; lick up.  
 Laperreau, *le*, young rabbit.  
 Lapidaire, *le*, lapidary; jeweller.  
 Lapidation, *la*, stoning.  
 Lapidier, *va.* to stone to death.  
 Lapidification, *la*, lapidification.  
 Lapidifier, *va.* to lapidify; to turn into stone.  
 Lapidifique, *a.* lapidifical.  
 Lapiu, *le*, rabbit; coney.  
 Lapine, *la*, doe-rabbit.  
 Lapis, *le*, lapis lazuli.  
 Laps, *e*, *a.* lapsed; fallen; laps & relaps, lapsed and relapsed.  
 Laps, *le*, lapse; laps de temps, length of time.

Laquais, *le*, lackey; footman.  
 Laque, *la*, lacker.  
 Laquelle, *prof.* that; which; who.  
 Larcin, *le*, theft; robbery.  
 Lard, *le*, bacon; lard.  
 Larder, *va.* to lard.  
 Lardoire, *la*, larding-pin.  
 Lardon, *le*, thin slice of bacon; donner un lardon, to give one a wipe or nip.  
 Larenier, *le*, border.  
 Large, *a.* large; wide; broad; free.  
 Large, *le*, breadth; offing; main-sea; prendre le large, to stand off; au large, elbow-room; a great deal of room; off; offward; au long & au large, far and wide, to and fro.  
 Largement, *ad.* largely; fully.  
 Largeesse, *la*, largess; gift.  
 Largeur, *la*, largeness; breadth.  
 Largue, *vent*, quarter wind; se mettre à la large, to bear off.  
 Larguer, *va.* to loosen.  
 Larigot, *le*, flute, pipe; boire à tire larigot, to topé briskly.  
 Larinx, *le*, wind-pipe.  
 Larix, *le*, larch-tree.  
 Larme, *la*, tear; drop.  
 Larmier, *le*, the brow of a wall, house or cave.  
 Larmiers, *les*, the eye-veins of a horse.  
 Larmolement, *le*, inflammation of the eyes.  
 Larmoyant, *e*, *a.* weeping.  
 Larmoyer, *vn.* to weep.  
 Larmoyeur, *se*, *f.* weeper.  
 Larron, *neffe*, *f.* thief; pith of a quill.  
 Larronneau, *le*, young thief; pilferer.  
 Larves, *les*, hobgoblins.

Las, *int.* alas!  
 Las, lasse, *a.* wearied; tired.  
 Lascif, *ve*, *a.* lascivious.  
 Lascivement, *ad.* lasciviously.  
 Lasciveté, *la*, lasciviousness.  
 Lassant, *e*, *a.* tiresome; tedious.  
 Lasser, *va.* to tire, fatigue; se lasser, to grow, be tired.  
 Lassitude, *la*, lassitude; weariness.  
 Lasté, *le*, last, 2 tons.  
 Latent, *e*, *a.* hidden, latent.  
 Latéral, *e*, *a.* lateral; belonging to the side.  
 Latéralement, *ad.* laterally; sidemays.  
 Latin, *e*, *a.* Latin; pays latin, the university; voile latine, latin sail.  
 Latin, *le*, Latin tongue.  
 Latineux, *le*, pedant.  
 Latinisation, *la*, latinizing.  
 Latiniser, *v.* to latinize.  
 Latinisme, *le*, Latinism.  
 Latiniste, *le*, Latinist.  
 Latinité, *la*, latinity.  
 Latier, *va.* to hide.  
 Latitude, *la*, latitude.  
 Latitudinaire, *a.* *f.* latitudinarian.  
 Latric, *la*, worship due to God alone.  
 Latrines, *les*, house of office.  
 Latte, *le*, lath.  
 Lattier, *va.* to lath.  
 Lattis, *le*, lathing.  
 Lavage, *le*, washing; puddle.  
 Lavande, *la*, lavender; lavender-spike.  
 Lavandier, *le*, yeoman of the laundry.  
 Lavandière, *la*, laundress.  
 Lavange, *la*, great drifts of snow that fall suddenly from the mountains.  
 Lavaret, *le*, whitish trout.

|                                       |                                         |                                            |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Lavasse, la, <i>violent rain.</i>     | Lecteur, le, <i>reader; lector;</i>     | Légumineux, se, <i>a. legumi-</i>          |
| Laudanum, le, <i>sleepy potion.</i>   | ami lecteur, <i>courteous reader.</i>   | nous.                                      |
| Laudes, les, <i>laud.</i>             | Lectrice, la, <i>reader.</i>            | Lemme, le, <i>lemma.</i>                   |
| Lave, la, <i>lava.</i>                | Lecture, la, <i>reading; lector-</i>    | Lendemain, le, <i>the next day.</i>        |
| Lavée, la, <i>washed wool.</i>        | ship; <i>study.</i>                     | Lendore, <i>a. humdrum.</i>                |
| Lave-main, le, <i>standing ewer</i>   | Légal, e, <i>a. legal.</i>              | Lénifier, <i>va. to lenify, soften.</i>    |
| Lavement, le, <i>clyster; wash-</i>   | Légalement, <i>a. honestly.</i>         | Lénitif, le, <i>lenitive; allay.</i>       |
| ing.                                  | Légalisation, la, <i>the making a</i>   | Lent, e, <i>a. slow, dull; dila-</i>       |
| Laver, <i>va. to wash; laver la</i>   | <i>writing authentic.</i>               | tory, <i>fièvre lente, la, hectic</i>      |
| tête, <i>to rattle one.</i>           | Légaliser, <i>va. to authenticate.</i>  | fever.                                     |
| Laveton, le, <i>short wool.</i>       | Légalité, la, <i>honesty.</i>           | Lente, la, <i>nit.</i>                     |
| Lavette, la, <i>dish-clout.</i>       | Légat, le, <i>Pope's legate; le-</i>    | Lentement, <i>ad. slowly, heavily.</i>     |
| Laveur, se, <i>f. washer; la-</i>     | <i>gacy.</i>                            | Lenteur, la, <i>slowness, dulness.</i>     |
| veuse d'écuellles, <i>perster-</i>    | Légataire, <i>f. legatee.</i>           | Lenticulaire, <i>a. lenticular.</i>        |
| scurer.                               | Légation, la, <i>legateship.</i>        | Lentille, la, <i>lentil; freckle;</i>      |
| Lavis, le, <i>wash.</i>               | Lège, <i>a. empty.</i>                  | lens, <i>lentilles d'eau, water-</i>       |
| Lavoir, le, <i>wash-house; sink;</i>  | Légendaire, le, <i>writer of le-</i>    | lentils.                                   |
| laver.                                | gends.                                  | Lentilleux, se, <i>a. freckled.</i>        |
| Lauréat, le, <i>laureat.</i>          | Légende, la, <i>legend; tedious</i>     | Lentisque, le, <i>mastie-tree.</i>         |
| Lauréole, la, <i>spurge-laurel.</i>   | narrative.                              | Lentissime, <i>a. very slow.</i>           |
| Laurier, le, <i>laurel; bay.</i>      | Léger, e, <i>a. light; nimble;</i>      | Léonin, e, <i>a. leonine; unequal.</i>     |
| Laurier-cerise, le, <i>laurel-</i>    | <i>sickle; trifling; à la légère,</i>   | Léopard, le, <i>leopard.</i>               |
| cherry.                               | <i>ad. inconsiderately; lightly;</i>    | Léopardé, <i>a. passant - guar-</i>        |
| Laurier-rose, le, <i>rose-bay.</i>    | de léger, <i>lightly, easily.</i>       | dant.                                      |
| Lauriot, le, <i>backer's tub.</i>     | Légèrement, <i>lightly; nimble.</i>     | Léopardéau, le, <i>young libbard.</i>      |
| Lavure, la, <i>dish-water.</i>        | Légereté, la, <i>*lightness; agi-</i>   | Lérot, le, <i>sort of rat.</i>             |
| Laxatif, ve, <i>a. laxative;</i>      | lity; <i>nimbleness; levity.</i>        | Lépre, la, <i>leprosy.</i>                 |
| opening; <i>loosening.</i>            | Légion, la, <i>legion; vast number.</i> | Lépreux, se, <i>a. f. leprous; a</i>       |
| Laxité, la, <i>laxness.</i>           | Légionnaire, le, <i>legionary.</i>      | leper.                                     |
| Laye, la, <i>wind-box; hammer.</i>    | Légitateur, le, <i>legislator, law-</i> | Léproserie, la, <i>lazaretto.</i>          |
| Layer, <i>va. to cut a lane.</i>      | giver.                                  | Lequel, <i>pro. m. which, who,</i>         |
| Layeterie, la, <i>drawers; boxes.</i> | Légitatif, ve, <i>a. legislative.</i>   | that.                                      |
| Layetier, le, <i>box-maker.</i>       | Législation, la, <i>legislature.</i>    | Les, <i>art. pl. &amp; pro. the; them.</i> |
| Layette, la, <i>drawer; box;</i>      | Légitiste, le, <i>civilian, lawyer.</i> | Lèse-majesté, la, <i>high treason.</i>     |
| <i>shelf; childbed-linen.</i>         | Légitimation, la, <i>legitimation.</i>  | Léser, <i>va. to wrong.</i>                |
| Lazaret, le, <i>pest-house.</i>       | Légitime, <i>a. legitimate; just;</i>   | Léline, la, <i>niggardliness.</i>          |
| Lazzi, le, <i>dumb-show.</i>          | <i>lawful.</i>                          | Léliner, <i>va. to niggard, pinch,</i>     |
| Le, <i>art. m. the.</i>               | Légitime, la, <i>portion.</i>           | <i>flint.</i>                              |
| Le, la, <i>pro. him; her; it.</i>     | Légitiment, <i>ad. justly.</i>          | Léion, la, <i>wrong.</i>                   |
| Lé, le, <i>breadth of linen.</i>      | Légitimer, <i>va. to legitimate.</i>    | Léion, le, <i>wrong.</i>                   |
| Léans, <i>ad. therein.</i>            | Légitimité, la, <i>legitimacy.</i>      | Léion, le, <i>wrong.</i>                   |
| Leche, la, <i>thin slice.</i>         | Legs, le, <i>legacy.</i>                | Léion, le, <i>wrong.</i>                   |
| Leche-frite, la, <i>dripping-pan.</i> | Léguer, <i>va. to bequeath.</i>         | Léion, le, <i>wrong.</i>                   |
| Lécher, <i>va. to lick; lécher</i>    | Légume, le, <i>legume; pulse.</i>       | Léion, le, <i>wrong.</i>                   |
| <i>lours, to spin out a cause;</i>    | Légumes, le, <i>greens; roots.</i>      | Léion, le, <i>wrong.</i>                   |
| <i>à léche doigt, very little.</i>    | Légumier, le, <i>kitchen-garden.</i>    | Léion, le, <i>wrong.</i>                   |
| Leçon, la, <i>lecture; lesson.</i>    |                                         | Léion, le, <i>wrong.</i>                   |

Leste, *a. spruce; neat; clever.*  
 Lestement, *ad. sprucely; cleverly.*  
 Lesteur, *va. to ballast.*  
 Lesteur, *le, a. ballast-lighter.*  
 Léthargie, *la, lethargy; drowsiness.*  
 Léthargique, *a. f. lethargic.*  
 Lettre, *la, letter; epistle; hand; bill; lettres, literature; lettres de récréance, recrecentials; lettres de réclamation, a writ to annul a contract; lettres d'abolition, a pardon; rendre à la lettre, to render word for word; aider à la lettre, to help the matter.*  
 Lettré, *e, a. lettered; literate.*  
 Lettrine, *la, superior letter.*  
 Levain, *le, leaven; yeast; relics, old grudge.*  
 Levant, *le, the east, the Levant; du levant au couchant, from east to west.*  
 Levantin, *le, Levantine.*  
 Lève, *la, hollow mallet; bat.*  
 Levé, *e, a. raised; main levée, replevy; pain levé, leavened bread; marcher la tête levée, to go bare-faced; prendre quelqu'un au pied levé, to take one at his word.*  
 Levée, *la, bank; levy; rising; raising; reves; harvest; truck at cards; riding; swell of the sea.*  
 Lever, *v. to lift up; levy; remove; collect; shoot; take up or off; rise; ferment; lever l'ancre, to weigh the anchor; lever boutique, to set up a shop; lever le camp, to decamp; lever le piquet, to go away; lever le menton, to countenance; lever le chapeau, to pull off one's hat; lever le*

*masque, to take off the mask; lever le plan, to draw the plan; lever la garde, &c. to relieve; lever les oreilles, to prick up one's ears; faire lever, to spring; start; leaven; cause to be raised; le lever, to rise; break up; arise; le soleil levant, the rising sun.*  
 Lever, *le, levee.*  
 Leveur, *le, tax-gatherer.*  
 Levier, *la, lever.*  
 Lévigation, *le, levigation.*  
 Levis, pont, *le, draw-bridge.*  
 Léviste, *le, Levite.*  
 Lévitique, *le, Leviticus.*  
 Léviser, *v. a. to levigate.*  
 Leur, *pro. their; them; they; le leur, les leurs, theirs.*  
 Levraut, *le, leveret.*  
 Lèvre, *la, lip.*  
 Levrette, *le, greyhound-bitch.*  
 Levretter, *vn. to hunt hares; kindle, as hares do.*  
 Levretterie, *le, way of bringing up greyhounds.*  
 Levretteur, *le, he who teaches hounds.*  
 Levriche, *la, greyhound-bitch.*  
 Levrier, *le, greyhound.*  
 Levron, *le, little greyhound.*  
 Leurre, *la, lure; decoy.*  
 Leurrier, *va. to lure; decoy; to teach wit.*  
 Levure, *la, yeast.*  
 Lexicographe, *le, lexicographer; a writer of dictionaries.*  
 Lexique, *le, dictionary.*  
 Lez, *ad. nigh, upon.*  
 Lézard, *le, lizard.*  
 Liais, *le, very hard freestone.*  
 Liaison, *la, binding; connection; stroke of a pen; tie.*  
 Liaisons, *les, strengthening-pieces.*  
 Lézarde, *la, gap.*

Liaisonner, *va. to pave.*  
 Liant, *e, a. affable, mild; esprit liant, obliging temper.*  
 Liard, *le, farthing.*  
 Libage, *le, large stone.*  
 Liasse, *la, bundle of papers; bundle-string.*  
 Libation, *la, libation, offering.*  
 Libelle, *le, libel; a bill.*  
 Libeller, *va. to declare upon an action of trespass, debt, &c.*  
 Libéral, *e, a. liberal; free.*  
 Libéralement, *ad. liberally; freely.*  
 Libéralité, *la, liberality, generosity.*  
 Libérateur, *trice, f. deliverer.*  
 Libération, *la, discharge.*  
 Libérer, *va. to free; clear; se libérer, vr. to clear one's debts; get rid from.*  
 Liberté, *la, liberty; facility, freedom.* [lewd.  
 Libertin, *e, a. licentious;*  
 Libertin, *e, f. a lewd person.*  
 Libertinage, *le, lewdness.*  
 Libertiner, *vn. to be lewd.*  
 Libidineux, *se, a. lewd.*  
 Libouret, *le, fishing-rod.*  
 Libraire, *le, bookseller; stationer.*  
 Librairie, *la, book-trade.*  
 Libration, *la, libration.*  
 Libre, *a. free; easy; open.*  
 Librement, *ad. freely; easily.*  
 Lice, *la, list for combats; hound-bitch; haute lice, tapestry - hangings.*  
 Licence, *la, licence; licentiousness.*  
 Licencié, *le, licentiate.*  
 Licenciement, *le, disbanding troops.*  
 Licencier, *va. to disband; se licencier, vr. to grow licentious.*

Licencieux, *ad. lewdly*.  
 Licencieux, *se, a. licentious*, *lewd*.  
 Licitation, *la, auction*.  
 Licite, *a. lawful*.  
 Licitement, *ad. lawfully*.  
 Liciter, *va. to sell by auction*.  
 Licorne, *la, unicorn*.  
 Licou, *le, halter*.  
 Lieûr, *le, licior*.  
 Lie, *la, lees; dregs, grounds; faire chère lie, to live away*.  
 Liège, *le, cork; bouchon de liège, a cork*.  
 Lien, *le, string; tie; band*.  
 Liens, *le, bonds, chains, iron*.  
 Lienterie, *la, flux, looseness*.  
 Lier, *va. to bind; tie; knit; join; unite; thicken; le lier, vr. to league; thicken*.  
 Lierre, *le, ivy; lierre terrestre, ground ivy*.  
 Liefse, *la, revels; vivre en joie & en liefse, to live jovially*.  
 Lieu, *le, place; room; cause; family; lieu de plaisir, a fine seat; au lieu de, instead of; au lieu que, whereas; while; tenir lieu de, to be as; en tout lieu, every where; en aucun lieu, nowhere; en quelque lieu que, wherever*.  
 Liene, *la, league*.  
 Lièvre, *le, hare*.  
 Lièvreteau, *le, young hare*.  
 Lieutenant, *le, lieutenant*.  
 Lieutenant de roi, *lord lieutenant*.  
 Lieux, *le, house of office*.  
 Ligament, *le, ligament*.  
 Ligamenteux, *se, a. stringy*.  
 Ligature, *la, ligature; band*.  
 Lige, *a. liege; vassal*.  
 Lige, *le, allegiance*.

Ligement, *ad. by allegiance*.  
 Lignage, *le, lineage; offspring*.  
 Liguager, *le, one of the same family; retrait liguager, power of redemption*.  
 Ligne, *la, line; race; tirer en ligne de compte, to set to account; tirer une somme hors de ligne, to set a sum on the margin*.  
 Lignée, *la, lineage; issue, race*.  
 Ligner, *va. to line*.  
 Lignette, *la, thread*.  
 Ligneul, *le, shoemaker's thread*.  
 Ligneux, *le, a. woody*.  
 Ligue, *la, league; faction; confederacy*.  
 Ligner, *va. to league*.  
 Ligueur, *se, f. a leaguer*.  
 Lias, *le, lilach; pipe-tree*.  
 Limace, *la, slug*.  
 Limaçon, *le, snail; limaçon de mer, periwinkle; escalier en limaçon, a winding stair-case*.  
 Lmaille, *la, file-dust*.  
 Limande, *la, hurt or burt-fish*.  
 Limbe, *le, limb; border*.  
 Limbes, *les, limbo*.  
 Lime, *la, file; lime; sea-froth*.  
 Limer, *va. to file; polish*.  
 Ligneur, *le, filer*.  
 Limier, *le, blood-hound*.  
 Liminaire, *a. preliminary*.  
 Limitation, *la, limitation*.  
 Limiter, *va. to limit, confine*.  
 Limites, *le, limits, bounds*.  
 Limrophe, *a. bordering on*.  
 Limon, *le, mud; slime; lemon; shaft*.  
 Limonade, *le, lemonade*.  
 Limonadier, *e, f. a seller of lemonade*.  
 Limoneux, *se, a. muddy; slimy*.  
 Limonier, *le, thill-horse; lemon-tree*.

Limousin, *le, rough-waller*.  
 Limousiner, *vn. to rough-cast*.  
 Limousinage, *le, rough-wall*.  
 Limpide, *a. limpid, clear*.  
 Limpidité, *la, clearness*.  
 Linure, *la, siliing*.  
 Lin, *le, flax; linseed*.  
 Linceul, *le, sheet*.  
 Linaire, *la, toad-flax*.  
 Linéaire, *a. linear*.  
 Linéal, *e, a. direct*.  
 Linéament, *le, lineament, feature*.  
 Linge, *le, linen; linen cloth; linge à barbe, shaving cloth; ouvrière en linge, seamstress*.  
 Linger, *e, f. one who makes; or sells linen; a linen-drawer; seamster, seamstress*.  
 Lingerie, *la, linen-trade; the place of a nursery where the linen is kept*.  
 Lingot, *le, ingot, wedge*.  
 Lingotière, *la, ingot-mould*.  
 Lingual, *e, a. lingual*.  
 Lingue, *la, ling; rod*.  
 Linière, *la, flax-pot; flax-woman*.  
 Linifice, *le, dressing of flax*.  
 Liniment, *le, ointment*.  
 Linon, *le, lawn*.  
 Linot, *le, the cock-linnet*.  
 Linotte, *la, linnet; tête de linotte, hair-brained; siffler la linotte, to tittle*.  
 Lintean, *le, lintel*.  
 Linuife, *le, linseed*.  
 Lion, *le, lion*.  
 Lionceau, *le, lion's whelp*.  
 Lionne, *la, lioness*.  
 Lipothymie, *la, fainting*.  
 Lippe, *la, blubber-lip*.  
 Lippée, *la, mouthful*.  
 Lippitude, *la, lippitude, blearedness*.  
 Lippu, *e, a. blubber-lipped*.  
 Ligation, *la, eliquation*.

Liquéfaction, la, *liquefaction*.  
 Liquéfier, *v. to liquefy; to melt*.  
 Liqueur, la, *liquor; vins de liqueurs, luscious wines*.  
 Liqueurs, le, *drams; cordials*.  
 Liquidation, la, *settling; clearing*.  
 Liquide, *a. liquid; clear*.  
 Liquidement, *ad. clearly*.  
 Liquider ses dettes, *to clear one's debts*.  
 Liquidité, la, *liquidity*.  
 Ligneux, se, *a. luscious*.  
 Lire, *va. to read; study*.  
 Lis, le, *lily; fleur-de-lis, flower-de-luce; burning in the hand; lis de St. Bruno, day-lily; lis sauvage, Turk's cap*.  
 Liserage, le, *embroidery*.  
 Liser, *va. to soak*.  
 Liserer, *va. to embroider*.  
 Liset, le, *vine-fretter*.  
 Liseron, le, *bind-weed*.  
 Liseur, se, *f. reader*.  
 Lisible, *a. legible*.  
 Lisiblement, *ad. legibly*.  
 Lisière, la, *lift; leading-fringe; skirt of a place; ridge, selvage*.  
 Lisse, *a. sleek; smooth*.  
 Lissier, *va. to sleek; to smooth*.  
 Lisses, les, *ribbands; rails*.  
 Lisseur, le, *sleeker*.  
 Lisière, la, *seeking*.  
 Lite, la, *lift; roll; catalogue*.  
 Litéau, listel, le, *listel; fillet*.  
 Lit, le, *bed; channel of a river; lit du vent, direction of the wind*.  
 Litanies, les, *litany; a long-minded story*.  
 Liteau, le, *wolf's haunt*.  
 Litéaux, les, *streaks*.  
 Litrer, *va. to cag*.  
 Litharge, la, *litharge*.

Lithocolle, la, *lithocola*.  
 Lithographie, la, *lithography*.  
 Lithophage, le, *lithophagus*.  
 Lithotomie, la, *cutting for the stone*.  
 Lithotomiste, le, *lithotomist*.  
 Litière, la, *a. litter; il est sur la litière, he is sick a-bed*.  
 Litigant, e, *a. f. litigant, suitor*.  
 Litige, le, *suit at law*.  
 Litigieux, se, *a. litigious*.  
 Litispendance, la, *duration of a law-suit*.  
 Litre, le, *black girdle*.  
 Litron, le, *wooden measure*.  
 Littéraire, *a. literary*.  
 Littéral, e, *a. literal*.  
 Littéralement, *ad. literally*.  
 Littérateur, le, *literator*.  
 Littérature, la, *literature; erudition*.  
 Liturgie, la, *liturgy*.  
 Livarde, la, *sprit of a shoulder-of-mutton-sail*.  
 Livèche, la, *alsander*.  
 Liture, la, *obliteration*.  
 Livide, *a. livid, black and blue*.  
 Lividité, la, *lividity*.  
 Livraison, la, *delivery of goods*.  
 Liure, la, *binding; lashing*.  
 Livre, le, *book; à livre ouvert, at sight, extempore*.  
 Livre, la, *pound; livre*.  
 Loc, le, *log*.  
 Livrée, la, *livery-servants; board-wages; livrée de la nôce, wedding-favor*.  
 Livrer, *va. to deliver up; livrer bataille, to join battle; livrer un assaut, to storm; se livrer, to place an unreserved confidence in*.  
 Livret, le, *little book*.  
 Lixiatiion, la, *elixivation*.  
 Lixiviel, le, *a. lixivial*.

Lobe, le, *lobe; lap; cod*.  
 Local, e, *a. local, of place*.  
 Locande, la, *furnished room*.  
 Locataire, le, *lodger; tenant; lessee*.  
 Locati, le, *hired horse*.  
 Locatif, ve, *a. of or belonging to the tenant*.  
 Location, la, *letting out*.  
 Loche, la, *leach*.  
 Locher, *vn. to be loose*.  
 Locution, la, *locution; phrase*.  
 Lodier, le, *quilted counterpane*.  
 Lods & ventes, *sales of alienation*.  
 Lof, le, *weather-side; au lof, loof up; être au lof, to have the weather-gage; Lof pour lof, tack about*.  
 Lofer, *vn. to put the helm a-lee*.  
 Logarithme, le, *logarithm*.  
 Loge, la, *hut; cell; box; lodge; booth*.  
 Logeable, maison, *convenient house*.  
 Logement, le, *lodgment; apart*.  
 Loger, *v. to lodge; harbour; to quarter; se loger, to take a lodging*.  
 Logette, la, *little cell; or box*.  
 Logicien, le, *logician*.  
 Logique, la, *logic*.  
 Logis, le, *dwelling; home; lodging, inn*.  
 Logistique, la, *logistical*.  
 Logogriphe, le, *rebus; riddle*.  
 Logomachie, la, *strife of words*.  
 Loi, la, *law; decree; dominion; gens de loi, lawyers*.  
 Loïn, *ad. far; far off; loin de, loin que, far from; au loin, a great way off; loin à loin, at a great distance; loin d'ici, away; be gone*.

Lointain, *e. a. remote; far; les lointains, deepnings.*  
 Loir, *le, dormouse.*  
 Loisible, *a. lawful.*  
 Loisir, *le, leisure; time.*  
 Lombarre, *a. lumbarry.*  
 Lombard, *le, pawn-broker.*  
 Lombres, *le, loins.*  
 Lomboyer, *va. to thicken.*  
 Lombric, *le, earth-worm.*  
 Londres, *la, London.*  
 Londrin, *le, broad cloth.*  
 Long, longue, *a. long; great; il en fait long, he's acknowledging one; le long, au long, along; an long, at large; à la longue, in time; de longue main, a long while ago.*  
 Long, *le, length; long.*  
 Longanime, *a. patient.*  
 Longanimité, *la, forbearance.*  
 Longe, *la, loin; strap.*  
 Longer le bois, *to go by the side of a wood.*  
 Longimétrie, *la, longimetry.*  
 Long-jointé, *e. a. long-jointed.*  
 Longis, *f. a. lungis; lingerer.*  
 Longitude, *la, longitude.*  
 Longitudinal, *e. a. longitudinal.*  
 Long-temps, *ad. a long while.*  
 Longnement, *ad. a long time.*  
 Longuet, *te, a pretty long.*  
 Longueur, *la, length; slow ness; delay.*  
 Looch, *le, loche.*  
 Lopin, *le, gob; lunch.*  
 Loque, *la, rag, tatter.*  
 Loquet, *le, latch.*  
 Loqueteau, *le, little latch.*  
 Loqueteux, *se, a. ragged.*  
 Loquette, *la, little bit.*  
 Lormer, *va. to leer; to ogle.*  
 Lorgnerie, *la, ogling.*  
 Lorgnette, *la, spying-glass.*  
 Lorgneur, *se, f. an ogler.*

Loriot, *le, green-finch.*  
 Lormerie, *la, lorimer's work.*  
 Lormier, *le, lorimer, bit-maker.*  
 Lors de, *ad. at the time of; dès-lors, from that time; pour lors, at that time, then.*  
 Lorique, *conj. when.*  
 Losange, *la, losenge.*  
 Lot, *le, lot; portion; prize.*  
 Loterie, *la, lottery.*  
 Lotier, *le, bird's-foot-trefoil.*  
 Loti, *e. a. provided for.*  
 Lotion, *la, lotion, medicinal wash.*  
 Lotir, *va. to divide into lots.*  
 Lotissage, *le, distribution.*  
 Lotisseur, *le, distributor.*  
 Lotte, *la, eel-pout.*  
 Louable, *a. laudable; commendable.*  
 Louablement, *ad. laudably.*  
 Louage, *le, hire; rent.*  
 Louange, *la, praise.*  
 Louanger, *va. to trumpet; cry up.*  
 Louanger, *le, panegyrist; flatterer.*  
 Louche, *a. squint-eyed; ambiguous.*  
 Louchet, *le, hoe.*  
 Loucher, *vn. to squint.*  
 Louer, *va. to hire; let; praise; se louer de, to be much pleased with.*  
 Lover, *va. to coil.*  
 Loureux, *se, f. one who lets out; a flatterer.*  
 Louis, *le, Lewis; louis d'or, a louis d'or.*  
 Loup, *wolf; ulcer; black mask; enfermer le loup dans la bergerie, to patch up a disguise; il a vu le loup, he has seen the world; faut de loup, a ha-ha! loup-garou, unfociable man; loup-marin, bafe; loup-cervier, lynx.*

Loupe, *la, wen; knob of a tree; round magnifying glass.*  
 Lourdaud, *e, awkward.*  
 Lourdement, *ad. awkwardly; heavily.*  
 Lourd, *e. a. heavy; dull; hard.*  
 Lourderie, *la, gross fault; blunder.*  
 Lourdisse, *le, awkwardness.*  
 Loutre, *la, otter.*  
 Louve, *la, she-wolf; whore; sings of a crane.*  
 Louver, *va. to make a hole in the stone.*  
 Louvet, *le, middle-sized wolf.*  
 Louveteau, *le; wolf's cub; wedges of iron.*  
 Louveter, *vn. to whelp.*  
 Louveterie, *la, wolf-hunting.*  
 Louvetier, *le, the master of the wolf-hunters.*  
 Louvette, *la, tick.*  
 Louvoyer, *va. to laveer; tack; beat.*  
 Loxodromie, *la, loxodromy.*  
 Loyal, *e. a. loyal; just; marketable.*  
 Loyalement, *ad. loyally.*  
 Loyauté, *la, loyalty, fidelity.*  
 Loyer, *le, rent; salary; reward.*  
 Luberne, *la, she-libbard.*  
 Lubie, *la, cratchet; whim.*  
 Lubienx, *se, a. maggoty.*  
 Lubricité, *la, lubricity; lechery.*  
 Lubrifier, *va. to lubricate.*  
 Lubrique, *a. lecherous.*  
 Lubriquement, *ad. wantonly.*  
 Lucarne, *la, dormer-window.*  
 Lucide, *a. lucid, bright.*  
 Lucifer, *le, morning-star; devil.*  
 Lucratif, *ve, a. lucrative.*  
 Lucrer, *le, lucre; gain.*  
 Luette, *la, uvula; palate*

Lueur, *la*, glimmer; *saint light*.  
 Lugubre, *a.* doleful; *sat.*  
 Lugubrement, *ad.* dolefully.  
 Lui, *pro. him*; *her*; *to him*; *to her*.  
 Luire, *vn.* to glitter; *shiner*.  
 Luitant, *c.* *a.* shining; *ver-luitant*, glow-worm.  
 Luitant, *le*, the gloss of a stuff.  
 Luites, *le*, testicles of a boar.  
 Lumière, *la*, light; touch-hole; *vent.* scandle.  
 Lumignon, *le*, snuff of a candle.  
 Luminaire, *le*, luminary; light.  
 Lumineux, *se, a.* luminous.  
 Lunaire, *a.* lunar.  
 Luquaire, *la*, lunar, moon-mort.  
 Lunaison, *la*, lunation.  
 Lunatique, *a. f.* lunatic; *mad*.  
 Lundi, *le*, monday.  
 Lune, *la*, the moon; avoir des lunes, to be full of whims; il a fait un trou à la lune, he has left his creditors in the lurch.  
 Lunette, *la*, glass; lunette, d'approche, spying-glass; lunette à facettes, multiplying-glass.  
 Lunetter, *vn.* to use spectacles.  
 Lunettes, *les*, spectacles.  
 Lunettier, *le*, spectacle-maker.  
 Lupin, *le*, lupine.  
 Lusin, *le*, house-line.  
 Lustral, *c.* *a.* every fifth year; *can lustrale*, lustral or holy water.  
 Lustration, *la*, lustration.  
 Lustre, *le*, lustre; gloss; *scence*; *lustum*.  
 Lustré, taffetas, lustring.  
 Lustrer, *va.* to give a gloss.  
 Lute, *le*, lute; chymist's clay.  
 Lutation, *la*, luting.  
 Luter, *va.* to lute, cover with clay.

Luthéranisme, *le*, Luthéranism.  
 Luthérien, *ne, f.* Lutheran.  
 Lutier, *le*, lute-maker.  
 Lucin, *le*, hobgoblin; child full of tricks and noise; faire le lutin, to bluster; to make a great noise.  
 Lutine, *va.* to plague; to make a great noise.  
 Lutrin, *le*, reading-desk.  
 Lutte, *la*, wrestling; struggle.  
 Lutter, *vn.* to wrestle; struggle.  
 Luteur, *le*, wrestler.  
 Luxation, *la*, dislocation.  
 Luxe, *le*, luxury.  
 Luxer, *va.* to disjoint.  
 Luxure, *la*, lust.  
 Luxurieux, *se, a.* lascivious; libidinous.  
 Luzerne, *la*, lucern; hedgehog-trefoil.  
 Lucernière, *la*, lucern-field.  
 Lycanthrope, *la*, wolf-man.  
 Lycanthropie, *la*, bit of a mad wolf.  
 Lycée, *le*, lyceum.  
 Lymphatique, *a.* lymphatic.  
 Lymphé, *la*, lymph.  
 Lynx, *le*, lynx.  
 Lyre, *la*, lyre or harp.  
 Lyrique, *a.* lyric.

## M.

Ma, *pro. f.* my; mine.  
 Macaron, *le*, macaroon.  
 Macaronique, *a.* macaronic.  
 Macération, *la*, maceration, mortification.  
 Macérer, *va.* to mortify; steep.  
 Macéron, *le*, alexanders.  
 Mâche, *le*, corn-salad.  
 Mâche-fer, *le*, dross of iron.  
 Mâchelière, *la*, cheek-tooth; grinder.  
 Mâchemore, bread-dust.

Mâcher, *va.* to chew; to claw it off.  
 Mâcheur, *se, f.* great eater.  
 Machicatoire, *le*, chewing; prendre du tabac en machicatoire, to chew tobacco.  
 Machicot, *le*, finger.  
 Machinal, *c.* *a.* mechanical.  
 Machinalement, *ad.* mechanically.  
 Machinateur, *le*, plotter; contriver.  
 Machination, *la*, contrivance; plot; device.  
 Machine, *la*, machine; engine; fly trick; machine à mâter, sheers.  
 Machiner, *va.* to devise; machinate, hatch.  
 Machiniste, *le*, machine-maker.  
 Mâchoire, *la*, the jaw; chaps jouer de la mâchoire, to play one's jaw, to eat away.  
 Mâchoires d'étau, vice-chaps.  
 Machurer, *va.* to darob.  
 Mâcis, *le*, mace.  
 Mâcle, *la*, macle.  
 Macler, *va.* to stir glass.  
 Maçon, *le*, mason, bricklayer.  
 Maçonage, *le*, masonry.  
 Maçonner, *va.* to build; maul up a door; to do in a bungling manner.  
 Maçonnerie, *la*, masonry; brick-work.  
 Macque, *la*, brake.  
 Macquer, *va.* to break hemp.  
 Macreuse, *la*, sea-duck.  
 Maculature, *la*, macle; very coarse brown paper; waste-paper.  
 Macule, *la*, spot; stain; sans macule, unspotted.  
 Maculer, *va.* to spot; to stain.  
 Madame, *my lady*; ladyship; madam; mistress.

Madefaction, la, *humiliation*.  
 Mademoiselle, la, *madam*;  
*miss*.  
 Madré, e, a, *speckled*; *spotted*;  
 un fin madré; a *sharp blade*.  
 Madrier, le, *thick plank*.  
 Madrigal, le, *madrigal*.  
 Madrure, la, *speck*; *spot*.  
 Maëstral, le, *the north-west*  
*wind*.  
 Maïfê, e, a, *chub-cheeked*.  
 Magasin, le, *magazine*; *coach-*  
*basket*; *store-house*; *ware-*  
*house*.  
 Magasinage, le, *hire of a ware-*  
*house*.  
 Magasiner, va. to *fill a ware-*  
*house*.  
 Magasinier, le, *warehouse-*  
*keeper or clerk*.  
 Mage, le, *wise man among the*  
*Persians*; *juge mage*, *chief*  
*justice*.  
 Magicien, le, *sorcerer*; *con-*  
*juror*.  
 Magicienne, la, *witch*.  
 Magic, la, *magic*; *black art*.  
 Magique, a, *magic*, *conjuring*.  
 Magister, le, *country-school-*  
*master*; *pedant*.  
 Magistère, le, *grand master-*  
*ship*; *magistry*.  
 Magistral, e, a, *imperious*.  
 Magistratement, ad. *imper-*  
*iously*.  
 Magistrat, le, *magistrate*.  
 Magistrature, la, *magistracy*.  
 Magnanime, a, *magnanimous*.  
 Magnaniment, ad. *magna-*  
*nimously*.  
 Magnanimité, la, *magnani-*  
*my*.  
 Magnésie, la, *magnesia*.  
 Magnétique, a, *magnetic*.  
 Magnétisme, le, *magnetism*.  
 Magnificat, le, *magnificat*.  
 Magnificence, la, *sumptuous-*  
*ness*; *state*.

Magnifier, va. to *magnify*.  
 Magnifique, a, *magnificent*.  
 Magnifiquement, ad. *nobly*.  
 Magot, le, *baboon*; *hoard*.  
 Magotrie, la, *ugliness*.  
 Mahométan, ne, a, f. *Maho-*  
*metan*.  
 Mahométiſme, le, *Mahome-*  
*tan*.  
 Mahonne, la, *Turkish ship*.  
 Mail, le, *may*; *may-pole*.  
 Maïz, la, *breeding-trough*.  
 Majère, la, *offer-twig*.  
 Majesté, la, *majesty*.  
 Majestueusement, ad. *nobly*.  
 Majestueux, le, a, *majestic*.  
 Majeur, e, a, of age; *senior*;  
 à la majeure, by a *majority*.  
 Maigre, a, *lean*; *thin*; *sight*.  
 Maigre, le, *lean*; *faire maigre*,  
 to *keep Lent*.  
 Maigrelet, te, a, *leanish*.  
 Maïgrement, ad. *poorly*.  
 Maïgret, te, a, *lean*, *thin*.  
 Maïgreur, la, *leanest*; *lean*.  
 Maigrir, vn. to *grow lean*.  
 Mail, le, *mallet*; *mall*.  
 Maille, la, *mesh*; *stitch*; *web*  
 in the eye; *mail*; *hair*.  
 Maillet, v. to *make the meshes*  
 of a net; *arm with a coat*  
 of mail; *grow speckled*.  
 Maillet, le, *mallet*; *mall*.  
 Mailleage, le, *sheathing*.  
 Mailleter, va. to *siccate with*  
*nails*.  
 Mailloche, la, *mallet*.  
 Maillet, le, *swaddling clothes*.  
 Main, la, *hand*; *trick at*  
*cards*; *tassel in a coach*; *pale*;  
*quire*; *haut à la main*, *haugh-*  
*ty*; *passionate*; à pleines  
 mains, *largely*; sous main,  
*underhand*; de longue main,  
*long since*; main chaude,  
*hot coxles*; prêter main-  
 forte, to *aid*; main-levée,  
*replevy*; main-morte, mort-

main; main-d'œuvre; *work-*  
*manship*; main pote, a *lame*  
*hand*.  
 Maint, e, a, *many a*; maint  
 homme, *many a man* main-  
 tes fois, *oftentimes*.  
 Maintenant, ad. *now*.  
 Maintenir, va. to *maintain*;  
 se maintenir, vr. to *keep up*.  
 Maintenu, e, a, *maintained*.  
 Mainteneur, la, *possession ad-*  
*judged upon a full trial*.  
 Maïntien, le, *maintenance*;  
*deportment*.  
 Major, le, *major*.  
 Majordome, le, *majordome*.  
 Majorité, la, *majority of age*.  
 Maître, le, *mayor*.  
 Mairie, la, *mayoralty*.  
 Mais, con. *but*.  
 Mais, le, *Indian corn*.  
 Maison, la, *house*; *home*; *fa-*  
*mily*; maison du roi, *king's*  
*household*; petites maisons,  
*bedlam*.  
 Maisonnée, la, *the whole fa-*  
*mily*; *fire-side*.  
 Maisonnecette, la, *small house*.  
 Maître, le, *master*; *trooper*;  
 maître d'équipage, *host-*  
*steward*; maître garçon, *head-*  
*journey-man*; maître d'hôtel,  
*steward*; maître canonier,  
*gunner*; petit-maître, *beau*;  
 maître fripon, *arrant knave*;  
 maître homme, *clever*  
*man*; maître clerc, *head-*  
*clerk*; maître aliboron,  
*busy body*; maître autel,  
*high altar*.  
 Maïtresse, la, *mistress*; *sweet-*  
*heart*; maïtresse femme,  
*notable woman*.  
 Maïtrise, la, *freedom of a*  
*corporation*.  
 Maïtriser, va. to *dominate*;  
*subdue*.

Majuscule, la, *capital letter*.  
 Mal, le, *evil; ill; ake; dis-  
 ease; harm; sore; hurt; sickness; mal d'enfant, labor; mal de mer, sea-sickness; mal d'aventure, mischance; whittow*.  
 Mal, *ad. badly; ill; not well*.  
 Malacie, la, *green sickness*.  
 Malade, *a. f. sick; ill; patient*.  
 Maladie, la, *sickness; disease; soible*.  
 Maladif, *ve. a. sickly*.  
 Maladrerie, la, *lazaretto*.  
 Mal-adresse, le, *unskillfulness*.  
 Mal-adroit, *e, a. unhandy*.  
 Mal-adroit, *e, f. awkward person*.  
 Mal-adroitement, *ad. awkwardly*.  
 Malaguettes, la, *grains of paradise*.  
 Mal-à se, le, *trouble; state of hardships*.  
 Mal-aisé, *e, a. difficult; uneasy; under misfortunes*.  
 Mal-aînement, *ad. with much ado*.  
 Mal-bâti, *e, a. ill-shaped; indisposed*.  
 Mal-content, *e, a. dissatisfied*.  
 Malandres, la, *melanders*.  
 Malandreux, *se, a. rotten*.  
 Mal à propos, *unseasonably*.  
 Mal-avisé, *e, a. imprudent*.  
 Malaxer, *va. to malaxate, soften*.  
 Mâle, le, *male; cock; he*.  
 Mâle, *a. male; manly; vigorous*.  
 Malebête, la, *bad man*.  
 Malehousse, la, *hunch-back*.  
 Malédiction, la, *curse*.  
 Maléfice, le, *sorcery; witchcraft*.  
 Maléficié, *e, a. sickly; fascinated*.

Malélique, *a. malignant*.  
 Male-mort, la, *tragic end*.  
 Malencontre, la, *mischievous*.  
 Malencontreusement, *ad. unfortunately*.  
 Malencontreux, *se, unlucky*.  
 Mal-engin, le, *cheating*.  
 Mal-entendu, le, *mistake*.  
 Male-grace, la, *grudge*.  
 Male-muit, la, *sleepless night*.  
 Malepette, *int. oddbodkins*.  
 Male-rage, la, *hunger*.  
 Male-vole, *a. malvolent*.  
 Mal-façon, la, *defect; foul play*.  
 Mal-faire, *vn. to do ill*.  
 Mal-faisant, *e, a. mischievous; unwholesome*.  
 Mal-fait, *e, a. ill-made or done; ugly*.  
 Mal-faiteur, le, *malefactor*.  
 Mal-famé, *e, a. defamed*.  
 Mal-gracieusement, *ad. rudely*.  
 Mal-gracieux, *se, a. clownish; awkward; ungenteel*.  
 Malgré, *pr. in spite of; notwithstanding*.  
 Mal-habile, *a. unskillful; ill-bred*.  
 Mal-habileté, la, *want of parts; incapacity; ill-breeding*.  
 Malheur, le, *misfortune; ill-luck*.  
 Malheur, *ad. woe to*.  
 Malheureusement, *ad. unluckily*.  
 Malheureux, *se, a. unhappy; unlucky; pitiful*.  
 Malheureux, le, *unfortunate fellow*.  
 Mal-honnête, *a. indecent; rude; dishonest*.  
 Mal-honnêtement, *ad. dishonestly; rudely*.  
 Mal-honnêteté, la, *rudeness; dishonesty*.

Malice, la, *malice; rogues' trick*.  
 Malicieusement, *ad. maliciously*.  
 Malicieux, *se, a. mischievous*.  
 Malignement, *ad. with an ill design; mischievously*.  
 Malignité, la, *malice; malignity*.  
 Malin, igne, *a. mischievous; unlucky; hurtful; bad*.  
 Malin, le, *the devil; evil*.  
 Maline, la, *spring-tides*.  
 Malingre, *a. peaking; sickly*.  
 Mal'leole, la, *ankle*.  
 Mal-intentionné, *e, a. ill-affected*.  
 Malitorne, *a. awkward*.  
 Mal-jugé, le, *illegal decree*.  
 Mallard, le, *grinding-stone*.  
 Malle, la, *trunk; mail; box*.  
 Malléabilité, la, *malleableness*.  
 Malléable, *a. malleable*.  
 Mallette, la, *little trunk; scrip*.  
 Mailletier, le, *trunk-maker*.  
 Mailier, le, *a pack-horse*.  
 Mal-mener, *va. to use ill*.  
 Malotru, *e, a. sad, ungainly*.  
 Malotru, le, *sad, pitiful wretch*.  
 Mal-peigné, le, *sloven*.  
 Mal-plaisant, *e, a. disagreeable*.  
 Mal-propre, *a. fluttish; unfit*.  
 Mal-proprement, *ad. slovenly*.  
 Mal-propreté, la, *dirtiness; slovenliness*.  
 Mal-sain, *e, a. sickly; unwholesome*.  
 Mal-séant, *e, a. unbecoming*.  
 Mal-sonnant, *e, a. ill-sounding*.  
 Mall, le, *mall*.  
 Malthe, la, *cement*.  
 Maltalent, le, *grudge, spite*.  
 Maltôte, la, *oppressive tax*.  
 Maltôtier, le, *tax-gatherer*.

Maltraiter, *va.* to use ill;  
*wrong.*  
Malvacée, *a.* malvaceous.  
Malveillance, *la,* ill-will;  
*spight.*  
Malveillant, *le,* malevolent.  
Malversation, *la,* misdemean-  
*our.*  
Malverser, *vn.* to misbehave  
in an employment.  
Malvoisie, *la,* malmsey.  
Malvolontiers, *ad.* unwillingly.  
Mal-voulu, *e,* *a.* hated.  
Maman, *la,* mamma.  
M'amie, *la,* sweet-heart; ho-  
*ney.* (*pap.*)  
Mammelle, *la,* the breast.  
Mammelon, *le,* nipple.  
Mammelu, *e,* *a.* full-breasted.  
M'amour, *le,* love, dear.  
Manant, *le,* clown.  
Mancelle, *la,* great iron ring.  
Mancenilier, *le,* manchineel-  
*tree.*  
Manche, *le,* handle; helve;  
*haft*; il branle au manche,  
*he begins to totter.*  
Manche, *la,* sleeve; hose.  
*English channel*; bouts de  
manche, *cuffs.*  
Mancheron, *le,* plough-handle.  
Manchette, *la,* ruffie.  
Manchon, *le,* muff.  
Manchot, *e,* *a.* maimed; lame.  
Mandarin, *le,* mandarin.  
Mandat, *le,* mandamus; man-  
*date.*  
Mandataire, *le,* proxy.  
Mandement, *le,* order; man-  
*date.*  
Mander, *va.* to write word;  
mander quelqu'un, to send  
for one.  
Mandibule, *la,* mandible.  
Mandille, *le,* mandilion,  
*sort of great coat.*  
Mandore, *la,* mandore.

Mandrégore, *le,* mandrake.  
Manducation, *la,* manduca-  
*tion*; eating.  
Mandrin, *le,* punchoon; frame.  
Manège, *le,* managing a horse;  
*riding-house*; *intrigue.*  
Manéquinage, *le,* sculpture.  
Manes, *le,* shade; ghost; manes.  
Manganèse, *la,* magnesia.  
Mangeable, *a.* eatable.  
Mangeaille, *la,* food; victuals.  
Mangeoire, *la,* manger.  
Manger, *va.* to eat; diet; man-  
ger son bien, to spend one's  
estate; manger des yeux, to  
deavour with one's eyes; man-  
ger son blé en herbe, to eat  
the calf in the corn's belly.  
Manger, *le,* food; meat; eating.  
Mangerie, *la,* eating; exac-  
*tion.*  
Mangeur, *se,* *s.* eater.  
Mangeure, *la,* nibbling; gnaw-  
*ing.*  
Mangonneau, *le,* manganel.  
Maniable, *a.* supple; tractable.  
Maniaque, *a.* maniac; mad.  
Manicles, *la,* fetters.  
Manicordion, *le,* claricord;  
*piano-forte.*  
Manie, *la,* madness; excessive  
fondness.  
Manié, *e,* *a.* current.  
Maniement, *le,* feeling; hand-  
*ling*; management.  
Manier, *va.* to handle; to ma-  
nage; au manier, by the  
feeling.  
Manière, *la,* manner; way;  
style; de manière que,  
so that; par manière de dire,  
as it were.  
Maniéré, *e,* *a.* affected.  
Manières, *les,* carriage; beha-  
*viour.*  
Maniériste, *le,* painter who  
does not imitate nature.

Manifestation, *la,* manifesta-  
*tion.*  
Manifeste, *a.* manifest; clear.  
Manifeste, *le,* manifesto.  
Manifestement, *ad.* clearly.  
Manifester, *va.* to declare; se  
manifeste, *tr.* to show one's  
self.  
Manigance, *la,* sly dealings.  
Manigancer, *va.* to brew; to  
plot.  
Manille, *la,* manill.  
Manipule, *la,* manipule; hand-  
*ful.*  
Manipulation, *la,* manipula-  
*tion.*  
Manique, *la,* hand-leather.  
Manivau, *le,* fish-basket.  
Manivelle, *la,* handle; rounce  
of a printer's press; laying-  
hook; winch; crank.  
Manne, *la,* manna; volder;  
cradle; hand-basket.  
Mannequin, *le,* hamper; *a*  
maniquin.  
Mannette, *la,* large basket.  
Manœuvre, *le,* laborer; able  
seaman.  
Manœuvre, *la,* tackling; rig-  
ging of a ship; motion; pro-  
cedure.  
Manœuvrer, *vn.* to work a ship.  
Manœuvrier, *le,* skilful sea-  
man.  
Mauoir, *le,* mansion-house;  
manor.  
Manoque, *la,* roll of tobacco.  
Manouvrier, *le,* laborer.  
Manque, *le,* want; lack; man-  
que de, for want of.  
Manquement, *le,* fault; man-  
quement, de parole, breach  
of one's word.  
Manquer, *v.* to fail; miss; do  
amiss; want; fall short; be  
missing; Le cœur me manque.  
I saint; marchand qui

manqué, *a broken merchant*;  
le pied lui manqua, *his foot  
slipped*.  
Manfarde, *la, roof of a house*.  
Mansupration, *la, self-pollu-  
tion*.  
Mauvêtude, *la, gentleness*.  
Mante, *la, mourning mantle,  
or veil*.  
Manteau, *le, cloak; mantua;*  
*mantle-tree; pretence; man-  
tle; sous le manteau, pri-  
vately*.  
Mantelé, *e, a, mantled*.  
Mantelet, *le, mantelet; ex-  
pouchin; mantle; pent-house;  
port-lid*.  
Manteline, *la, small cloak*.  
Mantelure, *le, back of a dog*.  
Mannel, *le, a, manual*.  
Mannel, *le, manual*.  
Manuellement, *ad, manually*.  
Manufacture, *la, manufacture*.  
Manufacturer, *va, to manu-  
facture*.  
Manufacturier, *le, manufac-  
turer*.  
Manumission, *la, manumission*.  
Manuscrit, *e, a, writ by hand*.  
Manuscrit, *le, manuscript*.  
Manutention, *la, preserving;  
upholding*.  
Mappemonde, *la, map of the  
world*.  
Maquereau, *le, mackerel; pimp*.  
Maquereaux, *les, spots on the  
legs by the fire*.  
Maquerellage, *le, pimping*.  
Maquignon, *le, jockey; pimp*.  
Maquignonage, *le, jockeyship;  
intrigue*.  
Maquignonner, *v, to play the  
part of a broker; maqui-  
gnonner un cheval, to sit  
a horse for sale*.  
Maquilleur, *le, mackerel-boat*.  
Maraicher, *le, marshy gardener*.

Marais, *le, marsh; swamp;  
garden ground; marais sa-  
lans, salt-pits*.  
Maraline, *le, consumption*.  
Marâtre, *la, step-mother;  
cruel mother*.  
Maraud, *le, rascal; villain*.  
Maraudaille, *la, gang of ro-  
guers*.  
Marauder, *la, jade; bitch; ma-  
rauder, vn, to go a marau-  
ding or robbing*.  
Marodeur, *le, marauder*.  
Maravédis, *le, maravedis; lit-  
tle Spanish coin*.  
Marbre, *le, marble*.  
Marbrer, *va, to marble; to vein;  
stain*.  
Marbreur, *le, paper-stainer*.  
Marbrier, *le, one who saws  
and polishes marble; stone-  
cutter*.  
Marbrière, *la, marble-quarry*.  
Marbrure, *la, marblings; stai-  
ning*.  
Marc, *le, eight ounces; husks;  
grounds*.  
Marcaillon, *le, young wild boar*.  
Marcaffite, *la, marcaffite,  
mandie*.  
Marchand, *e, a, merchant-  
able; trading; navigable;  
ville marchande, trading  
town; vaisseau marchand,  
merchant-man*.  
Marchand, *le, merchant;  
dealer; chapman; marchand  
en gros, wholesale-dealer;  
marchand en détail, retail-  
dealer; marchand libraire,  
book-seller; marchand de soie,  
silkman; marchand drapier,  
woollen-drapier*.  
Marchande, *la, merchant's  
wife; trading woman; mar-  
chande d'herbes, green-  
grocer*.

Marchander, *va, to cheapen,  
haggle*.  
Marchandeur, *le, f, cheapener;  
haggler*.  
Marchandise, *la, merchan-  
dise; goods; ware; commo-  
dity*.  
Marche, *la, march; way;  
head-way; step; tread*.  
Marches, *les, marches; bounds;  
limits*.  
Marché, *le, market; bargain;  
bon marché, cheap; good  
bargain*.  
Marche-pied, *le, foot-stool;  
foot-board; foot-ropes*.  
Marcher, *vn, to walk, march,  
go, rank, tread; marcher  
droit, to be honest; to be-  
have well*.  
Marcher, *le, gait; way of  
walking*.  
Marchette, *la, bird-trap*.  
Marcheur, *le, f, walker; fine  
sailor*.  
Marcotte, *la, layer; shoot;  
sprig*.  
Marcotter, *va, to set shoots, &c*.  
Mardi, *le, tuesday; mardi-  
gras, shrove-tuesday*.  
Mare, *la, pond; meer; pool-  
able*.  
Maréage, *le, pay of a sailor*.  
Marécage, *le, marsh; swamp*.  
Marécageux, *le, a, marshy;  
swampy*.  
Maréchal, *le, farrier; marshal;  
maréchal de logis, quarter-  
master*.  
Maréhalerie, *la, farriery*.  
Maréchaussée, *la, marshalsey*.  
Marée, *la, tide; fresh sea-  
fish; haute marée, high-  
water; basse marée, low-  
water; morte marée, neap  
tide; contre vents & marée,  
in spite of all opposition*.  
Marfil, *le, ivory*.

Margajat, *f. urchin; brat.*  
 Marge, *la, margin.*  
 Mergelle, *la, brandrith.*  
 Marger, *va. to margin.*  
 Marginal, *e, a. marginal.*  
 Margot, *le, Peggy; magpie.*  
 Margouillet, *le, wooden thimble; bull's-eye.*  
 Margouillis, *le, puddle.*  
 Margrave, *le, margrave.*  
 Margraviat, *le, margraviate.*  
 Marguerite, *la, daisy; pearl; messenger.*  
 Marguillerie, *la, churchwardenship.*  
 Marguillier, *le, churchwarden.*  
 Mari, *le, husband; spouse.*  
 Mariable, *a. marriageable.*  
 Marriage, *le, marriage; matrimony; wedlock; portion.*  
 Marié, *le, bridegroom.*  
 Mariée, *la, bride.*  
 Marier, *va. to marry; join; se marier, vr. to marry.*  
 Marieur, *le, f. match-maker.*  
 Marin, *e, a. belonging to the sea; montre marin, sea-monster; carte-marine, sea-chart; avoir le pied marin, to be used to the sea.*  
 Marin, *le, sea-man.*  
 Marinade, *va, pickled meat.*  
 Marine, *la, navy; navigation; marine; sea-affairs; beach; sea-piece.*  
 Mariner, *va. to pickle; soufe.*  
 Maringouin, *le, muskito.*  
 Marinier, *le, mariner; sea-man.*  
 Marjolaine, *la, marjoram.*  
 Marioles, *les, saddles of a cock.*  
 Marjole, *le, sop.*  
 Marion, *la, Polly.*  
 Marionnette, *la, sort of puppet.*  
 Marital, *e, a. matrimonial.*  
 Maritalement, *ad. like a husband.*

Maritime, *a. maritime.*  
 Marmaille, *la, heap of little children, brats.*  
 Marmelade, *la, marmalade.*  
 Marmite, *la, porridge-pot; kettle; un écuineur de marmites, spenger.*  
 Marmiteux, *le, a. whining.*  
 Marmiton, *le, scullion.*  
 Marmonner, *va. to mutter.*  
 Marmot, *le, kind of monkey; puppet; croquer le marmot, to dance attendance.*  
 Marmotte, *la, mountain-rat.*  
 Marmotter, *va. to mutter.*  
 Marmottier, *le, connoisseur.*  
 Marmoufet, *le, of a grotesque figure; little monkey.*  
 Marne, *la, marl.*  
 Marner, *va. to marl.*  
 Marneron, *le, quarry-man.*  
 Marnière, *la, marl-pit.*  
 Maron, *le, mast-thyme.*  
 Marotte, *la, whim; hobby-horse; fool's bauble.*  
 Marouffe, *le, scoundrel; booby.*  
 Marouffe, *la, glue.*  
 Marquante, *carte, court-card.*  
 Marque, *la, mark; token; print; mole; scar; spot; note; proof; sign.*  
 Marquer, *va. to mark, score, signify, show, tell; marqué au bon coin, of the right stamp; excellent.*  
 Marques, *les, counters; fishes.*  
 Marqueter, *va. to speckle; inlay.*  
 Marqueterie, *la, inlaid work.*  
 Marquette, *la, cake of wax.*  
 Marqueur, *le, f. marker; aim-crier.*  
 Marquis, *le, marquis.*  
 Marquisat, *le, marquiseate.*  
 Marquise, *la, marchioness; tilt over a tent.*

Marraine, *la, godmother.*  
 Marre, *la, mattock; pick-ax.*  
 Marri, *e, a. sorry; concerned.*  
 Marron, *le, large chestnut; buckle of hair. [curls.]*  
 Marronner, *va. to curl in great.*  
 Marroonnier, *le, chestnut-tree.*  
 Marroquin, *le, Turkey, Spanish, Russia, Morocco leather.*  
 Marroquiner, *va. to counterfeit Turkey-leather, &c.*  
 Marroquinerie, *la, art of making Turkey-leather.*  
 Marroquinier, *le, Turkey-leather maker.*  
 Marrube, *le, horehound.*  
 Mars, *le, march; Mars.*  
 Marfaut, *le, willow.*  
 Marfilane, *la, Venetian ship.*  
 Marfonin, *le, porpoise; sea-hog; stemson.*  
 Martagon, *le, mountain-lily.*  
 Marteau, *le, hammer; knocker.*  
 Martel, *le, uneasiness.*  
 Martelage, *le, wood-mark.*  
 Marteler, *va. to hammer, vex.*  
 Martelet, *le, little hammer.*  
 Marteleur, *le, forge-man.*  
 Marteline, *la, pick.*  
 Martial, *e, a. martial; warlike.*  
 Marticles, *les, martnets.*  
 Martin sec, *le, stony kind of pear.*  
 Martinet, *le, flat candlestick; mill hammer; cat o'nine tails; king's-fisher.*  
 Martingale, *la, martingal.*  
 Martre, *le, marten; marten-skin; martre zibeline, sable. prendre martre pour renard, to mistake.*  
 Martyr, *e, f. martyr.*  
 Martyre, *le, martyrdom; flogging.*

Martyriser, *va.* to torture.  
 Martyrologe, *le*, martyrology.  
 Mascara, *la*, masquerade.  
 Mascaret, *le*, eddy.  
 Mascaron, *le*, grotesk head.  
 Masculin, *e*, *a.* masculine;  
*male*.  
 Mafette, *la*, tit; bungler.  
 Maïque, *le*; *mask*; masquerader; *la*, an ugly witch.  
 Maïqué, *e*, *a.* masked, counterfeited; dissimbling.  
 Maïquer, *va.* to mask.  
 Maïssacre, *le*, massacre; bungler.  
 Maïssacrer, *va.* to massacre.  
 Maïssacreur, *le*, bungler; murderer.  
 Mafse, *la*, *mas*; stock; malt; *mace*; bullion; club; maffé d'eau, red mace; cats tail.  
 Maffelotte, *la*, superfluous metal.  
 Maffémore, *la*, crumbs.  
 Maffepain, *le*, march-pane.  
 Maffier, *va.* to state.  
 Mafficot, *le*, mafficot; yellow color.  
 Maffier, *le*, mace-bearer.  
 Maffif, *ve*, *a.* maffy; heavy; dull.  
 Maffif, *le*, maffony work.  
 Maffivement, *ad.* heavily; dully.  
 Maffue, *la*, club.  
 Maffic, *le*, maffic.  
 Maffication, *la*, chewing.  
 Mafficator, *le*, mafficatory.  
 Maffiquer, *va.* to cement with maffic.  
 Maffure, *la*, ruins of a house; paltry house.  
 Mat, *te*, *a.* unwrought.  
 Mat, *le*, maff.  
 Mat, échec & mat, check-mate.

Matador, *le*, *matadore*.  
 Matation, *le*, gasket.  
 Matamore, *le*, Drawcanfir; bully.  
 Matatlin, *le*, *matashin-dance*.  
 Matelas, *le*, matress; mad.  
 Matelaiser, *va.* to quilt wad.  
 Matelassier, *le*, quilt-maker.  
 Matelot, *le*, sailor; confort-ship.  
 Matelotage, *le*, sailor's pay.  
 Matelote, *la*, hatch-potch of several sorts of fish; à la matelote, seaman-like.  
 Mater, *va.* to humble.  
 Mâter, *va.* to maff.  
 Matereau, *le*, piece of a broken maff; small maff.  
 Matérieliste, *le*, materialist.  
 Matérialité, *la*, materiality.  
 Matériaux, *les*, materials.  
 Matériel, *le*, *a.* material; lumpish, dull; heavy.  
 Matériellement, *ad.* materially.  
 Maternel, *le*, *a.* maternal.  
 Maternellement, *ad.* motherly.  
 Materniser, *vn.* to be like the mother.  
 Maternité, *la*, mother hood.  
 Mâteur, *le*, maff-maker.  
 Mathématicien, *le*, mathematician.  
 Mathématiques, *les*, mathematics.  
 Mathématique, *a.* mathematical.  
 Mathématiquement, *ad.* mathematically.  
 Matière, *la*, matter; subject; en matière de, in point of.  
 Matin, *le*, morning.  
 Matin, *le*, maffiff; fellow.  
 Matinal, *e*, *a.* early.  
 Matineau, *le*, little maffiff.  
 Matinée, *la*, forenoon.

Mâliner, *va.* to abuse; line.  
 Matines, *les*, matins.  
 Matineux, *se*, *a.* early riser.  
 Matinière, étoile, morning star.  
 Matir, *va.* to dull.  
 Matoir, *le*, chisel.  
 Matois, *e*, *a.* cunning; sharp; sharper.  
 Matouillerie, *la*, cunning trick.  
 Matou, *le*, he-cat; boar-cat.  
 Matras, *le*, matrafi; vial.  
 Matricaire, *la*, mother-wort.  
 Matrice, *la*, matrix; womb; mother.  
 Matricide, *le*, matricide.  
 Matricule, *le*, matricular register.  
 Matrimonial, *e*, *a.* matrimonial.  
 Matrone, *la*, matron; lady.  
 Matter, *va.* to macerate, mortify, humble, curb; to mate.  
 Maturatif, *ve*, *a.* ripening.  
 Mâture, *la*, maffing; maffs of a ship.  
 Maturité, *la*, ripeness; avec maturité, maturely.  
 Matutinal, *e*, *a.* of the morning.  
 Maudire, *va.* to curse.  
 Maudiffion, *le*, curse.  
 Maudit, *e*, *a.* cursed; accursed.  
 Maugère, *la*, corp-hide.  
 Maugréer, *vs.* to curse.  
 Maupiteux, *se*, *a.* whining.  
 Mausolee, *le*, *a.* mausoleum; tomb.  
 Mauffade, *a.* fluttish; slovenly; clumsy.  
 Mauffadement, *ad.* nastily.  
 Mauffaderie, *la*, slovenliness; clumsiness.  
 Mauvais, *le*, bad.  
 Mauvais, *e*, *a.* bad; evil; ill; trouver mauvais, to find

*fault with*; sentir mauvais, *to stink*; il fait mauvais, *it is dangerous*; il fait mauvais temps, *it is bad weather*.

Mauve, la, *mallows*.

Mauviette, la, *thrush*.

Mauvis, le, *mauve*.

Maux, les, *evils*.

Maxillaire, a. *maxillary*.

Maxime, la, *maxim*; *axiom*.

Maximum, le, *the highest*.

Mazette, la, *tit*; *novice at play*.

Me, *pron. me*; *I*.

Méandre, le, *maze*.

Mécène, le, *patron of learning*.

Méchamment, *ad. wickedly*.

Méchanceté, la, *wickedness*; *wicked action*.

Mécanicien, le, *mechanic*.

Mécanique, a. *mechanic*; *sordid*.

Mécaniquement, *ad. mechanically*; *sordidly*.

Mécaniques, les, *mechanics*.

Mécanisme, le, *mechanism*.

Méchant, e, a. *f. wicked*; *bad*; *pulling*; *faire le méchant*, *to bully*; *to be obsequious*.

Mèche, la, *wick*; *match*;

mèche de mâ, *middle-piece of a mast*; mèche d'un cordage, *heart of a rope*; découper, *heart of a rope*; découvrir, *eventer la mèche*, *to find out the plot*.

Mécher, le, *misfortune*.

Mécompte, le, *misreckoning*.

Mécompter, se, *vr. to misreckon*.

Mécher, *va. to sulfur*.

Méconium, le, *juice of poppy*.

Méconnoissable, a. *not to be known again*.

Méconnoissance, la, *ingratitude*.

[*thankful*].

Méconnoissant, e, a. *un-*

Méconnoître, *va. to forget*; *not to know*; *to disown*; le méconnoître, *to forget one's self*.

Mécontent, e, a. *dissatisfied*.

Mécontents, les, *spl. malecontents*.

Mécontentement, le, *discontent*; *displeasure*.

Mécontenter, *va. to displease*.

Mécréant, le, *miscreant*; *villain*; *infidel*.

Médaille, la, *medal*.

Médaillier, le, *cabinet of medals*.

Médailliste, le, *medallist*; *antiquary*.

Médailillon, le, *medallion*.

Médecin, le, *physician*.

Médecine, la, *physic*; *purge*.

Médeciner, *va. to physic*.

Médiane, la, *median vein*.

Médianoche, le, *midnight*; *regule*.

Médiaute, la, *mediante*.

Médiastin, le, *mediastinum*.

Mediat, e, a. *mediate*.

Médiatement, *ad. by means*.

Médiateur, le, *mediator*.

Médiation, la, *mediation*.

Médiatrice, la, *mediatrix*; *puissances médiatrices*, *mediating powers*.

Médical, e, a. *medical*.

Médicament, le, *medicament*; *medicine*.

Médicamenteux, a. *physical*.

Médicamentaire, a. *physical*.

Médicament, *va. to physic*.

Médicamenteux, se, a. *medicinal*.

Médicinal, e, a. *medicinal*.

Médiocre, a. *middling*; *moderate*.

Médiocrement, *ad. indifferently*; *so so*.

Médiocrité, la, *mediocrity*; *medium*.

Médionner, *va. to compensate*.

Médire, *va. to speak evil*, *rail*; *revile*, *slander*.

Médifiance, la, *back-biting*.

Médifant, e, a. *f. evil-speaker*; *slanderer*; *slandering*.

Méditatif, ve, a. *meditative*.

Méditation, la, *meditation*.

Méditer, *va. to meditate*; *think*.

Méditerranée, la, *Mediterranean*.

Médium, le, *medium*; *middle*.

Médullaire, a. *medullar*.

Méfaire, *vn. to misdo*.

Métait, le, *misdeed*.

Méfiance, la, *mistrust*; *suspicion*.

Méfiant, e, a. *mistrustful*.

Méher, se, *vr. to mistrust*.

Mégarde, par, *ad. inadvertently*.

Méger, la, *bitter scold*; *shrew*.

Mégie, la, *tawing of skins*.

Mégisserie, la, *tawing*.

Mégissier, le, *tawer*.

Meigle, la, *pick-axe*.

Meilleur, e, a. *better*.

Meilleur, le, *meillenne*, la, *the best*.

Mélancolie, la, *melancholy*; *sadness*.

Mélancolique, a. *melancholy*.

Mélancoliquement, *ad. melancholically*.

Mélange, le, *mixture*; *medley*.

Mélanger, *va. to mingle*; *blend*.

Mélasse, la, *molasses*.

Mêlée, la, *the thick of a fight*; *fray* or *debate*.

Mêler, *va. to mix*, *blend*, *shuffle*; *mêler une serrure*, *to spoil a lock*; *se mêler de*, *to meddle*, *to be concerned in*.

Mêléze, le, *larch-tree*.

Méliceris, le, *honey-tumor*.

Mélinet, le, *honey-suckle*.  
 Mélioration, la, *improvement*.  
 Méliste, la, *balm; mint*.  
 Mélodie, la, *melody*.  
 Mélodieusement, *ad. melodiously*.  
 Mélodieux, se, *a. melodious*.  
 Melon, le, *melon*.  
 Melonnier, le, *melon-seller*.  
 Melonnière, la, *melon-bed*.  
 Mélote, la, *sheep-skin*.  
 Mémarchure, la, *sprain in a horse*.  
 Membrane, la, *membrane*.  
 Membraneux, se, *a. membranous*.  
 Membre, le, *member; limb; rib; joint; moulding*.  
 Membru, e, *a. joint; well-limbed*.  
 Membrure, la, *panel-square; cord for measuring wood; ribs of a ship*.  
 Même, *a. same; self*.  
 Même, *ad. even; very; also*; mettre à même, *to enable one to justify his wish*; de même, *in like manner, thus*; de même que, *just as; even as*.  
 Mêmement, *ad. likewise*.  
 Memento, le, *memento*.  
 Mémoire, la, *memory*.  
 Mémoire, le, *memorandum; note; bill*.  
 Mémoires, les, *memoirs*.  
 Mémorable, *a. memorable*.  
 Méorial, le, *memorial; waste-book*.  
 Mémoires, le, *memoir-writer*.  
 Menaçant, e, *a. threatening; surly*.  
 Menace, la, *threat*.  
 Menacer, *va. to threaten; huff*.  
 Menaceur, le, *threatener*.

Ménade, la, *bacchanal*.  
 Ménage, le, *housekeeping; household; family; goos; husbandry; toile de ménage; home-spin cloth; vivre de ménage, to live sparingly; remuer ménage, to remove; faire bon ménage, to live well together*.  
 Ménagement, le, *regard; conduct; discretion*.  
 Ménager, *va. to husband; manage; be tender of; procure; contrive; conduct; ménager les termes, to weigh what one says; se ménager, to make much of one's self; to keep fair with*.  
 Ménager, e, *a. thrifty; housekeeper*.  
 Ménagerie, la, *place for keeping foreign birds and beasts; poultry-yard*.  
 Mendiant, e, *a. f. beggar*.  
 Mendicité, la, *beggary*.  
 Mendier, *va. to beg*.  
 Menée, la, *underhand-device; plot*.  
 Mener, *va. to lead; drive; head; amuse; carry; bring; mener le branle, to lead the dance*.  
 Ménétrier, le, *fiddler*.  
 Meneur, le, *gentlemanusher; partner; driver; meneur d'ours, bear-leader; bearward*.  
 Méntanthe, le, *marsh-trefoil*.  
 Ménilles, les, *shackles*.  
 Menin, le, *minion*.  
 Menotte, la, *little hand*.  
 Menottes, les, *hand-cuffs; manacles*.  
 Menſe, la, *income; stock; table*.  
 Menſonge, le, *lye; illusion*.  
 Menſonger, e, *a. illuſory; falſe*.

Menſtruel, e, *a. menſtrual*.  
 Menſtrue, la, *menſtrum*.  
 Menſtrues, les, *menſes*.  
 Mental, e, *a. mental*.  
 Mentalement, *ad. mentally*.  
 Menterie, la, *fib; lye*.  
 Menteur, ſe, *a. f. lying; liar*.  
 Menthe, la, *mint*.  
 Mention, la, *mention; naming*.  
 Mentionner, *va. to mention*.  
 Mentir, *vn. to lye, to fib; ſans mentir, indeed; truly*.  
 Menton, le, *chin*.  
 Mentonnière, la, *chin-cloth*.  
 Mentor, le, *guide*.  
 Menu, e, *a. ſlender; ſmall; thin; menus plaiſirs, privy-purſe; menus droits, hounds fees; menu peuple, vulgar, mobile; dru & menu, thick and ſaſt*.  
 Menu, le, *bill of fare; bill of parcels; particular account; ſe donner du menu, to make merry*.  
 Menuaille, la, *ſmall money; ſmall fiſh; traſh*.  
 Menuet, le, *minuet*.  
 Menuiſe, la, *ſmall ſhot*.  
 Menuiſerie, la, *joinery*.  
 Menuiſier, le, *joiner*.  
 Méprendre, ſe, *vr. to miſtake*.  
 Mépris, le, *contempt; ſcorn*.  
 Mépris, e, *a. miſtaken*.  
 Mépriſable, *a. contemptible*.  
 Mépriſam, e, *a. diſdainful*.  
 Méprise, la, *miſtake, blunder*.  
 Mépriſer, *va. to deſpiſe; ſlight*.  
 Mer, la, *the ſea; haute mer, main; deep; bras de mer, gulph; bay*.  
 Mercadent, le, *poor merchant*.  
 Mercantile, e, *a. mercantile*.  
 Mercantille, la, *ſmall ware*.  
 Mercantilement, *ad. merchantlike*.  
 Mercenaire, *a. f. mercenary; Merce-*

Mercenairement, *ad. mercenarily.*  
 Mercerie, la, *mercery.*  
 Mercerot, le, *pedlar; hawkster.*  
 Merci, la, *mercy; pity; pitié;*  
 Dieu merci, *thank God;*  
 grand-merci, *thank ye;* être à la merci de quelqu'un, *to be at one's mercy.*  
 Mercier, e, *f. haberdasher; mercer.*  
 Mercredi, le, *wednesday.*  
 Mercure, le, *mercury; pimp.*  
 Mercuriale, la, *reprimand; mercury (herb); a charge of the president to the lawyers.*  
 Mercuriel, le, *a. mercurial.*  
 Merdaille, la, *heap of brats.*  
 Merde, la, *turd; dung; excrement.*  
 Merdeux, se, *a. turdy; besht.*  
 Mère, la, *mother; mère goutte, unpressed wine; mère de giroffes, great cloves.*  
 Méreau, le, *ticket; token.*  
 Mérelle, la, *nine-mens-morris.*  
 Méridien, le, *meridian.*  
 Méridien, ne, *a. meridian.*  
 Méridienne, la, *nap after dinner; faire la méridienne, to take a nap after dinner.*  
 Méridional, e, *a. southerly.*  
 Mérieuse, la, *tart kind of cherry.*  
 Mérieuse, le, *small cherry-tree.*  
 Mérite, le, *merit; desert; worth; se faire un mérite de, to value one's self on.*  
 Mériter, *va. to deserve, procure.*  
 Méritoire, *a. meritorious.*  
 Méritoirement, *ad. meritoriously.*  
 Merlan, le, *whiting.*  
 Merle, la, *black-bird; un fin merle, keen rook.*  
 Merlette, la, *marlet.*  
 Merlin, le, *conjuror; wizard; marling.*  
 P. II.

Merliner, *va. to fasten a sail.*  
 Merlon, le, *merlon.*  
 Merluche, la, *stock-fish.*  
 Merrain, le, *ship-timber; ruff-wood.*  
 Merveille, la, *wonder; marvel; merveille de Perou, jalap; à merveille, rarely well; pas tant que de merveilles, not over-much.*  
 Merveilleusement, *ad. wonderfully.*  
 Merveilleux, se, *a. wonderful; strange; admirable.*  
 Merveilleux, le, *marvellous.*  
 Mes, *pron. pl. my.*  
 Mésair, le, *canter.*  
 Mésaise, le, *trouble; inconvenience.*  
 Mésalliance, la, *marrying beneath one's rank.*  
 Mésallier, *va. to undermatch; se mésallier, to marry below one's self.*  
 Mésange, la, *sommit.*  
 Mésaraïque, *a. mesaraic.*  
 Mésarriver, *vn. to come to any harm.*  
 Mésaventure, la, *mischance.*  
 Mésaule, le, *yard.*  
 Mésentère, le, *mesentery.*  
 Mésentérique, *a. mesenteric.*  
 Mésestimer, *va. to disregard; to undervalue.*  
 Mésintelligence, la, *misunderstanding.*  
 Mésocolon, le, *little mesentery.*  
 Mésolfrir, *va. to underbid.*  
 Mesquin, e, *a. f. niggardly.*  
 Mesquinement, *ad. sordidly.*  
 Mesquinerie, la, *stinginess.*  
 Message, le, *message; errand.*  
 Messager, e, *f. messenger's carrier; penny-postman.*  
 Messagerie, la, *posthouse.*  
 Messie, la, *masi.*  
 Meffiance, la, *indescency.*

Messiant, e, *a. unbecoming.*  
 Messoir, *vn. to be unbecoming.*  
 Messie, le, *Messiah.*  
 Messier, le, *keeper of vineyards.*  
 Messieurs, les, *gentlemen; sirs.*  
 Messire, le, *title of honor; messire Jean, kind of winter-pear.*  
 Mettre de camp, le, *colonel.*  
 Mes-vendre, *va. to sell too cheap.*  
 Mes-vente, la, *low sale.*  
 Mesurable, *a. measurable.*  
 Mesurage, le, *measurement.*  
 Mesure, la, *measure; time; size; metres; foot (in poetry); outre mesure, immoderately; à mesure que, even as, according to.*  
 Mesuré, e, *a. f. circumspect; cautious.*  
 Mesurer, *va. to measure; mesurer ses discours, les actions, to be cautious in one's words and actions; se mesurer avec, to enter into competition with.*  
 Mesureur, le, *measurer, meter.*  
 Méfuser, *vn. to misuse; abuse.*  
 Métacarbe, la, *worst.*  
 Métacentre, le, *metacentre.*  
 Métairie, la, *farm.*  
 Métal, le, *metal.*  
 Métalent, le, *want of talents.*  
 Métallique, *a. metallic; metalline.*  
 Métalliser, *va. to metallise.*  
 Métallurgie, la, *metallurgy.*  
 Métallurgiste, la, *metallist.*  
 Métamorphose, la, *metamorphosis.*  
 Métamorphoser, *va. to metamorphose; se métamorphoser, to transform one's self.*  
 Métaphore, la, *metaphor.*  
 Métaphorique, *a. metaphorical.*  
 Métaphoriquement, *ad. metaphorically.*

Métaphraste, le, *metaphrast* ;  
lateral translator.  
Métaphysicien, le, *metaphysician*.  
Métaphysique, la, *metaphysics*.  
Métaphysique, a. *metaphysical* ;  
*abstracted*. [*physically*.]  
Métaphysiquement, ad. *metaphysically*.  
Métaphysiqueur, le, *sophist*.  
Métaplasme, le, *metaplasma*.  
Métastase, la, *metastasis*.  
Métastase, le, *middle of the foot*.  
Métathèse, la, *metathesis*.  
Métayer, le, *farmer*.  
Métayère, la, *farmer's wife*.  
Météil, le, *messin*.  
Métémpsychose, la, *metempsychosis*.  
Météore, le, *meteor*.  
Météorologie, la, *meteorology*.  
Météorologique, a. *meteorological*.  
Métayerie, la, *separation*.  
Méthode, la, *method* ; *way*.  
Méthodique, a. *methodical*.  
Méthodiquement, ad. *methodically*.  
Méthodiste, le, *methodist*.  
Métier, le, *trade* ; *loom* ;  
*frame* ; faire au-métier, *to weave* ; gens de métier, *handicraft-people* ; c'est un tour de son métier, *that's one of his tricks* ; donner un plat de son métier, *to show one's skill*.  
Métis, a. f. *mongrel*.  
Métonymie, la, *metonymy*.  
Métonymique, a. *metonymical*.  
Métope, le, *metope*.  
Métoposcopie, la, *metoposcopy*.  
Mètre, le, *metre*.  
Métrique, a. *metrical*.  
Métropole, la, *metropolis*.  
Métropolitain, le, *metropolitan*.

Métropolitain, e, a. *archiepiscopal*.  
Mets, le, *mess*.  
Mettable, a. *wearable* ; *passable* ; homme fort mettable, *a very likely man*.  
Metteur en œuvre, le, *stonemason*.  
Mettre, va. *to put, set, lay* ; mettre au désespoir, *to drive to despair* ; mettre en vente, *to expose to sale* ; mettre en oubli, *to forget* ; mettre en sang, *to make one bleed* ; mettre à la voile, *to set sail* ; mettre sous les pieds, *to tread under foot* ; mettre bas, *to bring forth* ; mettre en train, *to lead the dance* ; mettre en haieine, *to irritate* ; mettre en avant, *to move, propose* ; mettre à l'amende, *to fine* ; mettre en abrégé, *to abridge* ; mettre en peine, *to trouble, make uneasy* ; mettre en pièces, *to cut, pull, or tear to pieces* ; mettre en gage, *to pawn* ; se mettre devant, *to stand before* ; se mettre en devoir, *to prepare one's self* ; se mettre bien, *to dress well* ; se mettre sur son quant à soi, *to carry it high* ; se mettre en frais, *to put one's self to expenses* ; se mettre à, *to begin* ; se mettre après, *to set about* ; to urge rudely ; to insist. [*furniture*.]  
Meuble, le, *household-goods* ; Meuble, a. f. *moveables* ; biens meubles & immeubles, *moveable and immoveable possessions*.  
Meubler, va. *to furnish*.  
Meule, la, *millstone* ; *grindstone* ; *haycock* ; *stack of straw*.

Meules, les, *burrs of a deer's head*.  
Meulière, la, *millstone-quarry*.  
Meunier, le, *mill* ; *pollard*.  
Meunière, la, *mill's wife*.  
Meurtre, le, *murder* ; c'est un meurtre de, *it is a pity to*.  
Meurtrier, e, a. *murderous*.  
Meurtrier, e, f. *murderer*.  
Meurtrière, la, *loophole*.  
Meurtir, va. *to bruise*.  
Meurtillure, la, *bruise* ; *contusion*.  
Mente, la, *pack of hounds*.  
Mézeline, la, *kind of linsley-woolsey*.  
Mezzo-tinto, le, *mezzo-tinto*.  
Mi, v. half ; middle ; à mi chemin, *half-way* ; à mi-jambe, *to the middle of the leg* ; portrait à mi-corps, *half-length picture* ; mi-Août, *middle of August* ; mi-carême, *mid-lent*.  
Mialement, le, *merwing*.  
Miauler, v. n. *to mew*.  
Mica, le, *icinglass*.  
Miche, la, *manchet* ; *loaf*.  
Miché, le, *nizy* ; *cull*.  
Michel, Saint, la, *Michaelmas*.  
Micmae, le, *sniffer devices*.  
Mi-côte, la, *bending of a hill*.  
Microcisme, le, *microcism*.  
Micrographie, la, *micrography*.  
Micromètre, le, *micrometer*.  
Microscope, le, *microscope*.  
Microscopique, a. *microscopic*.  
Midi, le, *noon* ; *south* ; en plein midi, *openly*.  
Mie, la, *crumb* ; *not dear*.  
Miel, le, *honey*.  
Miélat, le, *honey-dew*.  
Mielieux, se, a. *tuscular*.  
Mien, ne, pro. *mine* ; *my own* ;

les miens, *my relations; friends.*  
 Miette, *la, little crumb; little bit.*  
 Mièvre, *a. unlucky; roguish.*  
 Mièverie, *la, pranks.*  
 Mieux, *ad. better; rather; à qui mieux-mieux, to out-do one another.*  
 Migeoter, *va. to boil.*  
 Mignard, *e, a. pretty; nice; delicate.*  
 Mignardement, *ad. nicely; tenderly.*  
 Mignarder, *va. to cocker; to fondle.*  
 Mignarderie, *la, China pink.*  
 Mignardise, *la, delicacy of features.*  
 Mignardises, *les, beauties; delicacies of features, style; endearments.*  
 Mignon, *ne, a. delicate; pretty.*  
 Mignon, *ne, f. darling; favorite.*  
 Mignonne, *la, sort of peach and plum.*  
 Mignonnement, *ad. delicately; curiously.*  
 Mignonnette, *la, minionette.*  
 Mignoter, *va. to cocker, fondle.*  
 Mignotise, *la, fondling.*  
 Migraine, *la, megrim; headache. [passage.]*  
 Migration, *la, migration.*  
 Mijaurée, *la, affected female.*  
 Mil, *le, thousand; millet.*  
 Milan, *le, kite; gurnard.*  
 Milaneau, *le, small kite.*  
 Militaire, *a. military.*  
 Milice, *la, militia; soldiery.*  
 Milicien, *le, militia-man.*  
 Milieu, *le, middle; medium; temper; au milieu, among, amidst; au milieu de tout cela, yet; for all that.*

Militaire, *a. f. military; warlike; soldier.*  
 Militairement, *ad. militarily.*  
 Militante, *a. militant; l'Église militante, the church-militant.*  
 Militer, *vn. to militate.*  
 Mille, *le, thousand; a mile.*  
 Millesuile, *la, milfoil; nose-bleed.*  
 Mille-fois, *ad. very often.*  
 Millénaire, *a. f. millenary.*  
 Millepertuis, *le, St. John's wort.*  
 Milléme, *le, the date of a coin or medal.*  
 Millet, *le, millet.*  
 Milliaire, *colonne, la, mile-stone.*  
 Milliar, *le, thousand millions.*  
 Milliaise, *la, world; thousands of thousands.*  
 Millième, *a. thousandth.*  
 Millième, *le, thousandth part.*  
 Millier, *le, thousand; à milliers, profusely.*  
 Million, *le, million.*  
 Millionnaire, *le, very rich man.*  
 Milord, *le, lord.*  
 Mime, *le, farce; buffoon.*  
 Minage, *le, measuring of corn by the mine; corn-meter's fee.*  
 Minaret, *le, steeple.*  
 Minauder, *vn. to primp it.*  
 Minauderie, *la, primpings.*  
 Minaudier, *e, f. primp.*  
 Mince, *a. thin; slender; small.*  
 Mine, *la, mien; pretence; show; looks; mine; ore; faire la mine, to pout; faire bonne mine, to set a good face; éventer la mine, to discover, baffle a design.*  
 Miner, *va. to undermine; prey on.*  
 Minéral, *le, mineral; ore.*

Minéral, *e, a. mineral.*  
 Minéralisation, *la, mineralization.*  
 Minéralogie, *la, mineralogy.*  
 Minéralogiste, *le, mineralogist.*  
 Minerve, *la, Minerva.*  
 Minet, *te, f. puss; kitten.*  
 Mineur, *le, miner.*  
 Mineur, *e, a. f. minor; under-age.*  
 Mineure, *la, the minority.*  
 Miniature, *la, miniature.*  
 Miniaturiste, *le, miniature-painter.*  
 Minière, *la, mine.*  
 Minime, *le, sort of monk; dun color.*  
 Minime, *la, minim.*  
 Minime, *a. of a dark, dun color.*  
 Ministère, *la, office; agency; ministry; ministers.*  
 Ministériel, *le, a. ministerial.*  
 Ministre, *le, minister; parson.*  
 Minium, *le, minium; red lead.*  
 Minois, *le, look; face; ba-m-tih.*  
 Minon, *le, puss; kitten.*  
 Minoration, *la, lessening.*  
 Minorité, *la, minority; non-age. [sure.]*  
 Minot, *le, half a mine; mean.*  
 Minotaure, *le, minotaurus.*  
 Minuit, *le, midnight.*  
 Minuscule, *la, small letter.*  
 Minute, *la, minute; small writing.*  
 Minuter, *va. to make a rough draught; to purpose.*  
 Minutie, *la, trifle; minuteness.*  
 Minutieux, *se, a. trifling.*  
 Mi-parti, *e, a. divided into two.*  
 Mi-partir, *va. to divide in two.*

Miquelet, le, *miquelet*.  
 Miquelot, le, *young begging pilgrim*.  
 Mirabelle, la, *sort of plumb*.  
 Miracle, le, *miracle; wonder; à miracle, extremely well*.  
 Miraculeusement, *ad. wonderfully; miraculously*.  
 Miraculeux, se, *a. miraculous; wonderful*.  
 Mirauder, *va. to behold*.  
 Mire, la, *aim of a gun*.  
 Mirer, *vn. to aim; se mirer, to view one's self in a glass*.  
 Mirnidon, la, *short-arse; shrimp*.  
 Miroir, le, *looking-glass; mirror*. [*trad.*]  
 Miroiterie, la, *looking-glass*.  
 Miroitier, le, *looking-glass seller or maker*.  
 Miroité, c, *a. dapple black*.  
 Miroton, le, *hash*.  
 Mirtille, la, *whortle-berry*.  
 Mitaine, la, *foremast; foresail*.  
 Misanthrope, le, *misanthrope; man-hater*.  
 Misanthropie, la, *misanthropy*.  
 Miscellanée, le, *miscellany*.  
 Mifcible, a. *misfible*.  
 Mife, la, *disbursement; current; homme de mife, an agreeable man*.  
 Misérable, a. *miserable; wicked; worthless*.  
 Misérablement, *ad. miserably; wickedly; in misery*.  
 Misère, la, *misery; calamity*.  
 Miséréré, le, *ilic passion; dans un miséréré, in a trice*.  
 Miséricorde, la, *mercy; pity*.  
 Miséricorde ! *int. bless me ! crier miséricorde, to cry out for help*.  
 Miséricordieusement, *ad. mercifully*.

Miséricordieux, se, *a. compassionate; merciful*.  
 Missel, le, *mass-book*.  
 Mission, la, *mission*.  
 Missionnaire, le, *missionary*.  
 Missive, la, *epistle*.  
 Mitaine, la, *mitten*.  
 Mite, la, *mite; cheese-mite*.  
 Mithridate, le, *mithridate*.  
 Mitigation, la, *mitigation; abatement*.  
 Mitiger, *va. to mitigate*.  
 Miton, le, *furred glove*.  
 Miton-mitaine, *onguent, powder of pest*.  
 Mitonner, *v. to let soak; fuddle*.  
 Mitoyen, ne, *a. middle; mur mitoyen, partition-wall*.  
 Mitoyerie, la, *separation*.  
 Mitraille, la, *iron or brass ware; case-shot; langrel*.  
 Mitre, le, *mitre*.  
 Mitré, e, *a. mitred; wearing a mitre*.  
 Mitron, le, *baker's prentice*.  
 Mixte, a. *mixed; mixt*.  
 Mixte, la, *mixt body*.  
 Mixtion, la, *mixture*.  
 Mixtionner, *va. to mix*.  
 Mixture, la, *mixture*.  
 Mobile, a. *moveable; sickle*.  
 Mobile, le, *mobile or mover*.  
 Mobilaire, a. *moveable; personal*.  
 Mobilier, le, *moveables*.  
 Mobilité, la, *mobility; moveableness*.  
 Modale, a. *f. modal*.  
 Mode, la, *mode; fashion; way*.  
 Mode, le, *modality; modulation; mood*.  
 Modèle, le, *model*.  
 Modeler, *va. to model*.  
 Modérateur, le, *president*.  
 Modération, la, *moderation; abatement*.  
 Modéré, e, *a. moderate; abated*.

Modérément, *ad. soberly*.  
 Modérer, *va. to moderate; repress; abate; lessen; se modérer, to refrain one's self*.  
 Moderne, a. *modern*.  
 Modeste, a. *modest; grave*.  
 Modestement, *ad. modestly*.  
 Modestie, la, *modesty*.  
 Modicité, la, *smallness*.  
 Modificatif, le, *modificative*.  
 Modification, la, *modification; limitation*.  
 Modifier, *va. to modify*.  
 Modillon, le, *modillon bracket*.  
 Modique, a. *moderate; small*.  
 Modiquement, *ad. moderately*.  
 Modiste, le, *maccaroni*.  
 Modulation, la, *modulation*.  
 Module, le, *model*.  
 Moëlle, la, *marrow; pith; moëlle allongée, long marrow*.  
 Moëlleux, se, *a. full of marrow; pithy; substantial*.  
 Mœurs, les, *manners*.  
 Mofettes, les, *soul air (in mines)*.  
 Moi, *pron. me; I; de vous à moi, between you and me; moi-même, myself*.  
 Moignon, le, *flump*.  
 Moillon, le, *rough stone; shards*.  
 Moindre, a. *less; least*.  
 Moine, le, *monk; friar; woodland warming-pan*.  
 Moineau, le, *sparrow*.  
 Moinerie, la, *monkery*.  
 Moineffe, la, *nun, by way of contempt*.  
 Moinillon, le, *petty monk, in contempt*.  
 Moins, *ad. less; except; but; not so; à moins, for less; à moins que, unless; au moins, at least; however; pour le moins, at least; ni plus, ni moins, neither more nor less; just so much; le moins du*

monde, *never so little; en moins de rien, in a trice; à moins de cela, otherwises; fur & tant moins, in part, en account.*

Moire, la, *moirair.*

Moiré, e, a. *clouded; watered.*

Mois, le, *month.*

Mois, les, *women's courses.*

Moisi, le, *mould; hoariness.*

Moisir, va. to mould; se moisir, to grow mouldy.

Moissilure, la, *mouldiness.*

Moisson, la, *rent of a farm paid in corn, &c.; measure.*

Moissine, la, *vine-branch.*

Moisson, la, *harvest, crop; harvest-time.*

Moissonner, va. to reap, harvest.

Moissonneur, se, f. *reaper.*

Moite, a. *moist; damp.*

Moiteur, la, *moisture.*

Moitié, la, *half; moiety; à moitié, de moitié, by halves.*

Moitir, va. to wet, moisten.

Molaires, dents, the jaw-teeth; the grinders.

Môle, le, *mole, pier.*

Môle, la, *moon-calf; kind of abortion.*

Molécule, la, *particle.*

Molester, va. to molest, vex.

Molet, le, *pincers.*

Molette, la, *rowel of a spur; painter's mullar; wind-gall.*

Molasse, a. *slabby; slimy.*

Mollement, ad. *softly; faintly; effeminately.*

Moileste, la, *softness; effeminacy; easiness.*

Mollet, se, a. *softish; light; eggs mollets, soft-boiled eggs.*

Mollet, le, *the calf of the leg; short fringe.*

Molleton, le, *swan-skin.*

Mollifier, va. to mollify.

Mollir, v. to soften; to grow soft; to flag, slacken.

Moment, le, *moment; minute; à tout moment, at every turn, ever and anon.*

Momentanée, a. *momentary.*

Momerie, la, *mummary; hypocrisy.*

Momie, la, *mummy.*

Momon, le, *money that makers offer to play at dice.*

Mon, pron. my.

Monacal, e, a. *monachal; monkish.*

Monacalement, ad. *like a monk.*

Monachisme, le, *monkery.*

Monade, la, *indivisible thing.*

Monarchie, la, *monarchy.*

Monarchique, a. *monarchical.*

Monarque, le, *monarch.*

Monastère, le, *monastery, convent.*

Monastique, a. *monastic.*

Monaut, a. *one-eared.*

Monceau, le, *heap.*

Mondain, e, a. f. *worldly; proud; worldling.*

Mondainement, ad. *after a worldly manner.*

Mondanité, la, *worldliness; pride. (company.)*

Monde, le, *world; servants;*

Monde, a. *clean.*

Monder, va. to cleanse, peel.

Mondificatif, ve, a. f. *cleansing.*

Mondifier, va. to cleanse.

Monétaire, a. *monetary.*

Monétaire, le, *warden of the mint.*

Moniale, la, *nun.*

Moniteur, le, *monitor.*

Monition, la, *monition; warning.*

Monitoire, Monitorial, e, a. *monitory.*

Monnaie, la, *money; coin; mint.*

Monnoierie, la, *stamp-room in a mint.*

Monnoyage, le, *coining.*

Monnoyer, va. to coin; stamp.

Monnoyeur, le, *coiner.*

Monocorde, le, *monochord (musical instrument).*

Monoculaire, a. *one-eyed.*

Monogamie, f. *who has been married but once.*

Monogramme, le, *monogram; kind of cypher.*

Monologue, le, *monologue; soliloquy.*

Monome, le, *monome.*

Monopétale, a. *monopetalous.*

Monopole, le, *monopoly; tax.*

Monopoler, va. to forestal.

Monopoleur, le, *monopolist.*

Monosyllabe, le, *monosyllable.*

Monotone, a. *of one and the same sound; monotonous.*

Monotonie, la, *monotony.*

Monseigneur, le, *my lord.*

Monf, Mr., Monsieur, le, *fir; master; monsieur; faire le monsieur, to set up for a gentleman; devenir gros monsieur, to become a great man. (wind.)*

Monsoon, la, *monsoon; trade.*

Monstre, le, *monster.*

Monstruement, ad. *prodigiously.*

Monstrueux, se, a. *monstrous.*

Monstruosité, la, *monstrosity.*

Mont, le, *mount; hill; promettre monts & merveilles, to promise great matters.*

Montage, le, *coming up.*

Montagnard, e, a. f. *mountaineer; highlander.*

Montagne, la, *mountain; hill.*

Montagneux, se, a. *mountainous; hilly.*

Montant, le, *the upright in a building; total.*  
 Montants, les, *flanchions.*  
 Morcte, la, *leaping.*  
 Montée, la, *flair-case; step; ascent; montée de voûte, the rising part of a vault; montée d'une colonne, the height of a pillar.*  
 Monter, v. *to go or come up; rise; ascend; get up; carry; lift up; monter un cheval, to ride a horse; monter la garde, to go upon guard; monter au vent, to weather-gage; monter un luth, to string a lute; monter une horloge, to wind up a clock; monter une tour-nebroche, to wind up a jack; monter en graine, to grow up to seed; se monter, to amount, come to.*  
 Monticule, le, *hillock.*  
 Mont-joie St. Denis, *the ancient cry of war of the French; also, the first king at arms.*  
 Moutoir, le, *jossing-block.*  
 Monire, la, *watch; sample; show-glass; muster; show; out-side of an organ.*  
 Monner, v. *to show; teach.*  
 Montueux, le, *a. mountainous.*  
 Monture, la, *beast for a saddle; stock; frame; mounting.*  
 Monument, le, *monument; tomb.*  
 Moque, la, *dead-eye.*  
 Moquer, se, v. *to laugh at; ridicule; scorn; jeer; sans le moquer de, in good earnest.*  
 Moqueux, la, *mockery; foolish thing.*  
 Moquette, le, *mockadoes.*  
 Moqueur, se, a. f. *mockers; joker; mocking-bird.*  
 Morailles, les, *barnacles.*  
 Moraillon, le, *hook of a lock.*

Moral, e, a. *moral.*  
 Morale, la, *moralist.*  
 Moralement, ad. *morally; probably.*  
 Moraliser, v. *to moralise.*  
 Moraliseur, le, *moraliser.*  
 Moraliste, le, *moralist.*  
 Moralité, la, *moralist; moral.*  
 Morbide, a. *morbid.*  
 Morbifique, a. *morbific.*  
 Morbleu! int. *zounds!*  
 Morceau, le, *bit; piece; morsel; morceau trempé, sep.*  
 Morceler, v. *to cantle, parcel out.*  
 Mordache, la, *gag.*  
 Mordacité, la, *mordacity; corrosiveness; acrimony of speech.*  
 Mordant, e, a. *sharp; smart.*  
 Mordant, le, *a printer's visorium; two-pointed nail.*  
 Mordicant, e, a. *acid; sharp; satirical.*  
 Mordienne, à la grosse, *frankly.*  
 Mordiller, v. *to nibble.*  
 Mordre, v. *bite; corrode; carp at.*  
 More, le, *Moor.*  
 Moreau, cheval, *horse of a shining black.*  
 Moreau, le, *sort of bag to feed a horse, as he goes along.*  
 Morelle, la, *nighshade.*  
 Morelle, a. *Moorish.*  
 Morelque, la, *morris-dance; a. the Moor; moreck work.*  
 Morelle, la, *blackmoor.*  
 Morette, la, *bilberry.*  
 Morfil, le, *wire-edge.*  
 Morfondre, le, v. *to dance attendance; to wait in vain; to catch cold upon heat.*  
 Morfondure, la, *cold upon heat.*  
 Morgeline, la, *chickweed.*  
 Morgue, la, *haughty, surly look.*

Morguer, v. *to bully; dare.*  
 Morgueur, le, *bully.*  
 Moribond, e, a. *in a dying condition.*  
 Moricaud, le, *black man.*  
 Moricande, la, *black woman.*  
 Morigèner, v. *to tutor, school.*  
 Morille, la, *murel; sort of mushroom.*  
 Morillon, le, *teal.*  
 Morin, le, *chickweed.*  
 Morion, le, *morion.*  
 Morne, a. *dull; sullen.*  
 Morné, e, a. *tipt; blunt.*  
 Mornée, la, *blunt.*  
 Mornes, les, *mountains.*  
 Mornise, le, *box on the ear.*  
 Morose, a. *morose.*  
 Morphée, la, *white leprosy.*  
 Morpion, le, *crab-louse.*  
 Mors, le, *horse-bit; mors du diable, devil's bit.*  
 Morsure, la, *bite; biting.*  
 Mort, la, *death; decease; à mort, mortally; mort aux rats, rats-bane; mort aux chiens, meadow-saffron; mort aux poules, hen-bane.*  
 Mort, e, a. *dead; deceased; morte marée, neap tide.*  
 Mort, e, f. *dead body.*  
 Mortadelle, la, *Italian sausage.*  
 Mortaise, la, *mortise.*  
 Mortalité, la, *mortality; plague.*  
 Mort-bois, le, *underwood.*  
 Mortel, le, a. f. *mortal.*  
 Mortellement, ad. *mortally.*  
 Morte-payé, la, *soldier in ordinary pay during life.*  
 Morte-saison, la, *the dead time of the year.*  
 Mortier, le, *mortar.*  
 Mourdre, a. *deadly.*  
 Mortifiant, e, a. *grievous; sad.*  
 Mortification, la, *mortification; croix; grief; gangrene.*

**Mortifier**, *va.* to mortify, vex.  
**Mort-né**, *e.*, *a.* still-born.  
**Mortoise**, *la*, tortoise.  
**Mortuaire**, *a.* funeral; drap mortuaire, pall; livre mortuaire, burial-book; cloche mortuaire, knell.  
**Morne**, *la*, cod; stock-fish.  
**Morve**, *la*, snout; glanders.  
**Morver**, *vn.* to rot.  
**Morveux**, *ic.*, *a.* s. snotty; petit morveux, little brat; petite morveuse, young slut.  
**Mosaïque**, *la*, mosaic-work.  
**Moscovade**, *la*, raw sugar.  
**Mosquée**, *la*, mosque.  
**Mot**, *le*, word; note; motto; saying; mot du guet, watch-word; bon mot, jest; mot à mot, word for word; en un mot, in short.  
**Motet**, *le*, anthem.  
**Moteur**, *le*, author; contriver; mover.  
**Motif**, *le*, motive; aim; cause.  
**Motion**, *la*, motion; action.  
**Mouvoir**, *va.* to relax the motive. [culty].  
**Motrice**, faculté, *la*, motive faculty.  
**Motte**, *la*, clod; turf; peat; hillock.  
**Motter**, *se.*, *vr.* to lurk behind turf, as partridges do.  
**Motus**! *int.* hush, not a word!  
**Mou**, *le*, lights of a sheep, &c.; cats meat.  
**Mou**, molle, *a.* soft; mellow; dull; loose; sluggish; temps mou, close weather.  
**Mouchard**, *le*, spy.  
**Mouche**, *la*, fly; patch; setter; mouche à miel, bee; fine mouche, cunning gipsy; prendre la mouche, to take pet.  
**Moucher**, *va.* to blow one's nose; to snuff.

**Moucheron**, *le*, gnat; snuff.  
**Moucheter**, *va.* to pink, spot; cheval moucheté, flea-bitten horse. [plane].  
**Mouchette**, *la*, kind of joiner's.  
**Mouchettes**, *les*, snuffers.  
**Moucheture**, *la*, pinking; spots.  
**Moucheur**, *le*, snuffer.  
**Mouchoir**, *le*, handkerchief; bumfodder.  
**Mouchure de chandelle**, *la*, the snuff of a candle.  
**Moudre**, *va.* to grind.  
**Moue**, faire *la*, to pout, make mouths.  
**Mouette**, *la*, sea-mew; gull.  
**Mouffette**, *la*, foul air; imminence.  
**Moufflard**, *e.*, *s.* bloated face.  
**Mouffe**, *la*, mitten; bloated face.  
**Mouffler**, *vn.* to swell the cheeks.  
**Moufti**, *le*, musty.  
**Mouillage**, *le*, anchorage.  
**Mouiller**, *va.* to wet, anchor.  
**Mouillette**, *la*, slice of bread to eat boiled eggs.  
**Mouilloir**, *le*, wetting-pot.  
**Mouillure**, *la*, watering; wetting.  
**Moulage**, *le*, moulds; mill-stones.  
**Moulant**, *le*, miller's man.  
**Moule**, *le*, mould; model; jeter en moule, to cast.  
**Moule**, *la*, muscle.  
**Mouler**, *va.* to mould; cast; print; pile up.  
**Moulerie**, *la*, smelting-house.  
**Moulettes**, *les*, small shells.  
**Mouleur de bois**, *le*, assizer of wood, meter.  
**Moulin**, *le*, mill; meulin à vent, wind-mill; moulin à eau, water-mill; moulin à papier, paper-mill; moulin à café, coffee-mill.

**Moulinage**, *le*, spinning.  
**Moulinier**, *va.* to dig.  
**Moulinet**, *le*, capstan; hand-mill; turnstile; chocolate-milk; milled money; mill to coin money.  
**Muilt**, *ad.* much; very much.  
**Moulu**, *e.*, *a.* s. ground; or moulu, water-gold; painter's gold.  
**Moulure**, *la*, moulding.  
**Mourant**, *vn.*, *a.* dying; pale.  
**Mourir**, *vn.* to die; to go out; mourir de faim, to starve with hunger; mourir de froid, to starve with cold; faire mourir, to cause to die, or be put to death; faire mourir de faim, to starve one; se mourir, to be a dying.  
**Mouron**, *le*, chick-weed; pimpernel.  
**Mourre**, *la*, mora.  
**Mouquet**, *le*, musket.  
**Mouquetade**, *la*, musket-shot.  
**Mouquetier**, *le*, musketeer.  
**Mouqueterie**, *la*, volley of small shot.  
**Mouqueton**, *le*, musketoon; blunderbuss.  
**Mouffant**, *le*, coarse bread.  
**Mouffe**, *la*, soss; lather; mouffe de mer, sea-wreck.  
**Mouffe**, *le*, cabin boy; youngster.  
**Mouffé**, *e.*, *a.* dull; blunt.  
**Mouffeline**, *la*, mullin.  
**Mouffier**, *v.* to froth, lather.  
**Moufferon**, *le*, small white mushroom.  
**Mouffoux**, *se.*, *a.* frothy.  
**Mouffoir**, *le*, whirl.  
**Mouffons**, *les*, mouffons.  
**Mouffu**, *le*, *a.* mossy.  
**Mouffache**, *la*, whiskers.  
**Mouât**, *le*, must; wort.  
**Moutarde**, *la*, mustard; sucrer sa moutarde, to quarrel.

*lifty one's jest*; s'amuser à la moutarde, to stand trifling.  
 Moutardier, le, mustard-pot; mustard-maker.  
 Moutier, le, monastery; convent.  
 Mouton, le, wether; mutton; sheep; rammer.  
 Moutons, les, foam, froth.  
 Moutonnaile, la, parcel of sheep.  
 Moutonne, la, tower of false hair. (head).  
 Moutonnée, tête, frizzled.  
 Moutonner, vn. to foam, curl.  
 Moutonnier, e, a. f. sheep-like.  
 Mouture, la, grinding; mashing; miller's fee.  
 Mouvanee de fief, la, dependence of a fee upon another.  
 Mouvant, e, a. moving; sable mouvant, quicksand.  
 Mouvement, le, motion; movement; accord; time.  
 Mouvements, los, broils; commotions.  
 Mouver, va. to turn.  
 Mouveron, le, ear of staff.  
 Mouvoir, va. to move, stir, incite, stir up; mouvoir une question, to start a question.  
 Mouvoir, vn. to hold, depend.  
 Moyen, le, means; power; help; au moyen de, by means of, in consideration of.  
 Moyn, ne, a. muddling; mean.  
 Moyennant, pr. by means of; moyennant que, provided that.  
 Moyennement, ad. so so.  
 Moyenner, va. to procure, get.  
 Moyeneur, le, mediator.  
 Moyer, va. to saw free-stones.  
 Moyeu, le, flock of a wheel; yolk of an egg; nave.  
 Mu, e, a. moved; stirred.

Muable, a. subject to change; mutable.  
 Muage, le, change.  
 Muance, la, division in music.  
 Mucilage, le, mucilage.  
 Mucilagineux, se, a. mucilaginous; slimy.  
 Mucosité, la, mucous matter.  
 Mué, la, moulting.  
 Mue, la, slough; skin; coop.  
 Muer, vn. to moult, mow, shed.  
 Muet, te, a. f. dumb; mute.  
 Muffe, le, muzzle; muffle de veau, snap-dragon.  
 Muge, le, mullet. [roar].  
 Mugir, vn. to low; bellow.  
 Mugissement, le, lowing; roaring.  
 Muguet, le, lily of the valley; spark; beau.  
 Muguer, va. to court.  
 Muid, le, hog'shead; muid de blé, a comb and a bushel.  
 Mulâtre, s. mulatto.  
 Mulôte, la, mullet; fine.  
 Mulôter, va. to fine.  
 Mule, la, woman's slipper; she-mule; move or cock; ferrer la mule, to crib in buying.  
 Mules, les, kibes.  
 Mulet, le, he-mule; mullet.  
 Muletier, le, mule-driver.  
 Mulette, la, calf's maw; crop.  
 Mulle, la, madder.  
 Mulon, le, heap of salt.  
 Mulot, le, field-mouse.  
 Muloter, va. to nuzzle.  
 Multiple, a. multiple.  
 Multipliable, a. multipliable.  
 Multiplians, les, Adamites.  
 Multipliquande, le, multipliquand. [cator].  
 Multiplicateur, le, multiplier.  
 Multiplication, la, multiplication. [multitude].  
 Multiplicité, la, multiplicity;

Multiplié, le, multiplicand.  
 Multiplier, va. to multiply.  
 Multitude, la, multitude.  
 Municipal, e, a. municipal; ville municipale, corporation-town.  
 Municipalité, la, common-council; municipality.  
 Munificence, la, munificence; bounty.  
 Munir, va. to supply, provide.  
 Munitions, les, ammunition; munitions de bouche, provisions.  
 Munitionnaire, le, commissary of the stores; contractor.  
 Muqueux, se, a. mucous.  
 Mur, le, wall; mur mitoyen, partition-wall.  
 Mûr, a. ripe; mature.  
 Muraille, la, wall.  
 Mural, e, a. f. mural.  
 Mûre, la, mulberry.  
 Mûrement, ad. maturely.  
 Murène, la, lamprey.  
 Murer, va. to wall; mure up; ville murée, walled town.  
 Mûrier, le, mulberry-tree.  
 Mûrir, vn. to ripen.  
 Murmurateur, le, murmurer.  
 Murmure, le, murmur; purling; humming noise; grumbling; rumbling; humming-bird.  
 Murmurer, v. to murmur; to whisper; purl; warble.  
 Musaraigne, la, shrew-mouse.  
 Musard, e, a. f. loiterer.  
 Musc, le, musk; Indian beast; drap musc, oak-colored cloth.  
 Muscade, la, nutmeg.  
 Muscadier, le, muscadine grape; muscadell.  
 Muscadier, le, nutmeg-tree.  
 Muscadin, le, muscadine; dainty cake; fop.

Muscat (vin) le, *muscadine wine*.  
Muscle, le, *muscle*.  
Muscosité, la, *muscosity*.  
Musculaire, a. *muscular*.  
Musculaire, se, a. *muscularous*.  
Muse, la, *muse*.  
Museum, le, *muzzle*; *snout*; *nose*.  
Musée, le, *muscum*; *study*.  
Muselière, la, *muzzle*.  
Muter, *vn.* to *loiter*, *trifle*.  
Muser, se, *vr.* to *hide himself*.  
Muserole, la, *the nose-band of a bridle*.  
Mufette, la, *bag-pipe*.  
Muséum, le, *study*.  
Musical, e, a. *musical*.  
Musicalement, ad. *musically*.  
Musicien, ne, f. *musician*.  
Munique, la, *music*; *musicque enragée, catervauling*.  
Muniqueur, le, *crowder*; *fideler*.  
Musquer, *va.* to *scent with musk*; *fantasies musquées, odd fancies*.  
Musquinier, le, *cambrick-weaver*. [*Turk.*]  
Musulman, le, *Musulman*; *Musulman*, e, a. *Turkish*; *Mahometan*.  
Mutabilité, la, *mutability*.  
Mutation, la, *mutation*; *change*.  
Mutilation, la, *mutilation*; *maiming*.  
Mutiler, *va.* to *mutilate, castrate*.  
Mutin, e, a. f. *headstrong*; *stubborn*; *mutinous*.  
Mutiner, se, *vr.* to *mutiny, rise in arms, be forward*.  
Mutinerie, la, *mutiny*; *forwardness*.  
Mutir, *vn.* to *mute, as birds of prey*.

Mutisme, le, *dumbness, muteness*.  
Mutuel, le, a. *mutual*.  
Mutuellement, ad. *mutually*.  
Mutule, la, *corbel*; *bracket*.  
Myologie, la, *description of the muscles*.  
Myope, f. *near-sighted*.  
Myopie, la, *shortness of sight*.  
Myriade, la, *myriad, 10,000*.  
Myrobolan, le, *India-nut*.  
Myrrhe, la, *myrrh*.  
Myrte, le, *myrtle-tree*.  
Mystère, la, *mystery*; *secret*; *sans autre mystère, without any more ado*.  
Mystérieusement, ad. *mysteriously*.  
Mystérieux, se, a. *mysterious*.  
Mysticité, la, *mysticalness*.  
Mystique, a. *mystical*.  
Mystiquement, ad. *mystically*.  
Mythologie, la, *mythology*.  
Mythologique, a. *mythological*.  
Mythologiste, Mythologue, le, *mythologist*.

N.

Nabot, e, f. *short-arse*; *shrimp*; *dwarf*.  
Nacarar, e, a. f. *light orange, red*.  
Nacelle, la, *small boat*; *nacelle de St. Pierre, the Roman catholic church*.  
Nacre, la, *mother of pearl*.  
Nacieux, se, a. *squeamish*; *nice*.  
Nadir, le, *nadir*.  
Nasse, la, *orange-flower water*.  
Nage, la, *swimming*; *à la nage, by swimming*; *être tout en nage, to be all in a sweat or perspiration*.  
Nagée, la, *swimming*; *stroke in swimming*.

Nageoir, le, *place to swim in*.  
Nageoire, la, *fin, cork, &c. for swimming*; *lid*.  
Nager, *vn.* to *swim, sail, row*.  
Nageur, se, f. *swimmer*.  
Nageur, le, *waterman*; *rower*.  
Nagure, ad. *not long ago*.  
Naiade, la, *naiad*; *nymphe*.  
Naïf, ve, a. *artless*; *down-right*; *natural*.  
Nain, e, a. f. *dwarf*; *arbré-nain, dwarf-tree*.  
Naine, la, *sort of bean*.  
Naissance, la, *birth*; *nativity*; *rise*.  
Naissant, e, a. *nascent*; *rising*; *growing*; *newly born*.  
Naitre, *vn.* to *be born*; *breed*; *arise*; *spring*; *grow*; *faire naitre, to suggest, start*.  
Naïvement, ad. *plainly*.  
Naïveté, la, *ingeniousness*; *innocence*.  
Nanan, le, *sweet-meat*.  
Nanti, e, a. *possessed of*.  
Nantir, *va.* to *insure*; *se nantir, to secure*.  
Nantissement, le, *security*; *pledge*.  
Napel, le, *wolfs-bane*.  
Naphthe, la, *naphtha*.  
Nappe, la, *table-cloth*; *deer/skin*; *nappe d'eau, sheet of water*.  
Naquet, le, *foot-boy*.  
Naqueter, *vn.* to *wait*.  
Narcissé, le, *daffodil*.  
Narcotique, a. f. *narcotic*.  
Nard, le, *spikenard*.  
Nargue de lui, a. *fig for him*; *faire nargue à, to eclipse*.  
Narguer, *va.* to *hecktor*; *to bully*.  
Narine, la, *nostril*.  
Narquois, e, f. *sharper*; *gibberish*; *cant*.  
Narrateur, le, *relater*; *teller*.  
Narratif, ve, a. *narrative*.

Narration, *la*, narrative; relation; account; recital.  
 Narrative, *a*, way of relating a story.  
 Narré, *le*, recital; narrative.  
 Narrer, *v*, to relate; to tell.  
 Nasal, *e*, *a*, of the nose.  
 Nasard, *e*, *a*, *f*, one that speaks through the nose.  
 Nasarde, *la*, slip.  
 Nasarder, *va*, to rap on the nose; to jeer.  
 Naseau, *le*, nostril of a beast; fendeur de naseaux, halloo; bully; haffer.  
 Nasiller, *vn*, to speak through the nose.  
 Nasilleur, *se*, *f*, one who speaks through the nose.  
 Nasitort, Nasurce, *le*, nasitortum. [*lurch*.]  
 Nasse, *la*, bomb-net or vessel.  
 Natal, *e*, *a*, natal; native.  
 Natat-on, *la*, swimming.  
 Natif, *ve*, *a*, native; born.  
 Nation, *la*, nation; race; tribe.  
 National, *e*, *a*, national.  
 Nativité, *la*, nativity; birth.  
 Natto, *la*, nat; truss; pouch; natte à fenêtre, umbrella.  
 Natter, *va*, to mat, to truss.  
 Nattier, *le*, mat-maker.  
 Naturalisation, *la*, naturalization.  
 Naturaliser, *va*, to naturalize.  
 Naturaliste, *le*, naturalist.  
 Naturalité, *la*, being a native; lettres de naturalité, grant of naturalization.  
 Nature, *la*, nature; constitution; kind.  
 Naturel, *le*, *a*, natural; native; free; ingenuous; plain.  
 Naturel, *le*, nature; constitution; genuine temper; humanity; les naturels Français, Frenchmen.

Naturellement, *ad*, naturally; plainly; freely.  
 Naval, *e*, *a*, naval; combat naval, sea-fight.  
 Navée, *la*, barge-full.  
 Navet, *le*, turnip.  
 Navette, *la*, rape-seed; shuttle.  
 Nauffe, *la*, tanner's pit.  
 Naufrage, *le*, shipwreck.  
 Naufrager, *vn*, to be wrecked.  
 Navigable, *a*, navigable.  
 Navigateur, *le*, navigator; sailor.  
 Navigation, *la*, navigation; voyage; en dix jours de navigation, in ten days sail.  
 Navigeant, *e*, *a*, sea-faring.  
 Naviger, *v*, to navigate; to sail—steer.  
 Navire, *le*, ship; vessel; sail; navire de guerre, man of war; navire marchand, merchant-man.  
 Naulage, Naulis, *le*, freight; fare.  
 Naviliser, *va*, to freight, or hire a ship.  
 Naumachie, *la*, mock sea-fight.  
 Navrer, *va*, to wound, be sorry.  
 Navrure, *la*, wound.  
 Nauffe, *la*, qualm; reaching.  
 Nautique, *a*, nautical.  
 Nautonnier, *le*, mariner; sailor.  
 Ne, *ad*, not; no.  
 Né, *e*, *a*, born; une personne bien née, generous soul; premier né, first-born.  
 Néanmoins, *conj*, nevertheless.  
 Néant, *le*, nothingness; nought.  
 Nébuleux, *se*, *a*, cloudy; dark.  
 Nécessaire, *a*, necessary.  
 Nécessaire, *le*, competency; necessities.  
 Nécessairement, *ad*, necessa-

ry; infallibly, of necessity.  
 Nécessitant, *e*, *a*, necessitating.  
 Nécessité, *la*, necessity; need; strait.  
 Nécessités, *les*, necessities; aller à ses nécessités, to go to one's needs; de nécessité, of necessity; needs.  
 Nécessiter, *va*, to necessitate; to force.  
 Nécessiteux, *se*, *a*, necessitous; indigent; poor; needy.  
 Nécrologe, *le*, register of the dead. [*divination*.]  
 Nécrologie, *la*, necromancy; Nécrologue, *se*, necromancer; conjurer.  
 Nectar, *le*, nectar; good wine.  
 Nef, *la*, nave or body of a church; ship.  
 Nefaste, *a*, m. unlucky.  
 Nêfle, *la*, medlar.  
 Nêffier, *le*, medlar-tree.  
 Négatif, *ve*, *a*, negative.  
 Négation, *la*, negation.  
 Négative, *la*, negative.  
 Négativement, *ad*, negatively.  
 Nêgligé, *le*, undress.  
 Nêgligemment, *ad*, negligently.  
 Nêgligence, *la*, negligence.  
 Nêgligent, *e*, *a*, negligent.  
 Nêgliger, *va*, to neglect, slight.  
 Nêgoce, *le*, trade; commerce.  
 Nêgociable, *a*, to be negotiated.  
 Nêgociant, *le*, merchant; dealer.  
 Nêgociateur, *le*, negotiator.  
 Nêgociation, *la*, negotiation.  
 Nêgociier, *va*, to trade, negotiate.  
 Nêgre, Nêgresse, *f*, negro.  
 Nêgrerie, *la*, negro-yard.  
 Nêrier, *le*, Guinea-man.  
 Nêgrillon, *ne*, *f*, little negro.  
 Neige, *la*, snow; bel homme de neige! a fine fellow indeed.

Neiger, *vimp. to snow.*  
 Neigeux, se, *a. snowy.*  
 Neille, la, *town.*  
 Néméens, *a. mpl. Nemean.*  
 Nénies, les, *funeral song.*  
 Nenni, *ad. no indeed.*  
 Nénuphar, le, *water-lily.*  
 Néologie, la, *neology.*  
 Néménie, la, *menomenia; new moon.*  
 Néophyte, *f. neophyte; new convert.*  
 Néphrétique, *a. f. stone-colic.*  
 Néphrotomie, la, *nephrotomy.*  
 Népotisme, le, *nepotism.*  
 Nérâdes, les, *sea-nymphs.*  
 Ners, le, *sinew; nerve; band; nerve of bow, bull's pizzle.*  
 Ners-fêrue, la, *upper attain.*  
 Nerprun, le, *buck-thorn.*  
 Nerver, *va. to cover with sinews.*  
 Nerveux, se, *a. nervous; branny.*  
 Nervin, e, *a. nervine.*  
 Nervure, la, *twist; round edging.*  
 Net, te, *a. neat; cleanly; clear.*  
 Net, *ad. clean; cleverly; tout net, plainly.*  
 Net, le, *fair; mettre au net un écrit, to write fair.*  
 Nettement, *ad. neatly; plainly.*  
 Netteté, le, *cleanness; plainness.*  
 Nettoiemnt, le, *cleaning.*  
 Nettoyer, *va. to clean, scour.*  
 Neveu, le, *nephew; nos neveux, our offspring, posterity.*  
 Neuf, *a. nine.*  
 Neuf, ve, *a. new; unexperienced; faire corps neuf, to take a new lease of one's life; à neuf, anew; again; habiller de neuf, to new-cloth.*

Névritique, *a. good for the nerves.*  
 Névrologie, la, *neurology.*  
 Neutralement, *ad. neutrally.*  
 Neutraliser, *va. to neutralize.*  
 Neutralité, la, *neutrality.*  
 Neutre, *a. neuter; neutral.*  
 Neuvaïne, la, *a nine days devotion.*  
 Neuvjème, *a. f. ninth.*  
 Neuvvième, le, *ninth part.*  
 Neuvvièment, *ad. ninthly.*  
 Nez, le, *nose; ce n'est pas pour son nez, it is not for him; avoir un pied de nez, to be quite dashed.*  
 Ni, *conj. neither; nor.*  
 Niabile, *a. delectable.*  
 Niais, c, *a. silly; simple.*  
 Niais, e, *f. simpleton.*  
 Niaisement, *ad. sillyly.*  
 Niaisier, *vn. to stand trifling.*  
 Niaiserie, la, *foliness; foolery; silly thing or saying.*  
 Nice, *a. silly.*  
 Nicement, *ad. sillyly.*  
 Nicette, la, *silly girl.*  
 Niche, la, *niche; regnish trick.*  
 Nîchée, la, *whole nest of birds; nîchée de souris, brood of mice. Enstle.*  
 Nicher, *v. to place, shop.*  
 Nichet, le, *nest-egg.*  
 Nîchoir, le, *brooding-cage.*  
 Nicotiane, la, *tabacco.*  
 Nid, le, *nest; trouver la pie au nid, to find what one looks for; nid à rats, sorry hovel.*  
 Nidoreux, se, *a. nidorous.*  
 Nièce, la, *niece.*  
 Nielle, la, *mildew; blast; gith.*  
 Nieller, *va. to blast, mildew.*  
 Nier, *va. to deny, disown.*  
 Nigaud, e, *a. f. silly; simpleton.*  
 Nigauder, *vn. to play the fool.*  
 Nigauderie, la, *foliness; silly thing.*

Nigotaux, les, *brickbats.*  
 Nille, la, *vine-tendril.*  
 Nimbe, le, *glory in painting.*  
 Nipper, *va. to rig out.*  
 Nippes, les, *goods; clothes.*  
 Nîque, faire la, *to jeer, slight.*  
 Nîtouche, la, *demure; hypocrite.*  
 Nitre, le, *nitre.*  
 Nitreux, se, *a. nitrous.*  
 Nîtrière, la, *nitrous vein of earth.*  
 Niveau, le, *level; de niveau, level; even.*  
 Nivelér, *va. to level.*  
 Niveler, le, *leveler.*  
 Nivellement, le, *levelling; surveying.*  
 Nobiliaire, le, *book of peerage.*  
 Noble, *a. f. noble; nobleman.*  
 Noblement, *ad. nobly.*  
 Noblesse, la, *nobility; nobleness.*  
 Noce, la, *Noce, les, marriage; nuptials; wedding; the company at wedding; tant qu'à des noces, plentifully.*  
 Nocher, le, *pilot; steersman; batfmain; pàc nocher, grim ferryman.*  
 Noctambule, *f. night-walker.*  
 Noctilque, *a. shining.*  
 Noctulabe, le, *nocturnal.*  
 Nocturne, *a. nocturnal.*  
 Nocturnement, *ad. nocturnally.*  
 Nodus, le, *nodus; node.*  
 Noël, la, *Christmas.*  
 Nœud, le, *knot; stress; tie; knuckle; node; knob; band; nœud de la gorge, head of the windpipe; nœud de nerf, ganglion.*  
 Noguet, le, *basket.*  
 Noir, e, *a. black; base; dismal; rendre noir, to distress.*  
 Noir, le, *black; negro; noir de fumée, lamp-black; ven-*

dre du noir, *to put on black*;  
to gull; gare le pot au noir,  
*roast meat (at blind man's buff)*  
Noirâtre, *a. blackish.*  
Noiraud, *e, a. f. of a black*  
*complexion; black man or*  
*woman.*  
Noirceur, *la, blackness; black*  
*spot.*  
Noircir, *v. to blacken, asperse.*  
Noircissure, *la, blackening;*  
*black spot.*  
Noire, *la, crotchet.*  
Noïte, *la, strife; squabble;*  
*chercher noïte, to pick a quar-*  
*rel.*  
Noïfette, *la, hazle-nut; fil-*  
*berd.*  
Noïfettier, *le, hazle-tree.*  
Noix, *la, walnut; noix de*  
*galle, gall-nut.*  
Nolet, *le, gutter-tile.*  
Nolis, *le, freight.*  
Noliser, *va. to freight.*  
Nolissement, *le, freighting.*  
Nom, *le, name; noun; fame.*  
Nomade, *a. wandering; er-*  
*rant.*  
Nomance, Nomancie, *la,*  
*divination.*  
Nomble, *le, numbles.*  
Nombrant, *e, a. counting.*  
Nombre, *le, number; vast*  
*many.*  
Nombrer, *va. to number; to*  
*Nombreux, se, a. numerous.*  
Nombril, *le, navel.*  
Nomenclateur, *le, nomenclat-*  
*or; remembrancer.*  
Nomenclature, *la, nomenclat-*  
*ura; vocabulary.*  
Nominataire, *le, king's pre-*  
*sintee.*  
Nominateur, *le, patron; ad-*  
*vomee.*  
Nominatif, *le, nominative*  
*case.*

Nomination, *la, nomination;*  
*advowson.*  
Nommément, *ad. namely;*  
*particularly; specially.*  
Nommer, *va. to name; no-*  
*minate; comment le nom-*  
*me-t-il? what's his name?*  
*à point nommé, in the nick*  
*of time.*  
Nonpareil, *le, a. matchless.*  
Nonpareille, *la, crimp rib-*  
*bon; nonpareil; small sugar-*  
*plumbs.*  
Non, *ad. no; not; pair ou*  
*non, even or odd; non-seu-*  
*lement, not only.*  
Non-age, *le, minorité.*  
Nonagénaire, *a. ninety years*  
*of age.*  
Nonante, *a. ninety.*  
Nonanter, *vn. to make ninety.*  
Nonantième, *a. ninetieth.*  
Nonce, *le, nuncio.*  
Nonchalamment, *ad. supine;*  
*negligently.*  
Nonchalance, *la, negligence;*  
*supineness.*  
Nonchalant, *e, a. f. supine;*  
*negligent; careless.*  
Nonciature, *la, nunciature.*  
Non-conformiste, *le, non-*  
*conformist; dissenter.*  
Non-conformité, *la, non-*  
*conformity.*  
None, *la, none.*  
Nonne, Nonnette, *la, nun.*  
Nonobstant, *pr. notwithstanding.*  
Non-ouvré, *e, a. raw; rough.*  
Non-pair, *a. odd; not even.*  
Non-paiement, *le, want of*  
*payment.*  
Non-résidence, *la, absence.*  
Non-sanglant, *e, a. unbloody.*  
Non-valeur, *la, deficiency;*  
*waife.*  
Non-usage, *le, disuse.*

Noper, *va. to unknot.*  
Nopes, *les, knots.*  
Nord, *le, north; faire le nord,*  
*to sail northward.*  
Nord-est, *le, north-east.*  
Nordester, *vn. to steer to the*  
*north-east.*  
Nord-ouest, *le, north-west.*  
Nordouester, *vn. to steer to*  
*the north-west.*  
Normal, *e, a. perpendicular.*  
Norwège, *la, Norway.*  
Norwégien, *ne, f. Norwegian.*  
Nos, *prop. pl. our.*  
Nota, *le, note; mark.*  
Notable, *a. eminent; re-*  
*markable.*  
Notablement, *ad. notably.*  
Notables, *les, notables.*  
Notaire, *le, notary; scrivener.*  
Notamment, *ad. especially.*  
Notariat, *le, notary's business.*  
Note, *la, note; remark.*  
Noter, *va. to observe; note;*  
*prick; noter d'infamie, to*  
*brand; to defame; to dis-*  
*grace; homme noté, black*  
*sheep.*  
Notes, *les, notes; short-hand,*  
Noteur, *le, copist.*  
Notice, *la, account; notice*  
*de la Grande-Bretagne, the*  
*present state of Great-Britain.*  
Notification, *la, notification;*  
*déclaration.*  
Notifier, *va. to notify; signify.*  
Notion, *la, notion; idea.*  
Notoire, *a. notorious; plain.*  
Notoirement, *ad. manifestly.*  
Notoriété, *la, notoriety; evi-*  
*dence.*  
Notre, *pro. our; le nôtre,*  
*our; our own; nôtres, our*  
*people or party.*  
Notule, *la, marginal.*  
Novale, *la, new ploughed*  
*land.*

Novateur, le, *innovator*.  
 Novation, la, *novation*.  
 Noue, la, *pantile*.  
 Noué, e, a, *tied; ricketty*.  
 Novembre, le, *November*.  
 Nouement, le, *tying*.  
 Nouer, *va. to tie; to knit; le nouer, to set or knit*.  
 Nouet, le, *rag tied into a knot with some drug in it*.  
 Nouveux, se, a, *knotty*.  
 Nougat, le, *cake*.  
 Novice, a. f. *novice; raw*.  
 Noviciat, le, *probation-time*.  
 Novissimé, ad. *lately; just now*.  
 Noulet, le, *drain*.  
 Nourrain, le, *young fry*.  
 Nourri, le, *poultry; hogs; cows, &c.*  
 Nourrice, la, *nurse*.  
 Nourricier, e, a, *nutritive; père nourricier, foster-father*.  
 Nourrir, *va. to nourish; feed; suckle; nurse up; instruct; se nourrir, to live or feed upon*.  
 Nourrissant, e, a, *nourishing*.  
 Nourrison, le, *foster-child*.  
 Nourrissous des Muses ou du Parnasse, *Apollo's sons; poets*.  
 Nourriture, la, *food; breeding*.  
 Nous, *pro. we; us*.  
 Nouveau, Nouvel, le, a, *new; nouvel; être nouveau, to be a stranger*.  
 Nouveau, ad. *newly; new; de nouveau, again; lately*.  
 Nouveauté, la, *newness; novelty; innovation; change*.  
 Nouvelle, la, *news; trading; novel; apocrypha; doubtful piece of news*.  
 Nouvellément, ad. *newly*.  
 Nouvelliste, le, *news-monger; gazetteer*.

Noyau, le, *theewel of a winding staircase; the stone of a fruit; kernel; newel*.  
 Noyer, le, *walnut-tree; bois de noyer, walnut-wood*.  
 Noyer, *va. to drown; lay, set a ship; se noyer, to be drowned; to drown one's self*.  
 Noyon, le, *ditch of a bowling-green*.  
 Nu, Nue, a, *naked; plain; à nu, openly; plainly; naked; bare*.  
 Nu, le, *naked part*.  
 Nuage, le, *cloud; mist*.  
 Nuageux, se, a, *cloudy*.  
 Nuaifon, la, *trade-wind*.  
 Nuance, la, *shadowing*.  
 Nuancer, *va. to shadow; variegate*.  
 Nubile, a, *marriageable*.  
 Nudité, la, *nakedness; nudity*.  
 Nue, la, *cloud; sky; tomber des nues, to be amazed*.  
 Nuée, la, *cloud*.  
 Nuement, ad. *without dissimulation*.  
 Nuer, *va. to shadow with various colors*.  
 Nuire, *vn. to hurt; annoy*.  
 Nuisance, la, *nuisance; damage*.  
 Nuisible, a, *hurtful; prejudicial*.  
 Nuit, la, *night; de nuit, by night; à nuit fermée, at the close of night; à nuit fermante, at the fall of night*.  
 Nuitamment, ad. *in the night*.  
 Nuitée, la, *night's expense at an inn; night's work*.  
 Nul, le, a, *void; none; not one; no*.  
 Nulle-part, ad. *nowhere*.  
 Nulle, la, *nullo; cipher*.  
 Nullement, ad. *in no wise; by no means*.

Nullité, la, *nullity; error*.  
 Numéraire, a, *numeral*.  
 Numéral, e, a, *numeral*.  
 Numérateur, le, *numerator*.  
 Numération, la, *numeration, i. e. payment of money*.  
 Numérique, a, *numerical*.  
 Numéro, le, *number; il entend le numéro, he understands the matter; numéro cinq, number five*.  
 Numéroter, *vu. to number; mark with a number*.  
 Numismatique, a, *numismatic*.  
 Numismatographie, la, *knowledge of ancient medals and coins*.  
 Nummie, le, *ancient coin*.  
 Nummulaire, la, *penny-grass*.  
 Nuncupatif, ve, a, *nuncupative; verbal; nominal; testament nuncupatif, will-parole*.  
 Nundinal, le, a, *nundinary*.  
 Nuptial, e, a, *nuptial; bridal*.  
 Nuque, la, *nape of the neck*.  
 Nutation, la, *tremulous motion*.  
 Nutritif, ve, a, *nutritive*.  
 Nutrition, la, *nutrition*.  
 Nutritum, le, *ointment*.  
 Nyctalope, a, *day-blind*.  
 Nymphé, la, *nymph; nymphe*.

## O.

O ! *int. oh! o mon Dieu! oh my God!*  
 Obéissance, la, *obedience*.  
 Obéissant, le, *obedient*.  
 Obéissant, le, a, *obedient*.  
 Obéir, *vn. to obey; bend; be easily wrought*.  
 Obéissance, la, *obedience*.  
 Obéissant, e, a, *obedient*.  
 Obélisque, le, *obelisk*.

O-bénigna, le, *submission*.  
 Obérer, *va. to run in debt*.  
 Obésité, la, *corpulency*.  
 Objeéter, *va. to object; re-proach*.  
 Objetif, le, *objective glass*.  
 Objectif, ve, *a. ideal*.  
 Objection, la, *objection; difficulty*.  
 Obier, le, *maple-tree*.  
 Objet, le, *object; aim; motive; objet de risée, laughing-stock*.  
 Obit, le, *dirge; obit*.  
 Obituaire, le, *book of burials*.  
 Oblat, le, *oblat; disabled soldier*.  
 Oblation, la, *oblation; offering*.  
 Obligation, la, *obligation; bond*.  
 Obligatoire, *a. obligatory*.  
 Obligé, le, *indenture*.  
 Obligeamment, *ad. obligingly; kindly*.  
 Obligeant, e, *a. obliging*.  
 Obliger, *va. to oblige, bind*.  
 Oblique, *a. oblique; sloping; fraudulent; indirect; louange oblique, by-praise*.  
 Obliquement, *ad. obliquely; slopingly; fraudulently; indirectly*.  
 Obliqué, la, *obliquity*.  
 Oblitération, la, *obliteration*.  
 Oblong, ue, *a. f. oblong*.  
 Obole, la, *obole; base coin of old*.  
 Obombrer, *va. to adumbrate*.  
 Obreptice, *a. subreptitious*.  
 Obreption, la, *obreption; creeping in*.  
 Obscène, *a. obscene; filthy*.  
 Obscénité, la, *obscenity*.  
 Obscur, e, *a. dark; gloomy; obscure; son obscur, dull sound*.

Obscurcir, *va. to darken, dim; s'obscurcir, to grow dark or gloomy*.  
 Obscurcissement, le, *darkening; dimming*.  
 Obscurement, *ad. obscurely*.  
 Obscurité, la, *obscurity; darkness*.  
 Obsécration, les, *obsecrations*.  
 Obséder, *v. to beset, possess*.  
 Obsèques, les, *obsequies*.  
 Observance, la, *observance; rite*.  
 Observateur, trice, *f. observer*.  
 Observation, la, *observation; remark; observance; keeping*.  
 Observatoire, le, *observatory*.  
 Observer, *va. to observe, watch; observer les longues & les brèves, to be very punctilious; s'observer, to be upon one's guard; to watch one's self*.  
 Obsession, la, *obsession, besetting*.  
 Obsidional, e, *a. obsidional*.  
 Obsolète, e, *out of use*.  
 Obstacle, le, *obstacle; bar; let*.  
 Obsination, la, *obstinacy*.  
 Obsiné, e, *a. f. stubborn; obstinate; stiff; firm*.  
 Obsinément, *ad. obstinately*.  
 Obstiner, le, *vr. to persist; to be obstinate*.  
 Obstruif, ve, *a. obstructive; stopping*.  
 Obstruction, la, *obstruction; stoppage*.  
 Obstruer, *va. to obstruct*.  
 Obtempérer, *vn. to obey*.  
 Obtenir, *va. to obtain, get*.  
 Obtenition, la, *obtaining*.  
 Obtus, e, *a. obtuse; dull*.  
 Obvier, *vn. to obviate*.

Obus, Obusier, le, *hewitzer*.  
 Occigner, *va. to gum*.  
 Occale, *a. westerly*.  
 Occasion, la, *occasion; opportunity; fight; dans l'occasion, when opportunity offers; par occasion, occasionally*.  
 Occasionnel, le, *a. occasional*.  
 Occasionnellement, *ad. occasionally*.  
 Occasionner, *va. to occasion; to cause*.  
 Occasionneur, le, *adventurer*.  
 Occident, le, *west; decline*.  
 Occidental, e, *a. western*.  
 Occipital, e, *a. occipital*.  
 Occiput, le, *occiput*.  
 Occire, *va. to slay; to kill*.  
 Occiseur, le, *murderer*.  
 Occision, la, *murder*.  
 Occultation, la, *occultation*.  
 Occulte, *a. occult; secret; hidden*.  
 Occupant, e, *f. occupier*.  
 Occupation, la, *occupation; business; employment*.  
 Occupé, e, *a. busy; taken up*.  
 Occuper, *v. to take up, employ, possess, hold, plead; s'occuper, to busy ones self*.  
 Occurrence, la, *occurrence; event*.  
 Occurrent, e, *a. occurring; incidental*.  
 Océan, le, *ocean; main*.  
 Oche, la, *notch*.  
 Ocre, Ocre, la, *oker*.  
 Océdère, le, *osteodical body*.  
 Oçant, le, *ocant*.  
 Oçante, e, *a. eighty*.  
 Oçantième, *a. eightieth*.  
 Oçave, le, *okave; diapason*.  
 Oçavo, le, *okavo*.  
 Oçobre, le, *Oktober*.  
 Oçogame, le, *who was married eight times*.  
 Oçogénaire, *a. f. octogenarian; eighty years of age*.

Océgone, *a. f. octangular; octogon, i. e. eight angles.*

Ostioi, *le, grant.*

Ostroyer, *va. to grant.*

Ostuple, *a. eight-fold.*

Oculaire, *a. ocular; témoin*

oculaire, *eye-witness.*

Oculairement, *ad. visibly.*

Oculiste, *le, oculist.*

Oculus Christi, *le, wild clary.*

Ode, *la, ode.*

Odeur, *la, odor; smell; scent;*

*fragrance; être en mauvaise*

*odeur, to have a bad name.*

Odieusement, *ad. odiously;*

*maliciously.*

Odieux, *le, a. odious; heinous.*

Odomètre, *le, odometer.*

Odontalgie, *la, tooth-ache.*

Odorant, *e, a. odorous.*

Odorat, *le, smell; smelling.*

Odorer, *va. to smell.*

Odoriférant, *c, a. odoriferous;*

*sweet smelling; fragrant.*

Océuménique, *a. acumenical.*

Œdème, *le, pituitous tumor.*

Œil, *le, eye; bud; glofs; œil*

*érrillé, blood-shot eye; œil*

*de bœuf, may-weed; œil*

*de chat, snap-dragon; œil*

*de cochon, small eye; à*

*vue d'œil, by the sight;*

*visibly.*

Œillade, *la, ogle; leer; jeter*

*des œillades, to ogle. eye.*

Œillader, *va. to cast a sheep's*

*teeth.*

Œillères, *dents, spl. eye-teeth.*

Œillère, *la, horse's eye-flap.*

Œiller, *le, carnation; œillet-*

*hwe; œillet d'Espagne, pint;*

*œillet de poëte, sweet-wil-*

*liam; œillet de Dieu, rose-*

*campion.*

Œilleron, *le, sucker of a pint.*

Œilletonner, *va. to plant suckers;*

Œophage, *le, œsophagus;*

*wind-pipe.*

Œuf, *le, egg; spawm; pondre*

*sur les œufs, to live snug and*

*comfortably.*

Œuvre, *e, a. hard road.*

Œuvre, *la, work; action;*

*bezel; œuvres mortes, all*

*that part of a ship that is*

*above water; œuvre d'église,*

*the church-warden's gew;*

*maître des hautes œuvres,*

*hangman; maître des basses*

*œuvres, nightman; hors*

*d'œuvre, kickshaws; met-*

*tre un œuvre en lumière,*

*to put out a book; le grand*

*œuvre, philosophers stone;*

*maître des œuvres, overseer;*

*se jeter hors d'œuvre, to*

*jut out.*

Offensant, *e, a. offensive.*

Offense, *la, offence; trespass;*

*sin; injury; abuse.*

Offensé, *le, the party offended.*

Offenser, *va. to offend, in-*

*jure; s'offenser, to be angry.*

Offenseur, *le, offender.*

Offensif, *ve, a. offensive.*

Offensive, *la, assault; attack.*

Offensivement, *ad. offensively.*

Offerte, *la, offering.*

Offertoire, *le, offertory.*

Office, *le, office; part; good*

*turn; le Saint-Office, the*

*inquisition; faire quelque*

*chose d'office, to do a thing*

*of one's own accord.*

Office, *la, buttery.*

Officiel, *le, official.*

Officialité, *la, doctors com-*

*mons; episcopal court.*

Officiant, *a. f. officiating priest.*

Officier, *vn. to officiate.*

Officier, *le, officer; butler.*

Officieusement, *ad. officiously;*

*obligingly; friendly.*

Officieux, *le, a. obliging; kind;*

*forward to do good offices.*

Officiel, *e, a. of the shops.*

Offrande, *la, oblation.*

Offrant, *a. f. bidder; au plus*

*offrant, to the highest bidder.*

Offre, *la, offer, proffer, tender.*

Offrir, *vn. to offer, bid, tender.*

Offusquer, *va. to darken, cloud.*

*eclipse, dazzle.*

Ogre, *le, ogre; manger com-*

*me un ogre, to eat like a*

*wolf.*

Oh! *int. ho! oh!*

Oie, *la, goose; petite oie,*

*giblets; trimming.*

Oignement, *le, ointment.*

Oignon, *le, onion; root.*

Oignonnet, *la, small onion.*

Oignonnière, *la, onion-plot.*

Oille, *la, oglio; rich soup.*

Oindre, *va. to anoint.*

Oing, *le, cart-grass.*

Oint (le) du Seigneur, *the*

*Lord's anointed.*

Oiseau, *le, bird; hod; oiseau*

*de proie, hawk; chasse aux*

*oiseaux, fowling.*

Oiseler, *va. to go a fowling.*

Oiselet, *le, young or little bird.*

Oiseleur, *le, bird-catcher;*

*fowler.*

Oiselier, *le, bird-seller.*

Oisellerie, *la, bird-selling;*

*fowling.*

Oiseux, *le, a. idle.*

Oïst, *ve, a. idle.*

Oïstillon, *le, young or little bird.*

Oïvement, *ad. idly.*

Oïveté, *la, idleness; laziness.*

Oïson, *le, golling; ninny.*

Oïéagineux, *le, a. oleaginous.*

Olfactif, Olfactoire, *a. f. ol-*

*factory.*

Olibris, *le, vain fellow.*

Oligarchie, *la, oligarchy; aris-*

*tocracy.*

Oligarchique, *a. oligarchical.*

Olim, *ad. formerly.*

Olivaïson, la, *crop of olives*.  
 Olivâtre, a. *olive-colored*.  
 Olive, la, *olive*.  
 Olives, les, *olive-hit*.  
 Olivet, le, *olive-yard*.  
 Olivette, la, *the hay (country dance)*.  
 Olivier, le, *olive-tree*.  
 Olympe, le, *olympus; sky*.  
 Olympiade, la, *olympiad*.  
 Olympien, ne, a. *olympic*.  
 Olympionique, le, *olympionice*.  
 Olympiques (jeux) les, *olympic games*.  
 Ombeile, la, *umbel*.  
 Ombellifère, a. *umbelliferous*.  
 Ombilic, le, *navel*.  
 Omblical, le, a. *umbilical*.  
 Ombrage, le, *shade; umbrage*.  
 Ombrager, va. *to shade*.  
 Ombrageux, se, a. *skittish; suspicious; jealous*.  
 Ombre, la, *shade; shadow; ghost; protection; pretence; faire ombre à quelqu'un, to drown one's merits; to eclipse him; sous ombre, under color*.  
 Ombrer, va. *to shadow*.  
 Ombreux, se, a. *umbrageous; shady*.  
 Omelette, la, *omelet*.  
 Omettre, va. *to omit, leave out*.  
 Omission, la, *omission; neglect*.  
 Omnisience, la, *omniscience*.  
 Omoplate, la, *shoulder-blade*.  
 On, l'On, *pro. it, they, one, somebody, man, people; on dit, it is reported; they say*.  
 Onc, Onques, ad. *never*.  
 Once, la, *once*.  
 Onciale, a. *capital*.  
 Oncle, le, *uncle*.  
 Onction, la, *unction; grace*.  
 Onctueux, se, a. *unctuous; oily*.

Onctuosité, la, *unctuosity*.  
 Onde, la, *wave; surge; billow; l'onde, the water; the sea; camelot à ondes, watered camlet*.  
 Ondé, e, a. *watered; foie ondé, watered silk; bois ondé, grain of wood*.  
 Ondée, la, *shower*.  
 Ondoiement, le, *private baptism*.  
 Ondoyant, e, a. *undulatory*.  
 Ondoyer, v. *to undulate, wave; to christen*.  
 Ondulation, la, *undulation*.  
 Onéraire, (tuteur) *guardian in trust*.  
 Onéreux, se, a. *onerous; burdensome*.  
 Ongle, le, *nail; claw; avoir du sang aux ongles, to be steel to the back-bone*.  
 Onglé, e, a. *armed*.  
 Onglée, la, *numbness at the fingers ends; whitlow*.  
 Onglet, le, *sharp graver*.  
 Onguent, le, *salve; ointment*.  
 Ontologie, la, *metaphysics*.  
 Onyx, la, *onyx*.  
 Onze, a. f. *eleven*.  
 Onzième, a. *eleventh*.  
 Onzième, le, *eleventh part*.  
 Onzièmement, ad. *in the eleventh place*.  
 Opacité, la, *opacity; darkness*.  
 Opale, la, *opal; precious stone*.  
 Opague, a. *opaque; dark*.  
 Opéra, le, *opera; master-piece; troublesome business*.  
 Opérateur, le, *operator; quack*.  
 Opération, la, *operation; césarienne, opération césarienne, cesarean operation*.  
 Opératrice, la, *female operator or quack*.  
 Opérer, va. *to operate, work, do*.

Opce, les, *holes in a wall of a house that is repairing*.  
 Ophthalmie, la, *ophthalmia; foranesis of the eyes*.  
 Ophthalmique, a. *ophthalmic*.  
 Opiat, e, f. *opiate*.  
 Opilatif, ve, a. *opilative; obstructive; stopping*.  
 Opilation, la, *opilation; obstruction*.  
 Opiler, va. *to obstruct*.  
 Opinant, le, *voter; opinator*.  
 Opiner, vn. *to vote; opiner du bonnet, to vote as others*.  
 Opiniâtre, a. *obstinate; stiff*.  
 Opiniâtrément, ad. *obstinately*.  
 Opiniâtrer, va. *to maintain obstinately; s'opiniâtrer, to be obstinate in a thing; to be bent*.  
 Opiniâtré, la, *obstinacy*.  
 Opinion, le, *opinion; mind; belief; conceit; vote*.  
 Opium, le, *opium*.  
 Opobalsamum, le, *opobalsamum*.  
 Opportun, e, a. *of need, convenient, opportune, seasonable*.  
 Opportunité, la, *opportunity; occasion*.  
 Oppoiant, e, a. *opponent*.  
 Opposé, e, a. f. *opposite*.  
 Opposer, va. *to oppose, alledge*.  
 Opposite, a. *opposite; à l'opposite, ever against*.  
 Opposition, la, *opposition; hindrance; exception*.  
 Oppresseur, va. *to oppress*.  
 Oppresseur, le, *oppressor*.  
 Oppressif, ve, a. *oppressive*.  
 Oppression, la, *oppression*.  
 Opprimer, va. *to oppress*.  
 Opprobre, le, *disgrace; reproach*.  
 Optatif, le, *optative mood*.

Opter, *va. to choose.*  
 Opticien, le, *optician.*  
 Optimisme, le, *optimity.*  
 Optimiste, le, *optimist.*  
 Option, la, *choice; option.*  
 Optique, a. *optical.*  
 Optique, la, *optics.*  
 Opulentement, *ad. plentifully.*  
 Opulence, la, *opulence; riches.*  
 Opulent, e, a. *opulent; rich.*  
 Opuscule, le, *small piece.*  
 Or, le, *gold; or blanc, platina; d'or, of gold, gold, golden; il parle d'or, he talks finely; Saint-Jean - bouche d'or, meer blab; c'est de l'or en barre, it is as good as ready money.*  
 Or, *conj. but; now; and; or ça, now; or l'us, come on.*  
 Oracle, le, *oracle.*  
 Orage, le, *storm; broils.*  
 Orageux, se, a. *stormy.*  
 Oraison, la, *speech; oration; prayer.*  
 Oral, e, a. *oral.*  
 Orange, la, *orange.*  
 Orange, le, *orange-color.*  
 Orangé, e, a. *orange-colored.*  
 Orangeade, la, *sherbet.*  
 Orangeat, le, *orange-chips.*  
 Oranger, le, *orange-tree.*  
 Orangerie, la, *green-house; orangery.*  
 Orangiste, le, *he who cultivates orange-trees.*  
 Orateur, le, *orator; orateur de la chambre basse, speaker of the house of commons.*  
 Oratoire, a. *oratorial.*  
 Oratoire, le, *house-chapel.*  
 Oratoirement, *ad. orator-like; eloquently.*  
 Orbe; le, *orb.*  
 Orbe, coup, *heavy blow; bruise.*  
 Orbiculaire, a. *orbicular, round.*

Orbiculairement, *ad. orbicularly.*  
 Orbité, la, *orbit; socket of the eye.*  
 Orcanette, la, *alcanet.*  
 Orchéographie, la, *description of dancing.*  
 Orchestique, la, *art of dancing.*  
 Orchestre, le, *orchestra.*  
 Ordalie, la, *ordeal.*  
 Ordinaire, a. *ordinary; vulgar.*  
 Ordinaire, le, *post, courier; ordinary; commons; custom; à l'ordinaire, as usual; d'ordinaire, pour l'ordinaire, usually; mostly.*  
 Ordinairement, *ad. ordinarily; usually.*  
 Ordinaires, les, *women's courses.*  
 Ordinal, a. *ordinal; le, ritual.*  
 Ordinand, le, *one that is to be ordained.*  
 Ordinateur, le, *setter in order; disposer.*  
 Ordination, la, *ordination.*  
 Ordonnance, la, *ordinance; prescription; warrant; disposing.*  
 Ordonnateur, le, *orderer.*  
 Ordonner, *va. to order, dispose; prescribe; ordain; enjoin.*  
 Ordre, le, *order; rate; disposition; word; warrant.*  
 Ordure, la, *filth; dust; sloppings; corruption; lewdness.*  
 Ordurier, le, *dust-basket.*  
 Ord, Orde, a. *filthy; nasty.*  
 Orée, la, *the skirts of a wood.*  
 Oreillard, e, a. *wide-eared; as a horse.*  
 Oreille, la, *the ear; échauffer les oreilles, to provoke; chatouiller ou flatter l'oreille, to tickle the ear; oreille d'ours, bears-ear; oreille de rat, mouse-ear; oreille*

*de Judas, Jews-ear; oreille d'âne, confrey.*  
 Oreiller, le, *pillow.*  
 Oreilles, les, *palms.*  
 Oreillette, la, *the auricle of the ear; wire for the ear.*  
 Orémus, la, *orison; collect; prayer.*  
 Orfèvre, le, *goldsmith.*  
 Orfèvrerie, la, *goldsmith's ware or trade.*  
 Orfraie, la, *osprey.*  
 Orfroi, le, *broad welts of gold, &c.*  
 Organe, le, *organ; means.*  
 Organeau, le, *iron ring.*  
 Organique, a. *organical.*  
 Organisation, la, *organisation.*  
 Organiser, *va. to organise.*  
 Organiste, le, *organist.*  
 Organisin, le, *twisted silk.*  
 Orgasme, le, *quick motion.*  
 Orge, la, *barley; faire ses orges, to make up one's mouth; à grains d'orge, knapped; orge mondé, peeled barley.*  
 Orgéade, la, *Orgéat, le, sugar'd barley-water.*  
 Orgies, les, *feast; orgia.*  
 Orgue, la, *Orgues, les, organ; ship's scupper-holes.*  
 Orgueil, le, *pride; loftiness.*  
 Orgueilleusement, *ad. proudly.*  
 Orgueilleux, se, a. *proud.*  
 Orient, le, *east.*  
 Oriental, e, a. *eastern; oriental.*  
 Orientaux, les, *the eastern nations.*  
 Orienter, *va. to trim; s'orienter, to consider where one is.*  
 Orifice, le, *orifice.*  
 Oriflamme, la, *royal standard.*  
 Origan, le, *wild marjoram.*  
 Originaire, a. *originally issued; les originaires, the natives.*  
 Originaiement, *ad. originally; primitively.*

Original, *e*, *a*, *original*; *primitive*; *faveur d'original*, to know from the first hand.  
 Original, *lc*, *original*; *fool*.  
 Originalité, *la*, *originalness*.  
 Origine, *la*, *origin*; *cause*.  
 Origuel, *le*, *a*, *original*;  
 péché originel, *original sin*.  
 Originellement, *ad*, *originally*.  
 Orillard, *e*, *a*, *wide-eared*.  
 Orillon, *le*, *ear*; *handle*; *swelling about the ear*; *casemate*.  
 Orin, *le*, *buoy-rope*.  
 Orion, *le*, *orion*; *constellation*.  
 Oripeau, *le*, *tinsel*; *leaf-brass*.  
 Orle, *le*, *orle*.  
 Orme, *le*, *elm*.  
 Ormeau, *le*, *young elm*.  
 Ormille, *la*, *elm-plot*.  
 Ormin, *le*, *sort of clary*.  
 Ormoie, *la*, *elm-plot*.  
 Orne, *la*, *wild ash*.  
 Ornement, *le*, *ornament*; *set*.  
 Orner, *va*, to adorn, *embellish*.  
 Ornière, *la*, *wheel-rut*.  
 Ornithogale, *la*, *star of Bethlehem*.  
 Ornithologie, *la*, *ornithology*.  
 Ornithologiste, *le*, *ornithologist*.  
 Ornithomanse, *la*, *ornithomanacy*.  
 Orbanche, *la*, *choke-weed*.  
 Orpailleur, *le*, *goldfisher*.  
 Orphelin, *e*, *a*, *f*, *orphan*.  
 Orphelinage, *le*, *orphanism*.  
 Orpiment, *le*, *orpiment*.  
 Orpin, *le*, *orpine*; *orpin-rose*, *resc-wort*.  
 Orse, *ad*, *luff*.  
 Orser, *vn*, to row.  
 Ort (*peser*) to weigh with the packing-cloth.  
 Orteil, *le*, *toe*.  
 Orthodoxe, *a*, *f*, *orthodox*.  
 Orthodoxie, *la*, *orthodoxy*.

Orthographe, *la*, *orthography*; *spelling*.  
 Orthographie, *la*; *orthography*; *prosil*.  
 Orthographeier, *va*, to spell or write true.  
 Orthographeiste, *le*, *orthographer*.  
 Ortie, *la*, *nettle*.  
 Ortier, *va*, to nettle.  
 Ortive, *a*, *ortive*; *rising as a star*; *easterly*.  
 Ortolan, *le*, *ortolan*.  
 Orvale, *la*, *clary*.  
 Orvietan, *le*, *orvietan*.  
 Os, *le*, *bone*.  
 Oscillation, *la*, *oscillation*.  
 Oscillatoire, *a*, *oscillatory*.  
 Osciller, *vn*, to move backwards and forwards.  
 Oseitation, *la*, *yawning*.  
 Oté, *e*, *a*, *daring*; *bold*.  
 Otaille, *la*, *forrel*.  
 Oser, *vn*, to dare, *be so bold as to*.  
 Oseraie, *la*, *osier-plot*.  
 Osier, *le*, *osier*; *wicker*.  
 Oselet, *le*, *small bone*; *cockall*.  
 Osements, *les*, *bones*; *bones of dead bodies*.  
 Oseret, *le*, *butcher's knife*.  
 Osette, *la*, *kind of stuff*.  
 Oseux, *se*, *a*, *bony*.  
 Ossification, *la*, *ossification*.  
 Ossifier, *va*, to ossify.  
 Ossifrage, *la*, *ossifrage*.  
 Ossillon, *le*, *ossicle*; *small bone*.  
 Ostin, *e*, *a*, *large boned*.  
 Ost, *le*, *host*; *army*.  
 Ostensible, *a*, *that will bear showing*.  
 Ostentation, *la*, *ostentation*; *vain glory*; *parade*.  
 Ostéocolle, *la*, *bone-binder*.  
 Ostéologie, *la*, *osteology*.  
 Ostracée, *a*, *ostraceous*.  
 Ostracisme, *le*, *ostracism*.

Ostracité, *la*, *ostracites*.  
 Ostrelia, *le*, *easterling*.  
 Ostrogoth, *le*, *barbarian*; *clown*.  
 Otage, *le*, *hostage*; *villes d'otage*, *cautionary towns*.  
 Otalgie, *la*, *pain in the ear*.  
 Oté, *ad*, *except*; *save*; *but*.  
 Oter, *va*, to take away, *pull off*; *remove*.  
 Ote-vent, *le*, *pent-house*.  
 Ou, *conj*, *or*; *either*; *else*.  
 Où, *ad*, *where*; *whither*; *wherein*; *in which*; *to what*; *par tout où*, *wherever*; *d'où*, *from whence*; *what*; *how*.  
 Ouache, *le*, *track of a ship*.  
 Ouaille, *la*, *sheep*.  
 Ovaire, *le*, *ovary*.  
 Ouais! *int*, *heyday!* *look-a-day!*  
 Ovale, *a*, *f*, *oval*.  
 Ouate, *la*, *wadding*.  
 Ouater, *va*, to furnish with *wadding*.  
 Ovation, *la*, *ovation*; *small triumph*.  
 Oubli, *le*, *forgetfulness*.  
 Oubliance, *la*, *oblivion*.  
 Oublie, *la*, *wafer*.  
 Oublier, *va*, to forget, *leave*; *s'oublier*, *to forget one's self*.  
 Oubliettes, *les*, *dungeon*.  
 Oublieur, *le*, *wafer-man*.  
 Oublieux, *se*, *a*, *forgetful*.  
 Ove, *le*, *egg* (*in architecture*).  
 Ovest, *le*, *west*.  
 Oue! *int*, *O! pho!*  
 Oui, *ad*, *yes*.  
 Oui-dire, *le*, *hearsay*.  
 Ouïe, *la*, *the hearing*.  
 Ouïes, *les*, *fish-gills*.  
 Ovipare, *a*, *oviparous*.  
 Ouir, *va*, to hear.  
 Ouragan, *le*, *hurricane*.  
 Ourdir, *va*, to warp, *frame*.  
 Ourdissoir, *le*, *weaver's beam*.

ourdisfure, *la*, *warping*.  
 Ourlier, *vn.* to *hem*.  
 Ourlier, *le*, *hem*.  
 Ourque, *la*, *ork*; *great sea-fish*.  
 Ours, *le*, *bear*.  
 Ourse, *la*, *she-bear*.  
 Ourfin, *le*, *sea-hedgehog*.  
 Ourfon, Ourfin, *le*, *bear's cub*.  
 Outarde, *la*, *bustard*.  
 Outardeau, *le*, *young bustard*.  
 Outil, *le*, *tool*.  
 Outillé, *e*, *a.* furnished with *tools*.  
 Outrage, *le*, *outrage*; *injury*; *affront*.  
 Outrageant, *e*, *a.* *outrageous*.  
 Outrager, *va.* to *affront in the most gross manner*; to *abuse*.  
 Outrageusement, *ad.* *outrageously*.  
 Outrageux, *se*, *a.* *outrageous*; *abusive*.  
 Outrance, *la*, à *toute outrance*, *ad.* to *the utmost*.  
 Outre, *la*, *leather bottle*; *budget*.  
 Outre, *ad.* *farther*; *besides*; *d'outre en outre*, *through and through*; *outre & par-dessus*, *over and above*.  
 Outré, *e*, *a.* *incensed*; *grieved*; *rank*; *vexed*; *furious*; *passive outré*, *violent passion*; *cheval outré*, *horse quite spent*.  
 Outrecuidance, *la*, *presumption*; *pride*.  
 Outrement, *ad.* *excessively*; *beyond measure*.  
 Outre-mer, *ad.* *beyond-sea*; *le*, *ultra-marine*.  
 Outre-mesure, *la*, *beyond measure*, *excessively*.  
 Outre-moitié, *la*, *beyond the half*.  
 Outre - passer, *va.* to *exceed*.

Oùtrer, *va.* to *over-work*, *over-ride*, *incense*; *run into extremes*; *over-strain*.  
 Ouvert, *e*, *a.* *open*; *frank*; *free*, *leaky*; à *force ouverte*, *with open force*.  
 Ouvertement, *ad.* *openly*; *freely*.  
 Ouverture, *la*, *opening*; *hole*; *opportunity*; *hint*; *overture*; *ouverture d'esprit*, *genius*.  
 Ouvrable, *jour*, *le*, *working-day*.  
 Ouvrage, *le*, *work*; *work*.  
 Ouvragé, *e*, *a.* *wrought*; *figured*.  
 Ouvrager, *va.* to *adorn*, *fringe*.  
 Ouvrant, *e*, *a.* *opening*; à *jour ouvrant*, *by break of day*; à *portes ouvrantes*, *at the opening of the gates*.  
 Ouvré, *e*, *a.* *wrought*; *linge ouvré*, *diaper*.  
 Ouvrer, *v.* to *work*.  
 Ouvreur, *se*, *la*, *boxkeeper at the playhouse*.  
 Ouvrier, *e*, *s.* *artificer*; *laborer*; *author*; *maker*; *jour ouvrier*, *working-day*.  
 Ouvrir, *v.* to *open*; to *begin*; *ouvrir un avis*, to *make a motion*; *s'ouvrir*, to *open one's mind*; *s'ouvrir un chemin*, to *make way for one's self*.  
 Ouvroir, *le*, *working-place*.  
 Oxyerat, *le*, *gargle*.  
 Oxyerater, *va.* to *gargle*.  
 Oxygene, *a.* *oxygen*.  
 Oxygmel, *le*, *oxymel*.  
 Oxyngmie, *la*, *oxymegmia*.  
 Ozène, *le*, *ulcer in the nose*.

## P.

Pacage, *le*, *pasture*.  
 Pacager, *vn.* to *feed*.

Pach, Pasi, *le*, *the main sail*.  
 Pacificateur, *le*, *pacifier*.  
 Pacification, *la*, *pacification*.  
 Pacifier, *va.* to *pacify*.  
 Pacifique, *a.* *peaceable*; *la mer Pacifique*, *South-sea*.  
 Pacifiquement, *ad.* *peaceably*.  
 Pacotille, *la*, *jeaman's venture*.  
 Pacte, *le*, *compact*; *treaty*.  
 Paderfer, *vn.* to *covenant*.  
 Padelin, *le*, *large crucible*.  
 Padou, *le*, *ferret*; *sort of ribbon*.  
 Padouan, *le*, *common*.  
 Pagaie, *la*, *padilla*.  
 Paganisme, *le*, *heathenism*.  
 Payer, *va.* to *paddle*.  
 Page, *le*, *page*; *ship-boy*; être *hors de page*, to *be one's own man*.  
 Page, *la*, *page*; *side of a leaf*.  
 Pagne, *la*, *piece of cotton-cloth used by the negroes*.  
 Pagne, *le*, *pungar* (sea-fish).  
 Pagnote, *a. s.* *ward*; *mont pagnote*, a *place out of harm's way*.  
 Pagnoterie, *la*, *comardice*; *an impertinent thing*.  
 Pagode, *la*, *pagoda*.  
 Pagen, *ne*, *a. s.* *pagan*.  
 Paillard, *e*, *a. s.* *lewd lecher*; *harlot*.  
 Paillarder, *vn.* to *commit adultery*.  
 Paillardise, *la*, *whoredom*; *fornication*; *lewdness*.  
 Paillasse, *la*, *straw-bed*.  
 Paillafion, *le*, *lay of straw to fence espaliers from frost*; *umbrella for windows*.  
 Paille, *la*, *straw*; *flam*; rompre *la paille avec*, to *fall out with*; *tirer à la courte paille*, to *draw cuts*; *feu de paille*, *sudden blaze*.  
 Paille-en-cul, *le*, *driver's ring-tail*.

Paillet, vin, le, *pale wine*.  
 Paillette, la, *spangle; gold-sand*.  
 Pailleux, le, *one who sells straw*.  
 Pailleux, fer, le, *brittle iron*.  
 Paillier, le, *farm-yard; barn-door; landing-place*.  
 Paillon, le, *link*.  
 Pain, le, *bread; loaf*; il fait plus que son pain manger, *he will make his way in the world*; pain à coucou, *wood-sorrel*; pain d'épice, *ginger-bread*; pain d'oiseau, *stone-crop*; pain de pourceaux, *sow-bread*; pain d'un fou, *a penny-loaf*; pain de sucre, *sugar-loaf*; pain à chanter, *a waser*; pain de bougie, *book of wax-candle*.  
 Pair, a. *equal; par; even*; aller de pair avec, *to be on a footing with*; de pair, du pair, upon the square; non-pair, *odd*; sans pair, *peerless; matchless*; se mettre hors de pair, *to tire du pair, to rise above others*.  
 Pair, le, *peer; mate*.  
 Paire, la, *pair; brace*.  
 Pairie, la, *peerage*.  
 Pays, *See Pays, &c.*  
 Paissible, a. *peaceable; still; calm*.  
 Paiblement, ad. *quietly*.  
 Paiffeau, le, *prop for vines*.  
 Paisseler, va. *to prop vines*.  
 Païsson, le, *mast; a tanner's stretcher*. [*Stretch a skin*.]  
 Païssonner une peau, va. *to*  
 Paitre, v. *to feed, to graze*; envoyer paitre, *to send one packing*; se paitre, *to feed upon*.  
 Paix, la, *peace; pax; blade-bone of muston, &c.*; laissez-moi en paix, *let me alone*.

Pal, le, *pale (in heraldry)*.  
 Palade, la, *stroke of oars*.  
 Paladin, le, *knight-errant*.  
 Palais, le, *palace; court of judicature*; *palate*; *taste*; palais de lièvre, *sow-thistle*; gens de palais, *lawyers*; terme de palais, *a law-term*; jours de palais, *court-days*.  
 Palan, le, *tackle*.  
 Palanche, la, *yoke*.  
 Palanque, la, *palanka*.  
 Palanquer, va. *to hoist, to hoise*.  
 Palanquin, le, *sedan; small tackle*.  
 Palant, le, *clodpate*.  
 Palatin, le, *Palatine*.  
 Palatinat, le, *Palatinato*.  
 Palatine, la, *tippet*.  
 Pale, la, *dam; sluice*.  
 Pâle, a. *pale; wan; pâles couleurs, green sickness*.  
 Palée, la, *the flat of an ear, row of piles*.  
 Paletrenier, le, *groom*.  
 Palefroi, le, *palfrey; lady's horse*.  
 Paleron, le, *shoulder-blade*.  
 Palestre, la, *wrestling-place*.  
 Palet, le, *quoit*.  
 Paleter, vn. *to play with quoits*.  
 Palette, la, *battledore; painter's pallet; printer's slice; porringer*.  
 Pâleur, le, *paleness*.  
 Palier, le, *landing-place*.  
 Palingénésie, la, *regeneration*.  
 Palinodie, la, *palinody; recantation*; chanter la palinodie, *to recant*.  
 Pâlis, vn. *to grow pale*.  
 Palissade, la, *palissado; stake; hedge; row of trees*.  
 Palissader, va. *to palissade*.  
 Palliatif, ve, a. *palliative*.  
 Palliation, la, *palliation; extenuation; coloring*.

Pallier, va. *to palliate, color*.  
 Pallisser, va. *to plant wall-trees*.  
 Pallium, le, *pall*.  
 Palmair, a. *carnous*.  
 Palme, la, *branch of a palm-tree*.  
 Palme, le, *hand's-breadth; palm*.  
 Palmer, va. *to flatten*.  
 Palmier, le, *palm-tree; date-tree*. [*strap*.]  
 Palombe, la, *kind of pigeon*.  
 Palonneau, Palonnier, le, *spring-tree bar of a coach*.  
 Palpable, va. *palpable; clear*.  
 Palpablement, ad. *palpably*.  
 Palper, vn. *to feel*.  
 Palpitant, e, a. *panting*.  
 Palpitation, la, *palpitation*.  
 Palpiter, vn. *to palpitate, pant*.  
 Paltoquet, le, *clown*.  
 Pâmer, se, vr. *to swoon, faint*.  
 Pamphlet, le, *pamphlet*.  
 Pâmoison, la, *swoon or fainting fit*.  
 Pâme, la, *blade*.  
 Pampre, le, *vine-branch with its leaves*.  
 Pampré, e, a. *decked with vine-leaves*.  
 Pan, le, *lappet; flap; pane; front*.  
 Panacée, le, *universal medicine; all-heal*.  
 Panache, le, *bunch of feathers; mixture of colors in a flower*.  
 Panache, la, *pea-hen*.  
 Panacher, se, vr. *to be streaked with several colors*; tulipe panachée, *tulip beautifully streaked*.  
 Panade, la, *panado*.  
 Panader, se, vr. *to strut with a proud gait*.  
 Panais, le, *parsnep*.

Panaris, le, *whitlow; fellon*.  
 Panatelle, la, *panado*.  
 Pancarte, la, *bill posted up*.  
 Pancréas, le, *sweet-bread*.  
 Pandettes, les, *pandets or digests*.  
 Pandiculation, la, *stretching*.  
 Pandore, la, *pandore*.  
 Pandoure, le, *Hungarian soldier*.  
 Panégyrique, le, *panegyric*.  
 Panégyriste, la, *panegyrist*.  
 Paner, *va. to do meat over with crumbs of bread; eau panée, toast and water*.  
 Panerée, la, *basket-full*.  
 Panesse, la, *pea-hen*.  
 Paneterie, la, *pantry*.  
 Panetier, le, *panther*.  
 Panetière, la, *shepherd's scrip*.  
 Paneton, le, *key-bit*.  
 Panicault, le, *sea-holly*.  
 Panier, le, *basket; hoop-petticoat; c'est un panier percé, he is a leaky vessel; adieu panier, vendanges sont faites, is is all over*.  
 Panique, terreur, la, *panic fear*.  
 Panne, la, *shag; hog's fat; être en panne, to lie by; mettre en panne, to bring to*.  
 Panneau, le, *pannel; pane; trap; snare; donner dans le panneau, to be trapped or bitten*.  
 Pannicule, le, *fleshy membrane*.  
 Pannonceau, le, *escutcheon; fane*.  
 Pannoplie, la, *complete armour*.  
 Panse, la, *paunch; guts*.  
 Pansement, le, *dressing wounds; looking after a horse*.  
 Panseur, *va. to dress a wound; to look after a horse*.  
 Panfu, e, a. f. *paunch-bellied*.  
 Pantaléon, le, *pantaloon; buffoon*.

Pantalonnade, la, *droll dance; buffoonery*.  
 Panteler, *vn. to pant*.  
 Panthéon, le, *pantheon*.  
 Panthère, la, *panther*.  
 Pantière, la, *draw-net*.  
 Pantin, le, *puppet*.  
 Pantoiment, le, *panests*.  
 Pantois, e, a. *short-winded*.  
 Pantomime, le, *pantomime; mimic*.  
 Pantoufle, la, *slipper; raisonner pantoufle, to talk idly*.  
 Paon, le, *pea-cock*.  
 Paone, la, *pea-hen*.  
 Paonneau, le, *young pea-cock*.  
 Papa, le, *papa, father*.  
 Papable, a. *that may be made a pope*.  
 Papal, e, a. *papal*.  
 Papauté, la, *papacy; popedom*.  
 Pape, le, *the pope*.  
 Papegai, le, *wooden bird to shoot at*.  
 Papelard, e, f. *hypocrite*.  
 Papelardise, la, *hypocrisy*.  
 Papeline, la, *poplin*.  
 Paperasse, la, *old dusty writings, waste paper*.  
 Paperasser, *vn. to be ever scribbling*.  
 Papesse, la, *female pope*.  
 Papeterie, la, *paper-mill; paper-trade*.  
 Papetier, e, f. *paper-maker; stationer*.  
 Papier, le, *paper; manuscript; book; writing*.  
 Papier-monnoie, le, *paper-money*.  
 Papilionacée, a. *papilionaceous*.  
 Papillon, le, *butterfly*.  
 Papillonner, *vn. to flutter about*.  
 Papillotage, le, *the putting hair upon pipes*.

Papillote, la, *spangle; curling paper*.  
 Papilloter, *va. to put hair upon pipes*.  
 Papilloter, *vn. to twinkle*.  
 Papisme, le, *popery*.  
 Papiste, le, *papist*.  
 Papiistique, a. *papistical; popish*.  
 Pâque, la, *passover; easter; pâques closes, Rogation-Sunday; pâques fleuries, Palm-Sunday*.  
 Pâques, les, *Easter devotions*.  
 Paquet, le, *packet; parcel; bundle*.  
 Paquet-bot, le, *packet-boat*.  
 Pâquis, le, *pasture*.  
 Par, *pr. by; on; thro; out of; par-où, which way; par-ici, this way; par-là, that way; thereby; par-tout, every where; par-tout où, wherever; par-dessous, under; par-dessus, over; par le haut, upwards; par deçà, this side, par dedans, within; par dehors, without; par devant, before; forwards; par-ci, par-là, here and there*.  
 Parabole, la, *parabola*.  
 Parabolique, a. *parabolical*.  
 Paraboliquement, ad. *parabolically*.  
 Paraboloïde, le, *paraboloid*.  
 Paracentèse, la, *the tapping for a dropsy*.  
 Parachèvement, le, *finishing*.  
 Parachever, *va. to finish*.  
 Parachronisme, le, *parachronism*.  
 Paraclet, le, *Comforter*.  
 Parade, la, *parade; state; show; parrying; lit de parade, bed of state*.  
 Paradigme, le, *example*.

Paradis, le, *paradise; the upper gallery.*  
 Paradoxal, e, a. *paradoxical.*  
 Paradoxe, le, *paradox.*  
 Parafe, Paraphe, le, *flourish added to one's signature.*  
 Parafes, Paraphes, va. to sign with a flourish.  
 Parage, le, *space of the sea.*  
 Paragraphe, le, *paragraph.*  
 Paragante, la, *pair of gloves, a present.*  
 Paraguay, le, *paraguay, sort of Peru tea.*  
 Paraison, la, *blowing of glass.*  
 Paraisonnier, le, *glass-blower.*  
 Parallaxe, la, *parallax.*  
 Parallèle, a. f. *parallel.*  
 Parallèle, le, *comparaison.*  
 Parallélogramme, le, *parallelogram.*  
 Paralogisme, le, *paralogism.*  
 Paralyse, la, *palsy.*  
 Paralytique, a. f. *paralytic.*  
 Parangon, le, *type; paragon, double pica; model; black marble; diamant parangon, diamond without a blemish.*  
 Parangonner, va. to compare.  
 Parant, e, a. *adorning.*  
 Paranymphe, le, *public elo-gium.*  
 Parapet, le, *parapet; breast-work.*  
 Paraphernaux, biens, *paraphernalia.*  
 Paraphimosis, la, *contraction of the prepuce.*  
 Paraphrase, la, *paraphrase.*  
 Paraphrafer, va. to comment; to romance.  
 Paraphrasse, le, *expounder.*  
 Parapluie, le, *umbrella.*  
 Parafange, la, *parafang.*  
 Parafélène, la, *mock-moon.*  
 Parasite, le, *spunger.*  
 Parasitique, a. *parasitical.*

Parasol, le, *umbrella.*  
 Parâtre, le, *stepfather.*  
 Paravent, le, *folding-screen.*  
 Parboillir, vn. to parboil.  
 Perc, le, *park; sold; pen; dock-yard; parc d'artillerie, maren.*  
 Parcage, le, *parking.*  
 Parcelle, la, *parcel.*  
 Parce que, conj. *because.*  
 Parchemin, le, *parchment; alonger le parchemin, to multiply writings.*  
 Parcheminerie, la, *place where parchment is made; parchment-making.*  
 Parcheminier, le, *parchment-maker.*  
 Parcier, e, f. *sharer.*  
 Parcourir, va. to travel over, run over, survey.  
 Par-derrière, ad. *behind.*  
 Par-dessous, pr. *underneath.*  
 Par-dessus, le, *over and above.*  
 Par-dessus, pr. *over; higher; beyond.* [presence.  
 Par-devant, prép. *before; in*  
 Par-devers, prép. *by.*  
 Pardon, le, *pardon; forgiveness.*  
 Pardonnable, a. *pardonable.*  
 Pardonner, va. to pardon, forgive, spare.  
 Paréatis, le, *writ in chancery.*  
 Parégorique, a. *assuasive.*  
 Pareil, le, a. f. *like; equal; match; à la pareille, I shall be even with you.*  
 Pareillement, ad. *in like manner.*  
 Parélie, le, *mock sun.*  
 Parelle, la, *dock.*  
 Parement, le, *facings of garments; free stone; pavement on the sides of streets.*  
 Parénétique, a. *parenetic; moral.*

Parent, e, f. *relations; kinsman.*  
 Parens, les, *parents; parentage.*  
 Parenté, la, *kindred.*  
 Parenthèse, la, *parenthesis.*  
 Parer, va. to deck; set off; parry; ward off; weather; dub a ship.  
 Parère, le, *sentiment of merchants upon questions in commerce.*  
 Pareffe, la, *stoth; idleness; laziness.*  
 Pareffieux, se, a. f. *stothful; idle; lazy; sluggish.*  
 Parfaire, va. to perfect.  
 Parfait, e, a. *perfect; complete.*  
 Parfaitement, ad. *perfectly.*  
 Parfois, ad. *sometimes.*  
 Parfondre, va. to melt.  
 Parfournir, va. to furnish.  
 Parfum, le, *perfume.*  
 Parfumer, va. to perfume, smoke.  
 Parfumeur, se, f. *perfumer.*  
 Pari, le, *wager; bet.*  
 Parade, la, *pairing-time; brace.*  
 Parier, va. to bet.  
 Pariétaire, la, *pellitory of the wall.*  
 Parieur, le, *better.*  
 Parilienne, la, *pearl (type).*  
 Parité, la, *parity; equality.*  
 Parjure, a. *perjured.*  
 Parjurer, le, *perjury; se parjurer, to forswear one's self.*  
 Parlement, le, *parliament; session.*  
 Parlementaire, le, *whig; cartel.*  
 Parlementer, vn. to parley.  
 Parler, vn. to speak, talk; parler en l'air, to speak at random; parler à son bonnet, to speak to one's self.

Parler, le, *speech*.  
 Parlerie, la, *loquacity; talking*.  
 Parleur, se, *f. talker*.  
 Parloir, le, *parlour (in a monastery)*.  
 Parmesan, le, *parmesan cheese*.  
 Parmi, pr. among; amidst.  
 Parnasse, le, *Parnassus; poetry; poets*.  
 Parodie, la, *parody*.  
 Parodier, vn. to parody.  
 Parodiste, le, *parodist*.  
 Paroi, la, wall; partition;  
 paroi du nez, *bridge of the nose*.  
 Paroir, le, *farrier's buttress*.  
 Paroisse, la, *parish; coq de paroisse, the most topping man of a country-place*.  
 Paroissial, e, a. *parochial*.  
 Paroissien, ne, *f. parishioner*.  
 Paroitre, vn. to appear, look, faire paroitre, to show; il paroit, it appears; it is plain.  
 Parole, la, *word; speech; tenir parole, to be as good as one's word; porter la parole, to speak; prendre la parole, to answer, to reply; reprendre la parole, to resume the discourse*.  
 Parol, le, *paroli*.  
 Paronomase, la, *paronomasia*.  
 Paronychie, la, *whitlow*.  
 Parotide, la, *swelling behind the ears*.  
 Paroxisme, le, *paroxysm*.  
 Parpaillot, le, *calvinist*.  
 Parque, la, *destiny*.  
 Parquer, v. to park, fold.  
 Parquet, le, *bar of a court of justice; inlaid floor; pew; inclosure*.  
 Parquettage, le, *inlaid work*.  
 Parqueter, vn. to inlay.  
 Parquoi, conj. therefore.

Parrain, le, *godfather*.  
 Parraing, le, *stone*.  
 Parricide, a. *f. parricide*.  
 Parfemer, va. to strew.  
 Parfimonie, la, *parimony*.  
 Part, la, part; concern; share; side; place; à part, aside; a-part; mettre à part, to lay up; quelque part, somewhere; autre-part, somewhere else; en quelque part, wherever; nulle part, nowhere; saluez-le de ma part, remember me to him; je le fais de bonne part, I have it from good hands; raillerie à part, seriously.  
 Part, le, *birth; child*.  
 Partage, le, *share; lot; division*.  
 Partager, va. to share, divide.  
 Partance, la, *sailing; departure of a ship; le coup de partance, the sailing gun; pavilion de partance, signal for sailing*.  
 Partant, conj. therefore; wherefore.  
 Parté, à-parté, le, *aside*.  
 Parterre, le, *flower-garden; grass-plot; pit of a play-house*.  
 Parti, le, *party; means; offer; resolution; place; side; partifortable, suitable match*.  
 Partial, e, a. *partial*.  
 Partialement, ad. *partially*.  
 Partialiser, se, vr. to be partial.  
 Partialité, la, *partiality*.  
 Participant, e, a. *partaker*.  
 Participation, la, *participation; share; sans ma participation, unknown to me*.  
 Participe, le, *participle; participer*.  
 Participer, vn. to partake.  
 Particulariser, va. *particularise*.

Particularité, la, *particularity; particular*.  
 Particule, la, *particle*.  
 Particulier, e, a. *particular; odd; singular; vivre en particulier, to live a private life; un particulier, a private man; le particulier, the particulars; en particulier, privately*.  
 Particulièrement, ad. *particularly*.  
 Partie, la, *part; qualification; sum; game; party; client; match; partie double, lurch; en partie, partly; in part*.  
 Partiel, le, a. *partial*.  
 Parties, les, *bill; parties casuelles, schemes; parties d'Apothicaire, an exorbitant bill*.  
 Partir, va. to set out, proceed, start, spring, depart; to part, divide; faire partir, to send, send away. *Extractor*.  
 Partisan, le, *partisan; conspirator*.  
 Partiteur, le, *divider*.  
 Partition, la, *partition; division*.  
 Parvenir, vn. to arrive, reach, come to preferment.  
 Parvenu, le, *upstart*.  
 Parvis, le, *court before a church-porch*.  
 Parure, la, *finery; attire; dress; set*.  
 Parures, les, *flags; parings*.  
 Pas, le, *step; pace; stile; freight; pas d'âne, colt's-foot; basket-hilt; pas de clerc, blunder; gross error; franchir le pas, to determine at last; passer le pas, to make one's exit; de ce pas, strait; presently*.  
 Pas, ad. no; not.  
 Paschal, e, a. *paschal; l'agneau pascal, passover*.

Pasquette, la, *daisy*.  
 Pasquinade, la, *lampoon*.  
 Passable, a. *passable; tolerable*.  
 Passablement, ad. *so, so*.  
 Passade, la, *going thro', turn*.  
 Passage, le, *passage; way; toll*.  
 Passager, e, a. *passing; transient; transitory*.  
 Passager, e, s. *passenger*.  
 Passant, le, *passenger; traveller*.  
 Passant, e, a. *passing; chemin passant, thorough-fare; en passant, cursorily; by the way*.  
 Passavant, le, *pass; gang-way*.  
 Passe, la, *pass; channel; overplus; way; hen-sparrow*.  
 Passé, e, a. *past; over; out of use; last; dead and gone*.  
 Passé, le, *time past; things past*.  
 Passe-dix, le, *game at dice*.  
 Passe-droit, le, *indulgence; wrong*.  
 Passée, la, *passage of troops*.  
 Passement, le, *orris; lace*.  
 Passementer, va. *to lace*.  
 Passementier, le, *laceman*.  
 Passe-par-tout, le, *master-key; saw*.  
 Passe-passe, le, *juggling*.  
 Passe-pied, le, *passépée*.  
 Passe-poil, le, *chain-lace*.  
 Passeport, le, *passport*.  
 Passer, v. *to pass; excel, go beyond, exceed, come or go by, skip, out-run, allow; to strain; passer le pas, to make one's exit; passer son envie, to gratify one's desire; passer de la farine, to sift meal; passer en revue, to muster; passer une peau, to dress a skin; passer un rasoir, to set a razor; passer*

*pour, to go for; se passer, to fade; to do without*.  
 Passerage, la, *dittander*.  
 Passereau, le, *sparrow*.  
 Passe-rose, la, *pass-rose*.  
 Passe-route, la, *main trick*.  
 Passe-temps, le, *pastime; sport*.  
 Passe-velours, le, *amaranth*.  
 Passe-vogue, faire, *to row amain*.  
 Passe-volant, le, *saget at a muster*.  
 Passeur, le, *ferryman*.  
 Passibilité, la, *passibleness*.  
 Passible, a. *passible*.  
 Passif, ve, a. *passive; dette passive, a debt owing to another*.  
 Passion, la, *passion; love*.  
 Passionné, e, a. *passionately in love; prepossessed; greedy*.  
 Passionnement, ad. *passionately*.  
 Passionner, va. *to humor; se passionner, to have a strong desire; to fall into a passion*.  
 Passivement, ad. *passively*.  
 Passoire, la, *cullender*.  
 Pastel, le, *woad; pastel*.  
 Pastenade, la, *wild carrot*.  
 Pasteur, le, *shepherd; pastor; minister*.  
 Pastiche, la, *imitation of a painting*.  
 Pastille, la, *musc-ball*.  
 Pastoral, e, a. *pastoral; rural*.  
 Pastorale, la, *pastoral*.  
 Pastoralement, ad. *like a good pastor*.  
 Pastoureau, le, *swain*.  
 Pastourelle, la, *lasi*.  
 Pât, le, *stale mate at chess*.  
 Patache, la, *tender; guard-vessel*.  
 Patagon, le, *patacoon*.  
 Patarasse, la, *scrawl; dash in writing*.

Patard, le, *farthing*.  
 Patate, la, *potatoc*.  
 Pataud, le, *thick-footed young cur*.  
 Pataud, e, s. *great plump boy or girl*.  
 Patauger, vn. *to walk in muddy water*.  
 Pâte, la, *paste; dough; constitution; temper*.  
 Pâté, le, *pie; paste; blot; petits pâtés, petty-patties; faire le pâté, to pack the cards*.  
 Pâtée, la, *paste for poultry*.  
 Patelin, le, *crafty fellow*.  
 Patelinage, le, *wheddling*.  
 Pateliner, v. *to wheedle, gull, trick*.  
 Patelineur, se, s. *wheedler*.  
 Patène, la, *chalice's cover*.  
 Patenôtre, le, *chaplet; bead*.  
 Patenôtrier, le, *bead-maker*.  
 Patent, e, a. *patent; lettres-patentes, letters-patent*.  
 Patente, la, *patent*.  
 Pater, le, *Lord's prayer*.  
 Pâter, va. *to paste*.  
 Pâtère, la, *kind of a cup*.  
 Paternel, e, a. *fatherly; paternal; parens paternels, relations of the father's side*.  
 Paternellement, ad. *paternally*.  
 Paternité, la, *paternity; fatherhood*.  
 Pater-noster, le, *pater-noster*.  
 Pâteux, se, a. *clammy*.  
 Pathétique, a. *pathetic*.  
 Pathétiquement, ad. *pathetically*.  
 Pathétisme, le, *patheticalness*.  
 Pathologie, la, *description of diseases*.  
 Pathologique, a. *pathologic*.  
 Pathos, le, *pathos; moving*.  
 Patibulaire, mine, la, *hanging look*.

Patiemment, *ad. patiently.*  
 Patience, la, *patience; dock.*  
 Patience, *ad. well and good.*  
 Patient, e, a. *patient; constant.*  
 Patient, le, *malefactor going to be hang'd.*  
 Patienter, *vn. to have patience.*  
 Patin, le, *skait; clog; patten.*  
 Patiner, *vn. to skait.*  
 Patineur, le, *skaiter.*  
 Pâtir, *vn. to suffer.*  
 Pâtis, le, *pasture.*  
 Pâtisser, *vn. to make pastry-work.*  
 Pâtisserie, la, *pastry-work.*  
 Pâtissier, e, *f. pastry-cook.*  
 Patois, le, *country-idiom.*  
 Pâton, le, *poultry-paste; inside leather of a shoe.*  
 Patraque, la, *grogan; old stuff.*  
 Pâtre, le, *herdsman.*  
 Patriarchal, e, a. *patriarchal.*  
 Patriarchat, le, *patriarchate.*  
 Patriarche, le, *patriarch.*  
 Patrice, le, *patrician; noble.*  
 Patriciat, le, *patriciate.*  
 Patricien, le, *patrician.*  
 Patricien, ne, a. *patrician; noble; descended of Roman senators.*  
 Patrie, la, *native country.*  
 Patrimoine, le, *patrimony.*  
 Patrimonial, e, a. *patrimonial.*  
 Patriote, le, *patriot.*  
 Patriotique, a. *patriotic.*  
 Patriotisme, le, *patriotism.*  
 Patron, le, *patron; coaks-freain; pattern.*  
 Patronage, le, *patronage; advowson.*  
 Patronne, la, *patroness.*  
 Patronner, *va. to bather.*  
 Patrouillage, le, *paddling; puddle.*  
 P. II.

Patrouille, la, *patrol; round; faire la patrouille, to patrol.*  
 Patrouiller, *vn. to paddle; paw.*  
 Patrouillis, le, *puddle.*  
 Patte, la, *paw; foot; flap; fluke; patte de loup, club-moss; patte-velu, hypocritical dog.*  
 Pattée, e, a. *patee.*  
 Pattée, la, *rap with a ferula.*  
 Pattu, e, a. *rough-footed; pigeon pattu, rough-footed pigeon.*  
 Pâturage, le, *pasturage; feeding.*  
 Pâturer, la, *provender; food.*  
 Pâturer, *vn. to feed.*  
 Pâturcur, le, *feeder of horses in the army, in war-time.*  
 Pâturon, le, *pastern.*  
 Pavage, le, *paving.*  
 Pavane, la, *pavane, dance.*  
 Pavaner, le, *vr. to strut.*  
 Pavé, le, *pavement; être sur le pavé, to be out of bread; tâter le pavé, to examine the ground; le haut du pavé, the wall.*  
 Paver, *va. to pave.*  
 Paveseade, la, *netting-sails.*  
 Paveur, le, *pavior.*  
 Pavie, la, *nestarine.*  
 Pavillon, le, *pavilion; tent-bed; flag; baisser le pavillon, to yield.*  
 Paulette, la, *paulet (tax).*  
 Paume, la, *palm of the hand; hand; fives; tennis.*  
 Paumelle, la, *palm; list.*  
 Paumer, *va. to give a flap.*  
 Paumier, le, *the master of a tennis-court.*  
 Pavois, le, *great shield; waist-clothes.*  
 Pavot, le, *poppy.*  
 Paupière, la, *eyelid; eye-lashes.*

Pause, la, *pause; stop; rest.*  
 Pauser, *va. to pause; to stop.*  
 Pauvre, a. *f. poor; beggar.*  
 Pauvrement, *ad. poorly; beggarly.*  
 Pauvret, te, a. *poorish.*  
 Pauvreté, la, *poverty; meanness; silly thing.*  
 Payable, a. *payable.*  
 Paye, la, *pay.*  
 Paiement, le, *payment.*  
 Payer, *va. to pay; payer de sa personne, to show one's self a man; payer de raison, to give good reasons.*  
 Payeur, le, *f. paymaster or mistress.*  
 Pays, le, *country; pays Latin, the university; être bien de son pays, to be silly; battre du pays, to be upon the ramble.*  
 Paylage, le, *landscape.*  
 Paylagiste, le, *landscape-painter.*  
 Payfan, ne, *f. countryman or woman; peasant; clown; à la payfanne, country-like.*  
 Péage, le, *toll; turnpike.*  
 Péager, le, *turnpike-man; publican.*  
 Peau, la, *skin; hide; rind; pel; peau d'Angleterre, sticking plaster; il crève dans la peau, he frets.*  
 Peaufier, la, *skinner's trade or ware.*  
 Peaufier, le, *skinner.*  
 Peautre, le, *envoyer au peautre, to drive away.*  
 Pec, hareng, la, *pickled herring.*  
 Peccadille, la, *peccadillo.*  
 Peccante, humeur, le, *corrupt humor.*  
 Peccavi, le, *contrition.*  
 Pêche, la, *peach; fishing.*  
 Pêché, le, *sin.*  
 Pêcher, *vp. to sin, trespass.*

Pêcher, *va.* to fish.  
 Pêcher, le, *peach-tree*.  
 Pêcherie, la, *fishery*.  
 Pêcheur, le, Pêchereffe, la, *fisher*.  
 Pêcheur, le, *fisherman*.  
 Pécote, la, *stupid creature*.  
 Pecque, la, *silly woman*.  
 Pectoral, le, *breast-plate*.  
 Pectoral, e, a. *pectoral*; *stomachic*.  
 Pécultat, le, *embezzlement of public money*.  
 Pécule, le, *peculium*; *substance*.  
 Pécune, la, *money*.  
 Pécuniaire, a. *pecuniary*.  
 Pécunieux, le, a. *monied*.  
 Pédaigne, la, *stretchers of a row-galley*.  
 Pédagogie, la, *pedagogy*.  
 Pédagogique, a. *pedagogic*.  
 Pédagogue, le, *pedagogue*.  
 Pédale, la, *pedal*.  
 Pédanée, juge, le, *inferior judge*.  
 Pédant, e, *f. pedant*.  
 Pédant, e, a. *pedantic*.  
 Pédanter, *vn.* to be a school-pedant.  
 Pédaulerie, la, *pedantry*.  
 Pédantesque, a. *pedantic*.  
 Pédautesquement, *ad.* *pedantickly*.  
 Pédauliser, *va.* to play the pedant.  
 Pédaulisme, le, *pedantry*.  
 Pédéraste, le, *sodomy*.  
 Pédérastie, la, *sodomy*.  
 Pédestre, a. *pedestrian*.  
 Pédiculaire, la, *pipe-weed*.  
 Pédiculaire, a. *pedicular*, *lousy*.  
 Pédicule, le, *stalk*; *pedicle*.  
 Pédon, le, *runner*.  
 Pégase, le, *pegasus*.  
 Peigne, le, *comb*; *cards*;

*brake*; *hatchel*; *peigne de cheval*, *crown-saw*; *peigne de Veuns*, *shepherd's-needle*; *donner un coup de peigne à un ouvrage*, to lick over a piece of work.  
 Peigner, *va.* to comb; to card; to hatchel; se peigner, to comb one's head.  
 Peigneur, le, *carder*; *comber*.  
 Peignier, le, *comb-maker*, &c.  
 Peignoir, le, *combing-cloth*.  
 Peigneures, les, *hair combed off*.  
 Peilles, les, *old rags to make paper withal*.  
 Peillier, le, *ragman*.  
 Peindre, *va.* to draw; paint; describe; write; à peindre, extremely well.  
 Peine, la, pain; penalty; pains; trouble; à peine, hardly; scarce; à grande peine, with much ado.  
 Peiner, *va.* to pain, trouble, work hard; se peiner, to take great pains.  
 Peineuse, semaine, la, *week of fatigue*.  
 Peintre, le, *painter*; *peintre en miniature*, *limner*; *peintre en émail*, *enameller*.  
 Peinture, la, *painting*; *picture*; *court-card*.  
 Pélade, la, *falling of the hair*, *baldfess*.  
 Pélage, le, *hair's quality*.  
 Pélamide, la, *pilchard*.  
 Pélard, bois, le, *barked wood*.  
 Pélastre, le, *pan of a shovel*.  
 Pêle-mêle, *ad.* *confusedly*.  
 Peler, *va.* to make bald; pare; peel; scald.  
 Pélerin, e, *f. pilgrim*; *sharp fellow*; *cunning gypsy*.  
 Pélerinage, le, *pilgrimage*.  
 Pélican, le, *pelican*; *iron-dog*.  
 Pélisse, la, *furred robe*.

Pelle, la, *shovel*; *blade*.  
 Pellée, Pellerée, la, *shovel*, *full*.  
 Pelleron, le, *little oven-peel*.  
 Pellerie, la, *skinner's or furrier's trade*; *fur-skins*; *skinner's-street*.  
 Pelletier, e, *f. furrier*; *skinner*.  
 Pellicule, la, *pellicle*; *cuticle*.  
 Peloir, le, *scraper*.  
 Pelote, la, *pincushion*; *bottom of thread*; *clew*; *ball*; *baiting pellet*; *star in a horse's forehead*.  
 Peloter, *va.* to tuss; to bang.  
 Peloton, le, *clew of thread*; *snow-ball*; *knot of people*; *platoon*; *pin-cushion*.  
 Pelotonner, *va.* run into heaps, cluster.  
 Pelouse, la, *down*; *green sward*.  
 Pelu, e, a. *hairy*.  
 Pelue, patte, la, *hypocrite*; *cheat*.  
 Peluche, la, *flap*; *tuff*.  
 Peluchée, anémone, la, *tuffed anemone*.  
 Pelure, la, *paring*; *peel*.  
 Penaillon, le, *rag*; *monk*; *friar*.  
 Pénal, e, a. *penal*.  
 Pénalité, la, *penalty*.  
 Péuard, le, *dotard*; *old fussy fellow*.  
 Pénates, dieux, les, *household gods*.  
 Penaud, e, a. *out of countenance*.  
 Pencer, *va.* to empty a tan-pit.  
 Penchant, le, *declivity*; *slope*; *propension*; *decline*; *brink*.  
 Penchant, e, a. *leaning*; *sloping*; *bending*; *declining*.  
 Pencheant, le, *leaning*; *lolling*.  
 Pencher, *va.* to bend; to in-

*cline*; to be inclined; *se*  
pencher, to *stoop*; lean; *lolt*;  
des airs penchés, *lolling*.

Pendable, *cas*, a hanging mat-  
ter.

Pendaifon, *la*, hanging.

Pendant, *pr.* during.

Pendant que, *ad.* whilst.

Pendant, *le*, ear-pendant;  
*slip's* pendant; hanger of a  
belt.

Pendard, *e*, *f.* villain; jade.

Pendeloque, *la*, ear-bob.

Pendérite, *la*, hanging.

Pendeur, *le*, pendent.

Pendiller, *vn.* to dangle to  
and fro.

• Pendoir, *le*, cord to hang ba-  
conon.

Pendre, *v.* to hang; pendu au  
croc, at a stand; un pen-  
du, one that is hanged; avoir  
de la corde de pendu, to be  
lucky.

Pendule, *la*, clock.

Pendule, *le*, pendulum.

Pène, *le*, bolt of a lock; fer-  
rure à pène dormant, *lock-*  
*lock*.

Pénétrabilité, *la*, penetrability.

Pénétrable, *a.* penetrable.

Pénérant, *e*, *a.* penetrating;

sagacious; quick; sharp.

Pénétratif, *ve*, *a.* penetrative.

Pénétration, *la*, penetration;  
sagacity.

Pénétrer, *v.* penetrate; go;  
get in, pierce, soak through;  
understand; dive into; af-  
fect.

Pénible, *a.* laborious; hard.

Péniblement, *ad.* painfully.

Pénides, *la*, barley-sugar.

Pénile, *le*, the groin.

Péninsule, *la*, peninsula.

Pénitence, *la*, repentance;  
penance.

Pénitentiaux, *pséaumes*, les,  
the penitential psalms.

Pénitencerie, *la*, penitentiary.

Pénitenciel, *le*, *a.* penitential.

Pénitencier, *le*, penitentiary.

Pénitent, *e*, *a. f.* penitent.

Pénitentiel, *le*, penance-book.

Pennader, *vn.* to kick.

Pennage, *le*, the feathers of a  
hawk.

Penne, *la*, *prok*; top-sail.

Pennes, *les*, beam-feathers of  
a hawk; sheep-skin.

Pennonceau, *le*, *scutcheon*.

Pénombre, *la*, *saint shadow*.

Pénon, *le*, dog-vane.

Pensée, *la*, thinking; care;  
notion; thought; sketch;  
passy.

Penser, *v.* to think; imagine.  
believe, suppose; j'ai pensé  
tomber, I was like to fall.

Penser, *le*, thought.

Penseur, *le*, thinker.

Pensif, *ve*, *a.* pensive; thought-  
ful.

Pention, *la*, board; boarding-  
house; school; pension.

Pensionnaire, *f.* boarder; pen-  
sioner.

Pensionner, *va.* to pension.

Pensum, *le*, imposition; task.

Pentagone, *a. f.* pentagon.

Pentamètre, *le*, pentameter.

Pentateuque, *le*, the five books  
of Moses.

Pente, *la*, declivity; slope; va-  
tance; proneness.

Pentecôte, *la*, *M'hitsunday*;  
pentecost.

Pentière, *la*, bird-net.

Penture, *la*, iron-work of a  
door or window; goings.

Penultième, *a. f.* last but one;  
penultima.

Pénurie, *la*, penny; indi-  
gence.

Pépie, *la*, pip.

Pépier, *vn.* to pip, chirp.

Pépin, *le*, kernel; stone.

Pépinière, *la*, nursery; seed-  
plot.

Pépinériste, *le*, nursery-gar-  
den.

Péptique, *a.* peptic.

Perçant, *e*, *a.* piercing; sharp;  
acute; boring; shrill.

Perce, *vn*, *ad.* a-broach.

Perce-bosse, *la*, loose-strife.

Percée, *chaîne*, *la*, close-stool.

Perce-seuille, *la*, *thorn-wax*.

Perce-furet, *le*, great hunter.

Perce-lettre, *le*, bodkin.

Perce-mousse, *la*, golden mat-  
denhair.

Perce-neige, *le*, snow-drop.

Perce-oreille, *le*, ear-rig.

Perce-pierre, *le*, parsley-perk.

Perceptible, *a.* perceptible.

Perception, *la*, perception;  
receipt.

Percer, *va.* to pierce, tap, break  
through; bore; break; bas  
percé, low of cash.

Percevoir, *va.* to gather, re-  
ceive.

Perceur, *le*, borer.

Perche, *la*, perch; pole; rod.

Percher, *vn.* to perch, roost.

Perchoir, *le*, perching-stick,  
or roost.

Perchis, *le*, inclosure.

Perclus, *e*, *a.* who has lost  
the use of his limbs; im-  
pent.

Percoir, *le*, piercer.

Perçu, *e*, *a.* received; ga-  
thered.

Percussion, *la*, percussion;  
stroke.

Perdant, *e*, *f.* loser.

Perdition, *la*, perdition; wreck.

Perdre, *va.* to lose, ruin, cor-  
rupt; perdre son procès, to  
F 2

*be cast*; perdre courage, *to be discouraged*; se perdre, *to lose one's self*; *be cast away*.

Pardreau, le, *young partridge*.

Perdrigon, le, *sort of plum*.

Perdrix, la, *partridge*.

Perdu, e, *a. lost*; *lewd*; perdu

de dettes, *in debt over head*

and ears; heures perdues, *spare hours*; à corps perdu,

*desperately*; à coup perdu,

*at random*; tirer à coup perdu,

*to shoot at random*; coup

perdu, *random shot*; une

perdue, *prostitute*.

Perdurable, *a. lasting*.

Père, le, *father*; père nour-

ricier, *foster-father*.

Pérégrination, la, *voyage*.

Péremption, la, *non-jus*.

Péremptoire, *a. peremptory*.

Perennial, e, *a. perennial*.

Perfection, la, *perfection*; en

perfection, *perfectly*.

Perfectionner, *va. to perfect*;

*to finish*; se perfectionner,

*to improve*.

Perfectionnement, le, *finish-*

*ing*.

Perfide, *a. f. perfidious*.

Perfidement, *ad. perfidiously*.

Perfidie, la, *perfidy*; *falsehood*.

Perforation, la, *perforation*.

Perforer, *va. to bore*; *to pierce*.

Péricarde, le, *pericardium*.

Péricarpe, le, *pericarpium*.

Périlcliter, *vn. to be in danger*.

Péricrâne, le, *pericranium*.

Péridot, le, *precious stone*.

Périgée, la, *perigee*.

Périgée, le, *perihelium*.

Péril, le, *danger*; *peril*.

Périlleusement, *ad. perilously*.

Périlleux, le, *a. dangerous*;

saut périlleux, *tumbling*

*track*.

Périnée, le, *perineum*.

Période, *f. period*.

Périodique, *a. periodical*.

Périodiquement, *ad. periodically*.

Périaciens, les, *periaciens*.

Périoste, le, *periosteum*; *skin*

*that covers the bones*.

Péripatéticien, le, *peripatetic*.

Péripatétisme, le, *Aristotle's*

*philosophy*.

Péripétie, la, *sudden turn of*

*fortune*.

Périphérie, la, *periphery*;

*circumference*.

Périphrase, la, *periphrase*.

Périphraser, *vn. to periphrase*.

Péripleumonie, la, *peripneu-*

*mony*; *inflammation of the*

*lungs*.

Péripleumonique, *a. peripneu-*

*monical*.

Périr, *vn. to perish*; *to decay*.

Périssable, *a. perishable*.

Péristaltique, *a. peristaltic*.

Péristyle, le, *peristyle*.

Péritoine, le, *peritoneum*.

Perle, la, *pearl*; *aim*.

Perlé, e, *a. pearled*; *curled*;

bouillon perlé, *good jelly-*

*broth*.

Perloir, le, *small chisel*.

Perlures, les, *curlings*.

Permanence, la, *permanency*.

Permanent, e, *a. lasting*.

Perme, le, *pergamy*; *Turkish*

*boat*.

Permettre, *va. to permit*, *suf-*

*fer*; *let*, *allow*, *give leave*;

*tolerate*.

Permis, e, *a. lawful*.

Permission, la, *permission*;

*leave*.

Permutant, le, *permuter*.

Permutation, la, *permutation*;

*exchange of livings*.

Permuter, *vn. to exchange a*

*living*.

Pernicieusement, *ad. pernici-*

*ously*.

Pernicieux, se, *a. pernicious*.

Péronnelle, la, *gammer*;

*abigail*.

Péroraison, la, *peroration*;

*close of an oration*.

Perpendiculaire, *a. perpendi-*

*cular*.

Perpendiculairement, *ad. per-*

*pendicularly*.

Perpendicularité, la, *perpen-*

*dicularity*.

Perpendicule, le, *plummet*.

Perpétrer, *va. to commit*.

Perpêtres, les; *common*.

Perpétuation, la, *perpetuation*.

Perpétuel, le, *a. perpetual*;

*endless*, *usually*.

Perpétuellement, *ad. perpe-*

*petually*.

Perpétuer, *va. to perpetuate*;

*se perpétuer*, *to be perpe-*

*tuated*.

Perpétuité, la, *perpetuity*; à

perpétuité, *for ever and*

*ever*.

Perplexe, *a. perplexed*.

Perplexité, la, *perplexity*.

Perquisition, la, *strict in-*

*quiry*; *thorough search*.

Perrau, le, *cauldon*.

Perrique, la, *small parrot*.

Perron, le, *steps before a house*.

Perroquet, le, *parrot*; *top-*

*gallant mast*; *top-sail*.

Perruche, la, *parroquet*; *mi-*

*zen-top-gallant sail*.

Perruque, la, *wig*.

Perruquier, le, *perruwig-maker*.

Pers, e, *a. bluish-grey*.

Perte, la, *Persian callico*.

Persecutant, e, *a. persecuting*.

*tearing*.

Persecuter, *va. to persecute*;

*to importune*.

Persecuteur, trice, *f. perse-*

*cutor*.

Persecution, la, *persecution*.  
 Persévérance, la, *perseverance*.  
 Perséverant, e, a. f. *constant; resolute.* [to persist].  
 Persévérer, vn. to persevere;  
 Persicaire, la, *arsé-mart*.  
 Persillage, le, *jeering; scoffing*.  
 Persifler, va. to jeer, ridicule.  
 Persifleur, le, *jeerer; scoffer*.  
 Persil, le, *parsley*.  
 Persillade, la, *beef-steaks with parsley*.  
 Persillé, fromage, le, *green cheese*.  
 Persique, la, *large peach; order in architecture*.  
 Persister, vn. to persist, hold on.  
 Personnage, le, *person; personage; part; tapissierie à personnages, imagery*.  
 Personnaliser, va. to personalize.  
 Personnalité, la, *personality*.  
 Personnat, le, *personate; sort of benefice*.  
 Personne, la, *person*.  
 Personne, le, *nobody; anyone*.  
 Personnel, le, a. *personal*.  
 Personnellement, ad. *personally*.  
 Personnifier, va. to personify.  
 Perspectif, a. *optical*.  
 Perspective, la, *perspective view*.  
 Perspicacité, la, *perspicacity*.  
 Perspicuité, la, *perspicuity*.  
 Perspiration, la, *perspiration; sweating*.  
 Persuadant, e, a. *persuasive*.  
 Persuader, va. to persuade, satisfy, advise, induce; to persuade, to fancy.  
 Persuadable, a. *persuadable*.  
 Persuasif, ve, a. *persuasive*.  
 Persuasion, la, *persuasion; belief*.

Perte, la, *loss; damage; ruin*.  
 à perte, with loss; à perte de vue, as far as one's eye can reach.  
 Pertinemment, ad. *pertinently*.  
 Pertinent, e, a. *pertinent; pat*.  
 Pertuis, le, *narrow pass; hole; dam*.  
 Pertuisane, la, *parisun; kind of halberd*.  
 Pertuisanier, le, *partisan-bearer*.  
 Perturbateur, trice, f. *disturber*.  
 Perturbation, la; *perturbation; trouble*.  
 Pervenche, la, *periminkle*.  
 Pervers, e, a. *perverse; les pervers, the wicked*.  
 Perversion, la, *perversion; corruption*.  
 Perversité, la, *perversity; wickedness*.  
 Pervertir, va. to pervert.  
 Pessimement, ad. *heavily*.  
 Pésant, e, a. *heavy; dull; burdensome*.  
 Pesanteur, la, *weight; heaviness; dullness*.  
 Pésée, la, *weighing; all that is weighed at once*.  
 Pese-liqueur, le, *instrument to try liquors*.  
 Peser, v. to weigh, ponder, hang upon.  
 Peseur, le, *weigher*.  
 Peson, le, *steel-yard; whirl*.  
 Pestaire, le, *pestary; supplicatory*.  
 Pesse, la, *pitch or fir-tree*.  
 Peste, la, *the plague*.  
 Pester, va. to rail at; be mad; tear.  
 Pesterie, la, *passion*.  
 Pestifère, a. *pestiferous; contagious*.

Pestiféré, e, a. f. *infected with the plague*.  
 Pestilence, la, *pestilence*.  
 Pestilent, e, a. *pestilent*.  
 Pestilential, le, a. *pestilential*.  
 Pet, le, *fast; crack*.  
 Pétaie, le, *petal*.  
 Pétalisme, le, *petalism, 8 years exile*.  
 Pétarade, la, *farting*.  
 Pétarasse, la, *hatchet*.  
 Petard, le, *petard; cracker*.  
 Pétarder, va. to blow up with a petard or mortar.  
 Pétardier, le, *petardeer*.  
 Pétasite, la, *butter-bur*.  
 Petaud, la cour du roi, *Dover-court*.  
 Pétaudière, la, *bear-garden; confounded company*.  
 Pet-en-l'air, le, *night or short gown*.  
 Pétéchies, les, *petechial spots*.  
 Pétenuche, la, *coarse ferret*.  
 Peter, vn. to fart; pop; crackle; bounce.  
 Pétur, se, f. *farter*.  
 Pétillant, e, a. *sparkling; mettlesome*.  
 Pétilement, le, *crackling; sparkling*.  
 Pétiller, vn. to crackle; sparkle; long; be eager.  
 Petit, e, a. *little; small; petty; short; le petit peuple, the lower sort of people; petit-lait, whey; petit-gris, minever; petit-lard, streaked bacon; petits, young ones, whelps, brood, litter; petit-à-petit, by degrees; petite-vérole, small-pox; petits-pieds, fowl; small birds*.  
 Pétitement, ad. *little; meanly*.  
 Petiteesse, la, *littleness; lowness*.  
 Pétition, la, *petition; demand*;

pétition de principe, *begging the question.*  
 Pétitoire, le, *demand.*  
 Péton, le, *little foot.*  
 Pétoncle, la, *cockle.*  
 Pétreux, le, *suckles.*  
 Pétrée, a. *stony.*  
 Pétrification, la, *petrifying; petrification.*  
 Pétrifier, *va.* to petrify.  
 Pétrin, le, *kneading-trough.*  
 Pétrir, *va.* to knead.  
 Pétrissement, le, *kneading.*  
 Pétrisseur, le, *f. kneader.*  
 Pétrole, le, *rock-oil.*  
 Petto, in, *in secret; kept hidden.*  
 Péculamment, *ad.* petulantly.  
 Péculance, la, *petulancy.*  
 Péculant, e, a. *petulant; saucy.*  
 Petun, le, *tobacco.*  
 Petuner, *vn.* to smoke.  
 Peu, *ad.* little; few; pour peu que, *if ever so little;* peu-à-peu, *by degrees;* à-peu-près, *almost;* about; si peu que rien, *very little;* peu de chose, *small matter;* peu souvent, *seldom;* not often; à peu de chose près, *within a small matter;* peu de santé, *craziness;* un peu, *little; some.*  
 Peuille, la, *piece of new coin - broke off for an essay.*  
 Peuplade, la, *colony; plantation.*  
 Peuple, le, *people; nation; the vulgar; fry; folks.*  
 Peupler, *va.* to people; *stock a pond; propagate; multiply.*  
 Peuplier, le, *poplar.*  
 Peur, la, *fear; dread;* de peur de, *for fear of;* de peur que, *lest; avoir peur, to be afraid.*

Peureux, se, a. *fearful; timorous.*  
 Peut-être, *ad.* perhaps.  
 Phaëton, le, *chaise or hay.*  
 Phérange, la, *phalanx; spiderwort.*  
 Phalène, le, *night-fly, moth.*  
 Phare, le, *light-house.*  
 Pharisaïsme, le, *pharisaism.*  
 Pharisien, le, *Pharisee.*  
 Pharmaceutique, a. *pharmaceutic.*  
 Pharmacie, la, *pharmacy.*  
 Pharmacien, le, *apothecary.*  
 Pharmacopée, la, *pharmacopœia; dispensary.*  
 Pharmacopole, le, *pharmacopolist; apothecary.*  
 Phale, la, *phasis; aspect.*  
 Phébus, le, *bombast; the sun.*  
 Phénicéau, le, *young phenix.*  
 Phénix, le, *phenix.*  
 Phénomène, le, *phenomenon.*  
 Philantropie, le, *humane.*  
 Philantropie, la, *humanity.*  
 Philantie, la, *self-love.*  
 Philologie, la, *philology; universal learning.*  
 Philologique, a. *philological.*  
 Philologue, le, *philologer.*  
 Philomèle, la, *nightingale.*  
 Philosophale, pierre, la, *philosopher's stone.*  
 Philosophe, le, *philosopher.*  
 Philosophie, a. *philosophic.*  
 Philosophier, *vn.* to philosophize; *moralize.*  
 Philosophie, la, *philosophy.*  
 Philosophique, a. *philosophic.*  
 Philosophiquement, *ad.* philosophically. *tion.*  
 Philtre, le, *philter; love-potion.*  
 Phimos, le, *inflammation of the prepuce.*  
 Phiole, la, *vial; glass-bottle.*  
 Phlébotomie, la, *phlebotomy; letting of blood.*

Phlébotomiser, *vn.* to let blood.  
 Phlébotomie, le, *phlebotomy.*  
 Phlegmatique, a. *f. phlegmatic; dull; sedate.*  
 Phlegme, le, *phlegm.*  
 Phlegmon, le, *red swelling.*  
 Phlegmoneux, se, a. *phlegmonous.*  
 Phlogistique, le, *inflammable part of a body.*  
 Phosphore, le, *phosphorus.*  
 Phrase, la, *phrase; expression.*  
 Phthisie, la, *phthisic; consumption.*  
 Phthilique, a. *phthisical; consumptive.*  
 Phylactère, le, *phylactery.*  
 Physicien, le, *natural philosopher; physician.*  
 Physiologie, la, *physiology.*  
 Phylionomie, la, *physiognomy; looks.*  
 Phytionomie, le, *physiognomist.*  
 Physique, la, *physics; natural philosophy.*  
 Physique, a. *physical; natural.*  
 Physiquement, *ad.* physically.  
 Photographie, la, *photography.*  
 Piaculaire, a. *expiatory.*  
 Piasse, la, *strutting; parade.*  
 Piaffer, *vn.* to strut.  
 Piaffeur, cheval, le, *stately horse.*  
 Piailler, *vn.* to scold, *barol, pip.* *[ling.]*  
 Piaillerie, la, *scolding, barol.*  
 Piailleur, se, *f. scold; squaller.*  
 Pian, le, *the venereal disease.*  
 Piano, *ad.* softly.  
 Piasse, le, *one originally descended.*  
 Piaître, le, *piece of eight.*  
 Pic, le, *pick-axe; wood-pecker; peak; peck; à pic, perpendicularly.*

**Pica**, le, *longing; green-sickness.*  
**Pichet**, le, *pitcher.*  
**Picholines**, les, *small olives.*  
**Picorée**, la, *plundering.*  
**Picorer**, *vn.* to go a plundering.  
**Picoreur**, le, *free-booter.*  
**Picot**, le, *curl (in lace).*  
**Picotement**, le, *pricking.*  
**Picoter**, *va.* to prick, peck, anger, tease; *picoté* de la petite vérole, *pitted with the small-pox.* [ing.]  
**Picoterie**, la, *bickering; teasing.*  
**Picotin**, le, *peck.*  
**Pie**, la, *magpie; pied horse; broiled blade-bone of mutton; vous avez trouvé la pie au nid, you have hit it; pie-grièche, shrew; pie-mère, inner membrane of the brain.*  
**Pièce**, la, *piece; stomacher; trick; pieces de rapport, inlaid work; fine pièce, sharp blade, fly hussy.*  
**Pied**, le, *foot; set; plant; heel of a mast; pieds de mouton, trotters; pieds de cochon, pettitoes; pied d'oiseau, birds-claw; pied d'alouette, lark-spur; pied de cheval, colts-foot; pied de veau, cuckoo-pintle; pied - bot, clump-footed; crooked-legged; de pied en cap, cap-a-pee; coup de pied, a kick; pied à pied, gradually; pied droit, stanchion; pied marin, sea-leg; prendre pied, to take or get footing; de pied ferme, without stirring, obstinately; à pied sec, dry foot; lâcher le pied, to give way; sur le pied, at the rate of; d'arrache-pied, without intermission.*

**Piédestal**, le, *pedestal.*  
**Piédouche**, le, *little pedestal.*  
**Pied-droit**, le, *piedroit; pier.*  
**Piège**, le, *snare; spring; wile.*  
**Pierraille**, la, *heap of small stones.*  
**Pierre**, la, *stone; drain; pierre de taille, free-stone; pierre à fusil, flint; pierre infernale, lapis infernalis or caustic stone.*  
**Pierrece**, la, *water-course; drain.*  
**Pierrieres**, les, *jewels.*  
**Pierrette**, la, *little stone; jouer à la pierrette, to play at marbles.*  
**Pierreux**, se, *a. stony.*  
**Perrrier, Perrier**, le, *swivel-gun; pederero.*  
**Pierrière**, la, *quarry.*  
**Pies**, œuvres, les, *charitable uses.*  
**Piété**, la, *piety; godliness.*  
**Piéter**, *vn.* to stand fair at play.  
**Piétiner**, *vn.* to dangle one's legs.  
**Piéton**, ne, *f. walker; foot-soldier.*  
**Piètre**, *a. paltry.*  
**Piètrément**, *ad. scurvily.*  
**Pieu**, le, *stake.*  
**Pieusement**, *ad. piously.*  
**Pieux**, se, *a. pious; godly.*  
**Piffre**, le, *sledge; fat guts.*  
**Piffrier**, se, *vr.* to glut.  
**Pigeon**, le, *pigeon; bubble.*  
**Pigeonne**, la, *little dove; honey.*  
**Pigeonneau**, le, *young pigeon.*  
**Pigeonnier**, le, *pigeon-house.*  
**Pignocher**, *vn.* to piddle.  
**Pignocheur**, se, *f. piddler.*  
**Pignon**, le, *gable-end; pine-apple; kernel; watch-pinion.*  
**Pigou**, le, *candlestick.*  
**Pilastre**, le, *pilaster.*

**Pilau**, le, *boiled rice.*  
**Pile**, la, *pile; heap; pier; pestle.*  
**Piler**, *va.* to pound, bruise; *beat.*  
**Pileur**, grand, le, *great eater.*  
**Pilier**, le, *pillar; post; pilier boutant, buttress.*  
**Pillage**, le, *pillage; plunder.*  
**Pillard**, e, *a. f. filching; plunderer.*  
**Piller**, *va.* to plunder, pirate, steal; *set a dog at one.*  
**Pillerie**, la, *plundering; extortion.*  
**Pilleur**, le, *plunderer; plagiary.*  
**Pilon**, le, *pestle.*  
**Pilonner**, *va.* to stir.  
**Pilori**, le, *pillory.*  
**Pilorier**, *va.* to set in the pillory.  
**Pilote**, le, *mouse-eat.*  
**Pilot de sel**, le, *heap of salt.*  
**Pilotage**, le, *pilotage; pilework.*  
**Pilote**, le, *pilot.*  
**Piloter**, *v.* to drive in piles; *to pilot a ship.*  
**Pilotis**, le, *pile; stake.*  
**Pilule**, la, *pill.*  
**Pimbèche**, la, *affected silly woman.*  
**Piment**, le, *all-spice.*  
**Pimpant**, e, *a. flaunting; gandy.*  
**Pimpésouée**, la, *prude.*  
**Pimprenelle**, la, *burnet.*  
**Pin**, le, *pine-tree; pomme de pin, pine-apple.*  
**Pinnacle**, le, *pinnacle.*  
**Pinasse**, la, *pinnace.*  
**Pinastre**, le, *wild pine-tree.*  
**Pince**, la, *nippers; crow's lever; twibill; toe of a horse's foot; il a bonne pince, he takes bribes.*

Pinces, les, *horse's gatherers or fore-teeth; lobster's claws.*  
 Pinceau, le, *pencil; brush.*  
 Pincée, la, *pinch.*  
 Pincelier, le, *painter's brush-box.*  
 Pince-maille, le, *pinch-penny.*  
 Pincer, *va. to pinch; ntp; jeer; pincer le vent, to haul the wind.*  
 Pincettes, les, *tongs; pincers.*  
 Pinchina, le, *kind of coarse woollen cloth. (on the skin.*  
 Pinçon, le, *mark of a pinch.*  
 Pinçure, la, *rev.*  
 Pindarique, a. *Pindaric.*  
 Pindariser, *vn. to affect loftiness of expression.*  
 Pindariseur, le, *one that speaks affectedly.*  
 Pinde, le, *Parnassus.*  
 Pine, la, *cock.*  
 Pinée, la, *sort of dried cod.*  
 Pinéale, a. *pineal.*  
 Pinnule, la, *pinnule; sight (of an optical instrument).*  
 Pinque, la, *pink (ship).*  
 Pinçon, le, *chaffinch.*  
 Pinsonne, la, *hen-chaffinch.*  
 Pinsonnée, la, *batfowling.*  
 Pintade, la, *Guiney-hen.*  
 Pinte, le, *pint, quart in France.*  
 Pinter, *va. to tipple.*  
 Pioche, la, *mattock; pick-ax.*  
 Piocher, *va. to dig the ground with a mattock.*  
 Piochon, le, *small twibill.*  
 Pioler, *vn. to pip, chirp.*  
 Pion, le, *paxon at chess; a man at draughts.*  
 Pionnier, le, *pioneer.*  
 Piot, le, *wine.*  
 Piotte, la, *kind of gondola.*  
 Pipe, la, *pipe.*  
 Pipeau, le, *pipe; bird-call.*  
 Pipée, la, *way of catching birds with a bird-call.*

Piper, *vn. to catch birds with a bird-call; to cheat at play.*  
 Piserie, la, *cheat; slight.*  
 Pipette, la, *small pipe.*  
 Pipeur, se, *f. sharper; cheat.*  
 Piquant, e, a. *pricking; tart; poignant; keen; prickly; sharp.*  
 Piquant, le, *prickle.*  
 Pique, la, *pique; bickering; grudge.*  
 Pique, le, *spades.*  
 Pique-bœuf, le, *drover.*  
 Pique-nique, le, *clubbing at a reckoning.*  
 Piquer, *va. to prick, sting; quilt; lard, anger; encourage; le piquer, to pretend to; take pet; be angry.*  
 Piquet, le, *stake; picket.*  
 Piquette, la, *tart wine.*  
 Piqueur, le, *hunter; over-jeer; larder; prickler; rook.*  
 Piquier, le, *pikeman.*  
 Piqure, la, *pricking; sting; quilting.*  
 Pirate, le, *pirate.*  
 Pirater, *va. to pirate, scour.*  
 Piraterie, la, *piracy; extortion.*  
 Pire, a. *f. worse; worst.*  
 Pirogue, la, *pirogue; Indian boat.*  
 Pirouette, la, *whirligig; turning on one's leg.*  
 Pirometer, *vn. to turn on one's leg; to whirl about.*  
 Pirronisme, le, *universal doubt.*  
 Pis, le, *udder; dug.*  
 Pis, a. *f. worse; worst; de mal en pis, worse and worse; au pis-aller, to come to the worst; pis-aller, the last shift.*  
 Piscine, la, *pool; pond.*  
 Pissat, le, *piss.*  
 Pissement, le, *issing.*

Pissenlit, le, *piss-a-bed; dandelion.*  
 Pisser, *vn. to piss, stale.*  
 Pisseur, se, *f. pisser.*  
 Pissoir, le, *issing-place.*  
 Pissote, la, *cock of a tub; trough.*  
 Pissoter, *vn. to piss often.*  
 Pissotière, la, *water-spout; issing-place.*  
 Pistache, la, *pistachio-nut.*  
 Pistachier, le, *pistachio-tree.*  
 Pisté, la, *trace; suivre quelqu'un à la piste, to trace one; suivre un lievre à la piste, to prick a hare.*  
 Pissil, le, *pissil.*  
 Pistole, la, *pissole.*  
 Pistoler, *va. to shoot.*  
 Pistolet, le, *pissol.*  
 Piston, le, *sucker of a pump.*  
 Pitance, le, *pittance.*  
 Pitancier, le, *pittancer.*  
 Pitaud, e, *f. clown; coarse woman.*  
 Pite, la, *mite; old coin.*  
 Piteusement, *ad. pitifully.*  
 Piteux, se, a. *pitiful; woful.*  
 Pitié, la, *pity; compassion; regarder en pitié, to despise.*  
 Piton, le, *pin, nail with a round eye.*  
 Pitoyable, a. *compassionate; pitiful; woful; patty.*  
 Pitoyablement, *ad. pitifully; sadly.*  
 Piturelque, a. *picturelque.*  
 Pituite, la, *phlegm.*  
 Pituiteux, se, a. *f. phlegmatic.*  
 Pivert, le, *wood-pecker; spider-catcher.*  
 Pivoine, la, *piory.*  
 Pivoine, le, *gnat-snapper.*  
 Pivot, le, *pivot; axis; treddle; spindle.*  
 Pivoter, *vn. to hang on a pivot.*  
 Placage, le, *venering.*

Placard, le, *bill posted up; libel.* (libel one.)  
 Placarder, *va.* to post up;  
 Place, la, *place; room; square; spot.*  
 Placel, le, *sisal of rocks.*  
 Placer, *va.* to place, put, lay.  
 Placét, le, *low stool; petition.*  
 Plafond, le, *ceiling; floor.*  
 Plafonner, *va.* to ceil.  
 Plage, la, *flat shore; region.*  
 Plagiaire, le, *plagiary.*  
 Plagiat, le, *plagiarism.*  
 Plaid, le, *pleading.*  
 Plaidant, avocat, le, *pleading counselor; barrister.*  
 Plaider, v. to plead; to sue.  
 Flaideur, se, *a. s. one who is at law; litigious.*  
 Plaidoirie, la, *pleading; lawsuits.*  
 Plaidoyable, jour, le, *court-day.*  
 Plaidoyer, le, *plea; pleading; brief.*  
 Plaids, les, *court-leet; les plaids tenans, court-sitting.*  
 Plaie, la, *wound; sore.*  
 Plaignant, e, *a. s. plaintiff.*  
 Plain, e, *a. plain; flat; even; plain - chant, plain song; plain pied, floor.*  
 Plaindre, *va.* to pity; se plaindre, to complain.  
 Plaine, la, *plain.*  
 Plainte, la, *complaint; lamentation.*  
 Plaintif, ve, *a. plaintive; doleful.*  
 Plaintivement, *ad.* moanfully.  
 Plaire, *vn.* to please, be agreeable; se plaire, to love, delight; plutôt à Dieu, would to God; à Dieu ne plaise! God forbid! plaise au roi, may it please his majesty.  
 Plaisamment, *ad.* pleasantly; ridiculously.

Plaisance, la, *maison de plaisance, seat; jardin de plaisance, garden of pleasure.*  
 Plaisant, e, *a. pleasing; pleasant; sweet; merry; ridiculous.*  
 Plaisant, le, *jester.*  
 Plaisanter, *vn.* to joke.  
 Plaisanterie, la, *joke; jest; plaisanterie à part, seriously.*  
 Plaisir, le, *pleasure; joy; diversion; sport; fancy; les plaisirs du roi, the king's liberties; menus plaisirs, pocket-expenses; pin-money; à plaisir, cheerfully; at one's ease; un conte fait à plaisir, a fiction, tale; par plaisir, by way of trial.*  
 Plamer, *va.* to unhair.  
 Plumerie, la, *tanner's shop.*  
 Plan, le, *plan; scheme; plain.*  
 Plan, e, *a. plain.*  
 Planche, lg, *plank; board; gang-board; shelf; garden-bed; copper-plate; precedent.*  
 Plancher, le, *floor; ceiling; plat-form.*  
 Planchette, la, *little board; shelf.*  
 Planchéyer, *va.* to floor, board.  
 Plançon, le, *set; twig; plank-timber.*  
 Plane, le, *plane-tree.*  
 Plane, la, *plane.*  
 Planer, *vn.* to hover; to slit.  
 Planer, *va.* to plane, planish.  
 Planétaire, *a.* planetary.  
 Planétaire, le, *orrery.*  
 Planète, la, *planet.*  
 Planeur, le, *planisher.*  
 Planimétrie, la, *planimetry.*  
 Planisphère, le, *planisphere.*  
 Planoir, le, *seeker.*  
 Plant, le, *set; plant.*  
 Plantage, le, *planting; plantation.*

Plantain, le, *plantain.*  
 Plantard, le, *set; twig.*  
 Plantat, le, *wine a year old.*  
 Plantation, la, *plantation; planting.* (the foot.)  
 Plante, la, *plant; the sole of.*  
 Planter, *va.* to plant; to set; il se plante bien, he is a well set man.  
 Planteur, le, *planter; setter.*  
 Plantoir, le, *dibble.*  
 Plantureusement, *ad.* plentifully; in abundance.  
 Plantureux, se, *a. plentiful.*  
 Planure, la, *chip; plain.*  
 Plaque, la, *plate; crown of a wig; shell of a sword; back of a chimney.*  
 Plaquer, *va.* to clap on.  
 Plastique, *a.* plastic.  
 Plastron, le, *breast-plate.*  
 Plat, le, *dish; mess; flat side; donner un plat de son métier, to show one's skill; c'est un plat de son métier, this is one of his tricks.*  
 Plat, e, *a. flat; insipid; mean; pied plat, a wretched fellow; tout plat, flatly; down-right.*  
 Platane, le, *plane-tree.*  
 Plat-bord, le, *gunnel.*  
 Plateau, le, *wooden scale; tea-board; platform; wooden platter.*  
 Plateaux, les, *dung of a deer.*  
 Plate-bande, la, *plat-band; border; clamp.*  
 Plâtée, la, *foundation.*  
 Plateforme, la, *platform; flat roof.*  
 Platre, la, *bed; layer.*  
 Platfond, le, *ceiling; roof.*  
 Platine, la, *scutcheon of a lock; plates of a watch; platen; white gold.*  
 Platitude, la, *dulness; insipid talk.*

Platonique, *a. platonie.*  
 Platonisme, *le, platonism.*  
 Plâtrage, *le, plaster-work.*  
 Plâtras, *le, rubbish.*  
 Plâtre, *le, plaster; parget; paint.*  
 Plâtrer, *va. to plaster; to clock, patch up; to daub over; paix plâtrée, a patched up peace.*  
 Plâtreux, *se, a. limy.*  
 Plâtrier, *le, plasterer.*  
 Plâtrière, *la, lime-pit.*  
 Plausibilité, *la, plausibleness.*  
 Plausible, *a. plausible; specious.*  
 Plausiblement, *ad. plausibly.*  
 Plébéien, *ne, a. s. plebeian.*  
 Plébisците, *le, decrees of the Roman people.*  
 Pléiades, *les, Pleiades.*  
 Pleige, *le, pledge; bail.*  
 Pleiger, *va. to bail.*  
 Plein, *se, a. full; whole; close-worked; à pur & à plein, entirely; pleine, with young; en pleine audience, in open court; en pleine paix, in the midst of peace.*  
 Plein, *le, the full.*  
 Pleinement, *ad. fully; entirely.*  
 Plénier, *e, a. plenary; free.*  
 Plénipotentiaire, *le, plenipotentary.*  
 Plénitude, *la, plenitude; fullness.*  
 Pléonasmie, *le, pleonasm; redundancy of words.*  
 Pléthore, *la, full habit.*  
 Pléthorique, *a. plethoric.*  
 Pleurant, *e, a. weeping.*  
 Plevre, *la, membrane that covers the inside of the chest.*  
 Pleurer, *va. to weep & cry; bewail.*  
 Pleurésie, *la, pleurisy.*  
 Pleurétique, *a. s. pleuritic.*

Pleuréur, *se, f. weeper, mourner.*  
 Pleureuses, *les, weepers.*  
 Pleureux, *se, a. crying.*  
 Pleurs, *les, tears.*  
 Pleuvir, *vimp. to rain.*  
 Pléyon, *le, rivig; offer.*  
 Pli, *le, plait; fold; sake; ply; wrinkle; rample; habit; custom.*  
 Pliable, *a. pliable; flexible.*  
 Pliage, *le, folding up.*  
 Pliant, *le, folding-chair.*  
 Pliant, *e, a. pliant; flexible.*  
 Plie, *la, plaice; gathering.*  
 Plier, *v. to plait, fold, bend, yield, give ground, furl, heel; plier bagage, to pack away.*  
 Plier, *se, f. folder.*  
 Plinger, *va. to dip candles.*  
 Plinthe, *la, plinth.*  
 Plioir, *le, folding-stick.*  
 Plique, *la, plica.*  
 Plißer, *va. to plait, fold.*  
 Plisüre, *la, plaiting; folding.*  
 Plomb, *le, lead; plummet; level; bullets; shot; cul de plomb, sedentary person; à plomb, perpendicularly; level.*  
 Plombagine, *la, black lead.*  
 Plombé, *le, varnish.*  
 Plombé, *teint, le, livid complexion.*  
 Flombée, *la, red color.*  
 Plomber, *va. to die over with lead; to lead.*  
 Plomberie, *la, lead-work or trade.*  
 Plombier, *le, plumber.*  
 Plombière, *la, black lead.*  
 Plongeon, *le, diver.*  
 Plonger, *va. to dip, immerse, dive, plunge, duck.*  
 Plongeur, *le, diver.*  
 Ploque, *la, flake of wool.*  
 Ployable, *a. pliable.*  
 Ployer, *va. to bend; to bow.*

Pluie, *la, rain.*  
 Plumage, *le, feathers; plumage.*  
 Plumart, *le, bunch of feathers.*  
 Plumetiau, *le, harpsicord-quill; plecter.*  
 Plumattier, *le, feather-man; feather-driver.*  
 Plumasserie, *la, dying of feathers.*  
 Plume, *la, feather; quill; pen; bonne plume, fine writer; il est à poil & à la plume, he is fit for any thing.*  
 Plumée, *la, pensful of ink.*  
 Plumer, *va. to pick, fleece.*  
 Plumet, *le, feather for a hat; beau; porter.*  
 Plumeux, *se, a. feathery.*  
 Plumitif, *le, minute-book.*  
 Plupart, *la, most, most part.*  
 Pluralité, *la, plurality; majority.*  
 Pluriel, *le, a. plural.*  
 Pluriel, *le, plural number.*  
 Plus, *ad. more; item; le plus, the most; de plus en plus, more and more; il y a plus, more than that; de plus, besides; qui plus, qui moins, some more, some less; plus loin, farther; plus près, nearer; plus tard, later; plutôt, sooner; rather; au plutôt, as soon as possible.*  
 Plusieurs, *pron. many.*  
 Plus-pétition, *la, unreasonable demand.*  
 Pluvial, *le, chasuble.*  
 Pluviale, *eau, la, rain-water.*  
 Pluvier, *le, plover.*  
 Pluvieux, *se, a. rainy.*  
 Pneumatologie, *la, pneumatology.*  
 Pneumatique, *machine, la, air-pump.*

Pneumonique, *a. good for the lungs.*  
 Poche, *la, pocket; bag; kit; caw; purse-net.*  
 Pocher, *va. pocher des œufs, to poach eggs; pocher les yeux, to give a black eye.*  
 Pocheter des fruits, *va. to pocket fruit.*  
 Pochette, *la, purse-net; little purse; pocket; or bag.*  
 Podagre, *a. f. gout in the feet; vieux podagre, old gouty person.*  
 Podestat, *le, podestate.*  
 Poêle, *le, stove; pull; canopy.*  
 Poêle, *la, frying-pan.*  
 Poëlier, *le, iron-monger.*  
 Poëlon, *le, skillet; sauce-pan.*  
 Poëlonnée, *la, Skillet-full.*  
 Poëme, *la, poem.*  
 Poésie, *la, poetry; poesy.*  
 Poète, *la, poet; poetess.*  
 Poëtereau, *le, postaster.*  
 Poétique, *a. poetical.*  
 Poétique, *la, art of poetry.*  
 Poétiquement, *ad. poetically.*  
 Poëtiser, *vn. to make verses.*  
 Poë, *le, starboard.*  
 Poids, *le, load; weight; poids de marc, averdupoids-weight; poids Romain, trey-weight; poids à peser l'eau, water-poise; être de poids, to weigh.*  
 Poignant, *e, a. poignant; sharp.*  
 Poignard, *le, daggers; poniard; coup de poignard, stab.*  
 Poignarder, *va. to stab.*  
 Poignée, *la, handful; handle of a sword; à poignées, by handfuls.*  
 Poignet, *le, wrist; wristband.*  
 Poil, *le, hair; color of a beast; beard of men; poil d'étourneau, flea-bitten; poil fol-*

*let, downy beard; faire le poil, to shave.*  
 Poillette, *la, grease-pot.*  
 Poiloux, *le, wretch.*  
 Poilu, *e, a. hairy.*  
 Poinçon, *le, bodkin; punch; puncheon.*  
 Poindre, *vn. to dawn, shoot forth; sting.*  
 Poing, *le, the fist.*  
 Point, *ad. no, not.*  
 Point, *le, point; dot; hole in a stirrup-leather; stitch; size; ship's place; clue of a sail; point du jour, break of day; point de vue, prospect; aim; point d'appui, bass, support; de point en point, completely; de point en blanc, point-blank; de tout point, totally; à point, in time; à point nommé, seasonably.*  
 Pointal, *le, prop.*  
 Pointe, *la, point; top; sprig; pun; peak; edge; gore of a smock; graving tool; printer's bodkin; swardland; pointe d'esprit, flash of wit; en pointe, point-wise.*  
 Pointeau, *le, puncheon.*  
 Pointement, *le, pointing; levelling guns.*  
 Pointer, *v. to stitch, dot, point, level, soar high, prick a chart.*  
 Pointeur, *le, pointer.*  
 Pointillage, *le, dotting; pricking.*  
 Pointille, *la, bickering; cavil; puntillio.*  
 Pointiller, *va. to dot, quarrel, nettle, prick.*  
 Pointillerie, *la, bickering.*  
 Pointilleux, *se, a. captious.*  
 Pointu, *e, s. pointed; sharp.*  
 Pointure, *la, points.*

Poire, *la, pear; powder-horn.*  
 Poiré, *le, perry.*  
 Poireau, *le, leek; wart.*  
 Poirée, *la, beet.*  
 Poirier, *le, pear-tree.*  
 Pois, *les, peas; pois hâtifs, green hasting; pois sucrin, sugar peas; un avalueur de pois gris, a good trencherman.*  
 Poisson, *le, poison.*  
 Poissard (style) *le, Billingsgate style.*  
 Poissarde, *la, fish-woman; stinking slut.*  
 Poisser, *va. to pitch; to glue.*  
 Poisson, *le, fish; poisson d'Avril, April-fool; poisson d'eau-de-vie, a quartorn of brandy.*  
 Poissonnaïlle, *la, fry.*  
 Poissonnerie, *la, fish-market.*  
 Poissonneux, *se, a. full of fish; fishy.*  
 Poissonnier, *e, s. fishmonger.*  
 Poissonnière, *la, fish-pan.*  
 Poitrail, *le, breast of a horse; breast-piece; architrave.*  
 Poitrinaire, *s. consumptive.*  
 Poitrine, *la, breast; lungs.*  
 Poivrade, *la, sauce of pepper and vinegar.*  
 Poivre, *le, pepper.*  
 Poivrée, *la, pepper-wort.*  
 Poivrer, *va. to pepper.*  
 Poivrete, *la, bishop's-wort.*  
 Poivrier, *le, pepper-plant; pepper-box; pepper-seller.*  
 Poivrière, *la, spice-box.*  
 Poix, *la, pitch; poix-résine, resin.*  
 Polacre, *la, lappel-coat; polacre.*  
 Polaire, *a. polar.*  
 Polaque, *la, Levantine vessel.*  
 Polastre, *la, fire-pan.*  
 Pôle, *le, pole.*

Polémique, *a. polemical.*  
 Poli, *le, polish; gloss.*  
 Poli, *e, a. polite; neat; polished; bright; terse.*  
 Police, *la, police; polity; police d'assurance, policy of insurance; juge de police, civil judge; justice de peace.*  
 Policer, *va. to govern or order.*  
 Polichinel, *le, punsh.*  
 Poliment, *le, polishing; brightening.*  
 Poliment, *ad. politely.*  
 Polion, *le, policy.*  
 Polir, *va. to polish, smooth, burnish, brighten, civilize.*  
 Polisseur, *le, polisher.*  
 Polissoir, *le, polishing-iron or brush.*  
 Polissoire, *la, shoe-brush.*  
 Polisson, *le, blackguard; wag.*  
 Polissonner, *vn. to play the fool; to crack jokes.*  
 Polissonnerie, *la, roggery; playing in the streets.*  
 Polissure, *la, polishing; smoothing.*  
 Politeffe, *la, politeness.*  
 Politique, *a. political; artful.*  
 Politique, *le, politician.*  
 Poltrique, *la, politics; policy.*  
 Politiquement, *ad. politically.*  
 Politiquer, *vn. to talk politics.*  
 Polluer, *va. to pollute, defile.*  
 Pollution, *la, pollution.*  
 Poltron, *ne, a. cowardly.*  
 Poltron, *ne, f. coward.*  
 Poltronnerie, *la, cowardice.*  
 Polyanthée, *la, bachelor's button.*  
 Polychreste, *le, artificial salt.*  
 Polygame, *f. polygamist.*  
 Polygamie, *la, polygamy.*  
 Polygarchie, *la, government in the hands of many.*  
 Polyglotte, *a. of several languages.*

Polygone, *a. f. polygon, of many angles.*  
 Polygraphie, *a, polygraphy.*  
 Poipe, *le, polybus.*  
 Polypétale, *a. polypetalous.*  
 Polyode, *le, oak-fern.*  
 Poly syllabe, *a. f. polysyllable.*  
 Polythéisme, *le, polytheism.*  
 Polythéiste, *le, polytheist.*  
 Pommade, *la, pomatum.*  
 Pommader, *le, vr. to use pomatum.*  
 Pomme, *la, apple; head of a cane, lettuce; acorn of a vane; pomme renette, pip-pin; pomme sauvage, crab; pomme de pin, pine-apple; pomme de terre, potato; pomme de lit, top of a bed.*  
 Pommé, *e, a. headed.*  
 Pommé, *le, cider.*  
 Pommecau, *le, pommel.*  
 Pommelé, *e, ciel pommelé, curdled sky; cheval gris pommelé, dapple-grey horse.*  
 Pommeler, *se, vr. to grow dapple.*  
 Pommelle, *la, call.*  
 Pommer, *vn. to head; grow to a head.*  
 Pommeraie, *la, apple-orchard.*  
 Pommette, *la, pommel; ball of wood or metal.*  
 Pommier, *le, apple-tree; apple-roaster.*  
 Pomroyer, *vn. to under-run the cables.*  
 Pompe, *la, pomp; jump.*  
 Pomper, *va. to pump.*  
 Pompeusement, *ad. stately.*  
 Pompoux, *se, a. pompous; lofty.*  
 Pompon, *le, trinket.*  
 Ponant, *le, the west.*  
 Ponantin, *a. sailing upon the ocean.*  
 Ponce, pierre, *la, pumice.*

Ponce, *la, small-coal dust.*  
 Ponceau, *le, red poppy; deep scarlet.*  
 Ponce, *va. to pounce a print; to rub with pumice-stone.*  
 Ponche, *le, punch.*  
 Poncirade, *la, briony.*  
 Pontire, *le, great lemon.*  
 Poncis, *le, print pricked and rubbed over with coal-dust.*  
 Pontion, *la, puncture.*  
 Pontualité, *la, punctuality.*  
 Pontuation, *la, punctuation.*  
 Pontuel, *le, a. punctual.*  
 Pontuellement, *ad. exactly.*  
 Pontier, *va. to point.*  
 Pondage, *le, sinking.*  
 Ponderation, *la, weighing.*  
 Poudre, *va. to lay eggs.*  
 Pont, *le, bridge; deck.*  
 Ponte, *le, punter.*  
 Ponte, *la, laying of eggs.*  
 Ponté, *e, a. decked.*  
 Pontier, *vn. to punt.*  
 Pontereau, *le, small bridge.*  
 Pontife, *le, pontiff.*  
 Pontifical, *e, a. pontifical.*  
 Pontificalement, *ad. pontifically.*  
 Pontificat, *le, pontificate.*  
 Pont-levis, *le, draw-bridge.*  
 Ponton, *le, lighter; pantoon.*  
 Pontonage, *le, pontage; bridge-toll.*  
 Pontonier, *le, ferry-man; lighter-man.*  
 Poplitaire, *a. poplitic.*  
 Poplité, *e, a. belonging to the ham.*  
 Populace, *la, populace; mob.*  
 Populaire, *a. popular.*  
 Populairement, *ad. popularly.*  
 Popularité, *la, popularity.*  
 Populo, *le, rusc-folis; plump-boy.*  
 Poquer, *va. to throw a ball.*  
 Poracé, *e, a. leuky; green.*

Porc, le, *hog*; *pork*.  
 Porc-épic, le, *porcupine*.  
 Porchaïson, la, *season of a boar*.  
 Porc-langlier, le, *mild-boar*.  
 Porcelaine, la, *china*; *porcelain*; *Venus's-shell*.  
 Porche, le, *porch*.  
 Porcher, le, *spine-herd*.  
 Pore, le, *pore*.  
 Poreux, le, *a. porous*.  
 Porosité, la, *porosity*.  
 Porphyre, le, *porphyry*.  
 Porphyriser, *va.* to grind or pound on porphyry.  
 Porques, les, *riders*.  
 Porreau, le, *leek*; *wart*.  
 Porrette, la, *small onion*.  
 Port, le, *port*; *harbour*; *wharf*; *burden*; *postage*; *carriage*; *gait*; *presence*.  
 Portable, *a. portable*.  
 Portage, le, *carriage*.  
 Portail, le, *front-gate of a church*.  
 Portant, e, *p. l'un portant l'autre, one with another*.  
 Fortant, le, *hand or ring of a trunk*.  
 Portatif, *ve. portable*.  
 Porte, la, *door*; *gate*; *porte de derrière, back-door*; *subterfuge*; *porte-brûlée, folding-door*; *de porte en porte, from door to door*.  
 Porte, la, *the Port, the Grand Seigneur's court*.  
 Porte-assiette, le, *table-stand*.  
 Porte-arquebuse, le, *the king's gun-bearer*.  
 Porte-balle, le, *pedlar*.  
 Porte-chape, le, *cape-bearer*.  
 Porte-chapeau, le, *white thorn*.  
 Porte-crayon, le, *pencil-case*.  
 Porte-croix, le, *cross-bearer*.  
 Porte-crosse, le, *crozier-bearer*.  
 Porte-Dieu, le, *the priest that carries the host to sick people*.

Porte-dîner, le, *vessel used to carry in the dinner to workmen*.  
 Porte-drapeau, Porte-enfeigne, le, *ensign*.  
 Portée, la, *brood*; *litter*; *reach*; *capacity*; *length*; *range*.  
 Portées, les, *boughs which a stag bruises with his horns*.  
 Porte-épée, le, *belt*.  
 Porte-étendard, le, *standard-bearer*.  
 Porte-faix, le, *street-porter*.  
 Porte-feuille, le, *port-folio*.  
 Porte-haubans, les, *chain-mail*.  
 Porte-lettre, le, *letter-case*; *postman*.  
 Porte-mail, le, *the king's mail-bearer*.  
 Porte-manteau, le, *port-mantle*; *cloak-bearer*; *porte-manteau de madame, lady's train-bearer*.  
 Porte-missel, le, *mass-book-desk*.  
 Porte-mitre, le, *mitre-bearer*.  
 Porte-mouchettes, le, *snuffers-pan*.  
 Porte-mousqueton, le, *smüvel*.  
 Porte-peigne, le, *comb-case*.  
 Porte-pièce, le, *shoemaker's punch*.  
 Porte-pipe, le, *pipe-bearer*; *among the Turks and Persians*.  
 Porte-pressé, le, *book-binder's shaving-tub*.  
 Porte-queue, le, *train-bearer*.  
 Porter, *v.* to carry, bear, wear; *induce*; *rest*; *lean*; *reach*; *porter malheur, to bring ill luck*; *porter la parole, to be the speaker*; *porter témoignage, to bear witness*; *porter envie, to envy*; *porter une santé, to drink*

*one's health*; *to toast*; *se porter, vr. to be*; *to do*; *in point of health*; *to be inclined*; *to behave one's self*; *se porter bien, to be well*; *comment vous portez-vous? how do you do?* *se porter pour appellant, to enter an appeal*; *porter pour accusation, to impeach*.  
 Porterie, la, *door-keeper's-box*.  
 Porte-sel, le, *salt-basket*.  
 Porte-vent, le, *pipe of an organ*; *&c.*  
 Porte-verge, le, *verger*.  
 Porte-vergues, les, *iron-horse*.  
 Porte-voix, le, *speaking-trumpet*.  
 Porteur, le, *porter*; *bearer*; *chairman*.  
 Porteuse, la, *basket-woman*; *bearer*.  
 Portier, le, *house-porter*.  
 Portière, la, *coach-door*; *door-keeper in a nunnery*.  
 Portion, la, *part*; *portion*; *allowance*; *share*.  
 Portique, le, *portico*; *piazza*.  
 Portoir, le, *meat-board*.  
 Portraire, *va.* to draw, portray.  
 Portrait, le, *Portraiture, la, portrait*; *picture*; *description*; *livre de portraitures, drawing-book*.  
 Portulan, le, *description of the sea-coasts*.  
 Posage, Pose, la, *the laying of a stone*.  
 Posé, e, *a. laid*; *grave*; *cela posé il s'en suit, this being granted it follows*.  
 Posément, *ad. softly*; *gravely*.  
 Poser, *v.* to set, lay; *suppose*; *grant*; *admit*; *bear*; *rest*; *lean*; *lie*.  
 Poseur, le, *layer of stones*.

Positif, *ve. a. positive*; théologie positive, *positive divinity*.  
 Positif, *le, positive*.  
 Position, *la, position*; *situation*; *maxim*.  
 Positivement, *ad. positively*.  
 Pospolite, *la, the armed Polish nobility*.  
 Posséder, *va. to possess, enjoy, have*; *be master of*, posséder en propre, *to be the right owner*; se posséder, *to keep one's tem-cr*.  
 Possesseur, *le, possessor*.  
 Possessif, *a. possessive*.  
 Possession, *la, possession*; *enjoyment*.  
 Possessoire, *le, possession*.  
 Possessoirement, *ad. possessory*.  
 Possét, *le, possét*.  
 Possibilité, *la, possibility*.  
 Possible, *a. s. possible*; *power*; je ferai tout mon possible, *I will do all I can*.  
 Possible, *ad. perhaps*.  
 Postcommunion, *la, postcommunion*.  
 Postdate, *la, postdate*.  
 Postdater, *va. to postdate*.  
 Poste, *le, post*; *station*; *place*; *birth*; *quarter*; à poste, *at a fixed time*; vendre à poste, *to sell on condition, to be paid at a time agreed on*; à son poste, *to one's own post*.  
 Poste, *la, post*; *post-boy*; *post-office*; *hail-shot*.  
 Poster, *va. to post*, *place*.  
 Poster, *vn. to run up and down*; se poster, *to take a post*.  
 Postérieur, *c, a. latter*; *hinder*.  
 Postérieurement, *ad. after*.  
 Postériorité, *la, posteriority*.  
 Postérité, *la, posterity*; *offspring*; *after-ages*.

Posthume, *a. posthumous*.  
 Postiche, *a. sham*; *false*; *preposterous*; *done after*.  
 Postillon, *le, position*.  
 Postposer, *va. to esteem less*.  
 Postscript, *le, postscript*.  
 Postulant, *c, a. s. candidate*; avocat postulant, *barrierer at law*.  
 Postuler, *v. to be a candidate*; *to stand for an employment*; *to plead*.  
 Posture, *la, posture*; *may*.  
 Pot, *le, pot*; *pot-pourri*, *hotch-potch*; *pot à feu*, *hand-granado*; *pot en tête*, *head-piece*; *découvrir le pot aux roses*, *to unfold the mystery*; *reveal all*; *tourner autour du pot*, *to go about the bush*; *il en payera les pots cassés*, *he shall pay sauce for all*.  
 Potable, *a. drinkable*; *potable*.  
 Potage, *le, potage, porridge; soup*; pour tout potage, *in all*.  
 Potager, *le, stove for cooking*; *kitchen-garden*.  
 Potaihe, *la, potash*.  
 Pote, *la, main-pote*, *fore-swell*.  
 Poteau, *le, post*; *stake*.  
 Potée, *la, pot-full*; *puity*.  
 Potelé, *c, a. plump*; *chubby*.  
 Potelet, *le, little post*.  
 Poteleur, *le, vintner*.  
 Potence, *la, gallows*; *gibbet*.  
 Potences, *les, crutches*.  
 Potencé, *c, a. potency*.  
 Potentat, *le, potentate*.  
 Potentiel, *le, a. potential*.  
 Potentiellement, *ad. potentially*.  
 Poterie, *la, earthen-ware*; *potter's work-house*.  
 Poterne, *le, postern-gate*; *back-door*.

Potier, *c, s. potter*; *potier d'étain*, *perstere*.  
 Potin, *le, brittle brass*.  
 Potion, *la, draught*, *potion*.  
 Potiron, *le, large mushroom*; *pumpion*.  
 Pona! *int. fy! faugh!*  
 Pouacré, *a. nasty*; *stoven*.  
 Pourcerie, *la, nastiness*.  
 Pouacresse, *la, nasty slut*.  
 Pouce, *le, thumb, inch*; *fermer les pouces à quelqu'un*, *to wrest a secret from one forcibly*.  
 Poucier, *le, worker's thimble*.  
 Pou-de-soie, *le, padesoy*.  
 Pouding, *le, pudding*.  
 Poudre, *la, powder*; *dust*; *poudre à canon, gunpowder*; *jeter de la poudre aux yeux*, *to dazzle, impose upon*.  
 Poudrer, *va. to powder*.  
 Poudrette, *la, dry dung*.  
 Poudreux, *se, a. dusty*.  
 Poudrier, *la, sand-box*; *gunpowder-maker*.  
 Pouf! *int. plump! bang!*  
 Pouffer de rire, *vn. to burst out into laughter*.  
 Pouger, *va. to sail before the wind*.  
 Pouillé, *la, registry of livings with an account of their revenues*.  
 Pouiller, *se, vr. to louse one's self*.  
 Pouillière, *la, cloth-room in an hospital*.  
 Pouilles, *chanter pouilles, to rail at*.  
 Pouilleux, *se, a. s. lousy*.  
 Pouillier, *pouillis, le, hedge-alehouse*.  
 Poulaille, *la, domestic fowls*.  
 Pouailler, *le, hen-roost*; *bar-ton*; *poulater*.  
 Poulain, *le, colt*; *bubo*; *pulley*.

Poulaine, la, *head of a ship*.  
 Poularde, la, *pullet*.  
 Poule, la, *hen; pool, (at cards); poule d'Inde, Turkey-hen; poule d'eau, moor-hen, faire la poule mouillée, to be saint-hearted; un tâte-poule, cot-quean*.  
 Poulet, le, *chick; love-letter*.  
 Poulevrin, le, *gunpowder-dust*.  
 Poulette, la, *young hen; girl*.  
 Poulie, la, *sheep*.  
 Poulie, la, *pulley, black*.  
 Poulier, va. *to lift up with a pulley*.  
 Pouliier, le, *pulley-maker, or feller*.  
 Pouliier, va. *to foal*.  
 Poulinière, jument, la, *mare for breed*.  
 Pouliot, le, *penny-royal; small pulley*.  
 Poulot, le, *little child*.  
 Poupe, la, *pulp*.  
 Poupeton, le, *hash*.  
 Pouls, poux, le, *pulse*.  
 Poumon, le, *the lungs*.  
 Poumonaire, a. *pulmonary*.  
 Poupard, le, *babe, baby*.  
 Poupard, le, *crab*.  
 Poupe, la, *stern, poop; avoir le vent en poupe, to have good luck; to go before the wind*.  
 Poupée, la, *doll*.  
 Poupelin, le, *cake, bun*.  
 Poupelinier, le, *pastry-cook*.  
 Poupetier, le, *doll-maker; toy-man*.  
 Poupiu, e, a. *s. beautif, spruce*.  
 Poupon, ne, a. *s. plump, chubby child; honey, love*.  
 Pour, pr. *for; in order; to; pour lors, at that time, then; pour peu que, never*

*so little; pour le moins, at the least; pour cet effet, therefore; pour que, to the end that; savoir le pour & le contre, to know the pro and con*.  
 Pourceau, le, *hog; swine; pourceau de mer, porpoise*.  
 Pourcelet de St. Antoine, le, *hog-louse*.  
 Pourchas, le, *purchase, jobb*.  
 Pourchasser, va. *to pursue (in hunting) to seek after*.  
 Pourfendre, va. *to split*.  
 Pourparler, le, *parley; conference*.  
 Pourpier, le, *pourpier*.  
 Pourpoint, le, *doublet; à brisie-pourpoint, close to one's face*.  
 Pourpointier, le, *tailor*.  
 Pourpre, le, *purple; the purples*.  
 Pourpre, la, *purple die*.  
 Pourpré, e, a. *purple color; spotted*.  
 Pourpris, le, *purprise, inclosure*.  
 Pourquoi? ad. c. *why? c'est pourquoi, therefore*.  
 Pourrir, v. *to rot; putrify*.  
 Pourri, sentir le, v. *to smell rotten*.  
 Pourriture, la, *rottenness*.  
 Poursuite, la, *pursuit; process*.  
 Poursuivant, le, *candidate; suitor; pursuer*.  
 Poursuivre, va. *to pursue; to prosecute; put in for; go on*.  
 Pourtant, c. *however, notwithstanding*.  
 Pourtour, le, *circumference; compass*.  
 Pourvoir, v. *to provide; look; se pourvoir, to make application; to sue*.  
 Pourvoyeur, le, *purveyor*.

Pourvu, le, *incumbent*.  
 Pourvu-que, c. *provided that*.  
 Pouffe, la, *shoot; purfiness*.  
 Pouffe-balle, le, *rammer*.  
 Pouffe-cul, le, *bum-baillif*.  
 Pouffée, la, *pouffée de terre, swelling of the earth; pouffée de voute, spreading of a vault*.  
 Pouffeur, v. *to push; thrust; drive in; egg on; bud; carry; pousser à la roue, to help on; pousser à bout, to non-plus, to provoke*.  
 Pouffier, s. *pusher, shover*.  
 Pouffier, le, *coal-dust*.  
 Pouffière, la, *dust*.  
 Pouffis, ve, a. *puffy*.  
 Pouffin, le, *chickling*.  
 Pouffinière, la, *the Pleiade*.  
 Poutie, la, *spot*.  
 Poutre, la, *beam*.  
 Poutrelle, la, *small beam*.  
 Poutieux, se, a. *affectedly neat*.  
 Pouvair, v. *to be able; may; can*.  
 Pouvoir, le, *power; interest*.  
 Poux, le, *lice*.  
 Pozzolane, la, *Pozzolana*.  
 Pragmatique, la, *pragmatic sanction*.  
 Prairie, la, *meadow, field*.  
 Praline, la, *crisp almond*.  
 Prame, la, *lighter*.  
 Praticable, a. *practicable*.  
 Praticien, la, *practitioner in the law*.  
 Pratique, le, *practice; custom; skill; customer; terme de pratique, law-term*.  
 Pratique, a. *practical; skilful*.  
 Pratiques, les, *elastefine devices*.  
 Pratiquer, vn. *to practise; keep company with; tamper with; have free intercourse; se pratiquer, to be in use*.

Pré, le, *meadow, field.*  
 Prêchat, le, *payment before hand.*  
 Prêdamite, le, *preadamite.*  
 Prêlable, a. *previous; au prêlable, previously.*  
 Prêlable, le, *previous thing.*  
 Prêablement, ad. *previously.*  
 Prêallégué, e, a. *before-quoted.*  
 Prêambule, le, *preamble.*  
 Prêau, le, *green.*  
 Prêbende, la, *prebend.*  
 Prêbendé, chanoine, le, *canon.*  
 Prêbendier, le, *prebendary.*  
 Prêcaire, a. *at request, by desire; precarious.*  
 Prêcairement, ad. *precariously.*  
 Prêcaution, la, *precaution, caution.*  
 Prêcautionner, se, vr. *to be cautious.*  
 Prêcédemment, ad. *formerly, heretofore.*  
 Prêcédent, e, a. *former.*  
 Prêcéder, va. *to precede, go first.*  
 Prêcés ntes, les, *males.*  
 Prêcenteur, le, *precentor.*  
 Prêcepte, le, *precept; rule.*  
 Prêcepteur, le, *preceptor, tutor.*  
 Prêceptorat, le, *tutorship.*  
 Prêceptoriale, la, *preceptory.*  
 Prêcession, la, *precession.*  
 Prêche, le, *protestant church; sermon.*  
 Prêcher, v. *to preach; cry up; extol; prêcher sur la vengeance, to preach over one's liquor.*  
 Prêcheur, le, *sorry preacher.*  
 Prêcieuse, la, *finical woman.*  
 Prêcieusement, ad. *choicely.*  
 Prêcieux, se, a. *precious; affected; over-nice.*  
 Prêcipice, la, *precipice, ruin.*  
 Prêcipitamment, ad. *hastily.*  
 Prêcipitation, la, *precipitation.*

Prêcipité, le, *precipitate.*  
 Prêcipité, e, a. *precipitated; overhasty; hurried.*  
 Prêcipiter, va. *to precipitate; hurry.*  
 Prêcipit, le, *jointure.*  
 Prêcis, le, *summary, substance.*  
 Prêcis, e, a. *precise, fixed.*  
 Prêcisément, ad. *precisely.*  
 Prêcision, la, *precision; avec précision, ad. precisely.*  
 Prêcoce, a. *forward, early ripe.*  
 Prêcoces, les, *hastings.*  
 Prêcocité, la, *forwardness.*  
 Prêcompter, va. *to deduct, discount.*  
 Prêconiser, va. *to extol.*  
 Prêcurseur, le, *forerunner; harbinger.*  
 Prêdécéder, vn. *to die before.*  
 Prêdécés, le, *death before that of another.*  
 Prêdêcesseur, le, *predecessor; ancestor.*  
 Prêdêstination, la, *predestination.*  
 Prêdêstiner, va. *to predestinate.*  
 Prêdêtermination, la, *predetermination.*  
 Prêdêterminer, va. *to predetermine.*  
 Prêdiale, rente, la, *ground-rent.*  
 Prêdicable, a. *predicable, in logic.*  
 Prêdicament, le, *predicament; name.*  
 Prêdicant, le, *preacher.*  
 Prêdicat, le, *predicate.*  
 Prêdicateur, le, *preacher.*  
 Prêdication, la, *preaching, sermon.*  
 Prêdiction, la, *prediction.*  
 Prêdilection, la, *predilection.*

Prêdire, va. *to foretell.*  
 Prêdominant, e, a. *predominant, prevailing.*  
 Prêdominer, vn. *to predominate, prevail.*  
 Prêéminence, le, *pre-eminence.*  
 Prêéminent, e, a. *pre-eminent.*  
 Prêéxistant, la, *pre-existent.*  
 Prêéxistence, la, *pre-existence.*  
 Prêéxister, vn. *to pre-exist.*  
 Prêface, la, *preface.*  
 Prêfect, le, *prefect; overseer, tutor.*  
 Prêfecture, la, *prefecture.*  
 Prêférable, a. *preferable.*  
 Prêférablement, ad. *preferably.*  
 Prêférence, la, *preference.*  
 Prêférer, va. *to prefer.*  
 Prêfet, le, *prefect; inspector.*  
 Prêfinir, va. *to set; appoint.*  
 Prêfix, e, a. *preixed, settled.*  
 Prêfixion, la, *settled time.*  
 Prêgnant, e, a. *acute, violent.*  
 Prêjudice, le, *detriment, loss.*  
 Prêjudiciable, a. *prejudicial.*  
 Prêjudiciel, le, a. *prejudicial.*  
 Prêjudicier, vn. *to prejudice.*  
 Prêjngé, le, *precedent; presage; prepossession.*  
 Prêjnger, va. *to conjecture; prejudice.* [cloth.  
 Prêlart, le, *tarpaulling, pack.*  
 Prêlat, le, *prelate.*  
 Prêlation, la, *prelation.*  
 Prêlature, la, *prelacy.*  
 Prêle, le, *horse-tail.*  
 Prêlegs, le, *particular legacy.*  
 Prêlêguer, va. *to bequeathe particularly.*  
 Prêler, va. *to rub with horse-tail.*  
 Prêlever, va. *to deduct.*  
 Prêliminaire, a. *preliminary.*  
 Prêlinpinpin, poudre de, la, *powder of post.*

Prélude, le, *prelude*.  
 Préluder, *vn. to prelude*.  
 Prématuré, e, a. *premature*;  
*not yet ripe*.  
 Prématûrement, *ad. prematurely, too soon*.  
 Prématûrité, la, *prematurity*.  
 Préméditation, la, *premeditation*.  
 Préméditer, *va. to premeditate*.  
 Prémices, les, *first fruits*;  
*affay*.  
 Premier, e, a. *first, chief*.  
*former*; *premier-né, first-born, firstling*.  
 Premièrement, *ad. first*.  
 Prémiffes, les, *premises*.  
 Prémotion, la, *predetermination*.  
 Prémunir, *va. to forwarn*.  
 Prémunir, se, *vr. to provide one's self*.  
 Prenable, a. *that may be taken*.  
 Prenant, carême, *shrove-tuesday*.  
 Prendre, *va. to take; catch*;  
*put on*; *prendre l'épée, to turn soldier*; *prendre langue, to get intelligence*; *prendre naissance, to be born*; *prendre à honte, to be ashamed*; *prendre le thé, to drink tea*; *prendre les devants, to get the start*; *prendre la fuite, to run away*; *prendre un rat, to swindle one's aim*; *prendre terre, to land*; *prendre le vent, to sail near the wind*; *se prendre, to be taken*; *lay hold of*.  
 Preneur, se, *s. taker*; *lessee*.  
 Prénom, le, *first-name*.  
 Prénotion, la, *notion, surmise*.  
 Préoccupation, la, *prepossession*.

Préoccuper, *va. to prepossess*.  
 Préopinant, le, *first voter*.  
 Préopiner, *vn. to vote before*.  
 Préparatif, ve, a. *preparative*.  
 Préparatif, le, *Préparation, la, preparation*.  
 Préparatoire, a. *preparatory*.  
 Préparer, *va. to prepare*; *se préparer, to get one's self ready*.  
 Prépondérant, e, a. *preponderating*.  
 Préposé, le, *overseer*.  
 Préposer, *va. to set over*.  
 Préposition, la, *preposition*.  
 Prépuce, le, *foreskin*.  
 Prérrogative, la, *prerogative, privilege*.  
 Prés, *pr. ad. near, hard by*;  
*à cela près, that excepted, except that, for all that*;  
*près-à-près, closer*; *de près, near at hand, close*; *près du vent, close-hauled*.  
 Présage, le, *presage, sign, omen*; *de mauvais présage, ominous*. [*tend*].  
 Présager, *va. to presage, portend*.  
 Presbyte, a. *near-sighted*.  
 Presbytéral, e, a. *presbyteral*.  
 Presbytère, le, *parsonage*.  
 Presbytérianisme, le, *presbyterianism*.  
 Presbytériat, le, *presbytery*.  
 Presbytérien, le, *presbyterian*.  
 Presbytérien, ne, a. *presbyterian*.  
 Préscience, la, *foreknowledge*.  
 Préscriptible, a. *prescriptible*.  
 Prescription, la, *prescription*.  
 Prescrire, *vn. to prescribe*.  
 Précedence, la, *precedence*.  
 Présence, la, *presence*.  
 Présence, e, a. *present*; *à présent, ad. now, at present*.  
 Présent, le, *present time*; *présent tense, present, gift*.

Présentateur, le, *patron of a benefice*.  
 Présentation, la, *presentation*.  
 Présentement, *ad. at present*.  
 Présenter, *va. to present, offer*;  
*présenter au vent, to stem the wind*; *se présenter, to come, appear; offer itself*.  
 Présentes, les, *resents*.  
 Préservatif, ve, a. *preservative*. [*keep*].  
 Préserver, *va. to preserve*.  
 Présidence, la, *presidency*.  
 Président, le, *president; speaker*.  
 Présidente, la, *president's lady*.  
 Présider, *va. to preside, overrule*.  
 Présidial, le, *presidial-court*.  
 Présidial, e, a. *of or belonging to the presidial-court*.  
 Présidialement, *ad. without appeal*.  
 Présomptif, ve, a. *presumptive, apparent*.  
 Présomption, la, *presumption*.  
 Présomptueusement, *ad. presumptuously*.  
 Présomptueux, se, a. *presumptuous*.  
 Presque, *ad. almost, very near*.  
 Presqu'île, la, *peninsula*.  
 Prestamment, *ad. instantly*.  
 Pressant, e, a. *pressing, urgent*.  
 Presse, la, *crowd*; *press*; *hurry*.  
 Pressé, e, a. *in haste*; *in a hurry*.  
 Pressement, le, *compression*.  
 Présentiment, le, *surmise; presentiment*.  
 Présentir, *v. to foresee*; *présentir quelqu'un, to sift one*.  
 Presser, *va. to press*; *squeeze*; *crowd*; *close*; *urge*; *hasten*; *require haste*; *se presser, to be in haste*; *lie close*.

Presser, le, *presser*.  
 Pressier, le, *pressman*.  
 Pression, la, *pression*.  
 Pressis, le, *juice or gravy squeezed out*.  
 Pressoir, le, *press; salting-sub*.  
 Pressurage, le, *pressing; wine expressed; press-fee*.  
 Pressurer, *va. to press; squeeze; wring*.  
 Pressurieur, Pressurier, le, *presser*.  
 Prestance, le, *noble carriage; prestation de serment, taking an oath*.  
 Preste, *a. quick; nimble*.  
 Preste, *ad. quick*.  
 Prestement, *ad. bluntly, hastily*.  
 Prestier, le, *fiery meteor*.  
 Prestesse, la, *agility, nimbleness*.  
 Prestige, le, *prestige; illusion*.  
 Prestigiateur, le, *wizard*.  
 Presto, *ad. presto; quick*.  
 Prestolet, le, *shaveling*.  
 Présumer, *va. to presume, think*.  
 Présupposer, *va. to presuppose*.  
 Présupposition, la, *presupposition*.  
 Presse, la, *rennet*.  
 Prêt, le, *loan, money lent*.  
 Prêt, e, *a. ready; at hand*.  
 Prétentaine, *courir la, to ramble, to gad up and down*.  
 Prétendant, e, *f. pretender; candidate*.  
 Prétendre, *v. to pretend; claim; expect; aspire at; maintain; design*.  
 Prétendu, e, *a. supposed*.  
 Prête-nom, le, *he who lends his name*.  
 Prétention, la, *claim; aim*.  
 Prêter, *v. to lend; stretch; prêter serment, to take an*

*oath; se prêter, to comply; be accessory*.  
 Prêter, le, *lending*.  
 Prétérir, le, *preter-tense*.  
 Prétérition, la, *omission*.  
 Prêteur, le, *lender; prêteur sur gage, pawnbroker*.  
 Prêteur, le, *pretor, Roman ruler*.  
 Prétexre, le, *pretext, pretence*.  
 Prétexter, *va. to pretend*.  
 Pretintailles, les, *women's trimmings, trinkets; furbelows*.  
 Pretintailier, *va. to furbelow, to trim*.  
 Prétoire, le, *judgment-hall; pretor's palace*.  
 Prétorien, ne, *a. pretorian*.  
 Prêtre, le, *priest*.  
 Prêtrisse, la, *priestess*.  
 Prêtrise, la, *priesthood*.  
 Prêtre, la, *pretorship*.  
 Prévaloir, *vn. to prevail; se prévaloir, to take advantage, to glory in*.  
 Prévaricateur, le, *prevaricator*.  
 Prévarication, la, *collusion*.  
 Prévariquer, *vn. to prevaricate*.  
 Prévenance, la, *forwardness to oblige*.  
 Prévenant, e, *a. forward to oblige; engaging; preventing*.  
 Prévenir, *va. to prevent; préveniss; anticipate; get the start of*.  
 Prévention, la, *prepossession*.  
 Prévenu de crime, *a. arraigned of a crime*.  
 Prévision, la, *foresight, foreseeing*.  
 Prévoir, *va. to foresee; se avare*.  
 Prévôt, le, *provost, sheriff; prévôt de maître à danser, a dancing-master's assistant*.  
 Prévotal, e, *a. provostal*.

Prévotalement, *ad. by martial law*.  
 Prévôté, la, *provostship; court and precincts of a provost-marshal*.  
 Prévoyance, la, *foresight*.  
 Prévoyant, e, *a. provident, wary*.  
 Preuve, la, *proof; ordeal*.  
 Preux, *a. f. courageous, brave; neut preux, nine worthies*.  
 Priapées, les, *bawdy verses*.  
 Priapisme, le, *priapism*.  
 Prié-Dieu, le, *praying-desk*.  
 Prier, *va. to pray; beg; invite; desire; bid; beseech*.  
 Prière, la, *prayer; desire*.  
 Prieur, le, *prior*.  
 Prieure, le, *prioresse*.  
 Prieuré, le, *priory*.  
 Primat, le, *primate*.  
 l'primatial, e, *a. primatical*.  
 Primatie, la, *primacy*.  
 Primauté, la, *primarity; eldest hand at play*.  
 Prime, la, *premium; prize; prime; de prime abord, at first*.  
 Primer, *v. to surpass; pre-vent*.  
 Primerole, Primevère, la, *primrose, cowslip, oxlip*.  
 Primeur, le, *first coming in of fruits; newness of liquors*.  
 Primicier, le, *dean*.  
 Primitif, ve, *a. primitive*.  
 Primitivement, *ad. primitively*.  
 Primo, *ad. primo, first*.  
 Primogéniture, le, *birth-right*.  
 Primordial, e, *a. primordial*.  
 Prince, le, *prince*.  
 Princesse, la, *princess*.  
 Principal, e, *a. principal; chief*.  
 Principal, le, *principal; capital sum; main point*.

Principalement, *ad. principally, chiefly.*  
 Principauté, *la, principality.*  
 Principauté, *la, principality.*  
 Principe, *le, principle.*  
 Principion, *le, petty prince.*  
 Printanier, *re, a. of the spring, vernal.*  
 Printemps, *le, the spring.*  
 Priorat, *le, priorship.*  
 Priorité, *la, priority.*  
 Pris, *e, a. taken, seized.*  
 Prise, *la, taking, prize; dose; hold; scuffle; pinch.*  
 Priée, *la, auctioneer's price.*  
 Prière, *va. to rate, to value.*  
 Prieur, *le, auctioneer.*  
 Prismatique, *a. prismatic.*  
 Prisque, *le, prism.*  
 Prison, *la, prison, goal.*  
 Prisonnier, *e, a. prisoner.*  
 Pritanée, *le, the council-house at Athens.*  
 Pritanes, *les, magistrates at Athens.*  
 Privable, *a. deprivable.*  
 Privance, *la, intimacy.*  
 Privatif, *ve, a. privative.*  
 Privation, *la, privation, want.*  
 Privativement, *ad. exclusively.*  
 Privauté, *la, privacy, intimacy.*  
 Privé, *le, privy.*  
 Privé, *e, a. private; tame; privy; familiar; conseil privé, privy council.*  
 Privément, *ad. intimately.*  
 Priver, *va. to deprive.*  
 Privilège, *la, privilege; advantage.*  
 Privilegié, *e, a. privileged.*  
 Privilégier, *va. to privilege.*  
 Prix, *le, price; rate; prize; de prix, dear; precious; au prix de, in comparison of.*

Probabilité, *la, probability, likelihood.*  
 Probable, *a. probable, likely.*  
 Probablement, *ad. probably.*  
 Probante, *forme, a. authentic form.*  
 Probateur, *le, probator.*  
 Probation, *la, probation, trial.*  
 Probatoire, *a. probatory.*  
 Probité, *la, probity, honesty.*  
 Problématique, *a. problematical.*  
 Problématiquement, *ad. problematically.*  
 Problème, *le, problem.*  
 Procédé, *le, procedure; dispute.*  
 Procéder, *vn. to proceed; ask.*  
 Procédure, *la, proceeding at law.*  
 Procès, *le, law-suit; action; procès-verbal, verbal process.*  
 Procéssif, *ve, a. litigious.*  
 Procession, *la, procession; proceeding.*  
 Processionnel, *le, processional.*  
 Processionnellement, *ad. in a procession.*  
 Prochain, *e, a. next, near, nigh.*  
 Prochain, *le, neighbour.*  
 Prochainement, *ad. next.*  
 Proche, *a. near, next.*  
 Proches, *les, relations.*  
 Proche, *ad. by, hard by; de proche en proche, close.*  
 Proclamation, *la, proclamation.*  
 Proclamer, *va. to proclaim.*  
 Proconsul, *le, proconsul.*  
 Proconsulat, *le, proconsulship.*  
 Procréation, *la, procreation.*  
 Procréer, *va. to beget.*  
 Procureur, *le, procurator.*  
 Procuration, *la, letter of attorney.*  
 Procuratrice, *la, procuratrix,*

Procureur, *va. to procure, get.*  
 Procureur, *le, attorney; proxy.*  
 Prodigalement, *ad. prodigally.*  
 Prodigalité, *la, extravagance.*  
 Prodige, *le, prodigy; prodige de cruauté, monster of cruelty.*  
 Prodiguement, *ad. prodigiously.*  
 Prodigeux, *se, a. prodigious.*  
 Prodigue, *a. profuse, prodigal.*  
 Prodigue, *s. spendthrift.*  
 Prodiquer, *va. to lavish, waste; prodiguer la vie, to expose one's life.*  
 Proditoirement, *ad. treacherously.*  
 Prodrome, *le, forerunner.*  
 Production, *la, production; product; proof.*  
 Produire, *va. to produce; yield, cause, make, show; se produire, to put one's self forward.*  
 Produit, *le, produce, product.*  
 Proème, *le, introduction.*  
 Profanateur, *le, profaner.*  
 Profanation, *la, profanation.*  
 Profane, *a. s. profane; profaner.*  
 Profaner, *va. to profane; pollute; abuse.*  
 Proférer, *va. to utter, to speak.*  
 Profès, *se, a. s. professed monk, or nun.*  
 Professer, *va. to profess.*  
 Professeur, *le, professor.*  
 Profession, *la, profession; business; calling; art.*  
 Professeurat, *le, professorship.*  
 Profil, *le, profile; visage de profil, side-face.*  
 Profiler, *va. to draw the contours.*  
 Profit, *le, profit; gain; proficiency.*

Profitable, *a. profitable, useful.*  
 Proïter, *vn. to gain; improve, profit; thrive; avail one's self, take advantage.*  
 Profond, *e. a. deep, profound.*  
 Profondément, *ad. deep, deeply.*  
 Profondeur, *la, depth.*  
 Profusément, *ad. profusely.*  
 Profusion, *la, profusion, profuseness; plenty.*  
 Prognostique, *le, prognostic.*  
 Programme, *le, bill.*  
 Progrès, *le, progress; proficiency.*  
 Progressif, *ve, a. progressive.*  
 Progression, *la, progression.*  
 Prohiber, *va. to prohibit; marchandises prohibées, prohibited goods.*  
 Prohibitif, *ve, a. forbidding.*  
 Prohibition, *la, prohibition.*  
 Proie, *la, prey; booty.*  
 Projectile, *le, projectile.*  
 Projection, *la, delineation.*  
 Projecture, *la, jutting out.*  
 Projet, *le, project; rough draught.*  
 Projeter, *va. to project, design.*  
 Prolation, *la, prolution.*  
 Prolegomènes, *les, prolegomena, long preface.*  
 Prolifique, *a. prolific.*  
 Prolixe, *a. prolix; tedious.*  
 Prolivement, *ad. tediously.*  
 Prolimité, *la, prolixity; tediousness.*  
 Prologue, *le, prologue.*  
 Prolongation, *la, prolongation; delay.*  
 Prolonger, *va. to prolong.*  
 Prolution, *la, prelude.*  
 Promenade, *la, walk; walking.*  
 Promener, *v. to walk; lead about; se promener en carrosse, to take a riding in a*

*coach; se promener à cheval, to take a ride on horseback; envoyer promener, to send packing.*  
 Promenoir, *le, walking-place, walk.*  
 Promesse, *la, promise; note.*  
 Prometteur, *sc, f. promiser.*  
 Promettre, *va. to promise.*  
 Promission, *terre de, la, the promised land.*  
 Promontoire, *le, promontory, cape.*  
 Promoteur, *le, avancer, promoter; proctor.*  
 Promotion, *la, promotion.*  
 Promouvoir, *va. to promote.*  
 Prompt, *e, a. quick; alive; passionate.*  
 Promptement, *ad. quickly.*  
 Promptitude, *la, haste; nimbleness; passion.*  
 Promptuaire du droit, *le, abridgment of the civil law.*  
 Promulgation, *la, promulgation, publication.*  
 Promulguer, *va. to promulgate, publish.*  
 Prône, *le, sermon; scolding.*  
 Prôner, *va. to cry up; to preach tediously.*  
 Prôneur, *le, f. one who cries up; a great talker.*  
 Pronom, *le, pronoun.*  
 Pronominal, *a. reciprocal; pronominal.*  
 Prononcer, *v.s. to pronounce; deliver.*  
 Prononciation, *la, pronouncing; delivery; pronunciation.*  
 Pronostic, *le, prognostic, omen.*  
 Pronostication, *la, prognostication.*  
 Pronostiquer, *va. to presage, to foretell.*  
 Pronostiqueur, *le, foreteller.*  
 Propagande, *la, propagand.*

Propagateur, *le, propagator, spreader.*  
 Propagations, *la, propagation.*  
 Propager, *vn. to propagate.*  
 Propension, *la, propensity.*  
 Prophète, *le, prophet.*  
 Prophétesse, *la, prophetess.*  
 Prophétie, *la, prophecy.*  
 Prophétique, *a. prophetic.*  
 Prophétiquement, *ad. prophetically.*  
 Prophétiser, *v. to prophesy, to foretell.*  
 Propice, *a. propitious, kind.*  
 Propiciation, *la, atonement.*  
 Propiciatoire, *a. propitiatory.*  
 Propiciatoire, *le, mercy seat.*  
 Proplastique, *la, proplastic.*  
 Propolis, *le, virgin-wax.*  
 Proportion, *la, proportion; compas de proportion, sector; à proportion de, proportionably to.*  
 Proportionel, *le, a. proportional.*  
 Proportionnellement, *ad. proportionably.*  
 Proportionnement, *ad. with proportion.*  
 Proportionner, *va. to proportion.*  
 Propos, *le, discourse; proposal, design; à propos, fit, pat; pertinently; to the purpose; in time; apropos; new I think of it; à tout propos, at every turn; hors de propos, improperly; mal à propos, unseasonably; de propos délibéré, designedly.*  
 Proposable, *a. that may be proposed.*  
 Proposant, *le, proposer; student in divinity.*  
 Proposer, *va. to propose, offer, move, make a motion; preach; se proposer, to propose, intend.*

Proposition, la, *proposition; proposal; motion; trial-sermon*; pain de proposition, *show-bread*.

Propre, a. *proper, own; self; neat; fit; apt*.

Propre, le, *property; real estate*.

Proprement, ad. *properly; nearly*.

Proprement, ad. *properly*; Propret, te, a. *nicely, neat, spruce*.

Propreté, la, *cleanliness, neatness*.

Propriétaire, s. *proprietor, owner*.

Propriété, la, *property; property*.

Prorata, au, ad. *proportionably to*.

Prorogation, la, *prorogation, delay*.

Proroger, va. *to prolong, prologue, put off*.

Protaique, a. *prosaic*.

Profateur, le, *prose-writer*.

Proscription, la, *outlawry*.

Proscrire, va. *to outlaw; banish*.

Proscrit, le, *outlaw; fugitive, motproscrit, expunged word*.

Prose, la, *prose*.

Prosélite, s. *proselyte*.

Prosodie, la, *prosody*.

Prosodique, a. *belonging to prosody*.

Prosopopée, la, *prosopopœta*.

Prospectus, le, *proposals for printing a book*.

Prosphère, a. *prosperous, favorable*.

Prosphérer, vn. *to prosper, to thrive; be lucky*.

Prosperité, la, *prosperity, good-luck; sacrifice de prospérité, sacrifice of peace-offering*.

Prosterneation, la, *Prosterne-ment, le, prostration*.

Prosterner, le, vn. *to prostrate one's self*.

Prostitnée, la, *prostitute*.

Prostituer, va. *to prostitute*.

Prostitution, la, *prostitution*.

Protale, la, *proposition*.

Prote, le, *overseer of a printing-house*.

Protecteur, le, *protector*.

Protection, la, *protection; shelter*.

Protectrice, la, *protectress*.

Protée, le, *proteus*.

Protéger, va. *to protect*.

Protéctant, e, a. s. *protestant*.

Protestantisme, le, *the protestant religion*.

Protestation, la, *protestation*.

Protêter, v. *to protest, affirm*.

Protêt, le, *protest*.

Protocole, le, *register*.

Protonotaire, le, *protonothary*.

Prototype, le, *first model*.

Protubérance, la, *protuberance*.

Protuteur, le, *guardian*.

Prou, ad. *much, enough*.

Proue, la, *proof*.

Provédeur, le, *providitor, overseer*.

Provenant, e, a. *accruing*.

Provende, la, *provender*.

Provenir de, vn. *to proceed from, to accrue*.

Provenu, le, *profit*.

Proverbe, le, *proverb, saying, by-word*.

Proverbial, e, a. *proverbial*.

Proverbialement, ad. *proverbially*.

Prouesse, la, *promises; exploits*.

Providence, la, *providence*.

Provigement, le, *propagation*.

Proviser, v. *to propagate; increase*.

Provin, le, *layer of a vine & new vine-sprig*.

Province, la, *province*.

Provincial, e, a. s. *provincial; country-like; country-gentle-man or gentle-woman*.

Provincialat, le, *provincialship*.

Proviser, le, *provisor, patron of a college*.

Provision, la, *provision; provisions, grant, patents; par provision, however, in the mean while*.

Provisionnel, le, a. *provisional*.

Provisionnellement, ad. *provisionally*.

Provisoire, a. *provisional*.

Provisoirement, ad. *provisionally*.

Provocation, la, *provocation*.

Provoquer, va. *to provoke; urge*.

Prouver, va. *to prove; make good*.

Proxénète, le, *broker*.

Proximité, la, *proximity; nearness*.

Prude, a. s. *staid, sober; prudish*.

Prudemment, ad. *prudently*.

Prudence, la, *prudence, wisdom*.

Pruderie, la, *prudery, reserve*.

Prud'homme, le, *expert*.

Prud'hommie, la, *probity*.

Prune, la, *plum*.

Pruneau, le, *prune*.

Prunetia, la, *orchard of plum-trees*.

Prunelle, la, *sloe; pupil of the eye; jouer de la prunelle, to leer, to ogle*.

Prunellier, le, *sloe-tree*.

Prunier, le, *plum-tree*.

Prutit, le, *sich, etc*.

Psalmiste, le, *psalmist*.  
 Psalmodie, la, *psalmody*.  
 Psalmodier, v. to sing psalms.  
 Psaltérion, le, *psaltery*.  
 Pseume, le, *psalm*.  
 Pseautier, le, *psalter*.  
 Pseudonyme, a. that publishes under a feigned name.  
 Pfora, le, *itch*.  
 Psorique, a. itchy.  
 Psycologie, la, treatise upon the soul.  
 Pyralagogue, a. *pythagogue*.  
 Pyalisme, le, *pyalism*.  
 Puant, ad. stinkingly.  
 Puant, e, a. stinking; stinky.  
 Puanteur, la, stink; stench.  
 Pubère, a. of age for marriage.  
 Puberté, la, ripe age.  
 Public, que, a. public, common.  
 Public, le, the public; en public, publicly.  
 Publicain, le, publican.  
 Publication, la, publication, publishing.  
 Publiciste, le, teacher of the public law.  
 Publicité, la, publicness.  
 Publier, va. to publish; put out.  
 Puce, la, flea; mettre la puce à l'oreille, to make one uneasy; herbe aux puces, flea-woort.  
 Puceau, le, male virgin.  
 Pucelage, le, maidenhead, virginity.  
 Pucelle, la, maid, virgin.  
 Puceron, le, grub, vine-feeder.  
 Pudeur, la, modesty, chastity.  
 Pudicité, la, chastity.  
 Pudibond, e, a. modest, bashful.  
 Pudique, a. chaste, modest.  
 Pudiquement, ad. chaste.

Puer, vn. to sink.  
 Puérile, a. puerile, childish.  
 Puérilement, ad. childishly.  
 Puérilité, la, puerility.  
 Pugilat, le, boxing.  
 Puiné, e, a. younger.  
 Puis, ad. then, afterwards.  
 Puitage, le, drawing up water.  
 Puisselle, la, Puits, le, well.  
 Puissard, le, drain-well.  
 Puisque, c. since; seeing that.  
 Puissamment, ad. mightily.  
 Puissance, la, power, might.  
 Puissant, e, a. powerful; lusty.  
 Puits, la, well, pit.  
 Pulluler, vn. to multiply, to spring up.  
 Pulmonaire, la, lungwort.  
 Pulmonie, la, consumption.  
 Pulmonique, a. f. consumptive.  
 Pulsation, la, pulsation, beating of the pulse.  
 Pulvéraire, le, priming powder.  
 Pulvérisation, la, pulverization.  
 Pulvériser, va. to pulverise.  
 Punicin, le, palm-oil.  
 Punaïs, e, a. f. one who has a fetid nose; buggy.  
 Punasse, la, bug.  
 Punir, va. to punish.  
 Punissable, a. punishable.  
 Punition, la, punishment.  
 Pupillaire, a. pupillary.  
 Pupillarité, la, pupillage.  
 Pupille, f. ward; pupil.  
 Pupille, la, the eye-ball.  
 Pupitre, le, desk.  
 Pur, e, a. pure; mere; clear; entire; clean; à pur & à plein, entirely; en pure perte, in vain.  
 Purée, la, pea-seep.  
 Purement, ad. uprightly; purely; entirely; merely; fully; purement & simplement,

without any reserve or condition.  
 Pure é, le, pureness, purity.  
 Purge, ve, a. f. purging; purge.  
 Purgation, la, purge.  
 Purgatoire, le, purgatory.  
 Purger, va. to purge; clear; le purger, to take physic.  
 Purification, la, purification, cleansing.  
 Purificatoire, le, purificatory.  
 Purifier, va. to purify, cleanse.  
 Purin, le, purim, Jewish feast.  
 Purifine, la, nicety in the use of expressions.  
 Puriste, le, purist.  
 Puritains, le, Puritans, English Calvinists.  
 Purpuri, e, a. purplish.  
 Purpine, la, ground brass.  
 Purulent, e, a. purulent, mattery.  
 Pus, le, pus, matter.  
 Pusillanime, a. pusillanimous.  
 Pusillanimité, la, pusillanimity.  
 Pustule, la, pustule, pimple.  
 Putain, la, whore.  
 Putanisme, le, whoring.  
 Putassier, a. f. whore-master.  
 Putatif, ve, a. supposed; reputed.  
 Putois, le, pole-cat.  
 Putréfaction, la, putrefaction.  
 Putréfié, e, a. putrified.  
 Putréfier, va. to putrify; rot.  
 Putride, a. putrid.  
 Pygmée, le, pygmy, warf.  
 Pyloré, le, porter.  
 Pyramidal, e, a. pyramidal, pyramidal.  
 Pyramide, la, pyramid; heap.  
 Pyrite, le, fire-stone, pyrites.  
 Pyromancie, la, pyromancy.  
 Pyrotechnie, la, pyrotechnics, art of making fireworks.

Pyrotechnique, *a. pyrotechnical.*  
 Pyrotique; *a. pyrotic.*  
 Pyrrhonien, *ne, a. f. pyrrhonian, sceptic.*  
 Pyrrrique, *a. military dance.*  
 Pythie, *la, priestess of Apollo.*  
 Pythiques, *les, games to the honor of Apollo.*  
 Python, *le, Python, familiar spirit.*  
 Pythoniste, *la, Pythoness, witch.*

## Q

Quadernes, *les, two fours.*  
 Quadragénaire, *a. f. quadragenarius, forty years old.*  
 Quadragésimal, *e, a. quadagesimal, of or belonging to lent.*  
 Quadragésime, *la, quadragesima, first sunday in lent.*  
 Quadrang, *le, quadrangle, square.*  
 Quadrangulaire, *a. quadrangular.*  
 Quadrat, *le, quadrat.*  
 Quadratin, *le, small quadrat.*  
 Quadrature, *le, quadrature, squaring.*  
 Quadrer, *vn. to be fit.*  
 Quadriennal, *e, a. quadrennial.*  
 Quadrilatère, *a. quadrilateral.*  
 Quadrille, *la, troop of horse for a caroufel.*  
 Quadrille, *le, quadril (game).*  
 Quadrupède, *a. f. quadruped.*  
 Quadruple, *a. fourfold.*  
 Quadrupler, *v. to quadruplicate.*  
 Quai, *le, the key on a river, or haven.*  
 Quaiche, *la, sketch.*  
 Quakre, *elle, f. quaker.*

Quakérisme, *le, quakerism.*  
 Qualificateur, *le, qualifier.*  
 Qualification, *la, qualification, sharakter.*  
 Qualifier, *va. to call; to give the title of; qualify; personne qualifiée, man of quality.*  
 Qualité, *la, quality; title.*  
 Quand, *c. though, if.*  
 Quand, *ad. when.*  
 Quand, *faire un, de quelque chose, to make a great bustle about a trifle.*  
 Quant à, *as for that, concerning; routes & quantes fois, when ever, as often as.*  
 Quantième, *a. sm. what, which; day of the month.*  
 Quantité, *la, quantity; abundance; a vast deal.*  
 Quarantaine, *la, forty; quarantaine.*  
 Quarante, *a. forty.*  
 Quarantième, *a. fortieth.*  
 Quart, *le, quarter; sea-watch; quart de cercle, quadrant.*  
 Quart, *e, a. fourth; fièvre quart, quartan ague.*  
 Quartanier, *le, wild boar four years old.*  
 Quartation, *la, resning.*  
 Quartant, *le, quarter cask.*  
 Quarte, *la, quart; a fourth in musk, at picket, in fencing, &c.*  
 Quartenier, *le, alderman of a ward.*  
 Quarter, *va. to drive between two rats.*  
 Quarteron, *le, quarter of a pound; quarter of a hundred.*  
 Quartier, *la, quarter; quarters; mart; à quartier, aside.*  
 Quartier-maitre, *le, quarter-master.*

Quartz, *le, flint.*  
 Quasi, *ad. almost; even.*  
 Quasimodo, *le, Low-Sunday.*  
 Quaternaire, *a. quaternary.*  
 Quatorzaine, *la, fortnight.*  
 Quatorze, *a. fourteen.*  
 Quatorzième, *a. fourteenth.*  
 Quatrain, *le, stanza of four verses.*  
 Quatre, *a. four.*  
 Quatre-vingts, *a. fourscore.*  
 Quatre-vingtième, *a. eightieth.*  
 Quatrième, *a. f. fourth.*  
 Quatrièmement, *ad. fourthly.*  
 Quatriennal, *e, a. quadrennial.*  
 Quayage, *le, key-toll.*  
 Que, *pro. that; which; whom; what.*  
 Que, *c. that; till.*  
 Que, *ad. how; how much; than; but; lest; unless; let; the.*  
 Quel? quelle? *pro. what; quel que soit, whatever; tel quel, indifferent.*  
 Quelconque, *pro. whatever; any; none.*  
 Quellement, *tellement, ad. tolerably.*  
 Quelque, *pro. some; howsoever; whatever; whatsoever; any about; quelque autre, some body else; some other; quelque part, somewhere; quelque peu, a little, somewhat.*  
 Quelquefois, *ad. sometimes.*  
 Quelqu'un, *pro. somebody, one.*  
 Quenotte, *la, first teeth.*  
 Quenouille, *la, distaff; bed-post.*  
 Quenouillée, *la, distaff-full.*  
 Querelle, *la, quarrel; debate.*  
 Quereller, *vn. to scold, quarrel.*

rel; se quereller, *vr. to quarrel.*  
 Querelleur, *se, f. quarrelsome man or woman.*  
 Querelleux, *se, a. quarrelsome.*  
 Querir, *va. to fetch.*  
 Questeur, *le, questor; pursuer.*  
 Question, *la, question; query; matter; debate; rack; torture.*  
 Questionnaire, *le, torturer.*  
 Questionner, *va. to ask questions.*  
 Questionneur, *le, examiner.*  
 Questure, *la, questorship.*  
 Quête, *la, quest; search; gathering; rake.*  
 Quêter, *vn. to hunt; make a gathering; go to begging.*  
 Queue, *la, tail; train; handle; end; latter end; loin; vessel; kue; queue à queue, one after another; il est à la queue, he is behind; perruque à queue, kue-wig; sans queue, without any addition; queue de chat, horse-tail; queue de pourceau, hog-fennel.*  
 Queux, *le, the king's master cook.*  
 Queux, *la, hone.*  
 Qui, *pro. that, who, whom; which; whoever; qui que ce soit, whoever; nobody; à qui, whose; to whom.*  
 Quia, *mettre à, va. to nonplus.*  
 Quiconque, *pro. whoever.*  
 Quidam, *le, certain man.*  
 Quidane, *la, certain woman.*  
 Quiet, *e, a. quiet, at rest.*  
 Quétisme, *le, quietism.*  
 Quétiste, *le, quietist.*  
 Quétude, *la, quietness, rest.*  
 Quignon, *le, luncheon of bread.*  
 Quille, *la, ninepin; keel.*

Quiller, *va. to throw who is together at nine-pins, &c.*  
 Quillette, *la, offer-wig.*  
 Quillier, *le, skittle-ground.*  
 Quinaud, *e, a. abashed, silly.*  
 Quincaille, *le, Quincailerie, la, hard-ware.*  
 Quincaillier, *le, hardware-man.*  
 Quinconce, *le, quincunx.*  
 Quines, *les; 2 fives.*  
 Quinola, *le, knave of hearts.*  
 Quinquagénaire, *a. fifty years old.*  
 Quinquagésime, *la, quinquagésima-sunday.*  
 Quinquennial, *e, a. quinquennial.*  
 Quinquina, *le, bark, jesuit's bark.*  
 Quint, *e, a. fifth.*  
 Quintal, *le, quintal; stone-pitcher.*  
 Quinte, *la, violent fit of coughing; freak, quint; fifth in music.*  
 Quinte-feuille, *la, cinquefoil.*  
 Quintessence, *la, quintessence; substance.*  
 Quintessencier, *vr. to be nice or critical.*  
 Quinzeux, *se, a. whimsical, pettish.*  
 Quintin, *le, kentin.*  
 Quintuple, *a. quintuple.*  
 Quinzain, *le, fifteen all.*  
 Quinzaine, *la, fifteen; fortnight.*  
 Quioffer, *va. to rub leather.*  
 Quiproquo, *le, mistake.*  
 Quittance, *la, acquittance.*  
 Quittancer, *va. to write a receipt.*  
 Quitte, *a. quit; clear; free; rid.*  
 Quittement, *ad. clear.*  
 Quitter, *vn. to quit; forsake;*

*pull or cast off; leave; yield; let go; desist; excuse.*  
 Qui-va-là, Qui-vive? *who's there; être sur le qui-vive, to be very attentive to what is doing, or to be uneasy and fearful.*  
 Quoi! *int. what! how now!*  
 Quoi, *pro. which, what; that, quoi qu'il en soit; be it as it may; quoi qu'il arrive; whatever happens.*  
 Quoique, *c. although, though.*  
 Quolibet, *le, quirk, pun, joke.*  
 Quote-part, *la, quota.*  
 Quotidien, *ne, a. daily.*  
 Quotient, *le, quotiens.*  
 Quotité, *la, quota.*

## R.

Rabachage, *le, tiresome repetitions in a discourse.*  
 Rabâcher, *vn. to make tiresome repetitions.*  
 Rabâcheur, *se, f. one who makes tiresome repetitions.*  
 Rabais, *le, abatement, fall.*  
 Rabaisissement, *le, falling; lessening.*  
 Raban, *le, ear-ring, o gasket.*  
 Rabat, *le, band, tipping at nine-pins; abatement.*  
 Rabat-joie, *le, sad bark.*  
 Rabatre, *va. to abate; bate; tip; fall on; parry.*  
 Rabattures, *les, falls of the rail.*  
 Rabillage, *le, patching; piecing.*  
 Rabiller, *va. to patch, piece.*  
 Rabbín, *le, rabbi, Jewish doctor.*  
 Rabbinique, *a. rabbinical.*  
 Rabbinisme, *le, rabbinism.*  
 Judaïsme.  
 Rabbiniste, *le, rabbinist.*  
 Rabétin

Rabêtir, *v.* to stupify; to grow dull.  
 Râble, *le*, back of a hare; rake for an oven.  
 Râblé, *e*, a. strong-backed.  
 Rablure, *la*, channel; rabbit.  
 Rabouir, *va.* to meliorate.  
 Rabot, *le*, plane; beater.  
 Raboter, *va.* to plane; tow.  
 Raboteux, *se*, a. rugged, rough.  
 Rabougri, *vn.* to grow stunted.  
 Rabouillière, *la*, burrow.  
 Rabontir, *va.* to piece, to patch.  
 Racage, *le*, parrel.  
 Racambeau, *le*, traveller.  
 Rabrouer, *va.* to snub.  
 Rabrouer, *se*, *f.* snubber.  
 Racaille, *la*, rabble; trash.  
 Racommodage, *le*, mending, piecing, patching. [*lemient*].  
 Racommodement, *le*, reconciling.  
 Racommoder, *va.* to mend; set right; reconcile.  
 Racommodeur, *se*, *f.* mender; botcher.  
 Raccordement, *le*, levelling.  
 Raccorder, *va.* to reconcile again; to new-tune; level.  
 Raccoupler, *va.* to couple again.  
 Raccourci, *le*, abridgment; fore-shortening.  
 Raccourcir, *va.* to shorten.  
 Raccourcissement, *le*, shortening; abridging.  
 Racoûtrement, *le*, mending.  
 Racoûtrer, *va.* to mend.  
 Racoûtreur, *se*, *f.* botcher.  
 Raccoutumer, *se* *vr.* to use one's self again.  
 Raccrocher, *va.* to hook again; to recover; to be reconciled.  
 Race, *la*, race; breed; kind.  
 Racer, *va.* to make young.  
 Rachalander, *va.* to retrieve custom or customers.  
 Rachat, *le*, redemption; recovery.  
 P. 11.

Rache, *la*, dregs of pitch and tars; scurf on the head.  
 Rachetable, *a.* redeemable.  
 Racheter, *vn.* to buy again; redeem; regain.  
 Racheux, *se*, *a.* that has a scald head.  
 Rachitique, *a.* ricketty.  
 Rachitis, *le*, rickets.  
 Racinal, *le*, prop.  
 Racine, *la*, root; principle; racine vierge, black briony; racine sucrée, skirrets; racine salivaire, pellitory.  
 Raciner, *v.* to spring up; dye with roots.  
 Racle, *la*, scraper.  
 Racle - boyau, *le*, scraper; sorry fiddler.  
 Racleur, *va.* to scrape; grate.  
 Racleur, *le*, scraper, sorry fiddler.  
 Racioir, *le*, scraper; rake.  
 Racloire, *la*, sickle.  
 Raclure, *la*, scraping.  
 Racolage, *le*, the enticing men to lift themselves.  
 Racoler, *va.* to entice men to unlift.  
 Racoleur, *le*, one who entices men to lift themselves.  
 Raconter, *va.* to relate; tell.  
 Raconteur, *le*, relater.  
 Racornir, *va.* to make tough;  
 Racquitter, *se* *vr.* to win back.  
 Rade, *la*, road for ships.  
 Radeau, *le*, raft of timber.  
 Rader, *vn.* to come into a road; to strike.  
 Radeur, *le*, he who measures salt.  
 Radial, *e*, *a.* radial.  
 Radier, *le*, apron in a dock.  
 Radiation, *la*, radiation; crossing; out.  
 Radication, *la*, striking root.  
 Radical, *e*, *a.* radical.

Radicalement, *ad.* radically; originally.  
 Radicule, *la*, radicle.  
 Radé, *e*, *a.* radiated.  
 Radieux, *se*, *a.* radiant.  
 Radoire, *la*, strickle.  
 Radis, *le*, kind of herbe-radicale.  
 Radotage, *le*, dotage, raving.  
 Radoter, *vn.* to dote; to rave.  
 Radoterie, *la*, dotage.  
 Radoteur, *se*, *f.* dotard; doting man or woman.  
 Radoub, *le*, refitting.  
 Radoubement, *le*, refitting of a ship.  
 Radouber, *va.* to refit, repair.  
 Radoubeur, *le*, calker.  
 Radoucir, *va.* to sweeten; soften; se radoucir, *vr.* to grow mild; relent.  
 Radoucissement, *le*, mitigation.  
 Rafale, *la*, squall.  
 Raffaler, *se*, *vr.* to sink down again.  
 Raffermir, *va.* to strengthen; to harden, se raffermir, *to be confirmed; settled*.  
 Raffermissement, *le*, establishing.  
 Raffinage, *le*, refinement; Raffiné, *e*, *f.* sharp blade.  
 Raffinement, *le*, refining; affected nicety; subtlety.  
 Raffiner, *va.* to refine; be nice; se raffiner, *to grow sharp*.  
 Raffinerie, *la*, sugar-refinery.  
 Raffineur, *le*, sugar-baker; hyper-critic.  
 Raffoler, *vn.* to be passionately fond of; faire raffoler, *to make one mad*.  
 Ralle, *la*, pair-royal at dice; grape - stake.  
 Raller, *va.* to sweep the board.  
 Rafraichir, *v.* to cool; refresh; se rafraichir, *vr.* to grow cool; to blow fresh.  
 H

Rafraichissant, *e*, *a*. cooling.  
 Rafraichissement, *le*, cooling;  
*refreshment*; rafraichisse-  
 ments, *provisions*.  
 Rafraichissoir, *le*, cooler.  
 Ragailardir, *va.* to brist up.  
 Rage, *la*, madness, rage.  
 Ragot, *te*, *a*. thick and short.  
 Ragot, *le*, *f.* short-arse; shrimp.  
 Ragoter, *vn.* to grumble.  
 Ragout, *le*, ragoo; enticement.  
 Regodtant, *e*, *a*. relishing;  
 pleasant; un mets ragoûtant,  
 a tit-bit.  
 Ragôter, *va.* to revive one's  
 stomach; to quicken; stir up.  
 Ragraffer, *va.* to clasp again.  
 Ragrendir, *va.* to engrandize.  
 Ragrément, *le*, new front-  
 ing, &c.  
 Ragrée, *va.* to new-front; to  
 finish a piece.  
 Raie, *la*, line; stroke; streak;  
 furrow; thorn-back; stripe.  
 Rajeunir, *va.* to make young;  
 rajeunir les arbres, to prune  
 trees; rajeunir les cheveux,  
 to color the hair.  
 Rajeunir, *vn.* to grow young.  
 Rajeunissement, *le*, growing  
 young again.  
 Raïfort, *le*, horse-radish.  
 Railler, *va.* to rally; banter;  
 se railler, *vr.* to jeer; laugh  
 at.  
 Raillerie, *la*, bantering; jest;  
 raillerie à part, seriously, in  
 good-earnest.  
 Raïlleur, *se*, *a. f.* bantering;  
 banterer, jeerer, jeerer.  
 Raine, *la*, frog; tree-frog.  
 Rainure, *la*, groove.  
 Raïonce, *la*, rampion.  
 Raïre, *v.* to snave; bellow;  
 groyle.  
 Raï, *le*, spoke of a wheel;  
 beam of light.

Raïsin, *le*, grape; raisins de  
 Corinthe, dried currants;  
 raisins de bois, whortle-  
 berries; raisins secs, raisins.  
 Raïsiné, *le*, thick confection of  
 grapes.  
 Raïson, *la*, reason; sense;  
 proof; cause; matter; satis-  
 faction; à raïson de, at  
 the rate of; à plus forte  
 raïson, much more, much  
 less; pour raïson de quoi,  
 for which cause; à telle fin  
 que de raïson against all  
 events.  
 Raïsonnable, *a*. reasonable;  
 rational; just; right; wise;  
 competent.  
 Raïsonnablement, *ad.* ration-  
 ally; justly; reasonably.  
 Raïsonné, *e*, *a*. rational, ac-  
 curate.  
 Raïsonnement, *le*, reasoning;  
 judgment.  
 Raïsonner, *vn.* to reason, ar-  
 gue.  
 Raïsonneur, *se*, *f.* reasoner.  
 Raïustement, *le*, reconcilia-  
 tion.  
 Raïuster, *va.* to set in order  
 again; reconcile.  
 Raïz pié, raïz terre, *ad.* even  
 with the ground.  
 Raïz de chaussée, *le*, the level  
 ground; appartement à raïz  
 de chaussée, ground-floor.  
 Raïle, *le*, rail; rattling in the  
 throat; sporting.  
 Raïlement, *le*, rattling in the  
 throat.  
 Raïentir, *va.* to slacken; abate;  
 lessen; relent.  
 Raïentissement, *le*, slackening.  
 Raïer, *vn.* to rattle in the  
 throat.  
 Raïingue, *la*, bolt-rope.  
 Raïter, *se* *vr.* to relapse.

Raïlement, *le*, rallying.  
 Raïlier, *va.* to rally.  
 Raïlumer, *va.* to light again;  
 se raïlumer, *vr.* to kindle or  
 break out again.  
 Ramadou, *va.* to flatter;  
 coax.  
 Ramage, *le*, the warbling of  
 birds; flowering.  
 Ramager, *vn.* to warble, chirp.  
 Ramagrir, *v.* to make lean  
 again.  
 Ramassier, *va.* to fit hides.  
 Ramas, *le*, collection; heaps.  
 Ramasse, *la*, sledge used on  
 the Alps.  
 Ramasser, *va.* to gather; col-  
 lect; pick up; bang.  
 Ramasseur, *le*, sledge-driver.  
 Ramassis, *le*, heap of rags, &c.  
 Rambade, *la*, roale of a galley.  
 Ramberge, *la*, advice-bast.  
 Rame, *la*, oar; ream; stake.  
 Ramé, *e*, balle ramée, cross-  
 bar shot; pois ramés; pease  
 that grow upon sticks.  
 Rameau, *le*, bough, branch;  
 dimanche des rameaux,  
 palm-sunday.  
 Ramée, *la*, labour.  
 Ramendage, *le*, patch; piece.  
 Ramender, *v.* to sell in prices  
 to mend.  
 Ramener, *va.* to bring back;  
 to reclaim.  
 Ramequin, *le*, roelsh rabbit;  
 sticks for peas.  
 Ramentevor, *va.* to remind.  
 Ramer, *vn.* to row; set up.  
 Ramereau, *le*, young ring-dove.  
 Rameur, *le*, rower.  
 Ramette, *la*, printer's frame.  
 Rameux, *se*, *a*. branchy.  
 Ramier, *le*, wood-pigeon; ring-  
 dove, stock-dove.  
 Ramification, *la*, ramification,  
 branching out.

Ramifier, *se vr. to ramify; to part into branches.*  
 Ramilles, *les, branches.*  
 Ramondrir, *va. to lessen, diminish.*  
 Ramoiter, *va. to damp, moisten.*  
 Ramollir, *va. to soften; slacken.*  
 Ramolade, *la, anchovy-sauce.*  
 Ramollissant, *le, emollient physic.*  
 Ramollitif, *ve, a. emollient.*  
 Ramonner, *va. to sweep a chimney.*  
 Ramonneur, *le, chimney-sweeper.*  
 Rampant, *e, a. rampant; crawling; cringing, servile; meek.*  
 Rampant, *le, sort of truss.*  
 Rampe, *la, slight of a staircase; balustrade; slope.*  
 Rampement, *le, creeping.*  
 Ramper, *vn. to crawl; creep; cringe.*  
 Ramure, *la, horns of a deer.*  
 Rance, *a. f. rancid; rusty.*  
 Ranche, *le, rundle.*  
 Rancher, *le, scale; ladder.*  
 Rancidité, *la, rustiness.*  
 Rancir, *vn. to grow rancid.*  
 Ranciflure, *la, rancidness.*  
 Rançon, *la, ransom.*  
 Rançonnement, *le, extortion; exacting.*  
 Rançonner, *va. to ransom; to extort.*  
 Rançonneur, *se, f. extortioner; exalter.*  
 Rancune, *la, rancor; grudge.*  
 Rancunier, *e, a. f. rancorous.*  
 Randonnée, *la, circuit.*  
 Rang, *le, rank; row; turn; rate; de rang, a. braught; paroître sur les rangs, to enter the lists; mettre au rang, to rank; reckon amongst.*  
 Rangée, *la, row.*

Ranger, *va. to set in order; range; rank; put; draw back; se ranger, to stand by; to side; to veer.*  
 Rangette, *à la, ad. one after; another.*  
 Ranguillon, *le, point.*  
 Ranimer, *va. to re-animate; revive; stir up.*  
 Rapace, *a. rapacious; greedy.*  
 Rapacité, *la, rapacity, greediness.*  
 Rapaifer, *va. to calm again; pacify again.*  
 Rapatriement, *le, reconciliation.*  
 Rapatrier, *va. to reconcile.*  
 Râpe, *la, grater; rasp; file; rape.*  
 Râpé, *le, new wine.*  
 Râper, *va. to grate; rasp; tabac râpé, rappée.*  
 Rapetasser, *va. to patch up; piece.*  
 Rapetisser, *v. to lessen; grow less or short; shrink.*  
 Rapide, *a. rapid; swift.*  
 Rapidement, *ad. swiftly.*  
 Rapidité, *la, rapidity; swiftness.*  
 Rapiécer, *va. to piece; patch.*  
 Rapiécetage, *le, patched work.*  
 Rapiéceter, *va. to mend.*  
 Rapière, *la, rapier.*  
 Rapine, *la, rapine; plundering; oiseau de rapine, ravenous bird.*  
 Rapiner, *v. to pillage, rob.*  
 Rapinerie, *la, plunder.*  
 Rapineur, *le, plunderer.*  
 Rapiquer, *vn. to bring a ship to the wind.*  
 Rappaiser, *va. to pacify.*  
 Rappareiller, *va. to set sail again.*  
 Rappariier, *va. to match again.*  
 Rappel, *le, recal.*

Rappeler, *va. to call back; call over again; recal; trace back; draw back again; rappeler les sens, to recover one's senses; rappeler à soi, to assume; arrogate.*  
 Rappliquer, *va. to apply again.*  
 Rapport, *le, report; produce; affinity; respect; rising of the stomach; pièces de rapport, inlaid work; par rapport à, as to, in comparison.*  
 Rapporter, *va. to bring back; relate; yield; tell tales; report; direct; aim; se rapporter, to agree; join issues; refer.*  
 Rapporteur, *se, f. tell-tale.*  
 Rapporteur, *le, judge that reports the case; protractor.*  
 Rapprendre, *va. to learn again.*  
 Rapprivoiser, *va. to tame again.*  
 Rapprochement, *le, reconciliation.*  
 Rapprocher, *va. to draw near again; reconcile.*  
 Rapsodie, *la, rhapsody.*  
 Rapsodiste, *le, rhapsodist.*  
 Rapt, *le, rape.*  
 Râpure, *la, raspings.*  
 Raquette, *la, racket.*  
 Raquetier, *le, racket-maker.*  
 Raquetton, *le, paper racket.*  
 Rare, *a. rare; uncommon; scarce; thin; exquisite; poule rare, slow pulse.*  
 Rarefactif, *ve, a. rarefactive.*  
 Rarefaction, *la, rarefaction.*  
 Rarefiant, *a. rarefying.*  
 Rarefier, *va. to rarefy; make thin.*  
 Rarement, *ad. rarely; seldom.*  
 Rareté, *la, rarity; scarcity.*  
 Rarissime, *a. very rare.*  
 Ras, *a, a. shaved close; fresh; rate campagne, open field;*

velours ras, *shorn velvet*;  
 étoffe rase, *bare cloth*; ba-  
 teau ras, *flat boat*; cou-  
 per ras, *to cut off close*; ras  
 de Châlon, *shaloon*; ras de  
 marée, *tide-gate*.  
 Rasade, *la, brimmer, bumper*.  
 Rase, *la, caulking-pitch*.  
 Raselement, *le, demolishing*.  
 Raser, *va. to shave*; rase;  
*graze*; *cut down a ship*.  
 Rasibus, *ad. close*.  
 Rasoir, *le, razor*.  
 Raspoir, *le, scraper*.  
 Rassaillant, *e, a. cloying*.  
 Rassalement, *le, satiety*.  
 Rassaier, *va. to fill*; *satiate*.  
 Rassembler, *va. to gather*;  
*collect*; *join together again*;  
*meet again*.  
 Rascoir, *vn. to settle*; *put*  
*again*; *se rascoir, to sit down*  
*again*.  
 Rasseréner, *va. to make serene*;  
*se rasseréner, vr. to clear up*.  
 Rassiéger, *va. to besiege again*.  
 Rastis, *e, a. stale*; *staid*; *set-*  
*tled*. [*tuat*].  
 Rastoter, *va. to besot, infa-*  
*raflurer, to secure*; *put in*  
*heart again*; *se rasturer, to*  
*cheer up again*; *settle*.  
 Rasure, *la, cutting of hair*.  
 Rat, *le, rat*; *small rast*.  
 Ratafia, *le, ratafia*; *cordial*.  
 Ratatiner, *se, vr. to shrink*;  
*shrivel*.  
 Rate, *la, spleen*.  
 Rateau, *le, raée*; *ward of a*  
*lock*; *range of blocks*.  
 Ratelée, *la, raking*.  
 Rateler, *va. to rake*.  
 Rateleur, *le, raker*.  
 Rateleux, *se, a. s. splenetic*.  
 Ratelier, *le, rack*; *set of teeth*.  
 Razar, *vn. to snap*; *snatch in*  
*the pan*.

Ratier, *le, humorist*.  
 Ratière, *le, rat or mouse-trap*.  
 Ratification, *la, ratification*.  
 Ratifier, *va. to ratify*; *con-*  
*firm*.  
 Ratillon, *le, small rat*.  
 Ratiociner, *vn. to reason*.  
 Ratine, *la, rateen*.  
 Ration, *la, allowance*.  
 Rationnel, *le, a. rational*.  
 Ratifier, *va. to scrape*; *rake off*.  
 Ratiiloire, *la, iron rake*.  
 Ratiflures, *le, scrapings*.  
 Raton, *le, cheese-cake*.  
 Rattacher, *va. to tie again*.  
 Ratteindre, *va. to overtake*.  
 Rattendrir, *va. to soften again*.  
 Rattraper, *va. to overtake*;  
*regain*; *catch again*.  
 Rature, *la, rasure*; *scratch in*  
*writing*.  
 Raturer, *va. to erase*; *scratch*;  
*blot out*.  
 Ravage, *le, ravage*; *waste*.  
 Ravager, *va. to ravage*; *spoil*.  
 Ravalement, *le, disgrace*; *fall*.  
 Ravaler, *va. to debase*; *swal-*  
*low down again*; *fall*.  
 Ravaudage, *le, botching*.  
 Ravauder, *v. to botch*; *scold*.  
 Ravauderie, *la, silly stuff*.  
 Ravandeur, *se, s. botcher*.  
 Ravaux, *les, poles*; *perches*.  
 Rave, *la, radish*.  
 Ravelin, *le, ravelin*.  
 Ravière, *la, radish-plot*.  
 Ravigote, *la, radish-sauce*.  
 Ravigoter, *va. to revive*.  
 Ravilir, *va. to vivify*; *disgrace*.  
 Ravin, *le, hollow road*; *gutter*  
*caused by a flood*.  
 Ravine, *la, flood*; *hollow in a*  
*road*.  
 Ravis, *va. to ravish*, *charm*;  
*à ravir, ad. charmingly*.  
 Raviser, *se-vr. to think better*  
*of it*.

Ravissant, *e, a. ravenous*;  
*charming*.  
 Ravissement, *le, ravishing*;  
*rapture*.  
 Ravisseur, *le, ravisher*.  
 Ravitaillement, *le, supply of*  
*provisions and ammunition*.  
 Ravitailler, *va. to victual*  
*again*.  
 Raviver, *va. to brisk up*; *revive*.  
 Ravoit, *va. to get again*; *re-*  
*cover*.  
 Rauque, *a. hoarse*; *harsh*.  
 Rayer, *va. to streak*; *erase*;  
*rifle a gun*.  
 Rayon, *le, ray*; *furrow*; *spoke*;  
*radius*; *rayon de miel, honey-*  
*comb*.  
 Rayonnant, *e, a. radiant*.  
 Rayonnement, *le, radiation*.  
 Rayonner, *vn. to emit rays*.  
 Rayure, *la, stripes*; *rifle of a*  
*gun*.  
 Raze, *la, kind of serge*.  
 Ré, *le, d, musical note*.  
 Réaction, *la, reaction*.  
 Réaggrave, *le, last threaten-*  
*ing monitory*.  
 Réaggraver, *va. to re-aggra-*  
*vate*. [*monr*].  
 Réajournement, *le, new sum-*  
*mon*.  
 Réajourner, *va. to summon*  
*again*.  
 Réal, *e, a. regal*; *royal*.  
 Réale, *la, commander's galley*;  
*real, Spanish coin*.  
 Réalisation, *la, effectuation*.  
 Réalgal, *le, realgar*.  
 Réaliser, *va. to realize*.  
 Réalité, *la, reality*.  
 Réapposer, *va. to seal up again*.  
 Réappréciation, *la, apprai-*  
*sing again*.  
 Réarpentage, *le, second land-*  
*survey*.  
 Réassignation, *la, new assig-*  
*nement*; *new summons*.

Réaffigner, *va.* to summon again; to assign anew.

Réatteler, *va.* to put to again.

Rebaiser, *va.* to kiss again.

Rebander, *va.* to cock a pistol again; bind up a wound again; new-bend a bow.

Rebaptisation, *la*, baptising again.

Rebaptiser, *va.* to christen again.

Rébarbatif, *ve*, a. crabbed.

Rebâter, *va.* to saddle again.

Rebâter, *va.* to rebuild.

Rebattre, *va.* to beat again; shuffle again; repeat over and over; être rebattu, to have one's ears full.

Rebâter, *va.* to encourage.

Rebec, *le*, fiddle.

Rebelle, *a. f.* rebellious; rebel.

Rebeller, *se* *vr.* to rebel.

Rebellion, *la*, rebellion.

Rebénir, *va.* to new consecrate.

Rebéquier, *se*, *vr.* to be malapert.

Reblanchir, *va.* to new-wash, or whiten.

Reboire, *v.* to drink again; to seek in.

Rebondi, *e*, a. round; plump.

Rebondir, *vn.* to rebound.

Rebondissement, *le*, rebound.

Rebord, *le*, border; hem; edge.

Reborder, *va.* to new-border.

Rebotter, *va.* put on boots again.

Rebouchement, *le*, blunting.

Reboucher, *v.* to stop again; to blunt.

Rebouillir, *vn.* to boil again.

Rebroussier, *va.* to scour; cheat.

Rebourgeonner, *vn.* to bud again.

Rebours, *le*, wrong side; wrong sense; à rebours, au rebours, against the grain; the wrong way.

Rebours, *e*, a. cross-grained.

Rebousse, *la*, starting-bolt.

Reboutonner, *va.* to button again.

Rebras, *le*, cuff; facing.

Rebraffer, *va.* to brew again; mix together again; tuck up one's sleeves.

Rebrider, *va.* to bridle again.

Rebroder, *va.* to imbroider again.

Rebromiler, *va.* to mix, embroil again.

Rebrousse, à rebrousse-poil, *ad.* against the grain; the wrong way.

Rebrousser, *va.* to turn up the hair; rebrousser chemin, to go back.

Rebroussier, *le*, cloth-brush.

Rebroyer, *va.* to grind again.

Rebrunir, *va.* to burnish again.

Rebuffade, *la*, rebuff; denial.

Rébus, *le*, rebus; silly pun.

Rebut, *le*, repulse; trash; refuse; papier de rebut, waste-paper.

Rebutant, *e*, a. crabbed; forbidding; loathsome.

Rebuter, *va.* to refuse with harshness; thrust away; dishearten; disquiet; se rebuter, *vr.* to despond; be discouraged.

Recacher, *va.* to hide again.

Recacheter, *va.* to seal up again.

Récalcitrant, *e*, a. reluctant.

Recaler, *va.* to plane, smooth.

Récapitulation, *la*, recapitulation.

Récapituler, *va.* to recapitulate; to sum up.

Recarreler, *va.* to new-pave; new-sole.

Recasser, *va.* to plow a first time.

Recéder, *va.* to restore, return.

Recèlement, *le*, concealment.

Recéler, *va.* to conceal; secrete.

Recéleur, *se*, *f.* receiver of stolen goods; concealer.

Récemment, *ad.* lately; recently.

Recensement, *le*, new verification of goods.

Recenser, *va.* to verify goods again.

Récet, *e*, a. recent; fresh; new.

Recepage, *le*, lopping a tree.

Receper, *va.* to lop the tops of trees; to top.

Récépissé, *le*, receipt.

Réceptacle, *le*, receptacle; nest; common-sower.

Réception, *la*, reception; admittance.

Recette, *la*, receipt; recipe; receiver's office.

Recevable, *a.* that may be admitted; receivable; lawful.

Receveur, *se*, *f.* receiver.

Recevoir, *va.* to receive; admit.

Recez, *le*, recess; recession.

Réchafauder, *va.* to new-scaffold.

Rechange, *le*, change of arms; cordage; re-exchange.

Rechanger, *va.* to change again.

Rechanter, *la*, to sing again; to tell over and over.

Réchapper, *vn.* to escape; recover.

Recharge, *la*, fresh charge; additional tax.

Recharger, *va.* to load again; direct again; make a second charge.

Rechasser, *va.* to beat back; drive back; turn out.

Rechasseur, *la*, driver back.

Réchaud, le, *chafing-dish*.  
 Réchauffement, le, *garden-dung*.  
 Réchauffer, *va. to warm again; stir up again; renew*.  
 Réchauffoir, le, *small stove for cooking*.  
 Réchauffer, *va. to put on again; lay new earth or dung about the root of trees*.  
 Réchauffoir, le, *hammer*.  
 Recherche, la, *inquiry; search; courtship*.  
 Recherché, e, *a. far-fetched*.  
 Rechercher, *va. to seek again; make inquiry; to court*.  
 Rechercheur, le, *searcher*.  
 Réchigné, e, *a. crabbed; vieux réchigné, old gruff*.  
 Réchigner, *vn. to look gruff*.  
 Rechoir, *vn. to fall again; relapse*.  
 Rechute, la, *relapse; second fall*.  
 Récidive, la, *relapse*.  
 Récidiver, *vn. to relapse*.  
 Récif, le, *reef; ridge*.  
 Récipé, le, *prescription; recipe*.  
 Récipiendaire, le, *one who stands to be admitted into some office*.  
 Récipient, le, *recipient; receiver*.  
 Réciprocation, la, *reciprocation*.  
 Réciprocité, la, *reciprocity*.  
 Réciproque, a. *reciprocal; rendre le réciproque, to make a return*.  
 Réciproquement, *ad. reciprocally*.  
 Réciproquer, *vn. to requite*.  
 Recirer, *va. to wax again*.  
 Récision, la, *recision; disannulling*.  
 Récit, le, *recital; account; relation; report; recitative*.

Récitateur, le, *rehearser; reciter*.  
 Récitatif, le, *recitativo*.  
 Récitation, la, *rehearsing*.  
 Réciter, *va. to recite; tell*.  
 Réclamateur, le, *claimant*.  
 Réclamation, la, *reclamation*.  
 Réclame, la, *direction; catchword*.  
 Réclamer, *va. to claim; implore; object against; le réclamer de, vr. to make use of one's name*.  
 Réclamer, *va. to mend a broken mast or yard*.  
 Récliner, *vn. to recline*.  
 Reclouer, *va. to nail again*.  
 Reclure, *va. to cloister up*.  
 Reclus, e, *a. s. reclusive*.  
 Reclusion, la, *reclusion*.  
 Recocher, *va. to beat paste*.  
 Recogner, *va. to beat back; knock in again*.  
 Récongnition, la, *review*.  
 Recoiffer, *se vr. to dress one's head again*.  
 Recoin, le, *nook; by-place*.  
 Récolement, le, *re-examination*.  
 Récoler, *va. to re-examine*.  
 Récollection, la, *recollection*.  
 Recoller, *va. to paste or glue again*.  
 Récollet, te, *s. Franciscan friar or nun*.  
 Récolliger, *se, vr. to recollect one's self*.  
 Recolte, la, *crop, harvest*.  
 Recolter, *va. to gather, reap*.  
 Recommandable, a. *commendable, praise-worthy*.  
 Recommandaire, la, *woman who keeps an office for midwif and nurses*.  
 Recommandation, la, *commendation; esteem*.  
 Recommander, *va. to recom-*

*mend; desire; pray for; se recommander; vr. to commend one's self*.  
 Recommendement, le, *second beginning*.  
 Recommencer, *va. to begin again*.  
 Récompense, la, *reward; amends; meed; en récompense, in return*.  
 Récompenser, *va. to reward; make amends*.  
 Recomposer, *va. to compose again*.  
 Recomposition, la, *recomposition*.  
 Recompter, *va. to tell over again*.  
 Réconciliable, a. *reconciliable*.  
 Réconciliateur, le, *reconciler*.  
 Réconciliation, la, *reconciliation*.  
 Réconcilier, *va. to reconcile*.  
 Reconduire, *va. to reconduct*.  
 Réconfesser, *se, vr. to confess again*.  
 Réconfort, le, *comfort*.  
 Réconforter, *va. to cheer, to strengthen*.  
 Réconfrontation, la, *the confronting again*.  
 Réconfronter, *va. to confront again*.  
 Reconnoissable, a. *easy to be known again*.  
 Reconnoissance, la, *gratitude; reward; confession; a knowing again; sea-mark*.  
 Reconnoissant, e, a. *grateful, thankful*.  
 Reconnoître, *vr. to know again; acknowledge; observe; se reconnoître, to come to one's self; to repent*.  
 Reconquérir, *va. to reconquer*.  
 Reconstruction, la, *building again*.

Reconstruire, *va. to build again.*  
 Reconsulter, *va. to consult again.*  
 Recontier, *va. to relate or tell again.*  
 Recontracter, *va. to contract again.*  
 Reconvoyer, *va. to convene again.*  
 Recopier, *va. to copy again.*  
 Recoquiller, *va. to curl; shrink; cock up.*  
 Recoqueviller, *vn. to shrivel, to shrink up; to roll up.*  
 Recorder la leçon, *va. to copy one's lesson.*  
 Recorder, *va. to twist again; record.*  
 Recorriger, *va. correct again, revise.*  
 Recors, *le, bailiff's follower.*  
 Recoucher, *va. to put to bed again.*  
 Recondre, *va. to sew again.*  
 Recoupe, *la, rubble of stones; bran.*  
 Recouper, *va. to cut again.*  
 Recoupette, *la, coarse flour.*  
 Recourber, *va. to bend.*  
 Recourir, *vn. to run again; to have recourse to.*  
 Recontre, *va. to rescue.*  
 Recours, *le, recourse; redress; reprise.*  
 Reconse, *la, rescue, help.*  
 Recouver, *va. to brood again.*  
 Recouvrable, *a. recoverable.*  
 Recouvrement, *le, recovery.*  
 Recouvrer, *va. to recover, to retrieve; levy, gather.*  
 Recouvrir, *va. to cover again.*  
 Recrachier, *va. to spit again.*  
 Récréance, *la, provisional possession given in a suit; lettres de récréance, recedentials.*  
 Récréatif, *ve, a. diverting.*

Récréation, *la, recreation, sport.*  
 Récrédentiaire, *le, recedentary.*  
 Récréer, *va. to recreate, refresh.*  
 Récreeur, *va. to create a new, regenerate.*  
 Récrement, *le, recement, dress.*  
 Récrementiel, *le, a. recementitious, dress.*  
 Recrépér, *va. to parge again.*  
 Recreuler, *va. to dig again.*  
 Recribler, *va. to sift again.*  
 Récrier, *le, vr. to exclaim.*  
 Recrimination, *la, recrimination.*  
 Récriminer, *vn. to recriminate.*  
 Récrire, *va. to write again.*  
 Recroître, *vn. to grow again.*  
 Recrotter, *le, vr. to dirty one's self again.*  
 Recru, *e, a. jaded, quite spent.*  
 Recrue, *la, recruit; recruiting.*  
 Recruter, *va. to recruit; fill up.*  
 Recta, *ad. directly, straight.*  
 Rectangle, *a. rectangle.*  
 Rectangulaire, *a. rectangular.*  
 Recteur, *le, rector.*  
 Rectification, *la, rectification; refining.*  
 Rectifier, *va. to rectify; refine.*  
 Rectiligne, *a. rectilinear.*  
 Rectitude, *la, rectitude; equity.*  
 Recto, *le, the first page of a leaf.*  
 Rectoral, *e, a. rectoral.*  
 Rectorat, *le, rectorship.*  
 Reçu, *la, receipt, discharge.*  
 Rectorerie, *la, curacy.*  
 Recueil, *la, collection.*  
 Recueillement, *le, recollection.*  
 Recueillir, *va. to gather; reap; collect; recollect; compile; receive; inherit; sum up.*

Recueillir, *le, roser's tool.*  
 Recuire, *va. to roast or boil again; to Neal.*  
 Recuit, *e, a. overdone; nealed; done again.*  
 Recuit, *e, f. nealing.*  
 Recuiteur, *le, blancher or boiler of the mint.*  
 Recul, *le, recoil, recoiling.*  
 Reculade, *la, drawing back.*  
 Reculé, *e, a. distant, remote; feu de reculée, great fire that makes people draw back.*  
 Reculement, *le, putting off; drawing back; delay.*  
 Reuler, *v. to put back; fall back; retard; recoil; extend; go back; shift.*  
 Reculons, *à, ad. backward; down the wind, cross.*  
 Récupérer, *vn. to recover, retrieve. [time.]*  
 Récurer, *va. to till a third.*  
 Récurrent, *a. running back.*  
 Réusable, *a. exceptionable.*  
 Réutation, *la, exception in law.*  
 Réuser, *va. to except against.*  
 Rédacteur, *le, compiler.*  
 Rédaction, *la, digesting, compiling.*  
 Redanser, *va. to dance again.*  
 Rédarguer, *va. to rebuke, reprove.*  
 Reddition, *la, surrender; giving up.*  
 Redébattre, *va. to debate anew.*  
 Redéclarer, *va. to declare again.*  
 Redéjeuner, *vn. to breakfast again.*  
 Redélivrer, *va. to set a second time at liberty.*  
 Redemander, *va. to ask again; require.*  
 Redémolir, *va. to demolish again.*

Rédempteur, le, *Redeemer.*  
 Rédemption, la, *redemption.*  
 Redépêcher, *va.* to dispatch again.  
 Redescendre, *vn.* to come down again.  
 Redevable, *a.* indebted; bound.  
 Redevance, la, *rent, service.*  
 Redevancier, e, *f.* tenant, *vassal.*  
 Redevenir, *vn.* to become again.  
 Redevider, *va.* to reel again.  
 Redevofir, *va.* to owe still.  
 Rédiger, *va.* to commit to writing, *digest.*  
 Rédimer, le, *vr.* to free one's self.  
 Redingote, la, *riding-coat.*  
 Redire, *va.* to say over again; to blab; to find fault.  
 Redouble, le, *repeater; tell-tale.*  
 Redistribuer, *va.* to distribute again.  
 Redistribution, la, *new distribution.*  
 Redire, la, *repetition, tautology.*  
 Redompter, *va.* to subdue again.  
 Rédondance, la, *redundance.*  
 Rédondant, e, *a.* superfluous.  
 Redonder, *va.* to rebound; *reflect.*  
 Redonner, *va.* to give again; *fall on again.*  
 Redorer, *va.* to new gild.  
 Redormir, *vn.* to sleep again.  
 Redoublement, le, *violent fit; increase.*  
 Redoubler, *va.* to new-line; to increase.  
 Redoutable, *a.* formidable; *awful.*  
 Redoute, la, *redoubt.*  
 Redouter, *va.* to fear, *dread.*  
 Redressement, le, *reforming.*  
 Redresser, *va.* to right, *rectify;*

*make straight again; set up again; redress; smug up.*  
 Redresseur, le, *redresser; sharper; spurger.*  
 Redreilleuse, la, *subtle courtisan.*  
 Réductible, *a.* reducible.  
 Réductif, ve, *a.* reductive.  
 Réduction, la, *reduction, reducing.*  
 Réduire, *va.* to reduce; subdue; compel; reform; digest; confine; réduire son avis, to join up one's opinion; se réduire, to amount; be reduced; mend.  
 Réduit, le, *little habitation; by-place; nook; intrenchment.*  
 Réduplicatif, ve, *a.* reduplicative, *tion.*  
 Réduplication, la, *reduplication.*  
 Rédification, la, *re-edifying.*  
 Réédifier, *va.* to re-edify.  
 Rééditeur, le, *second editor.*  
 Réédition, la, *reimpression.*  
 Réel, le, *a.* real, true; *current.*  
 Réélection, la, *re-election.*  
 Récllement, *ad.* really, indeed.  
 Kér, *vn.* to hollow, (as a red deer) to groyne, (as a fallow deer).  
 Refâcher, *va.* to vex again.  
 Refaçonner, *va.* to form again.  
 Refaction, la, *abatement.*  
 Refaire, *va.* to do or make again, mend; deal again; begin again; se refaire, *vr.* to recover; to mend.  
 Refait, le, *drawn game.*  
 Refaucher, *va.* to mow again.  
 Réfection, la, *repast; repair.*  
 Réfectoire, le, *refectory.*  
 Réfectoriaire, la, *housekeeper in a nunnery.*  
 Refend, (mur de) *partition-wall,*

Refendre, *va.* to cleave again.  
 Référé, le, *report.*  
 Référénaire, le, *referendary in chancery; tiers référendaire, referee.*  
 Référer, *v.* to refer; report; référer le serment, to put it to one's oath; se référer, to be referred; relate.  
 Referrer, *v.* to shut again; close up again.  
 Referrer, *va.* to new-line a horse.  
 Refêter, *va.* to keep holiday again.  
 Relicher, *va.* to stick in again.  
 Refiger, *v.* to congeal again.  
 Refixer, *va.* to fix again.  
 Reflatter, *va.* to flatter again.  
 Réfléchir, *va.* to think on; *reflect.*  
 Réfléchissement, le, *reflection.*  
 Reflet, le, *reflection of the light.*  
 Réfléter, *vn.* to reflect the light.  
 Refleurir, *vn.* to blossom or flourish again.  
 Réflexe, *a.* reflex.  
 Réflexible, *a.* reflexible.  
 Reflexion, la, *reflexion; meditation.*  
 Refluer, *vn.* to reflow.  
 Reflux, le, *ebb, reflux.*  
 Refonder, *va.* to refund.  
 Refondre, *va.* new-cast; melt again; reform, rebuild.  
 Refonte, la, *melting down again; thorough repair.*  
 Reforger, *va.* to new-forged.  
 Reformable, *a.* that may be reformed.  
 Reformateur, le, *reformer.*  
 Réformation, la, *reformation, reform.*  
 Réforme, la, *reformation, reduction of troops.*  
 Réformé, e, *f.* *puritan;*

Réformés, les, *Protestants*;  
religieux réformes, *reformists*.  
Réformer, *va. to reform*;  
*calhier*; *disband*.  
Resortifier, *va. to fortify anew*.  
R-fouetter, *va. to flog again*.  
Refouiller, *va. to search again*.  
Refouir, *va. to dig again*.  
Refouler, *va. to füll*; *stamp again*; *obb*; *go against the tide*; *to ram*.  
Refouloir, le, *rammer*.  
Refourbir, *va. to new-furbish*.  
Refournir, *va. to supply again*.  
Réfractaire, *a. refractory*.  
Réfraction, la, *refraction*.  
Refrain, le, *burden*.  
Réfrangibilité, la, *refrangibility*.  
Réfrangible, *a. refrangible*.  
Refrapper, *va. to strike again*;  
*to new-stamp*.  
Refrayer, *va. to smooth*, *to polish*.  
Refréner, *va. to refrain*; *to curb*.  
Réfrigérant, c, *a. cooling*.  
Réfrigérant, le, *cooler*.  
Réfrigératif, ve, *a. f. refrigerative*.  
Réfrigération, la, *cooling*.  
Refrir, *va. to fry again*.  
Refriser, *va. to curl again*.  
Refrögnement, le, *sullenness of look*.  
Refrogner, se, *vr. to knit one's brow*, *to look grim*.  
Refroidir, v, *to cool*.  
Refroidissement, le, *cooling*;  
*coldness*.  
Restroter, *va. to rub again*.  
Refuge, le, *refuge*; *excuse*.  
Réfugié, c, *f. refugee*.  
Réfugier, se, *vr. to fly for refuge*.  
Refuire, *vn. to double*.

Refuite, la, *shifting*; *doubling of a flag*.  
Refus, le, *refusal*, *denial*,  
*refuse*.  
Refuser, *va. to refuse*, *deny*;  
*seant*; *se refuser quelque chose, to deny one's self any thing*.  
Réfution, la, *refunding*.  
Réfutation, la, *refutation*,  
*confutation*.  
Réfuter, *va. to refute*; *confute*.  
Regagner, *va. to win back*;  
*reach*.  
Regaillardir, *va. to enliven again*.  
Regain, le, *after-grass* or *math*.  
Régai, le, *treat*.  
Régale, la, *regale*; *eau régale, aqua regalıs*.  
Régalemeut, le, *assessment*.  
Régaler, *va. to treat*; *assess*;  
*level*.  
Régaliens, droits, les, *the royalties*.  
Régaleur, le, *leveller*.  
Régaliste, le, *incumbent of a benefice*.  
Regard, le, *look*, *view*; *au regard, in comparison to, with respect to*.  
Regardant, le, *looker-on*,  
*spectator*.  
Regarder, *va. to look at*;  
*face*; *consider*; *concern*.  
Regarnir, *va. to furnish again*;  
*new trim*.  
Regayer, *va. to hatchel, comb*.  
Regayoir, le, *hatchel*.  
Regeler, *vn. to freeze again*.  
Régence, la, *regency*; *school-masterhip*.  
Régénération, la, *regeneration*.  
Régénérer, *va. to regenerate*;  
*se régénérer, vr. to grow again*.

Régent, c, *a. f. regent*; *protector*; *schoolmaster*.  
Régenter, *va. to keep school*;  
*to domineer*.  
Régerner, *vn. to sprout again*.  
Régicide, le, *regicide*; *king-killer*; *murder of a king*.  
Régie, la, *administration*.  
Regimber, *vn. to kick*.  
Régime, le, *diet*; *regimen*.  
Régiment, le, *regiment*; *régiment entretenu sur pied, standing regiment*.  
Région, la, *region*.  
Régir, *va. to govern*.  
Régisseur, le, *manager*.  
Registre, regitre, le, *register, record*.  
Registrer, Regitrer, *va. to register*; *record*.  
Règle, la, *rule*; *ruler*; *pat-tern*.  
Régler, c, *a. set, regular, orderly*; *exact*; *vent réglé, trade-wind*.  
Règlement, le, *regulation*.  
Règlement, ad, *regularly*;  
*constantly*.  
Régler, *va. to rule*; *regulate*.  
Règles, les, *monthly terms*.  
Réglet, le, *reglet*; *ruler*.  
Régleur, se, *f. ruler of books*.  
Régliste, la, *licorice*.  
Régloir, le, *ruler*.  
Régline, la, *ruling*; *lines*.  
Regne, le, *reign*; *kingdom*.  
Regner, *va. to reign*; *rule*;  
*reach along*; *be in vogue*.  
Regnicole, le, *denizen*.  
Regonflement, le, *the swelling of the waters by some obstruction*.  
Regonfler, *vn. to swell*.  
Regorgement, le, *overflowing*.  
Regorger, *vn. overflow*;  
*abound*.  
Regouler, *va. to chide*.

Regourmer, *va.* to cuff again.  
 Regoûter, *va.* to taste again.  
 Regrat, *le*, regrating.  
 Regratter, *va.* to scratch again; to scrape the outside of a house.  
 Regratterie, *la*, huckster's trade.  
 Regratier, *e*, *s.* huckster.  
 Regreffer, *va.* to new-graft.  
 Regrés, *le*, regrest.  
 Regresson, *la*, return.  
 Regret, *le*, regret; concern; grudging; à regret, with regret; grudgingly.  
 Regrets, *les*, complaints; woes, lamentations.  
 Regrettable, *a.* to be lamented.  
 Regretter, *va.* to regret; to grieve.  
 Regrunder, *va.* to hoist up again; to soar again.  
 Régulateur, *le*, regulator.  
 Régularité, *la*, regularity.  
 Régule, *le*, regulus.  
 Régulier, *e*, *a.* regular; punctual.  
 Régulier, *le*, regular monk.  
 Régulièrement, *ad.* regularly; punctually.  
 Réhabilitation, *la*, rehabilitation; re-enabling.  
 Réhabilitier, *va.* to re-instate.  
 Réhabituer, *se*, to use one's self again.  
 Rehacher, *va.* to hack again.  
 Rehanter, *va.* to keep company again with one.  
 Rehaussement, *le*, raising.  
 Rehausser, *va.* to raise; enhance.  
 Rehasarder, *va.* to venture again.  
 Reheurter, *v.* to knock or hit again.  
 Rejaillir, *vn.* to spurt up; to reflect.  
 Rejaillissement, *le*, resplission.

Rejaunir, *v.* to make or grow yellow again.  
 Rejet, *le*, sucker; new assessorment of a tax.  
 Rejetable, *a.* that deserves to be rejected.  
 Rejeter, *va.* to throw back; to cast up; reject; swarm; rejeter une taxe, to assess a tax a second time.  
 Rejeton, *le*, sucker, sprig.  
 Réimposer, *va.* to reassess a tax.  
 Réimposition, *la*, re-assessment.  
 Réimpression, *la*, reprinting.  
 Réimprimer, *va.* to reprint.  
 Rein, *le*, the rein, kidney; les reins, the loins, the back.  
 Reine, *la*, queen; reine-clande, a sort of plum; reine des prés, meadow-sweet.  
 Reinette, *la*, rennet, pippin.  
 Réinfester, *va.* to infest anew.  
 Réinstaller, *va.* to re-install.  
 Reinté, *e*, *a.* strong-backed.  
 Réintégrande, *la*, replevy.  
 Réintégration, *la*, restoring of one to his own.  
 Réintégré, *va.* to restore one to his own.  
 Réinterroger, *va.* to re-examine.  
 Réinviter, *va.* to invite again.  
 Rejoindre, *v.* to put together again; to meet again.  
 Rejointer, *va.* to fill up the chasms.  
 Rejouer, *va.* to play again.  
 Réjouir, *va.* to rejoice; revive; se réjouir avec quelqu'un, to wish one joy; un gros réjou, jovial man.  
 Réjouissance, *la*, rejoicing.  
 Rejoûter, *va.* to tilt again.  
 Reitre, *le*, reître; un vieux reître, old fox.  
 Réitération, *la*, reiteration.

Reitérer, *va.* to repeat.  
 Relâche, *le*, relaxation.  
 Relâche, *la*, road, harbour, bay; touching at a port.  
 Relâché, *e*, *a.* loose, remis.  
 Relâchement, *le*, slackening; relaxation, remissness; abatement; concession; relâchement de courage, saint-heartedness.  
 Relâcher, *va.* to slacken, relax, release, remit; put into, touch at; se relâcher, to grow remis, forego, unbend one's mind.  
 Relais, *le*, fresh horses; relay for hounds; cheval de relais, hackney-horse.  
 Relaisser un hèvre, *va.* to recover a hare.  
 Relancer, *va.* to rouse; chide.  
 Relaps, *e*, *a.* *s.* relapse.  
 Relargir, *va.* to make wider again.  
 Relater, *va.* to narrate.  
 Relatif, *ve*, *a.* relative.  
 Relation, *la*, relation; narrative; être en relation, to be acquainted.  
 Relativement, *ad.* relatively.  
 Relaver, *va.* to wash again.  
 Relaxatif, *ve*, *a.* laxative.  
 Relaxation, *la*, relaxation.  
 Relâser, *va.* to release; nerf relâché, relaxed nerve.  
 Relayer, *va.* to relieve; take fresh horses; se relayer, to rest one's self; to relieve one another.  
 Relégation, *la*, banishment.  
 Reléguer, *va.* to banish, exile.  
 Rélent, *le*, musty smell.  
 Relevailles, *les*, the churcing of a woman. [softy; high.  
 Relevé, *e*, *a.* raised; noble.  
 Relevé, *le*, raising again; extract of a reckoning.

Relevée, *le, the afternoon.*  
 Relèvement, *le, raising up again; sheer of a ship's deck.*  
 Reliever, *va. to raise again, set off, extol, relieve; relever un mot, to take hold of a word; relever une femme, to church a woman; relever quelqu'un, to take one up; relever un appel, to sue an appeal; relever un vaisseau, to set a ship afloat; relever de maladie, to recover; relever sa condition, to raise one's condition; relever la garde, to relieve the guard; relever quelqu'un de sentinelle, to give one a smart rap over the knuckles; le roi ne relève que de Dieu, seul, the king holds of God alone; se relever, to recover a loss, get up again, appeal.*  
 Reliage, *le, new-hooping.*  
 Relief, *le, relief; relieve; ornament; fine; offals.*  
 Relier, *va. to bind; tie again; to new-hoop.*  
 Relieur, *le, bookbinder.*  
 Religieusement, *ad. godly.*  
 Religieux, *se, a. religious, pious.*  
 Religieux, *se, f. a religious, monk or nun.*  
 Religion, *la, religion, piety; order of Malthea.*  
 Religioneux, *le, Calvinist.*  
 Relimer, *va. to polish again.*  
 Reliquaire, *le, shrine for relics.*  
 Reliquat, *le, remainder of an account; table, remnant.*  
 Reliquataire, *le, one that is behind-hand in his accounts.*  
 Relique, *la, reliet.*  
 Reliques, *les, relics; remainders.*

Relire, *va. to read over again.*  
 Reliure, *la, binding.*  
 Reloger, *va. to lodge again.*  
 Relouage, *le, fraying-season.*  
 Relouer, *va. to let again; under-let.*  
 Reluire, *vn. to shine, glitter.*  
 Reluisant, *e, a. shining.*  
 Reliquer, *va. to cast sheep's eyes or leer upon.*  
 Relustrer, *va. to give a second gloss.*  
 Remâcher, *va. to chew again.*  
 Remaçonner, *va. to repair.*  
 Remander, *va. to send word again.*  
 Remanger, *va. to eat again.*  
 Remanier, *va. to handle again; remanier une page, to over-run a page.*  
 Remarchander, *va. to cheapen again.*  
 Remarcher, *vn. to walk, go, or march again.*  
 Remarier, *se, vr. to marry again.*  
 Remarquable, *a. remarkable.*  
 Remarque, *la, remark; note.*  
 Remarquer, *va. to make another mark; remark; observe; se faire remarquer, to be remarkable.*  
 Remarqueur, *le, observer.*  
 Remasquet, *se, vr. to put on one's mask again.*  
 Remballer, *va. to pack up again.*  
 Rembarquement, *le, reimbarking.*  
 Rembarquer, *va. to reimbark.*  
 Rembarrer, *va. to baffle with keen words; repulse.*  
 Rembellir, *v. to embellish; grow handsome.*  
 Remblai, *le, bank, causey.*  
 Remblaver, *va. to sow again with corn.*

Remboisement, *le, setting into joint again.*  
 Remboiter, *va. to set into joint again.*  
 Rembourrer, *va. to stuff.*  
 Remboursement, *le, reimbursement.*  
 Rembourser, *va. to reimburse.*  
 Rembraiser, *va. to kindle again.*  
 Rembrailler, *va. to re-embrace.*  
 Rembrocher, *va. to spit again.*  
 Rembrunir, *va. to make darker; teint rembruni, fallow complexion.*  
 Rembrunissement, *le, the being darker.*  
 Rembuchement, *le, driving back into the lair.*  
 Rembucher, *se, vr. to go back into the lair; to sculk.*  
 Remède, *le, remedy; physic; medicine; glisten; plaster; remède de droit, redress in law.*  
 Remédier, *vn. to remedy; cure.*  
 Remêler, *va. to shuffle, or mix again.*  
 Remembrance, *la, remembrance, [brancer.*  
 Remémoratif, *ve, a. remem-*  
 Remémorer, *va. to put in mind, [back.*  
 Remener, *va. to carry or bring.*  
 Remercier, *va. to thank.*  
 Remerciment, *le, thanks.*  
 Remesurer, *va. to measure again.*  
 Remetteur, *le, remitter.*  
 Remettre, *va. to put or set again; reconcile; delay; forgive; restore; recover; resign, commit; remit; se remettre, to recollect; refer; be reconciled; recover; s'en remettre à quelqu'un, to refer a thing to one.*

Remuebler, *va.* to new-furnish.  
 Rémunifcence, *la*, memory.  
 Remise, *la*, coach-house;  
*whicket*; delay; remittance;  
*shelter*.  
 Remiser, *va.* to back a car-  
 riage.  
 Rémissible, *a.* remissible.  
 Rémiffion, *la*, remission;  
 pardon.  
 Remiffionnaire, *le*, the par-  
 ty who has a pardon.  
 Remailloter, *va.* to swaddle  
 again.  
 Remmancher, *va.* to new-  
 haft.  
 Remmener, *va.* to carry back.  
 Remolade, *la*, sharp sauce.  
 Remole, *la*, whirlpool.  
 Rémollient, *e*, Rémollitif,  
*ve*, *a.* emollient.  
 Remonte, *la*, new horses.  
 Remonter, *v.* to go up again;  
 make up again; wind up  
 again; run back; remount;  
 set up again.  
 Remontrance, *la*, remonstrances;  
 advice.  
 Remontrans, *les*, remonstrants.  
 Remonter, *va.* to remonstrate.  
 Remordre, *va.* to bite again.  
 Rémora, *le*, obstacle, delay.  
 Remords, *le*, remorse.  
 Rémore, *la*, sea-lamprey.  
 Remorque, *la*, towing of a  
 ship.  
 Remorquer, *va.* to tow a ship.  
 Remoucher, *va.* to snuff a  
 candle again; se remoucher,  
 to blow one's nose again.  
 Remoudre, *va.* to grind again.  
 Remouiller, *va.* to wet or dip  
 again, anchor again.  
 Remoulade, *la*, hotch-potch.  
 Rémouleur, *le*, grinder.  
 Remous, *le*, dead water;  
 eddy.

Rempaquement, *le*, barreling  
 of herrings.  
 Rumpaqueter, *va.* to pack up  
 again.  
 Remparement, *le*, fence.  
 Remparer, *se*, *vr.* to intrench  
 one's self.  
 Rempart, *le*, rampart; fence.  
 Remplacement, *le*, replacing;  
 compensation; supply.  
 Remplacer, *va.* to replace;  
 make amends.  
 Remplage, *le*, filling up.  
 Rempli, *le*, folding in, tak-  
 ing in.  
 Remplier, *va.* to take in,  
 turn in.  
 Remplir, *va.* to fill up; fill  
 again; cram; remplir un  
 poste, to hold a post; rem-  
 plir son devoir, to do one's  
 duty; remplir de la den-  
 telle, to mend lace.  
 Remplissage, *le*, lace-mending;  
 filling up; remplissage de  
 muraille, inside of a wall  
 filled up with ragged stones.  
 Remplisseuse, *la*, lace-mender.  
 Remploi, *le*, replacing of  
 money; compensation.  
 Remployer, *va.* to use again.  
 Remplumer, *va.* to new-  
 feather; se remplumer, to  
 put on new feathers; to  
 begin to thrive.  
 Rempocher, *va.* to pocket up  
 again. [again].  
 Rempoisonner, *va.* to poison.  
 Rempoissonnement, *le*, the  
 new stocking of a pond with  
 fish.  
 Rempoissonner, *va.* to new;  
 stock with fish.  
 Remporter, *va.* to carry back;  
 obtain, get.  
 Remprisonner, *va.* to remand  
 to prison.

Remprunter, *va.* to borrow  
 again.  
 Remuage, *le*, stir, stirring.  
 Remuant, *c. a.* stirring, auquet.  
 Remue-ménage, *le*, removing;  
 changing servants; com-  
 motions.  
 Remuement, *le*, removing;  
 disturbance, stir; motion.  
 Remuer, *va.* to move, stir; rise;  
 remuer la terre, to dig; re-  
 muer un enfant, to unsuckle  
 and dress a child.  
 Remueur, *se*, *f.* rocker.  
 Remueuse, *la*, woman that  
 cleans a child.  
 Remugle, *le*, musty smell.  
 Rémunérateur, *le*, rewarder.  
 Rémunération, *la*, reward.  
 Rémunérer, *va.* to reward.  
 Renaissance, *la*, new birth,  
 regeneration; revival.  
 Renaitre, *vn.* to revive;  
 spring up again; be born  
 again; rise again.  
 Renard, *le*, fox; traverse-  
 board.  
 Renarde, *la*, she-fox.  
 Renardeau, *le*, fox's cub.  
 Renardier, *le*, fox-catcher.  
 Renardière, *la*, fox's bury or  
 hole.  
 Renatquer, *vn.* to snort.  
 Rencaisser, *va.* to put into a  
 chest.  
 Renchainer, *va.* to chain up  
 again.  
 Renchérir, *v.* to make dearer;  
 grow dearer; excel; faire  
 la renchérie, to be shy.  
 Renchériflement, *le*, rising  
 in price.  
 Renchier, *le*, large rein-deer.  
 Rencloier, *va.* to nail up  
 again.  
 Rencontre, *la*, accidental  
 meeting; accident; ren-

counter; *occasion*; *juncture*; *roue de rencontre*, *balance-wheel*.

Rencontrer, *va. to meet*; *hit*; *find*; *fall in with*.

Rencofer, *va. to fit with a bodice*. [*courage*].

Reconrager, *va. to give fresh*.

Rendetter, *se, vr. to run in debt again*.

Rendeur, *se, f. restorer*.

Rendez-vous, *le, assignation; the place of meeting*.

Rendormir, *va. to lull to sleep again*; *se rendormir, to fall asleep again*.

Rendonnée, *la, doubling of a flag*.

Rendoubler, *va. to turn in, fold up*.

Rendre, *to render*; *restore*; *produce*; *repeat*; *void*; *sur-render*; *return*; *express*; *bear*; *rendre justice, to do justice*; *rendre l'ame, to give up the ghost* - rendre une lettre, *to deliver a letter*; rendre une sentence, *to pass sentence*; rendre un arrêt, *to make a decree*; rendre le bord, *to come to an anchor*; rendre gorge, *to vomit*, *refund*; se rendre, *to surrender*; yield; repair; resort; make one's self; run; be spent; un rendu, *a deserter*.

Renduire, *va. to new-plaster; darrb over again*.

Rendurcir, *va. to harden again*.

Rène, *la, the rein of a bridle*.

Renégat, *les, renegado*.

Reneiger, *vn. to snow again*.

Renette, *la, pippin; butteris*.

Renetter, *va. to pare a hoof*.

Renetroyer, *va. to clean again*.

Renfaiser, *va. to new-roof a house*.

Renfermé, *le, musty*.

Renfermer, *va. to shut up again*; *inclose*; *include*; *reduce*; se renfermer, *to collect one's self*.

Remiler, *va. to thread again*.

Renflammer, *va. to new-ignite*.

Renflement, *le, belly or swelling of a pillar*.

Renfler, *va. to swell again*.

Renfoulement, *le, hollow place*.

Renfoncer, *va. to new-head, or bottom a cask*; *sink again*.

Renforcement, *le, strengthening*.

Renforcé, *e, a. thick, strong*.

Renforcer, *va. to reinforce*; *strengthen*; *furtify*; *raise*; se renforce, *to gather strength*.

Renformir, *va. to parget*.

Renformoir, *le, stretcher*.

Renfort, *le, supply*; *recruit*; *relief*. [*ment*].

Rengagement, *le, re-engagement*.

Rengager, *v. to pawn again, re-engage one's self*.

Rengainer, *va. to sheathe, put up*.

Rengendrre, *va. to breed again*.

Rengorger, *se, vr. to bridle it*.

Rengouffrer, *se, vr. to be ingulphed again*.

Rengourdir, *se, vr. to grow benumbed again*.

Rengraissier, *va. to make fat again*; se rengraissier, *to grow fat again*.

Rengrégement, *le, increase*.

Renrégère, *va. to increase*.

Rengréner, *va. to coin again*.

Renhardir, *va. to spirit up again*.

Renisable, *a. that may be denied*.

Renieiment, *le, cursing and swearing*.

Renier, *va. to deny, abjure; curse and swear*.

Renieur, *se, f. profane swearer*.

Renifler, *va. to snuff up one's snot*.

Renifleur, *se, f. one who snuffs up his snot*.

Reniveler, *va. to take again the level of a ground*.

Renne, *la, rein-deer*.

Renoircir, *va. to blacken again*.

Renom, *le, renown*; *fame*.

Renommée, *la, fame*; *report*.

Renommer, *va. to give repute*; se renommer de quelqu'un, *to make use of a person's name*.

Renonce, *la, renounce*.

Renoncement, *le, renouncing; renoncement à soi-même, self-denial*.

Renoncer, *v. to renounce, forsake*.

Renonciation, *la, renunciation*.

Renoncule, *la, ranunculus*.

Renovation, *la, renovation*.

Renouée, *la, blood-wort*.

Renouement, *le, reconciliation*.

Renouer, *va. to tie again; renew*; *reconcile*; *resume*.

Renouveur, *la, bone-setter*.

Renouveau, *le, spring*.

Renouvellement, *le, renewing; reviving*.

Renouveler, *v. to renew; revive*.

Renseignement, *le, token*.

Rensemencer, *va. to new-sow*.

Rentamer, *va. to cut again, begin again*.

Rentasser, *va. to heap up again*.

Rente, *la, rent*; *yearly income*; *rente foncière, ground-rent*;

rente féodale, *fee-farm rent*; rente inféodée, *rent-charge*; rente viagère, *annuity*.

Renter, *va. to endow*.

Renterrer, *va. to bury again*.

Rentier, *e, f. annuitant; tenant; renter*.

Rentoiler, *va. to put other linen*.

Rentonner, *va. to tun up again*.

Rentortiller, *va. to new-twist*.

Rentrainer, *va. to drag or carry back*.

Reutraire, *va. to fine-draw*; reutraire une tapisserie, *to darn a tapestry*.

Reutraiture, *la, fine-drawing, darning*.

Reutraieur, *se, f. fine-drawer*.

Reutrée, *la, beginning of a term; taking in at cards*.

Rentrer, *vn. to come, go or get in again*; rentrer en soi-même, *to recollect one's self*; rentrer dans le devoir, *to return to one's duty*; rentrer dans les bonnes grâces, *to regain favor*; faire rentrer, *to make recant; put in mind; order to come in again*.

Renvaloir, *va. to invade again*.

Renvelopper, *va. to wrap up again*.

Renvenimer, *va. to make a sore fester again*.

Renversé, à la, *ad. backwards*.

Renversement, *le, overturning; ruin; pulling down*.

Renverser, *va. to throw down, overthrow, ruin, overturn, turn upside down*.

Renvi, *le, reply*.

Renvier, *vn. to reply, improve upon, surpass, outdo*.

Renvoi, *le, sending back; reference; chevaux de renvoi, returned horses; marchan-*

dise de renvoi, *returning commodity*.

Renvoyer, *va. to send again; send back; dismiss, put off, return; deny; refer*; renvoyer quitte & absous, *to clear and acquit*; renvoyer de Caïphe à Pilate, *to bandy from one to another*; renvoyer aux calendes Grecques, *to put off to latter lammass*.

Réordnation, *la, re-ordination*.

Réordiner, Réordonner, *va. to re-ordin*.

Repaire, *le, haunt or den of wild beasts; shelter of thieves; hare's dung*.

Répaissir, *v. to thicken again*.

Repaître, *va. to feed; bait*.

Réandre, *va. to spill; shed; scatter; spread; leak; strewn*.

Réparable, *a. repairable*.

Réparage, *le, shearing*.

Réparateur, *le, repairer; restorer*.

Réparation, *la, repair; reparation*.

Réparer, *va. to repair, retrieve, make amends*.

Reparler, *vn. to speak again*.

Reparoître, *vn. to appear again*.

Repartie, *la, repartee; reply*.

Repartir, *v. to set out again; go back again; reply; to distribute, assess*.

Répartition, *la, assessment*.

Repas, *la, repast; meal*.

Repasser, *v. to repass; carry over again; whet again; iron; call over; revise; repasser la lime, to file over again; repasser quelque chose, to repeat, con; repasser quelque chose dans son*

esprit, *to revolve something in one's mind*; repasser quelque'un, *to curry one, to reprimand him*; repasser les allées, *to rake over the walks*.

Repaver, *va. to new-pave*.

Repayer, *va. to pay a second time*.

Repêcher, *va. to fish up again*.

Repeigner, *va. to comb again*.

Repeindre, *va. to draw or paint again*.

Rependre, *va. to hang up again*.

Repenser, *va. to think again*.

Repentance, *la, repentance*.

Repentant, *e, a. repentant*.

Repenties, *les, the Magdalens*.

Repentir, *se, vr. to repent*.

Repentir, *le, repentance*.

Repercer, *va. to pierce or tap again*.

Répercussif, *ve, a. repercussive*.

Répercussion, *la, repercussion*.

Répercuter, *va. to re-percute, to reflect, drive back*.

Réperdre, *va. to lose again*.

Repère, *le, mark*.

Répertoire, *le, repertory*.

Repeser, *va. to weigh again*.

Répéter, *va. to repeat; to teach in private*.

Repeter, *vn. to fart again*.

Répétiteur, *le, private teacher; ship which repeats the signals*.

Répétition, *la, repetition; tautology; rehearsal; recovery*.

Repétrir, *va. to knead again*.

Repeuplement, *le, supplement of trees in a forest*.

Repeupler, *va. to re-people; repeupler un étang, to new-stock a pond with fish*.

Repic, *le, repigne*.

Repiler, *vn. to pound again in a mortar*.

Repiquer, *va. to prick again.*  
 Répit, *le, respite; delay.*  
 Replacer, *va. to place or lay again.*  
 Replaidier, *va. to go to lawn again.*  
 Replancheyer, *va. to plant.*  
 Replanter, *va. to transplant.*  
 Replâtrer, *va. to new-plaster.*  
 Replâtrage, *le, repair.*  
 Repler, *c, a replete, too fat.*  
 Replétion, *la, repletion, surfeit.*  
 Repleuvrier, *v. imp. to rain again.*  
 Repli, *le, fold; winding; recess; wrinkle.*  
 Replier, *va. to fold again, turn in; se replier, to fall back; wriggle, as a snake.*  
 Réplique, *la, reply; replication.*  
 Répliquer, *va. to reply.*  
 Replisser, *va. to plait again.*  
 Replonger, *va. to dip or dive again.*  
 Repolir, *va. to polish again.*  
 Réponce, *la, rampions.*  
 Répondant, *le, bail; surety; respondent.*  
 Répondre, *v. to answer; reply; agree; lead; bail; warrant; equal.*  
 Répons, *le, response.*  
 Réponse, *la, answer; reply.*  
 Reporter, *va. to carry back.*  
 Repos, *le, rest, quiet; landing place; being uncockt.*  
 Reposée, *la, lair of a deer.*  
 Reposer, *v. to rest, slumber; se reposer, to take rest; settle; se reposer sûr, to rely on.*  
 Reposoir, *le, resting-place; altar.*  
 Repous, *le, red mortar.*  
 Répouser, *va. to marry again.*

Repouffement, *le, recoiling, repuffing; repelling.*  
 Repousser, *v. to repel, repulse, recoil, bud again, push back.*  
 Repoussoir, *le, driver; chisel.*  
 Répréhensible, *a, reprehensible.*  
 Réprehension, *la, reprehension.*  
 Reprendre, *va. to retake; renew; resume; chide; carp; overhaul; reprendre son haleine, to fetch breath again; reprendre racine, to take root again; reprendre un bâtiment sous œuvre, to underpin a building; se reprendre, to recollect one's self; close again.*  
 Repreneur, *le, carper.*  
 Représailles, *le, reprisals; droit de représailles, letters of mark.*  
 Représentant, *le, proxy.*  
 Représentatif, *ve, a representative.*  
 Représentation, *la, representation; exhibition; acting.*  
 Représenter, *va. to represent; produce; call to mind; act like one's self; personate; se représenter, to fancy.*  
 Reprêtrer, *va. to lend again.*  
 Reprier, *va. to pray again.*  
 Réprimande, *la, reprimand.*  
 Réprimander, *va. to reprove.*  
 Réprimer, *va. to repress, curb.*  
 Reprise, *la, retaking; renewing; burden of a song; time; live-long.*  
 Repriser, *va. to new-appraise.*  
 Réprobation, *la, reprobation.*  
 Reprochable, *a, reproachful; exceptionable.*  
 Reproche, *le, reproach; upbraiding; sans reproche, blameless.*

Reprocher, *va. to reproach; upbraid; except against.*  
 Reproches, *les, exceptions; charges against a witness.*  
 Reproduction, *la, reproduction.*  
 Reproduire, *va. to reproduce.*  
 Repromettre, *va. to promise again.*  
 Repromission, *la, hope.*  
 Réprouvé, *le, reprobate.*  
 Reprouver, *va. to reject; disallow; reprobate.*  
 Reprouver, *va. to prove again.*  
 Reptile, *f, a reptile; creeping.*  
 Républicain, *e, f, republican; whig.*  
 République, *la, republic, commonwealth.*  
 Répudiation, *la, repudiation, divorcing.*  
 Répudier, *va. to repudiate, put away.*  
 Répue, *la, repast.*  
 Répugnance, *la, reluctance.*  
 Répugnant, *e, repugnant.*  
 Répugner, *vn. to clash with; go against.*  
 Repulluler, *va. to bud, spring up again.*  
 Répulsion, *la, repulsion.*  
 Repurger, *va. to purge again.*  
 Réputation, *la, reputation; character; repute; fame; name.*  
 Réputer, *va. to repute; account.*  
 Requérable, *a, demandable.*  
 Requérant, *c, a, f, plaintiff.*  
 Requérir, *va. to request; require; fetch again.*  
 Requête, *la, request, petition.*  
 Requêter, *va. to quest again, in hunting.*  
 Réquiem, *le, rest, quiet; messe de réquiem, mass for the dead.*

Requin, *le*, shark.  
 Requiller, *vn.* to throw again who is together, at nine-pins, &c.  
 Requinquer, *se*, *vr.* to smug or trick one's self up.  
 Requent, *le*, 5th part of the 5th penny.  
 Réquiper, *va.* to new-rig.  
 Requis, *e*, *a.* requisite.  
 Réquisition, *la*, request, petition.  
 Réquisitoire, *le*, suit; request.  
 Refacer, *va.* to reconsecrate.  
 Refaigner, *va.* to bleed or let blood again.  
 Refaisir, *va.* to seize again.  
 Refaler, *va.* to salt again.  
 Refalner, *va.* to salute again.  
 Refarçler, *va.* to weed again.  
 Refasser, *va.* to sit again & call to an account.  
 Refecler, *va.* to seal again.  
 Recifant, *le*, demand to obtain a recifion.  
 Recifinder, *va.* to rescind; make void.  
 Recifion, *la*, recifion, abrogation.  
 Reciftoire, *a. f.* recifory.  
 Refcription, *la*, assignment.  
 Reforit, *le*, refcript, edit.  
 Réseau, *le*, bag-net; net-work.  
 Réfèda, *le*, base rocket.  
 Refécher, *va.* to dry up again.  
 Refeller, *va.* to saddle again.  
 Refemeller, *va.* to new sole.  
 Refemcr, *va.* to sow again.  
 Réfervation, *la*, reservation.  
 Réserve, *le*, reserve; proviso; à la réserve, *pr.* except; but; en réserve, *by*, in store; fans réserve, without exception; freely; prodigally; chose de réserve, spare-thing; poire de réserve, winter-pear; temps de réserve,

spare-time; mettre en réserve, to lay up.  
 Réfervé, *e*, *a. f.* reserved, close, shy, cautious.  
 Réfervier, *va.* to reserve, save, keep; le réserver, to keep one's self; to stay.  
 Réservoir, *le*, reservoir; fishpond.  
 Résidence, *la*, residence; residentship; sediment.  
 Résident, *la*, residents.  
 Résider, *vn.* to reside; abide.  
 Résidu, *le*, residue.  
 Résignant, *e*, *f.* resigner.  
 Résignataire, *le*, resignee.  
 Résignation, *la*, resignation, demise.  
 Résigner, *va.* to resign, yield up.  
 Résiliation, *la*, cancelling, annulling.  
 Résilier, *va.* to supercede.  
 Résilier, *vn.* to recede, desist.  
 Résine, *la*, rosin.  
 Résineux, *se*, *a.* rosinous.  
 Résipiscence, *la*, resipiscence.  
 Résistance, *la*, resistance, opposition.  
 Résister, *vn.* to resist; oppose.  
 Résolu, *e*, *a. f.* resolved; resolute, bold, stout.  
 Résolvant, *e*, *a.* resolvent.  
 Résoluble, *a.* solvable.  
 Résolument, *ad.* absolutely; boldly; stoutly.  
 Résolutif, *ve*, *a.* resolute, dissolving.  
 Résolutif, *le*, dissolving medicine.  
 Résolution, *la*, resolution; resolve; stoutness; cancelling.  
 Résonnant, *e*, *a.* sounding; echoing.  
 Résonnance, *la*, sound.  
 Résonnement, *le*, resounding.  
 Résonner, *vn.* to sound; to sound; ring again.

Resortir, *vn.* to go out again.  
 Refonder, *va.* to new-fold.  
 Rélioudre, *va.* to resolve, solve, induce, cancel, melt, reduce; se résoudre, *vr.* to be resolved.  
 Résous, *a. m.* resolved.  
 Respect, *le*, respect, regard; se faire porter respect, to keep in awe; sans le respect de la compagnie, with the favor of the company; au respect de, in respect to.  
 Respectable, *a.* respectable.  
 Respecter, *va.* to respect; se respecter, to act suitably to one's station.  
 Respectif, *ve*, *a.* respective, mutual.  
 Respectivement, *ad.* respectively.  
 Respectueusement, *ad.* respectfully.  
 Respectueux, *se*, *a.* respectful.  
 Respirable, *a.* breathable.  
 Respiration, *la*, respiration, breath.  
 Respirer, *v.* to breathe; gape after.  
 Resplendir, *vn.* to shine, glisten.  
 Resplendissant, *e*, *a.* resplendent, glittering.  
 Resplendissement, *le*, great radiancy.  
 Responsable, *a.* responsible.  
 Réflac, *le*, surf.  
 Réflant, *le*, jutting.  
 Réflauter, *vn.* to leap again.  
 Ressemblance, *la*, resemblance.  
 Ressemblant, *e*, *a.* resembling.  
 Ressembler, *vn.* to resemble.  
 Ressentiment, *le*, slight touch of sense, resentment; gratitude.  
 Ressentir, *va.* to feel; resent.  
 Resserrement, *le*, obstruction, oppression.

**Refferrer**, *va.* to bind up; tie tighter; contract; lay up; coop; bind.

**Reffort**, *le*, spring; cognisance; resort; il n'agit que par reffort, he is a mere machine; ce n'est pas de mon reffort, that is not my province; dernier reffort, last shift.

**Reffortir**, *vn.* to be under the jurisdiction of a court.

**Reffortifiant**, *e*, *a.* lying under a jurisdiction.

**Reffource**, *la*, resource; shift; refuge.

**Reffouvenance**, *la*, remembrance.

**Reffouvenir**, *se*, *vr.* to remember.

**Reffouvenir**, *le*, remembrance; touch.

**Reffuage**, *le*, liquation.

**Reffuer**, *vn.* to sweat again.

**Reffui**, *le*, lair of a deer.

**Reffusciter**, *v.* to raise a rise from the dead; revive.

**Reffuyer**, *va.* to wipe again.

**Reffant**, *e*, *a.* f. remainder; left.

**Reffaur**, *le*, recovery.

**Reffaurant**, *le*, restorative.

**Reffaurateur**, *le*, Restauratrice, *la*, restorer.

**Reffauration**, *la*, restoration.

**Reffaurer**, *va.* to restore.

**Reffe**, *le*, remainder, remnant; residue; rest; leavings; être en reffe, to be in arrears; rien de reffe, nothing left; il ne demanda pas son reffe, he sneaked off; de reffe, more than enough; du reffe, besides; au reffe, as for the rest, finally; à toute reffe, with might and main.

**Reffer**, *vn.* to remain, stay.

**Reftituable**, *a.* restorable.

**Reftituer**, *va.* to return; refund, restore; repair.

**Reftituteur**, *le*, restorer of lame passages in authors.

**Reftitution**, *le*, restitution; restoring.

**Reftreindre**, *va.* to bind, restrain, confine; se reftreindre, to use a restriction.

**Reftriſſif**, *ve*, *a.* reſtrictive; binding.

**Reſtriction**, *la*, reſtriction, limitation.

**Reſtringent**, *e*, *a.* binding.

**Reſtringent**, *le*, reſtringent.

**Reſultant**, *e*; *a.* reſulting.

**Reſultat**, *le*, reſult; upshot.

**Reſulteur**, *v.* to reſult, follow.

**Reſumé**, *le*, ſummary.

**Reſumer**, *va.* to reſume; ſum up.

**Reſumption**, *la*, ſumming up.

**Reſſire**, *la*, bait to catch fiſh.

**Reſurrection**, *la*, reſurrection.

**Retable**, *le*, altar-piece.

**Rétablir**, *va.* to reſtore; reſtrictive; repair; recover.

**Rétabliſſement**, *le*, re-eſta-  
bliſhment; repairing; reco-  
vering.

**Retailles**, *les*, ſhreds.

**Retaillement**, *le*, reſcutting.

**Retailer**, *va.* to cut again.

**Retaper**, *va.* to cock up a hat.

**Retard**, Retardement, *le*,

Retardation, *la*, ſtay, delay.

**Retarder**, *v.* to delay; come  
later; go to ſlow, as a  
watch.

**Retâter**, *va.* to feel, taſte or  
reviſe again.

**Retaxer**, *va.* to re-aſſeſs.

**Reteindre**, *va.* to die again.

**Rétendre**, *va.* to ſtretch again;

to extend again.

**Rétendeur**, *le*, cloth-worker.

**Retenir**, *va.* to retain; hinder;

get hold again; reſerve; detain; detain; beſpeak; carry; ſtick at; ſe retenir, to ſor-  
bear. ſtop. [again.]

**Retenter**, *va.* to try or attempt

**Rétentif**, *ve*, *a.* retentive.

**Rétention**, *la*, retention; re-  
ſervation.

**Retentir**, *vn.* to reſound, ring.

**Retentiſſant**, *e*, *a.* echoing,

reſounding, ringing.

**Retentiſſement**, *le*, great  
ſound.

**Rétentum**, *le*, clause, proviſo.

**Retenu**, *e*, *a.* reſerved; diſ-  
creet.

**Retenue**, *la*, reſervedneſs;  
diſcretion; guſy.

**Réticence**, *le*, concealment.

**Réticulaire**, *a.* reticular.

**Rétif**, *ve*, *a.* reſiſive; ſtubborn.

**Rétine**, *la*, retina.

**Retirade**, *la*, intrenchment;  
retreat.

**Retiration**, *la*, retirement.

**Retiré**, *e*, *a.* retired, ſolitary.

**Retirement**, *le*, contraction.

**Retirer**, *va.* to draw again;

draw out; retire; harbour;

redeem; recover; ſhoot again;

retirer ſa parole, to call in  
one's word; retirér ſon

épinglé du jeu, to get out  
of the ſcrape; ſe retirér,

to retire; depart; go home;

go out; go away; ſhrink;

faire retirér 'la foule, to  
diſperſe the crowd.

**Retoiſer**, *va.* to meaſure over  
again.

**Retombée**, *la*, declivity.

**Retomber**, *vn.* to fall again;

porte qui retombe, pulley-  
door.

**Retondre**, *va.* to ſheer again.

**Retordement**, *le*, triſting  
again.

Retordeur, le, *twister*.  
 Retordre, *va.* to twist or  
*wring again*.  
 Retorquer, *va.* to retort.  
 Retortion, la, *retorting*.  
 Retorloir, le, *cord-wheel*.  
 Retorte, la, *retort*.  
 Retoucher, *va.* to touch again;  
*lick over; revise again*.  
 Retour, le, *return; arrival;*  
*repentance; vicissitude; de-*  
*cline; de retour, to boot;*  
*comes; arrived; sur le retour,*  
*declining; decaying; old*.  
 Retourne, la, *trump*.  
 Retourner, *v.* to return, turn;  
*s'en retourner, to go back*.  
 Retracer, *va.* to draw again;  
*describe*.  
 Retraction, la, *retraction,*  
*recantation*.  
 Retracter, *va.* to retract, re-  
*cant*.  
 Rétraction, la, *retraction*.  
 Retraire, *va.* to redeem an  
*estate*.  
 Retrait, le, *privy; redeeming*.  
 Retraite, la, *retreat; tattoo;*  
*retirement; refuge; faire*  
*retraite, to retire; donner*  
*retraite, to shelter; cloche*  
*qui sonne la retraite, cur-*  
*few-bell*.  
 Retrenchement, le, *retrench-*  
*ment; intrenchment; refuge*.  
 Retrencher, *va.* to retrench;  
*cut off; lessen; intrench; le*  
*retrencher, to enjoin one's*  
*self; pinch; fortify one's*  
*self*.  
 Retravailler, *va.* to work  
*again*.  
 Rétrécir, *va.* to straiten, shrink.  
 Rétrécissement, le, *contracting*.  
 Retreindre, *va.* to raise metal.  
 Retreinte, la, *raising of metal*.  
 Retremper, *va.* to soak again.

Retresser, *va.* to new-meave.  
 Rétribution, la, *requital, fee*.  
 Rétriller, *va.* to curry again.  
 Retroaif, *ve, a. retroactive*.  
 Retrocider, *va.* to mact over  
*again*.  
 Rétrocession, la, *making over*  
*again*.  
 Rétrogradation, la, *retrogradat-*  
*ion*.  
 Retrograde, *a. retrograde*.  
 Rétrograder, *va.* to retro-  
*grade*.  
 Retrouffement, le, *tucking*  
*up again*.  
 Retrouffier, *va.* to tuck, to  
*cock up*.  
 Retrouffis, le, *cock of a hat*.  
 Retrouver, *va.* to find again.  
 Rets, le, *net; tendre les*  
*rets, to lay snares*.  
 Rétudier, *va.* to study again.  
 Réuver, *to bathe over and*  
*over; to foment a wound*.  
 Revaloir, *v.* to return like  
*for like; to be even with*.  
 Revanche, la, *revenge; re-*  
*taliation; en revanche, to*  
*make amends*.  
 Revancher, *va.* to defend.  
 Revancheur, le, *defender*.  
 Réveiller, *vn.* to have a great  
*many dreams; to be full of*  
*thoughts*.  
 Réve, le, *dream*.  
 Revêche, *a. harsh; forward*.  
 Revêche, *s. backslider*.  
 Revêche, la, *kind of baize*.  
 Réveil, le, *waking; alarm*.  
 Réveille-matin, le, *alarm-*  
*clock; spurge*.  
 Réveiller, *va.* to awake; re-  
*vive*.  
 Réveilleur, le, *a. waker;*  
*bellman*.  
 Réveillon, le, *midnight-re-*  
*gale*.

Révélation, la, *revelation;*  
*discussing*.  
 Révéler, *va.* to reveal.  
 Révenant, e, *a. likely, taking*.  
 Revenant, le, *spirit that*  
*haunts a house*.  
 Revenant-bon, le, *perquisite,*  
*emolument*.  
 Revendeur, le, *huckster; re-*  
*tailer*.  
 Revenduse, la, *ends-woman*.  
 Revendicaria, la, *claim.*  
 Revendiquer, *va.* to claim.  
 Revendre, *va.* to sell again;  
*to sell by retail; à revendre,*  
*enough and to spare*.  
 Revenir, *vn.* to come or  
*grow again; cost; accrue;*  
*suit; recover; return; ap-*  
*pear; rise; please; revenir*  
*à ses montons, to return to*  
*one's favorite topic*.  
 Revente, la, *selling again;*  
*second hand*.  
 Reveu, le, *revenue, income*.  
 Revenue, la, *young wood*.  
 Réver, *vn.* to dream; rave;  
*to be light-headed; muse;*  
*think*.  
 Réverbération, la, *reverbera-*  
*tion*.  
 Réverbère, le, *actual fire;*  
*reverberatory*.  
 Réverbérer, *va.* to reflect.  
 Reverdir, *vn.* to become green  
*again; break out again*.  
 Reverdissement, le, *the grow-*  
*ing green again*.  
 Révérent, *ad. respectfully*.  
 Révérence, la, *reverence;*  
*bow; courtesy*.  
 Révérencieusement, *ad. re-*  
*verentially*.  
 Révérencieux, se, *a. reve-*  
*rential; full of courtesies*.  
 Révérend, e, *a. reverend*.  
 Révérendissime, *most or right*  
*reverend*.

Révérer, *va. to revere, reverence.*

Réverie, *la, revery; musing; idle fancy; delirium.*

Revenir, *va. to glaze over again.*

Revers, *le, back of the hand; reverse of a coin; back-stroke; misfortune.*

Reverser, *va. to pour again.*

Reversi, *le, game at cards.*

Reversible, *a. reversible.*

Reversion, *la, reversion.*

Revestiaire, *le, vestry.*

Revetement, *le, lining of a ditch, bastion, &c.*

Revenir, *va. to clothe; confer; line; invest.*

Revêtement, *le, investiture.*

Rêveur, *se, a. thoughtful.*

Rêveur, *le, doting; idle talker.*

Reviement, *le, tacking about; turning.*

Revirer, *va. to tack about.*

Réviser, *va. to revise; review.*

Réviser, *le, reviser.*

Révition, *la, review, revisal.*

Revisiter, *va. to visit again.*

Revivification, *la, revivification.*

Revivifier, *va. to revive.*

Revivre, *vn. to come to life again.*

Réunion, *la, reunion; reconciliation.*

Réunir, *va. to re-unite; reconcile.*

Révocable, *a. revocable.*

Révocation, *la, repeal.*

Révocatoire, *a. that revokes.*

Revoici, *me, here am I again.*

Revoilà, *vous, what, are you here again?*

Revoir, *va. to see again; revise.*

Revoler, *vn. to fly again.*

Revolin, *le, squall of wind.*

Révolte, *la, revolt.*

Révolté, *le, rebel.*

Révolter, *va. to raise a rebellion, to revolt. [about.]*

Révolu, *e, a. revolved, come*

Revolution, *la, revolution.*

Revomir, *va. to vomit again.*

Révoquer, *va. to repeal; question; révoquer un commis, to dismiss a clerk.*

Revoyager, *va. to travel again.*

Réussir, *vn. to succeed, prosper.*

Réussite, *la, success; issue.*

Revue, *la, review; diligent search.*

Révolusif, *ve, a. pulling back.*

Révolution, *la, revulsion.*

Rhabillage, *le, patching.*

Rhabiller, *va. to new-clothe; dress again; patch up.*

Rhétteur, Rhétoricien, *le, a rhetorician, orator.*

Rhétorique, *la, rhetoric.*

Rhinocéros, *le, rhinoceros.*

Rhiflage, *le, dentist's instrument.*

Rhombe, *le, rhomb or rhumb.*

Rhomboïde, *le, rhomboid.*

Rhubarbe, *la, rhubarb.*

Rhumatisme, *le, rheumatism.*

Rhume, *le, rheum, cold.*

Rythme, *le, rhythm.*

Rhythmique, *a. rhythmical.*

Riant, *e, a. cheerful, pleasant; pretty; smiling; en riant, in jest, with a sneer.*

Ribaud, *e, a. lewd.*

Ribaudure, *la, row, fold.*

Riblette, *la, broiled steak.*

Ribleur, *le, rambler.*

Ribot, *le, churn-staff.*

Ricanement, *le, sneering.*

Ricaner, *vn. to titter, to sneer.*

Ricaner, *se, f. giggler, sneerer.*

Ric-a-ric, *ad. exactly, neither more nor less.*

Richard, *le, monied man.*

Richer, *a. rich, wealthy;*

*opulent; copious; costly; lofty;*

*riche en bétail, well stocked*

*with cattle; riche en argent,*

*moneyed; riche taille, a tall*

*proper size; riche en laideur,*

*conspicuously ugly; le mau-*

*vais riche, dives.*

Richement, *ad. richly.*

Richesse, *la, wealth; richness;*

*richesse d'une langue, cop-*

*iousness of a language.*

Richesses, *les, riches.*

Ricin, *le, monard-tree.*

Ricochets, *faire des, to play*

*at duck and drake.*

Ricochon, *le, minter's prentice.*

Rides, *les, wrinkles; lanyards;*

*le vent fait des rides sur*

*l'eau, the wind ruffles the*

*water.*

Rideau, *le, curtain.*

Ridées, *les, dung of a stag.*

Ridelle, *la, rack of a main.*

Rider, *va. to wrinkle; se rider,*

*to frown; to be shrivelled;*

*ridier une corde, to*

*toughen a rope.*

Ridicule, *le, ridicule; imper-*

*tinence.*

Ridicule, *a. ridiculous.*

Ridiculement, *ad. ridiculously.*

Ridiculiser, *va. to laugh at.*

Rièble, *le, cleavers.*

Rien, *ad. nothing, any thing;*

*rien moins, nothing less;*

*not in the least; not the least;*

*rien moins que cela, quite*

*another thing.*

Riens, *les, nothings, trifles.*

Rieur, *se, f. laugher.*

Riflard, *le, large plane.*

Rifler, *va. to rifle, sweep*

*away much.*

Rifloir, *le, sort of file.*

Rigide, *a. rigid, stiff, stern.*

Rigide*ment*, *ad.* rigidly.  
Rigidité, la, rigidity, sternness.

Rigodon, le, rigadon.

Rigole, la, trench; gutter.

Rigoler, *se, vr.* to make merry.

Rigoris*me*, le, stiffness.

Rigori*ste*, le, stiff moralist.

Rigoure*usement*, *ad.* sternly; severely.

Rigoureux, *se, a.* rigorous, severe; hard, cruel; stern; sharp.

Rigueur, la, rigor; severity; sharpness; à la rigueur, rigorously; à toute rigueur, when the worst comes to the worst.

Rimaillé, la, paltry verses.

Rimailler, *vn.* to make sorry verses.

Rimaill*eur*, la, poetaster.

Rime, la, rhyme.

Rimer, *vn.* to rhyme; jingle.

Rimeur, le, rhymist.

Rinceau, le, foliage.

Rincer, *rinser, va.* to rinse.

Rincure, rinsure, la, water used for rinsing.

Ringard, le, ironbar.

Rinstruire, *va.* to instruct again.

Riote, la, quarrel.

Riotier, *vn.* to smile.

Riot*eux*, *se, a.* quarrelsome.

Ripaille, faire, *vn.* to banquet.

Ripe, la, joiner's plane.

Riper, *va.* to smooth.

Ripopée, la, sorry wine.

Riposte, la, keen reply; parry and thrust.

Riposter, *va.* to reply sharply; parry and thrust.

Rire, *vn.* to laugh; to joke; be in jest; smile; se rire, to laugh at.

Rire, le, laughter; laughing.

Ris, le, laugh; smile; rice;

reef; ris fardonien, dog-cramp; ris de veau, veal-sweet-bread.

Risban, le, flat ground with cannons for the defence of a port.

Ris*dale*, la, dollar.

Ris*ée*, la, laughter; laughing-stock; gust, squall.

Ris*ibilité*, la, risibility.

Ris*ible*, *a.* risible; comical; pleasant; ridiculous.

Ris*ière*, la, rice-field.

Ris*quable*, *a.* hazardous.

Ris*quer, va.* to risk, hazard.

Ris*que*, le, risk, venture.

Ris*ser, va.* to lash; seize; snap.

Ris*ses*, les, gripes.

Ris*sole*, la, sort of minced pie.

Ris*solé*, *e, a.* tawny; shrivelled.

Ris*soler, va.* to roast brown.

Rit, Rite, le, rite.

Ritournelle, la, flourish; voluntary in music.

Rituel, le, ritual.

Rivage, le, shore, bank; rivage élevé, strand; beach; droit de rivage, wharage.

Rival, *e, a.* rival.

Rivalité, la, rivalry.

Rive, la, bank, water-side.

River, *va.* to rivet, clench;

river le clou à quelqu'un, to fit one, to pay him off.

Riverain, le, one that inhabits near a river or wood.

Rivet, le, rivet.

Rivière, la, river.

Rivure, la, iron peg.

Rixe, la, combat, conflict, scuffle.

Robe, la, gown, robe; skin; gens de robe, lawyers.

Robin, le, groomsman.

Robinet, le, cock, spout.

Roboratif, *ve, a.* corroborant.

Robuste, *a.* robust, lusty, hardy.

Robust*ement*, *ad.* robustly.

Roc, le, rock.

Rocaille, la, pebbles for a grotto.

Rocailleur, le, grot-maker.

Rocamb*ole*, la, viper's garlic.

Roche, la, Rocher, le, rock.

Rochet, le, lawn-sleeves.

Rocouler, *vn.* to soo.

Rode, la, back, stem.

Rôder, *vn.* to roam, rove, ramble.

Rôdeur, le, rover, rambler.

Rodomont, le, bully, huffer.

Rodomontade, la, rodomontade, buff.

Regations, les, rogation-week.

Regatious, les, waste-paper; scraps.

Rogne, la, scurf, scab.

Rogne-pied, le, butteris.

Rogner, *va.* to clip, shred, pare; cut.

Rogneur, le, *f.* clipper.

Rog*neux*, *se, a.* scabby.

Rognon, le, kidney; testicle of some animal.

Rognonner, *vn.* to growl.

Rognure, la, parings; shreds; clippings.

Rogue, *a.* sirly, proud.

Rogue, la, dole, donatif; largess.

Roi, le, king; roi du bal, leader of the ball; roi de la basoche, head-clerk.

Roide, *a.* stiff; steep; rapid; stubborn; roide mort, stone-dead.

Roide, *ad.* swift.

Roidement, *ad.* stiffly.

Roid*eur*, la, stiffness; steepness; rapidity; stubbornness.

Roidillon, le, rising-ground.

Roidir, *va.* to stiffen; stretch out; se roidir, to stiffen; bear.

Rois, les, *twelfth-day*.  
 Roitelet, le, *petty king; wren*.  
 Rôle, le, *roll; scroll; list; part in a play*.  
 Rôler, *va.* to write rolls.  
 Rôlet, le, *little roll, list, &c.*; être au bout de son rôlet, *not to know what to say next*; jouer bien son rôlet, *to play one's part well*.  
 Romain, e, a. f. *Roman*.  
 Romain, le, *roman* (*printing letter*).  
 Romaine, la, *steel-yard*.  
 Roman, le, *novel*.  
 Romance, la, *Spanish ballad*.  
 Romancier, le, *romantic*.  
 Romanesque, a. *romantic*.  
 Romanesquement, ad. *falsely*.  
 Romaniser, *vn.* to tell stories.  
 Romaniste, le, *novel-writer*.  
 Romain, le, *rosmary*.  
 Rombailler, le, *sur*.  
 Rominagrobis, le, a *grave piece of formality; grimalkin*.  
 Rompement, de tête, le, *great noise*.  
 Rompre, *v.* to break; break off; keep off; break up; disband; train up; rompre le dé, *to bar the dice*; rompre en visière, *to outface*; rompre les chiens, *to turn off the discourse*; rompre la paille, *to fall out, to break*; à tout rompre, *at most*; tout rompu de fatigue, *quite jaded*.  
 Ronce, la, *briar*.  
 Rond, le, *round, ring; en rond, round, in a round*.  
 Rond, e, a. *round; circular*; fil rond, *coarse thread*; compte rond, *even account*; à la ronde, *round about*.  
 Rondeau, le, *ronds; pasty-peel; patty-pan*.

Rondelet, e, a. *plumpish*.  
 Rondelet, le, *Spanish poem*.  
 Rondelle, la, *target*.  
 Rondement, ad. *roundly, frankly; even*.  
 Rondeur, la, *roundness*.  
 Rondin, le, *billet; cudgel*.  
 Rondiner, *va.* to cudgel.  
 Ronflement, le, *snoring*.  
 Ronfler, *vn.* to snore; snort; rumble.  
 Ronfleur, se, f. *snorer*.  
 Ronger, *va.* to gnaw; pick; nibble; eat; bite; fret; champ.  
 Rongeur, ver, *never-dying worm*.  
 Roquelaine, la, *roquelaur or cloak*.  
 Roquentin, le, *old hunk*.  
 Roquer, *va.* to castle at chess.  
 Roquet, le, *shock-dog; short cloak*.  
 Roquette, la, *rocket*.  
 Roquille, la, *jill*.  
 Rorelle, la, *sun-dew*.  
 Rosaire, le, *rosary*.  
 Rosat, a. of roses.  
 Rose, la, *rose; St. Antony's fire; face of a sea-compass; rose d'Inde, French marigold; bouche de rose, rosy mouth; découvrir le pot aux roses, to reveal, discover the intrigue or secret*.  
 Rose-croix, le, *Rosicrucian*.  
 Rosé, vin, *wine of a lively red*.  
 Roseau, le, *reed; roseau aromatique, sweet calamus*.  
 Rosée, la, *dew*.  
 Roseraie, la, *garden of roses; rose-bush*.  
 Rosette, la, *artificial rose; red ink; molten copper*.  
 Rosier, le, *rose-bush*.  
 Rosse, la, *jade; roach*.  
 Rosier, *va.* to *task, belabor*.

Rossignol, le, *nightingale; pick-lock; rossignol d'Arcadie, au asi*.  
 Rossignoler, *vn.* to marble.  
 Rossinante, la, *jade*.  
 Rossolis, le, *rossolis, rosa solis*.  
 Rot, le, *belch*.  
 Rôt, le, *roast meat; rôt-de-bif, the saddle of mutton or loin of venison roasted*.  
 Rotation, la, *rotation*.  
 Rote, le, *rota*.  
 Roter, *vn.* to belch.  
 Roteur, se, f. a *belcher*.  
 Rôti, le, *roasted meat*.  
 Rôtie, la, *toast*.  
 Rôtir, *va.* to roast; broil; parch.  
 Rôtisserie, la, *cook's shop*.  
 Rôtisseur, se, f. *public cook*.  
 Rôtissoir, le, *Dutch-oven*.  
 Rotonde, la, *rotundo, pantheon*.  
 Rotondité, la, *rotundity, roundness*.  
 Rotule, la, *the knee-ball*.  
 Roture, la, *focage*.  
 Roturier, e, a. f. of low parentage; plebeian; by focage.  
 Roturièrement, ad. *vilely*.  
 Rouable, Rouage, le, *wheel-work*.  
 Rouan, a. *roan*.  
 Rouan, le, *Rouannette, la, mark*.  
 Rouanner, *va.* to mark casts.  
 Rouant, paon, *peacock in his pride*.  
 Rouble, le, *ruble*.  
 Rouche, la, *the carcass of a ship*.  
 Roucouler, *vn.* to coo.  
 Roue, la, *wheel; peacock's tail; pousser à la roue, to help on, promote*.  
 Rouelle, la, *little wheel; round slice; fillet of veal*.

Rouer, *va.* to break on the wheel; coil a cable; rouet de coups, to beat unmercifully.

Rouet, le, *spinning-wheel*; rouet de moulin, cog-wheel of a mill; rouet de tisserand, weaver's cloth-beam; rouet d'arquebuse, lock of an arquebuse.

Rouge, *a.* red.

Rouge, le, *women's paint*; ruddock; roach; red-color.

Rougeâtre, *a.* reddish.

Rougeaud, *e.* *a.* red-faced; ruddy-complexioned.

Rouge-bord, le, bumper.

Rouge-gorge, le, *breast*.

Rougeole, la, the measles.

Rouge-queue, la, red-tail.

Rouget, le, roach, rocket.

Rougeur, la, redness; pimple; blush. [blush]

Rougir, *v.* to redden; color;

Rouille, la, rust.

Rouiller, *va.* to rust; se rouiller, to grow rusty.

Rouillure, la, rust.

Rouir, *vn.* to steep.

Roulade, la, trilling, in music.

Roulage, le, rolling.

Roulant, *e.* *a.* easy, chaise roulante, calash.

Rouleau, le, roll; rolling-pin; roller.

Roulement, la, rolling; trill; rollers.

Rouler, *va.* to roll; ramble; roue; reel; run; revolve; fir; rouler carroffe, to keep a coach.

Roulette, la, little wheel; caster; truckle-bed; go-cart; bookbinder's roll.

Roulier, le, waggoner.

Roulis d'un vaisseau, le, the rolling of a ship.

Rouloir, le, roller.

Roupie, la, snivel.

Roupieux, se, *a.* snivelly; snivelling.

Rouppiller, *va.* to doze.

Rouppilleur, se, *f.* dozer.

Rouffâtre, *a.* reddish.

Rouffe, la, red-haired girl.

Rouffseau, le, the rouffle pear.

Rouffette, la, fish-skin.

Rouffeur, la, redness.

Rouffeurs, les, freckles.

Rouffi, le, Russia-leather; burnt smell.

Rouffin, le, strong-built horse.

Rouffir, *v.* to grow red; to make look red or yellow.

Roufter, *va.* to woo.

Route, la, road; way; course of a ship; route; means; à vau de route, in disorder.

Routier, le, rattier; vieux routier, a shrewd old man.

Routine, la, rote.

Routiner, *va.* to accustom.

Rouverin, *a.* brittle.

Rouvre, le, the hardest oak.

Rouvrir, *va.* to open again.

Roux, rouffe, *a.* red; red-haired; carotty.

Royal, *e.* *a.* royal; regal; noble.

Royale, la, sort of pantaloons; à la royale, after the court-fashion.

Royalement, *ad.* royally, princelike.

Royaliste, le, royalist; Tory.

Royaume, le, kingdom, realm.

Royauté, la, royalty, crown; marques de la royauté, regalia.

Ru, le, the channel of a little stream.

Ruade, la, jerk.

Ruban, le, ribbon; ruban d'eau, bar-road.

Ruhaner, *va.* to draw max.

Rubancier, *e.* *f.* ribbon-weaver.

Rubanerie, la, ribbon-trade.

Rubanté, *e.* *a.* trimmed with ribbons.

Rubasse, la, artificial crystal.

Rubican, cheval, rubican horse.

Rubicond, *e.* *a.* red, ruddy.

Rubis, le, ruby; red pimple.

Rubricaire, le, compiler of rubrics; a fly or cunning man.

Rubrique, la, rubric; title-rule; trick.

Ruche, la, bee-hive.

Ruchée, la, hive-fall.

Rudanier, *e.* *a.* gruff.

Rude, *a.* harsh; rough; sharp.

Rudement, *ad.* roughly, harshly.

Rudération, la, the stones of a building.

Rudeffe, la, harshness; severity; harsh words; harsh usage.

Rudiment, le, rudiment; accident.

Rudoyer, *vn.* to use harshly.

Rue, la, rue; street; lane; rue de murailles, maiden-hair.

Ruelle, la, narrow street or lane; bedside; meeting at a lady's.

Rueller, *va.* to tump.

Ruer, *va.* to sting; jerk, kick; se ruet fur, to rush upon.

Ruften, le, whoremaster.

Rugine, la, rape.

Ruginer les dents, *va.* to cleanse the teeth.

Rugir, *vn.* to roar.

Rugissement, le, roaring.

Rugosité, la, roughness, unevenness.

Ruine, la, ruin, decay, fall.

Ruiner, *va.* to ruin, destroy; ruinet la santé, to impair

the health; ruiner un dessein, to baffle a design; ruiner un cheval, to spoil a horse; se ruiner, to fall to decay.  
 Ruineux, se, a. ruinous, pernicious.  
 Ruissellau, le, brook; rivulet; kennel.  
 Ruissellant, e, a. gushing.  
 Ruisseler, va. to gush, run out.  
 Rum, Rumb, le, any room made in the hold of a ship; rumb de vent, point of the compass.  
 Rumeur, le, rumor; uproar.  
 Rumination, la, rumination.  
 Ruminer, va. to ruminate; chew the cud; muse on.  
 Rupture, la, fracture; rupture.  
 Rural, e, a. rural.  
 Ruse, la, cunning; shifts; trick.  
 Rusé, e, a. cunning, sly.  
 Rufer, vn. to shift; use cunning.  
 Rustaud, e, a. s. boorish; clown.  
 Rusticité, la, rusticity, clownishness.  
 Rustique, a. rural; clownish; rustic; vie rustique, country-life.  
 Rustiquer, va. to make rustic.  
 Rustiquement, ad. rudely.  
 Rustre, a. s. rustical; churl; lout.  
 Rut, le, rutting, lust.  
 Rutoir, le, post to keep stow or hump.  
 Ruyer, le, surveyor of the highways.

S.

Sa, pro. f. his, her, its.  
 Sabatte, la, shoe.  
 Sabbat, le, sabbath; & sup-

posed nightly meeting of witches; racket.  
 Sabbatine, la, thesis on logic or moral philosophy.  
 Sabbatique, a. sabbatical.  
 Sabine, la, savin.  
 Sable, le, sand; gravel; hour-glass; sable; sable mouvant, quicksand.  
 Sabler, va. to sand cover with sand; swallow at a gulp.  
 Sableux, se, a. sandy.  
 Sablier, le, hour-glass.  
 Sablière, la, sand-pit.  
 Sablon, le, small sand.  
 Sablonner, va. to scour with sand.  
 Sablonneux, se, a. sandy.  
 Sablonnier, le, sand-man.  
 Sablonnière, la, sand-pit.  
 Sabord, le, port-hole.  
 Sabot, le, wooden shoe; horse's hoof; top; dormir comme un sabot, to sleep like a pig.  
 Saboter, vn. to whip a top.  
 Saboteur, le, one that whips a top.  
 Sabotier, le, wooden-shoe-maker.  
 Saboter, vn. to toss, tumble.  
 Sabre, le, sabre, hanger, cutlass.  
 Sabre-auder, va. to bung'e.  
 Sabrer, va. to cut with a sabre.  
 Sac, le, sack; bag; pillage; un sac à vin, a drunkard; homme de sac & de corde, a Newgate-bird.  
 Saccade, la, jerk; reprimand.  
 Saccagement, le, sucking.  
 Saccager, va. to sack, ransack.  
 Saccasier, le, collar.  
 Sacerdoce, le, priesthood.  
 Sacerdotal, e, a. sacerdotal, priestly.

Sachée, la, sackful.  
 Sachet, le, satchel; pouch.  
 Sacoche, la, a courier's bag.  
 Sacramental, e, a. sacramental.  
 Sacramentalelement, ad. sacramentally.  
 Sacre, le, coronation; consecration; saker.  
 Sacré, e, a. sacred, holy.  
 Sacrement, le, sacrament.  
 Sacrer, va. to consecrate; crown.  
 Sacret, le, tassel-hawk.  
 Sacrificateur, le, sacrificer.  
 Sacrificature, la, priesthood.  
 Sacrifice, le, sacrifice.  
 Sacrilege, f. a. sacrilege; sacrilegious.  
 Sacrilegement, ad. sacrilegiously.  
 Sacristain, le, sexton.  
 Sacristie, la, vestry.  
 Sacristine, la, vestry-nun.  
 Safran, le, saffron; after-piece of a rudder.  
 Safrané, e, a. of saffron-color.  
 Safranier, va. to saffron.  
 Safranier, e, f. broken tradesman or woman.  
 Sagace, a. sagacious.  
 Sagacité, la, sagacity.  
 Sage, a. wise; modest; sober; good.  
 Sage, le, sage, wise man.  
 Sage-femme, la, midwife; femme sage, wise woman.  
 Sagement, ad. wisely.  
 Sagelle, la, wisdom; modesty.  
 Sagette, la, bolt, arrow.  
 Sagittaire, le, archer.  
 Sagittale, a. sagittal.  
 Sagouin, le, marmoset; sloven.  
 Saie, la, coat; hard brush; serge.  
 Saignant, e, a. bleeding.  
 Saignée, la, blood-letting; a draining out the water.

Saignement, le, *bleeding*.  
 Saigner, *v.* to bleed; blood;  
*drain*.  
 Saigneur, le, *bleeder*.  
 Saigneux, le, *a. bloody*.  
 Saillant, *e, a. jutting out*.  
 Saillie, le, *sally; projectile;*  
*rust*.  
 Saillir, *vn.* to project, gush  
*out; leap*.  
 Sain, *e, a. f. sound; whole-*  
*some*.  
 Sain-doux, le, *hog's-lard*.  
 Saine, la, *fishing-net*.  
 Sainement, *ad.* sound and well;  
*judiciously*.  
 Sain-foin, le, *hedgehog-trefoil*.  
 St. Jean, la, *midsummer-day*.  
 Saint, *e, a. f. holy; saint*.  
 Sainte-Barbe, la, *gun-room*.  
 Sainement; *ad.* *holy*.  
 Sainete, la, *holiness*.  
 Saïque, la, *saic, sort of ship*.  
 Saisi, le, *debtor*.  
 Saisie, la, *seizure; distress*.  
 Saisine, la, *possession; hand-*  
*leech-line*.  
 Saisir, *va.* to seize, lay hold  
*of; se saisir, to seize upon,*  
*arrest*.  
 Saisissant, *e, a. f. seizer; froid*  
*saisissant, striking cold*.  
 Saisissement, le, *shock; qualms;*  
*hurry; prisoner's rope*.  
 Saison, la, *season; time*.  
 Salade, la, *sallet; head-piece*.  
 Saladier, le, *sallet-dish; basket*  
*to drain sallet in*.  
 Salage, le, *salting; salt-duty*.  
 Salaire, le, *salary; reward*.  
 Saison, la, *salting; salt-pro-*  
*visions*.  
 Salamalec, le, *Turkish salu-*  
*tation*.  
 Salamandre, la, *salamander;*  
*kind of lizard*.  
 Salant, marais, le, *salt-marsh*.

Saladier, *va.* to reward.  
 Sale, *a. foul; dirty; filthy*.  
 Salé, le, *salt pork or meat*.  
 Salée, *af. brinish*.  
 Salement, *ad.* *filthily; nastily*.  
 Saler, *va.* to salt, powder.  
 Saleron, le, *the upper part of*  
*a salt-celler*.  
 Salété, la, *filthiness; dirt*.  
 Salenr, le, *he who cures fish*.  
 Salicoque, la, *stirrup*.  
 Salicot, le, *salt-mort*.  
 Salière, la, *salt-celler; salt-*  
*box*.  
 Salières, les, *hollow pits*.  
 Saligaud, *e, a. fluttish*.  
 Saligon, le, *lump of salt*.  
 Salin, *e, a. saline; brinish*.  
 Saline, la, *salt meat; salt fish;*  
*salt-pit*.  
 Salique, loi, la, *Salic-law*.  
 Salir, *vn.* to foul, stain, sully.  
 Salisson, la, *young slut*.  
 Saisissure, la, *spot, dirt, filth*.  
 Salivaire, *a. clammy; salival*.  
 Salivation, la, *salivation;*  
*fluxing*.  
 Salive, la, *spittle*.  
 Saliver, *vn.* to be under a *sal-*  
*ivation*.  
 Salle, la, *hall; parlour; ward;*  
*bover; room; salle à man-*  
*ger, dining-room; salle à*  
*danser, dancing-school; salle*  
*d'armes, fencing-school;*  
*salle du palais, palace-hall*.  
 Sallette, la, *little hall or par-*  
*lour*.  
 Salmi, le, *hash*.  
 Salmigondis, le, *hotch-potch*.  
 Saloir, le, *salt-tub; powder-*  
*ing-tub*.  
 Salon, le, *great hall; parlour*.  
 Salope, *a. f. slovenly; sloven;*  
*slut*.  
 Salopement, *ad.* *nastily*.  
 Saloperie, la, *slovenliness*.

Salorge, le, *heap of salt*.  
 Salpêtre, le, *saltpetre*.  
 Salpêtrier, le, *saltpetre-*  
*man*.  
 Salpêtrière, la, *saltpetre-*  
*house*.  
 Salubre, le, *goat's-bread*.  
 Salugineux, le, *a. saltish*.  
 Salmibanche, le, *quack*.  
 Salmade, la, *salutation*.  
 Salvage, le, *salvage-money*.  
 Salvations, les, *pleadings*.  
 Salubre, *a. salubrious*.  
 Salubrité, la, *salubrity*.  
 Salve, la, *volley; discharge*.  
 Saluer, *va.* to salute, bow;  
*drink to one*.  
 Sature, la, *saltiness; brine*.  
 Salut, le, *salutation; safety;*  
*salvation*.  
 Salutaire, *a. salutary, whole-*  
*some*.  
 Sainement, *ad.* *usefully*.  
 Salutation, la, *salutation*.  
 Samedi, le, *saturday*.  
 Sancier, *vn.* to sink, founder.  
 Sanctificateur, le, *sanctifier*.  
 Sanctification, la, *sanctifica-*  
*tion*.  
 Sanctifier, *va.* to sanctify; to  
*keep holy; to hallow*.  
 Sanction, la, *sanction*.  
 Sautonner, *va.* to give a  
*sanction*.  
 Sanctuaire, le, *sanctuary;*  
*chancel*.  
 Sancel, le, *sandal-wood*.  
 Sancelle, la, *sandal, open*  
*lice*.  
 Sandaraque, la, *sandarac;*  
*orpin*.  
 Sang, le, *blood; race; sang-*  
*froid, cool blood, presence*  
*of mind; si a Je sang chaud,*  
*he is hasty, passionate; avoir*  
*du sang aux ongles, to have*  
*spirit*.

Sanglade, *la*, *stripe*.  
 Sanglant, *e*, *a. bloody; grievous*.  
 Sangle, *la*, *girth; mat*.  
 Sangler, *va. to gird; lash*.  
 Sanglier, *le*, *wild boar*.  
 Sanglot, *le*, *sob, sigh, groan*.  
 Sanglotter, *vn. to sob*.  
 Sanglue, *la*, *leech; blood-sucker*.  
 Sanguification, *la*, *sanguification*.  
 Sanguin, *e*, *a. sanguine*.  
 Sanguinaire, *a. sanguinary; bloody; cruel*.  
 Sanguine, *la*, *ruddle; blood-stone*.  
 Sanguinolent, *e*, *a. bloody*.  
 Sanhédrin, *le*, *Jewish tribunal*.  
 Sanicle, *la*, *self-heal*.  
 Sanie, *la*, *matter of a sore*.  
 Sanieux, *le*, *a. sanious; purulent*.  
 Sans, *pr. without; were it not for; besides; not to; sans argent, moneyless; sans amis, friendless; sans plus, alone, one only; sans y penser, unawares*.  
 Sanfonnet, *le*, *starling*.  
 Santé, *la*, *health; pest-house*.  
 Sapajou, *le*, *marajet*.  
 Saphire, *a. sapphire*.  
 Saphir, *le*, *sapphire*.  
 Sapience, *la*, *wisdom*.  
 Sapienciaux, *livres, books of wisdom*.  
 Sapin, *le*, *fir-tree; fir; deal; ais de sapin, deal-boards*.  
 Sapinière, *la*, *forest of fir-trees*.  
 Saponaire, *la*, *soap-wort*.  
 Saporifique, *a. savoury*.  
 Sappe, *la*, *undermining a wall*.  
 Sapper, *va. to sap, dig*.  
 Sappeur, *le*, *underminer*.  
 Saquebute, *la*, *sackbut*.  
 Sarabande, *la*, *saraband*.

Sarbacane, *la*, *shooting trunk*.  
 Sarcasme, *le*, *sarcasm; taunt*.  
 Sarcier, *va. to weed*.  
 Sarcleur, *le*, *s. weeder*.  
 Sarcloir, *le*, *hoe; weeding-hook*.  
 Sarclore, *la*, *weeding*.  
 Sarcocèle, *la*, *sarcocèle*.  
 Sarcocolle, *la*, *Persian gum*.  
 Sarcome, *le*, *sarcoma*.  
 Sarcophage, *le*, *tomb among the ancients*.  
 Sarcophage, *a. f. flesh-eating*.  
 Sardine, *la*, *pilchard; sprat*.  
 Sardoine, *la*, *sardonyx*.  
 Sarment, *le*, *vine-branch*.  
 Sarrafin, *le*, *buck-wheat*.  
 Sarrafine, *la*, *portcullis; heart-wort*.  
 Sarrau, *le*, *wagoner's or groom's frock*.  
 Sarrette, *la*, *saw-wort*.  
 Sarriette, *la*, *savory*.  
 Sartie, *la*, *rigging; shrouds*.  
 Sas, *le*, *sieve; scarce*.  
 Sasser, *va. to sift*.  
 Sasset, *le*, *little sieve*.  
 Satan, *le*, *satun*.  
 Satellite, *le*, *armed attendant; guard; satellite*.  
 Satiété, *la*, *satiety; surfeit*.  
 Satin, *le*, *satun*.  
 Satinade, *la*, *satinet*.  
 Satinaire, *le*, *satin-weaver*.  
 Satiné, *e*, *a. satin-like*.  
 Satire, *la*, *satire; lampoon*.  
 Satirique, *a. f. satiric; abusive*.  
 Satiriquement, *ad. satirically*.  
 Satiriser, *va. to satirise*.  
 Satisfaction, *la*, *satisfaction*.  
 Satisfactoire, *a. satisfactory*.  
 Satisfaire, *va. to satisfy; please; discharge*.  
 Satisfaisant, *e*, *a. pleasing*.  
 Satisfait, *e*, *contented*.  
 Satrape, *le*, *satrap*.  
 Satrapie, *la*, *satrapy*.

Saturation, *la*, *saturating*.  
 Saturer, *va. to saturate*.  
 Saturnales, *les*, *saturnals*.  
 Saturne, *le*, *Saturn*.  
 Satyre, *le*, *satyr; vieux satyre, old lecher*.  
 Satyrion, *le*, *rag-wort*.  
 Savamment, *ad. learnedly*.  
 Savant, *e*, *a. f. learned*.  
 Savantasse, *le*, *pedantic scholar*.  
 Savate, *la*, *old shoe*.  
 Savaterie, *la*, *old-shoes-trade*.  
 Sauce, *la*, *sauce*.  
 Saucer, *va. to dip in the sauce; reprimand*.  
 Saucière, *la*, *saucer; sauce-pan*.  
 Saucisse, *la*, *sausage; pudding*.  
 Saucissier, *le*, *sausage-maker*.  
 Saucisson, *le*, *thick and short sausage*.  
 Saveter, *va. to cobble*.  
 Savetier, *le*, *cobbler; bungler*.  
 Saveur, *la*, *savour; relish*.  
 Sauf, *ve*, *a. safe*.  
 Sauf, *pr. save; under*.  
 Sauf-conduit, *le*, *safe-conduct; pass; letter of licence*.  
 Sauge, *la*, *sage*.  
 Saugrené, *la*, *seasoning with salt and pepper*.  
 Saugrenu, *e*, *a. foolish; silly*.  
 Saule, *le*, *willow or salix-tree*.  
 Saumâtre, *a. briny; brackish*.  
 Saumon, *le*, *salmon; pig of lead, &c.*  
 Saumonneau, *le*, *salmet*.  
 Saumonnée, *truite, la*, *salmon-trout*.  
 Saumure, *la*, *brine*.  
 Saunage, *le*, *salt-trade*.  
 Sauner, *va. to make salt*.  
 Saunerie, *la*, *saltern*.  
 Saunier, *le*, *salt-maker; salter; faux-saunier, salt-smuggler*.  
 Saunière, *la*, *salt-box*.

Savoir, *va. to know; be skilled; savoir bon gré. to take it kindly; savoir vivre. to understand one's self; savoir, à savoir, c'est à savoir, to wit, namely, that is, viz, the question &c.*

Savoir, *le, knowledge; learning.*

Savoir-faire, *le, skill; wit.*

Savoir-vivre, *le, manners; behaviour.*

Savon, *le, soap.*

Savonnage, *le, soaping linen; eau de savonnage, suds.*

Savonner, *vr. to wash with soap; scold.*

Savonnerie, *la, soap-house.*

Savonnette, *la, wash-ball.*

Savonneux, *se, a. soapy.*

Savonnaire, *la, soap-wort.*

Savourer, *va. to savour, relish.*

Savouret, *le, marrow-bone.*

Savourisement, *ad. relishingly.*

Savoureux, *se, a. savoury.*

Saupiquet, *le, sharp sauce.*

Saupoudrer, *va. to powder, sprinkle; strewn.*

Saure, *a. cheval saure, sorrel horse; hareng saure, red-herring.*

Saurer des harengs, *va. to dry herrings.*

Saussaie, *la, willow-plot.*

Saut, *le, leap, jump, tumble; water-fall; faut de la carpe, top over tail; the former fault; faut de Breton, the Cornish hug; au faut du lit, at one's up-rising.*

Sautelle, *la, shoot; spring.*

Sauter, *v. to leap; jump; skip a word; tumble; sauter d'un sujet à un autre, sauter de branche en branche, to di-*

*gress from the matter; sauter aux nues, to fly into a passion; cela saute aux yeux, it is plain enough; le vent saute, the wind shifts.*

Sautereau, *le, jack of a spinning.*

Sarterelle, *la, grasshopper; locust.*

Sauteur, *se, f. leaper; tumblor; vaulter.*

Sautillement, *le; skipping; tripping along.*

Saut ilcr, *vn. to skip; trip along.*

Sautoir, *le, saltree.*

Sauvage, *a. savage; wild; herbe sauvage, weed; pommier sauvage, crab-tree.*

Sauvage, *le, salvage.*

Sauvageon, *le, wild fock.*

Sauvagin, *e, a. f. fishy; ram-mish taste.*

Sauvagine, *la, wild fowls.*

Sauve-garde, *la, safeguard; protection.*

Sauvement, *le, salvage.*

Sauver, *va. to save; excuse; se sauver, to escape.*

Sauvetage, *le, saving.*

Sauveté, *la, safety.*

Sauveur, *le, saviour.*

Saxatile, *a. growing under stones.*

Saxifrage, *le, stone-break.*

Sbire, *le, constable.*

Scabellon, *le, stand.*

Scabieuse, *la, scabious.*

Scabieux, *se, a. itch-like.*

Scabreux, *se, a. rugged; difficult; ticklish.*

Scalène, *a. scalene.*

Scalpel, *le, dissecting knife.*

Scammonée, *la, scammony.*

Scandale, *le, scandal; offence.*

Scandaleusement, *ad. scandalously.*

Scandaleux, *se, a. scandalous. Scandaliser, va. to scandalise; give offence; se scandaliser, to be offended.*

Scander, *va. to scan.*

Scapulaire, *le, scapulary.*

Scarabée, *le, scarab; beetle.*

Scaramouche, *le, Italian zany.*

Scarificateur, *le, scarificator.*

Scarification, *la, scarification.*

Scarifier, *va. to scarify, lance.*

Scarlatine, *fièvre, scarlet fever.*

Sceau, *Scel, le, seal; sceau de Notre-Dame, black briery.*

Scélérat, *e, a. f. flagitious; villain.*

Scélérateffe, *la, villany.*

Scellé, *le, seal.*

Scellement, *le, cramping.*

Sceller, *va. to seal; cramp.*

Scelleur, *le, sealer.*

Scène, *la, stage; scene.*

Scénique, *a. scenical.*

Scéniste, *f. one who lives under a tent.*

Scénographie, *la, scenography.*

Septicisme, *le, scepticism.*

Sceptique, *a. f. sceptic.*

Sceptre, *le, sceptre.*

Schelling, *le, shilling.*

Schismatique, *a. f. schismatic.*

Schisme, *le, schism.*

Scholastique, *a. f. scholastic; school-divine; divinity.*

Scholiasse, *le, scholiast.*

Scholie, *la, scholy; commentary.*

Sciage, *le, sawing.*

Sciastique, *a. sciatic.*

Sciarique, *la, hip-gout.*

Scie, *la, saw.*

Sciemment, *ad. knowingly.*

Science, *la, science.*

Scientifique, *a. scientific.*

Scientifiquement, *ad. scientifically; learnedly.*

Scier, *va.* to saw; hold water.  
 Scieur, le, sawyer.  
 Scille, la, squill.  
 Scintillation, la, twinkling.  
 Scintiller, *vn.* to sparkle.  
 Scion, le, twig; shoot; scion.  
 Scissile, a. scissible.  
 Scission, la, division.  
 Sciure, la, saw-dust.  
 Scolopendre, la, hart's tongue.  
 Scorbut, le, scurvy.  
 Scorbutique, a. f. scorbutic.  
 Scordium, le, water-germander.  
 Scorie, la, dross; recrement of metal.  
 Scorification, la, the reducing to scoria.  
 Scorificatoire, le, vessel serving to reduce to scoria.  
 Scorifier, *va.* to reduce to scoria.  
 Scorpion, le, scorpion.  
 Scorpionère, la, scorzonera.  
 Scotie, la, rundle.  
 Scribe, le, scribe; copier.  
 Scripturaire, le, scripturist.  
 Scrofalaire, la, fig-wort.  
 Scrofules, les, king's evil.  
 Scrofuleux, se, a. scrofulous.  
 Scrotum, le, scrotum.  
 Scrupule, le, scruple; doubt.  
 Scrupuleusement, ad. scrupulously.  
 Scrupuleux, se, a. scrupulous.  
 Scrutateur, le, scrutator; searcher.  
 Scruter, *va.* to scrutinize.  
 Scrutin, le, scrutiny; ballot.  
 Sculpter, *va.* to carve; engrave.  
 Sculpteur, le, carver; sculptor; sculpteur en pierre, stone-cutter.  
 Sculpture, la, sculpture; carving.  
 Scurile, a. saucy, scurrilous.

Scurrillement, ad. buffoon-like.  
 Scurrilé, la, scurrility; drollery.  
 Scute, la, sort of boat.  
 Se, *pro.* one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves.  
 Séance, la, place; seat; session.  
 Séant, e, a. becoming, decent; mettre un malade sur son séant, to make a sick person sit up in his bed.  
 Seau, le, pail; bucket.  
 Sébille, la, wooden bowl.  
 Sec, am. Sèche, af. dry; blunt; sharp; tart; lean; vin sec, sack; canary; son sec, coarse bran; argent sec, ready money; mains sèches, lean hands.  
 Sec, le, dryness; à sec, dried up; mettre un vaisseau à sec, to ground a ship; un vaisseau à sec, a ship that spoons.  
 Secable, a. that may be cut.  
 Sécante, la, secant.  
 Sèche, la, cuttle-fish.  
 Séchement, ad. dryly; coldly; roughly.  
 Sécher, *v.* to dry; wither; sécher sur pied, to linger and pine away. *(nesf.)*  
 Sèchereffe, la, dryness; blunt.  
 Sèches, les, dry rocks.  
 Séchoir, le, horse or board for drying linen.  
 Second, e, a. f. second.  
 Secondaire, a. secondary.  
 Seconde, la, second.  
 Secondement, ad. secondly.  
 Seconder, *va.* to second; assist.  
 Secondines, Secondes, les, after-birth.  
 Secouement, le, shaking; jolting.  
 Secouer, *va.* to shake; shake off; jolt; jog; bang.

Secourable, a. willing to assist.  
 Secourir, *va.* to succour; help.  
 Secours, le, succour; help; relief; supply; chapel of ease.  
 Secousse, la, shake; jolt; fit; check.  
 Secret, e, a. secret; private.  
 Secret, le, secret; mystery; en secret, secretly.  
 Secrétaire, le, secretary.  
 Secrétairerie, la, the secretary's office.  
 Secrétariat, le, secretaryship.  
 Secrète, la, secret prayer.  
 Secrètement, le, ad. secretly.  
 Secrétion, la, secretion.  
 Secrétoire, a. secretary.  
 Sédaire, le, seditary.  
 Sédateur, le, follower; disciple.  
 Sède, la, sect.  
 Sédteur, le, sedtor.  
 Sédition, la, sedition; division; wrut; cutting.  
 Séculaire, a. secular.  
 Sécularisation, la, secularization.  
 Séculariser, *va.* to secularize.  
 Sécularité, la, secular life.  
 Séculier, e, a. f. secular; layman.  
 Séculièrement, ad. worldly.  
 Sécurité, la, security.  
 Sédanoise, la, pearl.  
 Sédatif, ve, a. anodyne.  
 Sédentaire, a. sedentary.  
 Sédiment, le, sediment; dregs.  
 Séditieux, se, a. f. seditious; rebel.  
 Sédition, la, sedition; uproar.  
 Séducteur, trice, f. seducer.  
 Séduction, la, seduction.  
 Séduire, *va.* to seduce.  
 Séduisant, e, a. seducing; engaging.  
 Segment, le, segment.

Ségrégation, la, *segregation*.  
 Ségréger, *va.* to *segregate*.  
 Seigle, le, *rye*; seigle blanc, *amel-corn*.  
 Seigneur, le, *lord*, *seignior*.  
 Seigneural, e, a, *of or belonging to the lord of a manor*.  
 Seignourie, la, *lordship*; *manor*.  
 Seime, la, *fissure*.  
 Sein, le, *breast*; *bosom*; *womb*; *gulf*; *middle*.  
 Seine, la, *fishing-net*.  
 Seing, le, *signature*; *name*; *hand*.  
 Séjour, le, *stay*; *abode*; *mansión*.  
 Séjourner, *vn.* to *abide*, *stay*, *sojourn*.  
 Seize, a. f. *sixteen*.  
 Seize, le, *sixteenth*.  
 Seizième, a. f. *sixteenth*.  
 Sel, le, *salt*; *vid.*  
 Sélénite, la, *neutral salt*.  
 Sélénographie, la, *description of the moon*.  
 Sélénographique, a. *selenographical*.  
 Selle, la, *saddle*; *pinion*; *stool*; *selle de Turquie*, *saddle-bone*.  
 Seller, *va.* to *saddle*.  
 Sellerie, la, *press for horse-harness*.  
 Sellette, la, *stool*.  
 Sellier, le, *saddler*.  
 Selon, *pr.* according to, *after*; *selon que*, according as.  
 Semaines, les, *sowing*; *seed sown*; *seed-time*.  
 Semaine, la, *week*; *week's work or wages*.  
 Semainier, e, a. *weekly*.  
 Semainier, le, *septimarian*.  
 Semaque, la, *smack*, *vessel*.  
 Semblable, a. f. *like*; *alike*; *follow creature*.

Semblablement, *ad.* *likewise*.  
 Semblance, la, *likeness*.  
 Semblant, le, *pretence*, *show*; *faire semblant*, to do as if, *seign*, pretend, *dissemble*.  
 Sembler, *vn.* to *seem*, *look*; *il me semble*, it seems to me; *il lui semble*, he thinks, *he fancies*.  
 Semé, a. *sowed*.  
 Semelle, la, *sole*; *foot*; *leeward*.  
 Semence, la, *seed*; *cause*.  
 Semer, *va.* to *sow*; *spread*.  
 Semestre, a. *that continues six months*.  
 Semestre, le, *six months*.  
 Semeur, le, *sower*.  
 Sémipreuve, la, *semi-proof*.  
 Sémillant, e, a. *frisky*.  
 Séminaire, le; *seminary*; *nursery*.  
 Séminal, e, a. *seminal*.  
 Séminariste, le, *seminarist*.  
 Semis, le, *seed-plot*.  
 Semoir, le, *seed-bag*.  
 Semonce, la, *summons*; *warning*.  
 Semonre, *va.* to *invite*, *summon*.  
 Semonneur, le, *summoner*.  
 Semoule, la, *grouts*.  
 Sempiternelle, vieille, la, *old trot*.  
 Sénat, le, *senate*; *senate-house*.  
 Sénateur, le, *senator*.  
 Sénatorial, e, a. *senatorial*.  
 Sénatorien, ne, a. *senatorian*.  
 Sénatrice, la, *senator's wife*.  
 Sénatus-consulte, le, *decree of the Roman senate*.  
 Sénau, le, *snow*.  
 Séné, le, *sens*.  
 Sénéchal, le, *seneschal*.  
 Sénéchauffée, la, *seneschal's jurisdiction*.

Seneçon, le, *groundsel*.  
 Senegré, le, *senagreek*.  
 Senelle, la, *haw*.  
 Sener, *va.* to *geld swine*; to *spay a sow*.  
 Sencitre, a. *left-handed*.  
 Sénévé, le, *mustard-seed*.  
 Sénieur, le, *senior*.  
 Sens, le, *sense*; *opinion*; *construction*; *side*, *way*; *sens-dessus - dessous*, *topsy-turvy*; *sens - devant - derrière*, *the wrong-way*.  
 Sensation, la, *sensation*.  
 Sensé, e, a. *sensible*; *rational*.  
 Sensément, *ad.* *rationaly*.  
 Sensibilité, la, *sensibility*.  
 Sensible, a. *sensible*; *tender*; *grievous*; *exceptionus*.  
 Sensible, le, *sensible part*.  
 Sensiblement, *ad.* *sensibly*.  
 Sentil, ve, a. *sensitive*.  
 Sensitive, la, *sensitive plant*.  
 Sensorium, le, *sensorium*.  
 Sensualité, la, *sensuality*.  
 Sensuel, le, a. f. *sensual*.  
 Sensuellement, *ad.* *sensually*.  
 Sentence, la, *sentence*.  
 Sentencier, *va.* to *sentence*.  
 Sentencieusement, *ad.* *sententiously*.  
 Sentencieux, se, a. *sententious*.  
 Senteur, le, *scent*; *odor*.  
 Senteurs, les, *perfumes*; *sweets*.  
 Sentier, le, *path*; *by-way*.  
 Sentiment, le, *sentiment*; *sense*; *feeling*; *sensation*; *opinion*; *sentiment intime*, *consciousness*.  
 Sentine, la, *sink*, *well-room*.  
 Sentinelle, la, *sentinel*, *sentry*; *sentinelle perdue*, *perdue*.  
 Sentir, *va.* to *feel*; *be sensible of*; *smell*; *taste*; *perceive*; *savour of*; *look*.  
 Soir, *vn.* to *sit well*, to *be come*.

Séparable, *a. separable.*  
 Séparation, *la, separation; divorce; partition; parting.*  
 Séparatiste, *le, dissenter.*  
 Séparément, *ad. afunder; separately.*  
 Séparer, *va. to separate; part; se séparer, to break up.*  
 Sêpeau, *le, trunk of wood.*  
 Sept, *a. seven.*  
 Sept, *le, seven; seventh.*  
 Septante, *a. f. seventy; les septantes, the septuagint.*  
 Septembre, *le, September.*  
 Septénaire (nombre) *septenary number, seven.*  
 Septennal, *e. a. happening every seventh year.*  
 Septentrional, *le, the north.*  
 Septentrional, *e. a. northern.*  
 Septentrionaux, *les, northern people.*  
 Septième, *a. seventh.*  
 Septièmement, *ad. seventhly.*  
 Septier, *le, 12 bushels; 2 gallons.*  
 Septuagénaire, *a. seventy years of age.*  
 Septuagésime, *la, septuagesima.*  
 Septuple, *a. f. seven times as much.*  
 Sépultcral, *e. a. sepulchral.*  
 Sépulture, *le, sepulchre; grave.*  
 Sépulture, *la, burial, burying-place.*  
 Séquelle, *la, gang; crew; club.*  
 Séquence, *la, sequence.*  
 Séquestration, *la, sequestration.*  
 Séquestre, *le, sequestration; sequestrator.*  
 Séquestrer, *va. to sequester, secrete.*  
 Sequin, *le, zechin.*  
 Séran, *le, hatchel, flax-comb.*  
 Sérancer, *va. to hatchel.*

Sérancier, *le, hatcheller.*  
 Séraphin, *le, seraph.*  
 Séraphique, *a. seraphic.*  
 Séraskier, *le, Turkish general.*  
 Serdeau, *le, office in the king's household.*  
 Serein, *le, evening-dew.*  
 Serein, *e. a. serene; clear; quiet.*  
 Sérénade, *la, serenade.*  
 Sérénissime, *a. most serene.*  
 Sérénité, *la, serenity.*  
 Séreux, *se, a. serious; waterish.*  
 Serf, Serve, *a. f. bondman; bondwoman; villain.*  
 Serfouette, *la, little spade.*  
 Serfouetter, *va. to turn the ground.*  
 Serge, *la, serge.*  
 Sergeant, *le, serjeant; bailiff.*  
 Serjenter, *va. to send bailiffs after one.*  
 Sergenterie, *la, serjeant's place.*  
 Sergerie, *la, serge-trade.*  
 Sergette, *la, thin and light serge.*  
 Sergier, *le, serge-maker.*  
 Série, *la, series.*  
 Sérieusement, *ad. seriously; in earnest.*  
 Sérieux, *se, a. serious; grave; earnest; sincere.*  
 Sérieux, *le, seriousness.*  
 Serin, *le, canary-bird.*  
 Serinette, *la, little organ.*  
 Seringat, *le, pipe-tree.*  
 Seringue, *la, syringe.*  
 Seringuer, *va. to syringe, squirt; rate a ship.*  
 Serment, *le, oath.*  
 Sermologie, *le, book of sermons.*  
 Sermon, *le, sermon.*  
 Sermonnaire, *le, author of printed sermons.*

Sermonner, *vn. to preach; find fault.*  
 Sermonneur, *se, f. preacher; fault-finder.*  
 Serosité, *la, serosity, serum.*  
 Serpe, *la, hedging-bill; c'est fait à la serpe, it is a bungled piece of work.*  
 Serpent, *le, serpent, snake.*  
 Serpenteaire, *la, snake-root.*  
 Serpenteaire, *le, serpentarius.*  
 Serpente, *la, sort of paper.*  
 Serpenteau, *le, young snake; serpent; squib.*  
 Serpenter, *vn. to wind.*  
 Serpentin, *le, cock of a musket.*  
 Serpentine, *la, serpentine-stone; grass-plantane; langue serpentine, biting tongue.*  
 Serper, *vn. to weigh the anchor.*  
 Serpette, *la, pruning-knife.*  
 Serpiller, *va. to prune.*  
 Serpillière, *la, packing-cloth.*  
 Serpolet, *le, wild thyme.*  
 Serrail, *le, seraglio.*  
 Serre, *la, green-house; fruit-house; talon.*  
 Serré, *e. a. reserved; close-fisted.*  
 Serré, *ad. hard; soundly.*  
 Serre-file, *le, bringer-up.*  
 Serrément, *ad. close; near; niggardly.*  
 Serrement, *le, squeezing; oppression.*  
 Serre-papiers, *le, a secure place for keeping papers.*  
 Serrer, *va. to squeeze; draw close; tie tight; lay up; bind; ferrer le vent, to haul the wind; ferrer la bride, to pull in the bridle; se ferrer, to sit, stand, lie close.*  
 Serre-tête, *le, night-cap, band.*  
 Serrette, *la, saw-root.*  
 Serron, *le, box for drugs.*

Serrure, la, *lock*.  
 Serrurerie, la, *locksmith's trade*.  
 Serrurier, le, *locksmith*.  
 Sertir, *va.* to *enchase*.  
 Sertissage, la, *enchasing*.  
 Sertissage, le, *villanage*.  
 Servant, gentilhomme, le, *gentleman in waiting*.  
 Servante, la, *servant-maid*.  
 Serviable, *a.* *serviceable*.  
 Serviement, *ad.* *officially*.  
 Service, le, *service; waiting; office; good turn; course; use*.  
 Serviette, la, *napkin*.  
 Servile, *a.* *servile; mean*.  
 Servilement, *ad.* *slavishly*.  
 Servir, *v.* to *serve; wait; help; servir de, to be in- fect; se servir de, to make use of*.  
 Serviteur, le, *servant; faire serviteur, to bow. [very]*.  
 Servitude, la, *servitude, slavery*.  
 Serum, le, *serum, serosity*.  
 Ses, *pro.* *his, her, its*.  
 Sésame, le, *sesame*.  
 Séséli, le, *hart-wort*.  
 Session, la, *session*.  
 Sessere, le, *sister*.  
 Sétier, *vn.* to *shoot too high*.  
 Séton, le, *seton; roxel*.  
 Séve, la, *sap*.  
 Sévère, *a.* *severe; stern*.  
 Sévèrement, *ad.* *severely*.  
 Sévérisme, *a.* *most severe*.  
 Sévérité, la, *severity; rigor*.  
 Séveronde, la, *eaves of a house*.  
 Sévices, les, *ill usage*.  
 Seuil, le, *threshold*.  
 Seuillets, les, *portfels*.  
 Sévir, *vn.* to *misuse*.  
 Seul, *e.* *a.* *alone; sole; only; un seul, une seule, one*.  
 Seulement, *ad.* *only; solely; but*.

Seulet, *te.* *a.* *lonely; alone*.  
 Serrir, *va.* to *mean*.  
 Sexagénaire, *a.* *f.* *sixty years old*.  
 Sexagésime, la, *sexagesima*.  
 Sexe, le, *sex; le beau sexe, the fair sex*.  
 Sextant, le, *sextant*.  
 Sexte, le, *sixte, sixth*.  
 Sextil, le, *sextile*.  
 Sextuple, *a.* *six times as much*.  
 Sexuel, le, *a.* *of the sexes*.  
 Shérifa, le, *sheriff*.  
 Si, *conj.* *if; so; as; yes; & si, besides; yet; si bien que, so that; si ce n'est que, unless; but*.  
 Si, le, *si or b (in music)*.  
 Siamoise, la, *coarse cotton cloth*.  
 Sibylle, la, *sybil; stale maid*.  
 Sibyllin, *a.* *sybilline*.  
 Siccité, la, *siccité; dryness*.  
 Sicte, le, *skkel*.  
 Sidéral, *e.* *a.* *starry; astral*.  
 Sideration, la, *apoplexy; blast*.  
 Siècle, le, *century; age*.  
 Sied, il, *vimp.* *it becomes; it fits*.  
 Siège, le, *seat; see; siege; court of justice; coach-box; fundament. [see]*.  
 Siéger, *vn.* to *hold, keep one's*.  
 Sien, *ne.* *pro.* *his; hers; his own; her own; siens, relations; men*.  
 Sier, *vn.* to *fall asfern*.  
 Sieste, la, *afternoon's nap*.  
 Sieur, le, *lord of a manor; sir or master*.  
 Sifflement, le, *whistling; hissing*.  
 Siffier, *v.* to *whistle; hiss; whiz; give one his cue; siffier la sinotte, to drink hard*.  
 Sifflet, le, *whistle; call; cat-call; wind-pipe*.

Siffleur, le, *f.* *whistler; hisser*.  
 Sigillée, terre, *a.* *Lemnian earth*.  
 Signal, le, *signal; sign*.  
 Signale, *e.* *a.* *signal, famous*.  
 Signalement, le, *description of a man; sign*.  
 Signaler, *va.* to *signalise*.  
 Signamment, *ad.* *particularly*.  
 Signature, la, *signature; signing*.  
 Signe, le, *sign; token; beck; omen; wink; nod; wonder*.  
 Signer, *v.* to *sign, subscribe*.  
 Significatif, *ve.* *a.* *significant*.  
 Signification, la, *signification; sense*.  
 Signifier, *va.* to *signify, mean*.  
 Sil, le, *sil*.  
 Silence, le, *silence; silence de la nuit, dead time of the night*.  
 Silencieux, le, *a.* *silent, of few words; still*.  
 Silique, la, *cod; husk; shell*.  
 Sillage, le, *wake; steerage-way*.  
 Siller, *va.* to *steer; to sail*.  
 Sillet, le, *bridge of a saddle*.  
 Sillon, le, *furrow*.  
 Sillonner, *va.* to *furrow; visage sillonné, wrinkled face*.  
 Simagrée, la, *grimace; apithness*.  
 Simarre, la, *woman's gown*.  
 Similaire, *a.* *similar*.  
 Similitude, la, *similitude; similarity; parable*.  
 Similor, le, *pinchbeck*.  
 Simoniaque, *a.* *f.* *simoniack; simoniac*.  
 Simonie, la, *simony*.  
 Simple, *a.* *f.* *simple; plain; single; silk; medicinal plain*.  
 Simplement, *ad.* *merely; plainly; only*.

Simpleſſe, la, *quiet life*.  
 Simplicité, la, *simplicity; filineſs*.  
 Simplifier, *va.* to relate the bare matter of fact.  
 Simulacre, le, *image; ghost; representation*.  
 Simulation, la, *disguise; feint*.  
 Simuler, *vn.* to feign.  
 Simultanée, a, *simultaneous*.  
 Sinapiſme, le, *poultice of muſtard-ſeed*.  
 Sincère, a, *sincere; honeſt*.  
 Sincèrement, *ad.* *sincerely*.  
 Sincérité, la, *sincerity; candor*. [*head*.]  
 Sinciput, le, *forepart of the ſindon*, le, *fold; wrapper*.  
 Sinet, le, *tassel*.  
 Singe, le, *ape; monkey; windlaſs*.  
 Singerie, la, *apiſh trick*.  
 Singularifier, *ſe.* *vn.* to affect ſingularity, be ſingular.  
 Singularité, la, *ſingularity*.  
 Singulier, e, a, *f. ſingular; rare; affected*.  
 Singulièrement, *ad.* *ſingularly; affectedly*.  
 Sinistre, a, *ſiniſter; unlucky; perverſe*.  
 Sinon, *ad.* *elſe, or elſe; ſave, except*.  
 Sinople, le, *ſinople, green, in heraldry*.  
 Sinueux, *ſe.* a, *ſinuouſ; winding*.  
 Sinuoſité, la, *ſinuofity; winding*.  
 Sinus, le, *ſine; ſinus*.  
 Siphon, le, *ſiphon; water-pout*.  
 Sire, le, *ſir; lord*.  
 Sirène, la, *mermaid*.  
 Siriaſe, la, *inflammation of the brain*.  
 Sirius, le, *dog-ſtar*.

Siroc, le, *ſouth-eaſt wind, on the Mediterranean*.  
 Siroter, *vn.* to ſip.  
 Sirtes, les, *quicksands*.  
 Sis, e, a, *ſeated; ſituated*.  
 Siſtre, le, *ſiſtrum; cittern*.  
 Site, le, *ſite, in a landſcape*.  
 Sitôt que, *conj.* *as ſoon as*.  
 Situation, la, *ſituation; ſite; poſture; condition*.  
 Situer, *va.* to ſituate, ſeat.  
 Six, a, *f. ſix; ſixth; a ſix*.  
 Sixain, le, *ſtanza of ſix verſes; ſix packs of cards*.  
 Sixième, a, *f. ſixth*.  
 Sixièmement, *ad.* *ſixthly*.  
 Sixte, la, *ſixth, in muſic*.  
 Sizzette, la, *game at cards*.  
 Smalt, le, *blue color*.  
 Smille, la, *pointed hammer*.  
 Sobre, a, *ſober; diſcreet*.  
 Sobrement, *ad.* *ſoberly*.  
 Sobriété, la, *ſobriety; temperance*.  
 Sobriquet, le, *nick-name*.  
 Soc, le, *plough-ſhare*.  
 Sociabilité, la, *ſociableneſs*.  
 Sociable, a, *ſociable*.  
 Social, e, a, *ſocial*.  
 Société, la, *ſociety; converſe; club*.  
 Socinianiſme, le, *ſocinianiſm*.  
 Socinien, ne, *f. ſocinian*.  
 Socle, le, *ſoot; ſtand; baſe*.  
 Socque, la, *ſandal; wooden clog*.  
 Sodomie, la, *ſodomy*.  
 Sodomite, le, *ſodomite*.  
 Sœur, la, *ſiſter; nun*.  
 Sofa, le, *ſoſa*.  
 Soſſette, la, *ceiling*.  
 Soi, *pro.* *one's ſelf; itſelf; one; ſoi-diſant, pretended; would be; ſoi-mème, one's ſelf; himſelf; herſelf; itſelf*.  
 Soie, la, *ſilk; briſtle; tongue of a blade*.

Soierie, la, *ſilk-trade; ſilk-ſuff*.  
 Soif, le, *thirſt; greedy deſire; avoir ſoif, to be dry; to thirſt*. [*tend*.]  
 Soigner, *va.* to look after.  
 Soigneuſement, *ad.* *carefully*.  
 Soigneux, *ſe.* a, *careful*.  
 Soin, le, *care; anxiety; avoir ſoin, to take care*.  
 Soir, le, *evening; night*.  
 Soirée, la, *evening*.  
 Soit, *ad.* *be it ſo, well and good; ſoit que, whether; or*.  
 Soixantaine, la, *ſixty*.  
 Soixante, a, *ſixty*.  
 Soixantième, a, *f. ſixtieth*.  
 Sol, le, *ſoil; ground-plot; ſol or g, muſical note*.  
 Solaire, a, *ſolar*.  
 Solandres, les, *ſolanders*.  
 Solbatu, e, a, *ſurbated*.  
 Solbature, la, *ſurbating*.  
 Soldanelle, la, *hind-weed*.  
 Soldat, le, *ſoldier*.  
 Soldateſque, la, *ſoldiery; a ſoldier-like*.  
 Solde, la, *pay; balance of an account*.  
 Solder un compte, *vn.* to cloſe an account by paying the balance.  
 Sole, la, *ſole; horſe-hoof*.  
 Barque à la ſole, a *flat-bottomed veſſel*.  
 Solécisme, le, *ſolecism; impropriety in ſpeech*.  
 Soleil, le, *ſun-flower; gold*.  
 Solemnel, le, a, *ſolemn*.  
 Solemnement, *ad.* *ſolemnly*.  
 Solemnification, la, *ſolemnization*.  
 Solemnifier, *va.* to ſolemnize.  
 Solemnité, la, *ſolemnity*.  
 Solſier, *va.* to ſolſa.  
 Solidaire, contrat, *bond in ſolido*.

Solacement, *ad. in solido*,  
*whouy.*  
 Solide, *a. f. solid; strong.*  
 Solidement, *ad. solidly; strongly.*  
 Solidité, *la, solidity; bond in*  
*solido.*  
 Soliloque, *le, soliloquy.*  
 Solipède, *a. solipede.*  
 Solitaire, *a. solitary; desert.*  
 Solitaire, *le, solitary; an-*  
*choret.*  
 Solitairement, *ad. solitarily.*  
 Solitude, *a. solitude.*  
 Solive, *la, joist; girder.*  
 Soliveau, *le, rafter.*  
 Sollicitation, *la, sollicitation.*  
 • Solliciter, *va. to solicit; in-*  
*tice.*  
 Solliciteur, *se, f. solicitor;*  
*solicitors.*  
 Sollicitude, *la, solicitude;*  
*care.*  
 Solstice, *le, solstice.*  
 Solsticial, *e, a. solstitial.*  
 Solvabilité, *la, solvency.*  
 Solvable, *a. solvent.*  
 Soluble, *a. soluble.*  
 Solution, *la, solution; pay-*  
*ment.*  
 Sombre, *a. dull; gloomy;*  
*dark.*  
 Sombra, *vn. to overset.*  
 Sommaire, *a. summary; con-*  
*cise.*  
 Sommaire, *le, abridgment;*  
*summary; abstract.*  
 Sommairement, *ad. briefly.*  
 Sommatation, *la, summons.*  
 Sonime, *la, beast's load; sum;*  
*bête de somme, beast of*  
*burden.*  
 Somme, *le, slumber.*  
 Sommeil, *le, sleep; sleepiness.*  
 Sommeiller, *vn. to slumber.*  
 Sonmellerie, *la, butler's place;*  
*pantry.*  
 Sonmellerie, *le, butler.*

Sommer, *va. to summon;*  
*sum up; claim.*  
 Sommet, *le, top; summit.*  
 Sommier, *le, sumpter-horse;*  
*hair-quilt; summer.*  
 Sonmité, *la, the sharp end*  
*of the top of plants, flow-*  
*ers, &c.*  
 Somnambule, *f. one who walks*  
*in his sleep.*  
 Somnifère, *a. somniferous.*  
 Somptuaire, *a. sumptuary.*  
 Somptueusement, *ad. sumptu-*  
*ously.*  
 Somptueux, *se, a. sumptuous,*  
*splendid.*  
 Somptuosité, *la, sumptuous-*  
*ness.*  
 Son, *le, bran; sound; rhyme.*  
 Son, *pro. m. his; her; its.*  
 Sonate, *la, sonata.*  
 Sonde, *la, sounding-lead;*  
*probe.*  
 Sonder, *va. to sound; probe.*  
 Sondeur, *le, sounder.*  
 Songe, *le, dream.*  
 Songe-creux, *le, visionary.*  
 Songe-malice, *le, plotter of*  
*mischiefs.*  
 Songer, *v. to dream; think;*  
*sans y songer, unawares.*  
 Songeur, *se, f. dreamer.*  
 Sonica, *ad. in the nick of time.*  
 Sonnaile, *la, bell.*  
 Sonnailler, *va. to ring.*  
 Sonnant, *e, a. sounding.*  
 Sonner, *vn. to sound; ring;*  
*strike; blow; ne sonner mot,*  
*not to speak a word.*  
 Sonnerie, *la, ring of bells;*  
*clock-work.*  
 Sonnet, *le, sonnet.*  
 Sonnette, *la, little bell.*  
 Sonnettier, *le, bell-maker.*  
 Sonneur, *le, ringer.*  
 Sonnez, *le, two fixes.*  
 Sonore, *a. sonorous.*

Sonorement, *ad. sonorously.*  
 Sophi, *le, sophi, king of*  
*Perse.*  
 Sophisme, *le, sophism, cavil.*  
 Sophiste, *le, sophister, cavil-*  
*ler.*  
 Sophistication, *la, adultera-*  
*sophistic, a. sophistical.*  
 Sophistiquer, *va. to cavil; to*  
*adulterate.*  
 Sophistiquerie, *la, sophistry;*  
*adulteration.*  
 Sophistiqueur, *le, sophistica-*  
*tor; adulterator.*  
 Soporatif, *le, soporific.*  
 Soporatif, *ve, Soporifère, So-*  
*porifique, a. soporific, sopo-*  
*riferous.*  
 Soque, *la, sandal.*  
 Sorbe, *la, sorb; service.*  
 Sorbet, *le, sherbet.*  
 Sorbier, *le, sorb; service-tree.*  
 Sorbonique, *la, act of di-*  
*vinity.*  
 Sorcellerie, *la, sorcery, witch-*  
*craft.*  
 Sorcier, *le, sorcerer, wizard.*  
 Sorcière, *la, sorceress, witch.*  
 Sorcier, *e, a. bewitching.*  
 Sordide, *a. sordid; mean.*  
 Sordidement, *ad. sordidly.*  
 Sordidité, *la, covetousness.*  
 Sorer, Sorir, *va. to smoke*  
*herrings.*  
 Sorin, Sorissent, *le, smoker*  
*of herrings.*  
 Sorisage, *le, smoking of her-*  
*rings.*  
 Sorlingues, *les, the Scilly*  
*islands.*  
 Sorne, *la, scum, dross of iron.*  
 Sornettes, *les, idle stories.*  
 Sornettier, *le, teller of idle*  
*stories.*  
 Sort, *le, fate; lot; spell;*  
*fort principal, the capital*  
*sum.*

Sortable, *a. suitable, equal.*  
 Sorte, *la, sort, kind, manner; de forte que, so that; de telle sorte, in such a manner; de la sorte, of this sort, thus, in this manner.*  
 Sortie, *la, a going out; sally; an export; a way out.*  
 Sortilège, *le, witchcraft.*  
 Sortir, *vn, to go or come out; go abroad; issue; spring; get out; bring off.*  
 Sot, Sotte, *a. s. silly; fool.*  
 Sottement, *ad. foolishly.*  
 Sortile, *la, silliness; folly; obscene language.*  
 Sottifier, *le, collection of bawdy songs.*  
 Sou, *le, penny; pennyworth.*  
 Soubarbe, *la, chuck.*  
 Soubassement, *le, base; patten; socket.*  
 Soubresaut, *le, gambol.*  
 Soubrette, *la, abigail, waiting-woman.*  
 Souche, *la, stump; stock; stack of chimnies; blockhead.*  
 Souchet, *le, kind of free-stone; marsh-marigold; galingal.*  
 Souci, *le, marigold; anxiety.*  
 Soucie, *la, sparrow.*  
 Soucier, *se, vr, to care for, mind.*  
 Soucieux, *se, a. full of care, gloomy.*  
 Soucoupe, *la, saucer; salver.*  
 Soudain, *e, a. sudden.*  
 Soudain, *ad. forthwith.*  
 Soudainement, *ad. suddenly.*  
 Soudaineté, *la, suddenness.*  
 Soudan, *le, sultan of Egypt.*  
 Soudard, *le, old soldier.*  
 Soude, *la, salt-wort; kali.*  
 Souder, *va, to solder; settle an account.*  
 Soudeur, *le, solderer.*

Soudoyer, *va, to keep in pay.*  
 Soudre, *va, to solve, resolve.*  
 Soudrille, *le, bad soldier.*  
 Soudure, *la, solder, soldering.*  
 Soufflage, *le, sheathing a ship.*  
 Soufflant, *e, a. blowing.*  
 Souffle, *le, blowing; puff; breath.*  
 Souffler, *v, to blow; breathe; prompt; whisper; chouse; cheat a ship; huff a man; seek the philosopher's stone; scale the guns.*  
 Soufflerie, *la, bellows of an organ.*  
 Soufflet, *le, bellows; calash; box on the ear; balk; donner un soufflet à Ronfard, to make a fault in grammar, in speaking French, &c.*  
 Souffletade, *la, cuffs.*  
 Souffleter, *va, to cuff, box.*  
 Souffleteur, *se, s. boxer; cuffer.*  
 Souffleur, *se, blower; prompter; one who is in search of the philosopher's stone.*  
 Souffure, *la, hollow.*  
 Souffrance, *la, suffering; toleration.*  
 Souffrant, *e, a. patient.*  
 Souffre-douleurs, *s. drudge.*  
 Souffreteux, *se, a. poor, needy.*  
 Souffrir, *v, to suffer; admit of; endure; stand; permit.*  
 Soufre, *le, brimstone; sulphur.*  
 Souffrir, *va, to do over with brimstone.*  
 Sougarde, Sougorgé, *la, throat-band.*  
 Souhait, *le, wish, desire; view; à souhait, to one's wish.*  
 Souhaitable, *a. desirable.*  
 Souhaiter, *va, to wish, desire.*  
 Souil, *le, Souille, la, the soil of a wild boar.*

Souiller, *va, to foul; defile; stain; se souiller, to wallow in the soil.*  
 Souillon, *s. little saven or slut.*  
 Souillure, *la, filth; spot.*  
 Souil, *e, a. full; drunk; cloyed.*  
 Souil, *le, belly-full.*  
 Soulageant, *e, a. comfortable.*  
 Soulagement, *le, relief; ease.*  
 Soulager, *va, to lighten; relieve; ease; comfort; abate; alleviate; se soulager, to grow easy.*  
 Soulant, *e, a. filling; cloying.*  
 Soulas, *le, comfort.*  
 Souler, *va, to fill, satiate, fuddle.*  
 Soulevement, *le, insurrection; soulèvement de cœur, rising in the stomach.*  
 Soulever, *va, to lift; to stir up the people; se soulever, to rise, revolt.*  
 Souleur, *la, fright.*  
 Soulier, *le, shoe.*  
 Souligner, *va, to underline.*  
 Souloir, *vn, to be wont.*  
 Soulquer, *v, to stretch, toughen.*  
 Soumettre, *va, to subdue; se soumettre, to submit.*  
 Soumission, *la, submission; recognizance.*  
 Soupape, *la, sucker of a pump.*  
 Soupatoire, heure, *la, supper-time.*  
 Soupçon, *le, suspicion.*  
 Soupçonner, *va, to suspect.*  
 Soupçonneux, *se, a. suspicious.*  
 Soupe, *la, soup; sop; sippet.*  
 Soupente, *la, loft; jesty; braces of a coach.*  
 Souper, *vn, to sup.*  
 Souper, *le, supper.*  
 Soupeser, *va, to poise; weigh by hand.*

Soupier, *c.* *a. f.* *great soup-eater*; plat-*soupi*er, *soupe-dish*; assiette *soupière*, *soup-plate*.  
 Soupir, *le*, *sigh*; *gasp*; *rest in music*.  
 Soupirl, *le*, *vent-hole*.  
 Soupissant, *le*, *lover*; *admirer*.  
 Soupirer, *vn.* *to sigh*.  
 Soupireur, *le*, *dangler*.  
 Souple, *a.* *supple*; *pliant*; *flexible*; *tractable*; *docile*.  
 Souplement, *ad.* *submissively*.  
 Souplefle, *la*, *suppleness*; *tours de souplesse*, *cunning tricks*; *feats of activity*.  
 Souquenille, *la*, *coachman's frock*.  
 Source, *la*, *source*, *spring*.  
 Sourcil, *le*, *eye-brow*.  
 Sourciller, *va.* *to knit the brow*.  
 Sourcilieux, *se.* *a.* *lofty*, *sleep*.  
 Sourd, *e.* *a. f.* *deaf*; *dull*; *lanterne sourde*, *dark lantern*; *sourdes menées*, *secret practices*; *il court un bruit sourd*, *it is whispered about*.  
 Sourdaud, *e.* *a.* *deafish*.  
 Sourdeline, *la*, *Italian bag-pipe*.  
 Sourdement, *ad.* *dull*; *whispered*.  
 Sourdine, *la*, *little pipe*; *mute*; *muffle*; *à la fourdine*, *privately*.  
 Sourdre, *vn.* *to spring*, *rise*.  
 Souriceau, *le*, *little mouse*.  
 Souricière, *la*, *mouse-trap*.  
 Sourire, *vn.* *to smile*.  
 Sourire, *Souris*, *le*, *smile*.  
 Souris, *la*, *mouse*; *bit*.  
 Sournois, *e.* *a. f.* *sullen*; *sa-turnine*.  
 Sous, *pr.* *under*; *sous-peine*, *on pain*.  
 Sous-bail, *le*, *under-lease*.

Sous-barbe, *la*, *chuck under the chin*; *bobstay*.  
 Sous-bâtement, *le*, *patten of a pillar*; *bases of a bed*; *socket*.  
 Sous-bibliothécaire, *le*, *under-librarian*.  
 Sous-brigadier, *le*, *sub-brigadier*.  
 Sous-chantre, *le*, *sub-chantor*.  
 Sous-commis, *le*, *under-clerk*.  
 Souscripteur, *le*, *subscriber*.  
 Soucription, *la*, *subscription*.  
 Souferire, *va.* *to subscribe*.  
 Sous-diaconat, *le*, *subdeaconship*.  
 Sous-diacre, *le*, *subdeacon*.  
 Sous-doyen, *le*, *sub-dean*.  
 Sous-doyenné, *le*, *sub-deanship*.  
 Sous-entendre, *va.* *to understand*.  
 Sous-entente, *la*, *mental reservation*.  
 Sous-ferme, *la*, *under-lease*.  
 Sous-fermier, *va.* *to under-lease*.  
 Sous-fermier, *e.* *f.* *under-farmer*.  
 Sous-fretter, *va.* *to under-freight*.  
 Sous-garde, *la*, *guard*, *throat-band of a gun*.  
 Sous-gorge, *la*, *throat-band of a bridle*.  
 Sous-gouvernante, *la*, *under-governess*.  
 Sous-gouverneur, *le*, *under-tutor*.  
 Sous-lieutenance, *la*, *under-lieutenant's place*.  
 Sous-lieutenant, *le*, *under-lieutenant*.  
 Sous-locataire, *le*, *under-tenant*.  
 Sous-louer, *va.* *to underlet*.  
 Sous-maitre, *le*, *usher*.

Sous-maitresse, *la*, *teacher*.  
 Sous-pénitencier, *le*, *sub-penitentiary*.  
 Sous-précepteur, *le*, *under-preceptor or tutor*.  
 Sous-prieur, *le*, *sub-prior*.  
 Sous-prieure, *la*, *sub-prioress*.  
 Sous-rente, *la*, *under-rent*.  
 Sous-rentier, *le*, *under-tenant*.  
 Sous-sacristain, *le*, *under-sexton*.  
 Sous-secrétaire, *le*, *under-secretary*.  
 Souffigné, *e.* *a.* *under-writ*.  
 Souffigner, *va.* *to under-write*.  
 Soustraction, *la*, *subtraction*; *withdrawing*.  
 Soustraire, *v.* *to subtract*; *take away*; *shake off*.  
 Sous-traitant, *le*, *under-farmer of customs*.  
 Sous-traité, *le*, *under-farming*.  
 Sous-traiter, *vn.* *to under-farm*.  
 Sous-ventrière, *la*, *under-girth*.  
 Sous-vicaire, *le*, *sub-vicar*.  
 Sous-vicariat, *le*, *sub-vicarship*.  
 Sous-vicomte, *le*, *sub-viscount*.  
 Soutane, *la*, *cassock*.  
 Soutanelle, *la*, *short cassock*.  
 Soute, *la*, *balance of an account*; *store-room*.  
 Soutenable, *a.* *warrantable*.  
 Soutenement, *le*, *prop.*  
 Souteneur, *le*, *bully*, *bravo*, *russian*.  
 Soutenir, *va.* *to support*; *sustain*; *keep up*; *bear*; *withstand*; *assist*; *maintain*; *assist*; *se soutenir*, *to stand up*; *bear*; *hold*.  
 Souterrain, *e.* *a.* *subterranean*.  
 Soterrain, *le*, *vault*; *place under ground*.  
 Soutien, *le*, *support*; *prop*; *stay*.

Soutirage, le, *racking*.  
 Soutirer, *va. to rack, defecate*.  
 Souvenance, la, Souvenir, le, *remembrance*.  
 Souvenir, se, *vr. to remember*.  
 Souvent, *ad. often, frequently*.  
 Souvente-fois, *ad. of. times*.  
 Souverain, e, *a. f. sovereign*; souverain bien, *supreme good*.  
 Souverainement, *ad. sovereignly; absolutely; extremely*.  
 Souveraineté, la, *sovereignty*.  
 Soureux, se, *a. silky; thick; soft*.  
 Spacieusement, *ad. widely*.  
 Spacieux, se, *a. spacious; wide*.  
 Spadassin, le, *bully*.  
 Spadille, le, *spadilla; spadile*.  
 Spagirie, la, *spagiry; alchymy*.  
 Spagirique, *a. f. spagiric; chymical*.  
 Spahi, le, *Spahi, Turkish horse*.  
 Spalmer, *va. to pitch a ship*.  
 Spar, spath, le, *spar*.  
 Sparadrap, le, *cere-cloth*.  
 Spasme, le, *spasm, convulsion*.  
 Spasmodique, *a. spasmodic*.  
 Spatule, la, *spatula, slice*.  
 Spatuler, *va. to stir*.  
 Spécial, e, *a. special; peculiar*.  
 Spécialement, *ad. specially*.  
 Spécialité, la, *speciality*.  
 Spécieusement, *ad. speciously*.  
 Spécieux, se, *a. specious; fair*.  
 Spécification, la, *specification*.  
 Spécifier, *va. to specify*.  
 Spécifique, *a. f. specific*.  
 Spécifiquement, *ad. specifically*.

Spéctacle, le, *spectacle; show*.  
 Spéctateur, trice, *f. spectator*.  
 Spéctre, le, *spectre; ghost*.  
 Spéculaire, *a. specular*.  
 Spéculateur, le, *speculator*.  
 Spéculatif, ve, *a. f. speculative*.  
 Spéculatîon, Spéculative, la, *speculation; theory*.  
 Spéculer, *vn. to speculate*.  
 Spée, la, *wood of the first or second year*.  
 Spermatique, *a. spermatical*.  
 Spermatifer, *vn. to eject sperm*.  
 Spermatocèle, le, *spermatocelc*.  
 Sperme, le, *sperm; seed*; sperme de baleine, *spermaceti*.  
 Sphacèle, le, *mortification*.  
 Sphacélé, e, *a. gangrenous*.  
 Sphère, la, *sphere; reach*.  
 Sphéricalément, *ad. spherically*.  
 Sphéricité, la, *sphericity*.  
 Sphérique, *a. spherical*.  
 Sphéroïde, la, *spheroid*.  
 Sphinx, le, *sphinx*.  
 Spicilège, le, *collection*.  
 Spinal, e, *a. spinal*.  
 Spinelle, *a. spinel*.  
 Spiral, e, *a. spiral*.  
 Spirale, la, *spiral line*.  
 Spiralement, *ad. spirally*.  
 Spiration, la, *spiration*.  
 Spiritualisation, la, *spiritualization*.  
 Spiritualiser, *va. to spiritualize*; se spiritualiser, *to grow witty*.  
 Spiritualité, la, *devotion*.  
 Spirituel, le, *a. spiritual; sprightly; witty*.  
 Spirituellement, *ad. spiritually; wittily*.  
 Spiritueux, se, *a. spirituous*.  
 Splendeur, la, *splendor; pomp*.

Splendide, *a. splendid; stately*.  
 Splendidement, *ad. splendidly*.  
 Splénique, *a. splenic*.  
 Spoliateur, le, *spoliator, plunderer*.  
 Spoliation, la, *plunder; plundering*.  
 Spolier, *va. to plunder*.  
 Spondaïque, *a. spondaic*.  
 Spondée, le, *spondee*.  
 Spongieux, se, *a. spongy*.  
 Spontanée, *a. spontaneous*.  
 Spontanéité, la, *spontaneity*.  
 Sporte, la, *large covered basket*.  
 Sputatîon, la, *spitting*.  
 Squammeux, se, *scaly*.  
 Squelette, le, *skeleton*.  
 Squille, la, *squill; sea-leek*.  
 Squirrel, le, *schirrus*.  
 Squirreux, se, *a. schirrous*.  
 St! *int. hush!*  
 Stabilité, la, *stability; firmness*.  
 Stablat, le, *hut*.  
 Stable, *a. stable; firm*.  
 Stade, le, *stadium; race; running*.  
 Stagnation, la, *stagnation*.  
 Stalle, la, *stall; seat*.  
 Stampa, la, *marking-iron*.  
 Stance, la, *ode, stanza*.  
 Staphylôme, le, *tumor on the corner of the eye*.  
 Starie, la, *demurrage*.  
 Staroste, le, *Polish nobleman*.  
 Starotie, la, *a fief granted by the king of Poland*.  
 Stale, la, *stagnation*.  
 Statère, le, *Roman coin*.  
 Statère, la, *Roman weight*.  
 Stathonder, le, *stadtholder*.  
 Staticée, la, *snow-drop*.  
 Station, la, *station; pause*.  
 Stationnaire, *a. stationary*.  
 Statique, la, *statics*.  
 Statuaire, le, *statuary*.  
 Statue, la, *statue; figure*.

Statuer, *va. to enact; decree.*  
 Stature, *la, stature, pitch, size.*  
 Statut, *la, statute.*  
 Stéatite, *la, soap-stone.*  
 Stellationat, *le, cheat; cozenage.*  
 Stéaté, *a. stiff; not free.*  
 Stentorée, *a. stentorian.*  
 Sterile, *a. sterile; barren.*  
 Stérilité, *la, sterility; barrenness; stérilité de blé, scarcity of corn.*  
 Sterling, *a. sterling.*  
 Sternutatif, *ve, a. sneezing.*  
 Sternum, *le, breast-bone.*  
 Sternutatoire, *le, sternutatory.*  
 Stibié, *c, a. stibial.*  
 Stigmates, *les, prints; marks.*  
 Stigmatifer, *va. to stigmatize.*  
 Stil de grain, *le, yellow color used in painting.*  
 Stimulant, *c, a. pungent.*  
 Stipendiaire, *a. stipendiary.*  
 Stipendier, *va. to keep in pay.*  
 Stipulant, *c, a. stipulating.*  
 Stipulation, *la, stipulation; clause.*  
 Stipuler, *va. to stipulate, covenant.*  
 Stocfish, *le, stock-fish.*  
 Stoïcien, *le, stoic.*  
 Stoïcien, *ne, a. stoical; austere.*  
 Stœïque, *a. stoical; insensible.*  
 Stomacal, *c, Stomachique, a. stomachic.*  
 Storax, *le, storax; gum.*  
 Store, *le, window-umbrella.*  
 Strabisme, *le, squinting.*  
 Strangulation, *la, strangulation.*  
 Strangurie, *la, strangury.*  
 Strapasser, *va. to drab.*  
 Strapassonner, *va. to roughen.*  
 Strapontin, *le, stool; cricket.*  
 Stras, *le, Bristol-stone.*

Strasse, *la, tow, refuse of silk.*  
 Stratagème, *le, stratagem; device.*  
 Stratification, *la, stratification.*  
 Stratifier, *va. to stratify.*  
 Strelitz, *les, Russian guards.*  
 Scribord, *le, starboard.*  
 Striç, *c, a. striil.*  
 Stricement, *ad. strictly.*  
 Stries, *les, streaks.*  
 Strié, *c, a. striated.*  
 Strongle, *le, worm.*  
 Strophe, *la, stanza.*  
 Structure, *la, structure; building.*  
 Stuc, *le, stucco, plaster of Paris.*  
 Stucateur, *le, maker of stucco-work.*  
 Studieusement, *ad. studiously.*  
 Studieux, *se, a studious.*  
 Stupéfaction, *la, stupefaction.*  
 Stupéfait, *c, a. stupified.*  
 Stupéifiant, *c, a. benumbing.*  
 Stupéfier, *va. to stupefy, benumb.*  
 Stupeur, *la, stupor; numbness.*  
 Stupide, *a. stupid; dull.*  
 Stupide, *f. blockhead; dunce.*  
 Stupidement, *ad. stupidly; dully.*  
 Stupidité, *la, stupidity; dullness.*  
 Style, *le, style; humor; index; writing-pin.*  
 Styler, *va. to inure, train, use.*  
 Stylet, *le, stileto; dagger.*  
 Styptique, *a. styptic, astringent.*  
 Su, *le, knowledge.*  
 Suaire, *le, winding-sheet.*  
 Suant, *c, a. in a sweat.*  
 Suave, *a. sweet.*  
 Suavité, *la, suavity, sweetness.*  
 Subalterne, *a. subaltern.*

Subdélégation, *la, subdelegation.*  
 Subdélégué, *le, subdelegatè, deputy.*  
 Sub légner, *va. to substitute.*  
 Subdiviser, *va. to subdivide.*  
 Subdivision, *la, subdivision.*  
 Subhastation, *la, subhastation, port-sale.*  
 Subhalter, *va. to sell publicly.*  
 Subjonctif, *a. f. subjunctive.*  
 Sibir, *va. to undergo, suffer.*  
 Subit, *c, a. sudden.*  
 Subitement, *ad. suddenly.*  
 Subjuger, *va. to subdue.*  
 Sublimation, *la, sublimation.*  
 Sublimatoire, *le, sublimatory vessel.*  
 Sublime, *a. sublime; grand.*  
 Sublimé, *le, sublimate.*  
 Subliment, *ad. sublimely.*  
 Sublimier, *va. to sublime.*  
 Sublimité, *la, sublimity, loftiness.*  
 Sublunaire, *a. sublunary.*  
 Submerger, *va. to drown, to submerge, sink.*  
 Submersion, *la, submersion; drowning.*  
 Subordination, *la, subordination.*  
 Subordinément, *ad. subordinately.*  
 Subordonner, *va. to subordinate.*  
 Subornateur, *le, suborner; briber.*  
 Subornation, *la, suborning, bribery.*  
 Suborner, *va. to suborn, corrupt.*  
 Suborneur, *se, f. suborner.*  
 Subrécargue, *le, supercargo.*  
 Subrécot, *le, after-reckoning.*  
 Subreptice, *a. subreptitious.*  
 Subrepticement, *ad. subreptitiously.*

Subreption, *la*, *subreption*.  
 Subrogation, *la*, *subrogation*.  
 Subrogateur, *le*, *subrogator*.  
 Subroger, *va.* to substitute.  
 Subséquentment, *ad.* subsequently.  
 Subséquent, *e*, *a.* subsequent.  
 Subside, *le*, *subsidy*; *aid*.  
 Subsidence, *la*, *subsidence*; *sediment*.  
 Subsidaire, *a.* subsidiary.  
 Subsidiarément, *ad.* subsidiarily.  
 Subsistance, *le*, *subsistence*, *livelihood*.  
 Subsister, *vn.* to subsist; *exist*, *live*.  
 Substance, *la*, *substance*; *being*; *en substance*, *summarily*.  
 Substantiel, *le*, *a.* substantial; *juicy*.  
 Substantiellement, *ad.* substantially.  
 Substantif, *ve*, *a.* substantive.  
 Substantivement, *ad.* substantively.  
 Substituer, *va.* to substitute.  
 Substitut, *le*, *substitute*; *deputy attorney*.  
 Substitution, *la*, *entail*.  
 Subterfuge, *le*, *subterfuge*; *deceit*.  
 Subtil, *e*, *a.* subtle; *keen*; *dexterous*; *subtile*; *thin*; *fine*.  
 Subtilement, *ad.* subtilly, *subtly*.  
 Subtilisation, *la*, *subtilization*.  
 Subtiliser, *v.* to subtilize.  
 Subtilité, *la*, *subtility*; *keenness*; *fineness*.  
 Subvenir, *vn.* to assist; *relieve*.  
 Subvention, *la*, *pecuniary aid*; *supply*.  
 Subversion, *la*, *subversion*; *ruin*.

Subvertir, *va.* to subvert, *ruin*.  
 Suc, *le*, *juice*; *gravy*; *moisture*.  
 Succéder, *vn.* to succeed.  
 Succès, *le*, *success*; *good luck*.  
 Successeur, *le*, *successor*.  
 Succesif, *ve*, *a.* successive.  
 Succession, *la*, *succession*.  
 Successivement, *ad.* successively.  
 Succin, *le*, *amber*.  
 Succinct, *e*, *a.* succinct; *short*.  
 Succinctement, *ad.* briefly.  
 Succion, *la*, *suction*; *sucking*.  
 Succomber, *vn.* to sink under, *to yield*.  
 Succube, *le*, *night-mare*.  
 Succulent, *e*, *a.* succulent; *juicy*.  
 Succursale, *la*, *chapel of ease*.  
 Sucrer, *va.* to suck.  
 Suceur, *le*, *sucker*.  
 Suçon, *le*, *close kiss*.  
 Sucoter, *va.* to suck repeatedly.  
 Sucre, *le*, *sugar*; *sucre royal*, *double-refined sugar*; *sucre d'orge*, *barley-sugar*; *sucre brut*, *moist sugar*.  
 Sucré, *e*, *a.* sweet; *luscious*; *precise*; *shy*, *coy*.  
 Sucrer, *va.* to sugar.  
 Sucrerie, *la*, *sugar-house*.  
 Sucreries, *les*, *sweet-meats*.  
 Sucrin, *a.* sweet.  
 Sucrier, *le*, *sugar-box*; *sugar-baker*.  
 Suction, *la*, *sucking*.  
 Sud, *le*, *south*; *vent de sud*, *southerly wind*.  
 Sud-est, *le*, *south-east*.  
 Sud-ouest, *le*, *south-west*.  
 Sudorifique, *a.* sudorific.  
 Suède, *la*, *Sweden*.  
 Suée, *la*, *sudden and great fear*.

Svelte, *a.* fine; *slender*.  
 Suer, *v.* to sweat, *toil*.  
 Suette, *la*, *sweating fever*.  
 Sueur, *la*, *sweat*; *labor*.  
 Suthire, *vn.* to suffice, *satisfy*; *il suffit*, *it suffices*.  
 Suffisamment, *ad.* sufficiently; *haughtily*.  
 Suffisance, *la*, *sufficiency*; *self-sufficiency*, *self-conceit*.  
 Suffisant, *e*, *a.* sufficient; *self-conceited*.  
 Suffocant, *e*, *a.* suffocating; *choaking*.  
 Suffocation, *la*, *suffocation*; *stoppage*.  
 Suffoquer, *va.* to suffocate, *stifle*, *smother*.  
 Suffragant, *a.* suffragan.  
 Suffrage, *le*, *suffrage*; *vote*; *approbation*.  
 Suffumigation, *la*, *suffumigation*.  
 Suffusion, *la*, *suffusion*; *ca-*  
 Suggester, *va.* to suggest; *prompt*.  
 Suggestion, *la*, *suggestion*; *Suggronde, la, gutter*.  
 Sugillation, *la*, *contusion*.  
 Suicide, *le*, *suicide*, *self-murder*.  
 Snie, *la*, *foot*.  
 Sujet, *te*, *a.* subject; *liable*; *apt*.  
 Sujet, *te*, *f.* subject; *vassal*.  
 Sujet, *le*, *subject*; *cause*; *reason*; *occasion*.  
 Sujétion, *la*, *subjection*.  
 Suif, *le*, *fat*, *tallow*, *suet*.  
 Suint, *le*, *greasiness of sheep's wool*.  
 Suintement, *le*, *leaking*.  
 Suintier, *vn.* to run out, *leak*.  
 Suisse, *la*, *Switzerland*.  
 Suiffe, *le*, *porter*; *yeoman*; *Swiss*; *réver à la Suisse*, *to be in a brown study*.

Suisseſſe, la, *Swiſs woman*.  
 Suite, la, *retinue; train; attendance, attendants; ſequel, ſeries; order; ſucceſſion; conſequence; coherency; proceſs; de ſuite, together, one after another; en ſuite, next, afterwards; tout de ſuite, at once, of a breath; ſuite des temps, proceſs of time*.  
 Suivant, *pr. according to, purſuant to; ſuivant que, as, according as*.  
 Suivant, e, *a. ſ. following; next*.  
 Suivante, la, *waiting gentlewoman*.  
 Suivre, *va. to follow; ſuivre un vaiſſeau, to grave or pay a ſhip*.  
 Suivre, *va. to follow, attend, purſue*.  
 Sulphureux, ſe, *a. ſulphureous*.  
 Sultan, le, *sultan*.  
 Sultane, la, *sultaneſs; ſultana*.  
 Sûper, *vn. to cloſe*.  
 Superbe, *a. haughty; ſumptuous; ſuperb; la, pride*.  
 Superbement, *ad. proudly; ſtately; ſumptuoſly; nobly, richly*.  
 Superceſſion, la, *ſuperſeding*.  
 Supercherie, la, *fraud, trick*.  
 Superſétation, la, *ſuperſetation*.  
 Superficié, la, *ſuperſicies, ſurface*.  
 Superficiel, le, *a. ſuperſicial*.  
 Superſiciellement, *ad. ſuperſicially*.  
 Superflu, e, *a. ſuperfluous*.  
 Superflu, le, *Superfluité, la, ſuperfluity*.  
 Superfluité, la, *ſuperfluity*.  
 Supérieur, e, *a. ſ. upper, ſuperior*.

Supérieurement, *ad. better, excellently*.  
 Supériorité, la, *ſuperiority; pre-eminence*.  
 Superlatif, ve, *a. ſuperlative*.  
 Superlativement, *ad. ſuperlatively*.  
 Superpoſition, la, *ſuperpoſition*.  
 Superpurgation, la, *ſuperpurgation*.  
 Suprêder, *vn. to ſuperſede*.  
 Superſtitieusement, *ad. ſuperſtitioſly*.  
 Superſtitieux, ſe, *a. ſ. ſuperſtitious*.  
 Superſtition, la, *ſuperſtition*.  
 Supin, le, *ſupine*.  
 Supplantateur, le, *ſupplanter*.  
 Supplanter, *va. to ſupplant*.  
 Suppléer, *va. to ſupply, make up*.  
 Supplément, le, *ſupplement*.  
 Supplétif, ve, *a. ſupplemental*.  
 Suppliant, e, *a. ſ. humble; petitioner; ſupplicant*.  
 Supplication, la, *ſupplication; ſuit; petition*.  
 Supplice, le, *puniſhment; pain*.  
 Supplicier, *va. to execute*.  
 Supplier, *va. to intreat; beſeech*.  
 Supplique, la, *petition preſented to the Pope*.  
 Support, le, *ſupport, help; ſupporter*.  
 Supportable, *a. ſufferable; tolerable*.  
 Supportablement, *ad. tolerably*.  
 Supporter, *va. to ſupport; bear with*.  
 Suppoſé que, *ad. ſuppoſe it*.  
 Suppoſer, *va. to ſuppoſe; grant; put the caſe*.  
 Suppoſition, la, *ſuppoſition; forgery*.  
 Suppoſitoire, le, *ſuppoſitory*.

Suppôt, le, *imp; agent; member*.  
 Suppreſſion, la, *ſuppreſſion*.  
 Supprimer, *va. to ſuppreſs*.  
 Suppuratif, ve, *a. ſ. ſuppurative*.  
 Suppuration, la, *ſuppuration*.  
 Suppurer, *vn. to ſuppurate*.  
 Supputation, la, *computation*.  
 Supputer, *va. to calculate, to reckon; compute*.  
 Suprématie, la, *ſupremacy*.  
 Suprême, *a. ſupreme; higheſt*.  
 Sur, *pr. on; upon; over; about; in; by; near; towards; ſur & tant moins, on account; ſur le champ, ſtrait; preſently; extempore; out of hand*.  
 Sur, ſûre, *a. ſour*.  
 Sûr, ſûre, *a. ſure; certain; ſafe; à coup ſûr, pour ſûr, moſt certainly, infallibly*.  
 Surabondamment, *va. ſuperabundantly*.  
 Surabondance, la, *ſuperabundance*.  
 Surabondant, e, *a. ſuperabundant; ſuperfluous*.  
 Surabonder, *vn. to ſuperabound*.  
 Suracheter, *va. to overpay*.  
 Suraigu, e, *a. very ſharp*.  
 Surannation, (lettres de) *letters of renewal*.  
 Suranné, e, *a. ſuperannuated; obſolete; ſtale*.  
 Suranner, *vn. to let the time elapſe*.  
 Surarbitre, le, *umpire*.  
 Surard, *a. of elder*.  
 Surbaifſée, (voûte) *elliptic arch*.  
 Surbande, la, *fillet; ligature*.  
 Sursens, *a. additional; quitrent*.  
 Surcharge; la, *additional charge or burden*.

|                                                                         |                                                                    |                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Surcharger, <i>va.</i> to overload, oppress.                            | Surlendemain, <i>le</i> , the day after to morrow.                 | Surfaut, <i>le</i> , start out of one's sleep.                    |
| Surchauffure, <i>la</i> , flaw.                                         | Surlier, <i>va.</i> to make a lasting.                             | Surſeance, <i>la</i> , demurrer, stop.                            |
| Surcroissance, <i>la</i> , overcrescence.                               | Surlonge, <i>la</i> , surloin.                                     | Surſeiner, <i>va.</i> to sow over again.                          |
| Surcroit, <i>le</i> , addition; increase.                               | Surmarcher, <i>vn.</i> to double.                                  | Surſemure, <i>la</i> , kernels.                                   |
| Surcroître, <i>va.</i> to grow out.                                     | Surmeneur, <i>va.</i> to founder.                                  | Surſeoir, <i>va.</i> to supercede; put off.                       |
| Surdemande, <i>la</i> , immoderate request; demand or petition.         | Surmeſure, <i>la</i> , overmeaſure.                                | Surſeuil, <i>le</i> , upper door-poſt.                            |
| Surdent, <i>la</i> , gag-tooth; wolf-tooth.                             | Surmeule, <i>la</i> , runner, of a mill.                           | Surſis, <i>le</i> , delay, demurrer.                              |
| Surdité, <i>la</i> , deafneſs.                                          | Surmonter, <i>va.</i> to ſurmount; excel; go over; overcome.       | Surtaux, <i>le</i> , over-aſſeſment.                              |
| Surdoré, <i>e</i> , a. double-gilt.                                     | Surmoût, <i>le</i> , muſt, ſcuma.                                  | Surtaxer, <i>va.</i> to over-rate.                                |
| Surdorer, <i>va.</i> to double-gild.                                    | Surnager, <i>vn.</i> to ſwim upon.                                 | Sur-tout, <i>ad.</i> above all; eſpecially.                       |
| Sureau, <i>le</i> , elder-tree, elder; ſirop de ſureau, ſirop of elder. | Surnaitre, <i>vn.</i> to grow upon.                                | Surtout, <i>le</i> , ſurtout, upper coat.                         |
| Sûrement, <i>ad.</i> ſurely; ſaſely.                                    | Surnaturel, <i>le</i> , a. ſupernatural.                           | Surveillant, <i>le</i> , overſeer; inſpector.                     |
| Surémiment, <i>e</i> , a. uſmoſt.                                       | Surnaturellement, <i>ad.</i> ſupernaturally.                       | Surveille, <i>la</i> , the day before the eve.                    |
| Surenchère, <i>la</i> , outbidding.                                     | Surneigées, <i>les</i> , track in the ſnow.                        | Surveiller, <i>vn.</i> to inſpect; have an eye to.                |
| Surenchérir, <i>vn.</i> to outbid.                                      | Surnom, <i>le</i> , ſurname.                                       | Survenance, <i>la</i> , unexpected arrival.                       |
| Surérrogation, <i>la</i> , ſuperérrogation.                             | Surnommer, <i>va.</i> to ſurname.                                  | Survenant, <i>e</i> , a. ſ. coming in unexpectedly; change-gueſt. |
| Surérrogatoire, <i>a.</i> ſuperérrogatoire.                             | Surnuméraire, <i>a.</i> ſupernumerary.                             | Survendre, <i>va.</i> exact; over-rate.                           |
| Suret, <i>te</i> , a. fouriſh.                                          | Suros, <i>le</i> , ſplent; ganglion.                               | Survenir, <i>vn.</i> to arrive unexpectedly.                      |
| Sûreté, <i>la</i> , ſafety; ſecurity.                                   | Surpaſſer, <i>va.</i> to excel, over-top.                          | Survente, <i>la</i> , ſale at too high a price.                   |
| Surface, <i>la</i> , ſurface.                                           | Surpayer, <i>va.</i> to over-pay.                                  | Surventer, <i>vn.</i> to blow a ſtorm.                            |
| Surfaire, <i>va.</i> to exact; aſk too much.                            | Surpeau, <i>la</i> , cuticle, ſcarf-skin.                          | Survêtir, <i>va.</i> to put on clothes over others.               |
| Surfaix, <i>le</i> , ſurcingle.                                         | Surpente, <i>la</i> , guy.                                         | Surviver, <i>va.</i> to lighten a veſſel or ſack.                 |
| Surfeuille, <i>la</i> , cover of the bud.                               | Surplis, <i>le</i> , ſurplice.                                     | Survie, <i>la</i> , ſurvivorſhip.                                 |
| Surgeon, <i>le</i> , ſprig; ſhoot; water-spout.                         | Surplomb, <i>le</i> , ſlopeneſs.                                   | Survivance, <i>le</i> , reverſion; ſurvivorſhip.                  |
| Surgir, <i>vn.</i> to come to land.                                     | Surplomber, <i>vn.</i> to ſlope.                                   | Survivancier, <i>le</i> , one who has a reverſion.                |
| Surhauffement, <i>le</i> , over-rating.                                 | Surplus, <i>le</i> , overplus; au ſurplus, moreover, for the reſt. | Survivant, <i>e</i> , ſ. ſurvivor.                                |
| Surhauffer, <i>va.</i> to over-rate, to raiſe higher.                   | Surpluées, <i>les</i> , track in wet graſs.                        | Survivre, <i>v.</i> to ſurvive.                                   |
| Sur-humain, <i>e</i> , a. ſupernatural.                                 | Surpoids, <i>le</i> , overplus.                                    | Sus! <i>int. pr.</i> come! up.                                    |
| Surjet, <i>le</i> , overcaſting; whip.                                  | Surpoint, <i>le</i> , ſcrapings of leather.                        | ſuſceptibilité, <i>la</i> , ſuſceptibility.                       |
| Surjeter, <i>va.</i> to whip, over-caſt.                                | Surprenant, <i>e</i> , a. ſurpriſing.                              |                                                                   |
| Surſtendance, <i>la</i> , ſuperintendence.                              | Surprendre, <i>va.</i> to ſurpriſe; circumvent; aſtoniſh; beguile. |                                                                   |
| Surintendant, <i>le</i> , ſuperintendant.                               | Surpriſe, <i>la</i> , ſurpriſe; miſtake; fraud.                    |                                                                   |

Susceptible, *a. susceptible.*  
 Susception des ordres sacrés, *la, the going into holy orders.*  
 Suscitation, *la, instigation.*  
 Susciter, *va. to raise; create.*  
 Suscription, *la, superscription, direction.*  
 Sufin, *le, part of a ship's deck.*  
 Sufilit, *e, a. aforesaid.*  
 Suspect, *e, a. suspected, suspicious.*  
 Suspendre, *va. to hang up; suspend, put off, delay.*  
 Suspend, *en, ad in suspense.*  
 Suspendre, *la, suspension; être en suspense, to be suspended.*  
 Suspendif, *ve, a. obstructing.*  
 Suspension, *la, suspension, cessation.*  
 Suspendoire, *le, trust.*  
 Suspicion, *la, suspicion.*  
 Sustainement, *le, sustenance.*  
 Sustenter, *va. to sustain, feed, keep.*  
 Suture, *la, suture, seam in the skull; sewing of wounds.*  
 Suzerain, *e, a. paramount.*  
 Sycomore, *le, sycamore-tree.*  
 Sycophante, *f. sycophant, impostor.*  
 Syllabe, *la, syllable.*  
 Syllaber, *v. to spell.*  
 Syllabique, *a. syllabical.*  
 Syllabification, *la, the gathering and making of syllables.*  
 Syllogisme, *le, syllogism.*  
 Symbole, *le, symbol; creed; token.*  
 Symbolique, *a. symbolical.*  
 Symboliser, *vn. to symbolize, concur.*  
 Symmétrie, *la, symmetry.*  
 Symétrique, *a. symmetrical.*  
 Symétriquement, *ad. with symmetry.*

Symétriser, *va. to be or stand in symmetry.*  
 Sympathie, *la, sympathy.*  
 Sympathique, *a. sympathetic.*  
 Sympathiser, *vn. to sympathize.*  
 Symphise, *la, joining.*  
 Symphonie, *la, symphony, concert.*  
 Symphoniste, *le, symphonist.*  
 Symptomatique, *a. symptomatical.*  
 Symptôme, *le, symptom.*  
 Synagogue, *la, synagogue.*  
 Synarthrose, *la, coarticulation.*  
 Syncope, *la, syncope, swoon; cutting off.*  
 Syncoper, *va. to cut off a letter or syllable.*  
 Syncrétisme, *le, syncretism.*  
 Syndérèse, *la, remorse, sting.*  
 Syndic, *le, syndic, magistrate.*  
 Syndical, *e, a. syndical.*  
 Syndicat, *le, syndicate.*  
 Syndiquer, *va. to censure.*  
 Synecdoche, *la, synecdoche.*  
 Synodal, *e, a. synodal.*  
 Synodaleme, *ad. in a synod.*  
 Synode, *le, synod, convocation.*  
 Synodique, *a. synodic.*  
 Synoque, *la, continued fever.*  
 Synonyme, *synonyms; synonym.*  
 Synovie, *la, nutritious juice.*  
 Syntagma, *la, disposition.*  
 Syntaxe, *la, syntax.*  
 Synthèse, *la, joining.*  
 Synthétique, *a. synthetic.*  
 Syrop, *le, syrup.*  
 Syroter, *vn. to sip; tipple.*  
 Syrotin, *le, sipper; tippler.*  
 Syrtès, *les, quick-sand shelf.*  
 Syrupeux, *le, a. producing syrup, syrupy.*  
 Systématique, *a. systematical.*

Systématiquement, *ad. systematically.*  
 Système, *le, system; project.*  
 Systole, *la, contraction of the heart.*  
 Syzygie, *la, joining.*

## T.

Ta, *pro. f. thy.*  
 Tabac, *le, tobacco, snuff.*  
 Tabagie, *la, smoking or drinking-house.*  
 Tabarin, *le, jack-pudding.*  
 Tabarinage, *le, buffoonery.*  
 Tabatière, *la, snuff-box.*  
 Tabellion, *le, notary.*  
 Tabellionage, *le, notary's business.*  
 Tabellioner, *va. to ingross.*  
 Tabernacle, *le, tabernacle.*  
 Tabide, *a. tabid, consumptive.*  
 Tabifique, *a. tending to consumption.*  
 Tabis, *le, tabby.*  
 Tabifier, *va. to make tabbylike.*  
 Tablature, *la, tablature; donner de la tablature à quelqu'un, to cut out work for one.*  
 Table, *le, table; index; table de cuisine, dresser; toutes tables, back-gammon.*  
 Tableau, *le, picture.*  
 Tabler, *vn. to depend, reckon.*  
 Tabletier, *e, f. toy-man or woman.*  
 Tablette, *la, shelf; lozenge; rising-staff.*  
 Tablettes, *les, pocket-book.*  
 Tabletterie, *la, toys; toy-trade.*  
 Tablier, *le, apron; chest-board; tabling.*  
 Tabloin, *le, bed for a battery.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tabouret, le, <i>stool, cricket</i> ;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Taille-doucier, le, <i>rolling pressman</i> .                                                                                                            | tabor; <i>timbrel</i> ; <i>portal</i> , ( <i>in joinery</i> ).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tabouret à berger, <i>shepherd's-purse</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Tailler, <i>va. to cut</i> ; <i>hew</i> ; <i>lop</i> ;                                                                                                   | Tambourin, le, <i>timbrel</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Tac, le, <i>spot, pimple</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | taillier une plume, <i>to make a pen</i> .                                                                                                               | Tambouriner, <i>va. to drum, to beat on the timbrel</i> ; <i>rattle</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Taet, la, <i>pause</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Tailleur, le, <i>taylor</i> ; tailleur de pierres, <i>stone-cutter</i> .                                                                                 | Tambourineur, le, <i>drummer, laborer</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Tache, la, <i>stain</i> ; <i>spot</i> ; <i>blemish</i> ; tache de rousseur, <i>freckle</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                    | Taillis, le, <i>copse, under-wood</i> .                                                                                                                  | Tamis, le, <i>sieve</i> ; <i>sweep of the tiller</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Tâche, la, <i>task</i> ; à la tâche, en tâche & en bloc, <i>by the great, by the lump</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                     | Tailloir, le, <i>trencher</i> .                                                                                                                          | Tamiser, <i>v. to sift</i> ; <i>shake</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Tacher, <i>va. to dirty</i> , <i>to spot</i> ; <i>stain</i> . [ <i>strive</i> ].                                                                                                                                                                                                | Taillon, le, <i>second tax</i> .                                                                                                                         | Tampon, le, <i>bung, plug</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Tâcher, <i>vn. to endeavour</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Taillure, la, <i>cutting, cut</i> .                                                                                                                      | Tamponner, <i>va. to bung, stop</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Tacheter, <i>va. to speckle</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Tain, le, <i>tin-plate for looking-glasses</i> .                                                                                                         | Tan, le, <i>tan of oak</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Tachygraphie, la, <i>short-hand</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Taire, <i>vn. to conceal</i> ; faire taire, <i>to silence one</i> ; se taire, <i>to be silent or still</i> ; <i>to keep silence, keep one's tongue</i> . | Tancer, <i>va. to check, rebuke, reprimand</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Tacite, a. <i>tacit, implicit</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Taïsson, le, <i>badger</i> .                                                                                                                             | Tanche, la, <i>tench</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Tacitement, <i>ad. tacitly</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Talc, le, <i>talc</i> .                                                                                                                                  | Tandis que, c. <i>whilst, as long as</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Taciturne, a. <i>silent, reserved</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Talent, le, <i>talent, parts</i> .                                                                                                                       | Tanfic, la, <i>tanfy</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Taciturnité, la, <i>taciturnity, silence</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Talinguer, <i>va. to bend the cable</i> .                                                                                                                | Tangage, le, <i>pitching</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Tact, le, <i>the feeling</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Talion, le, <i>requital</i> .                                                                                                                            | Tangente, la, <i>tangent line</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Taction, la, <i>touch</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Talisman, le, <i>talisman</i> .                                                                                                                          | Tanger, <i>va. to coast</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Tactile, a. <i>tactile</i> ; <i>that may be felt</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Talisman, le, <i>talisman</i> .                                                                                                                          | Tanger, <i>vn. to pitch, sond</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Tactique, la, <i>tactics, art of marshalling an army</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Talismanique, a. <i>talismanic</i> .                                                                                                                     | Tanière, la, <i>den; hole</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Taffetas, le, <i>taffety, lute-string</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Talismaniste, le, <i>talismanist</i> .                                                                                                                   | Tanne, la, <i>black spot on the face</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Taffia, le, <i>rum</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Talmouse, la, <i>cheese-cake</i> .                                                                                                                       | Tannée, a. <i>tawny, dark, dun</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Taie, la, <i>pearl or web in the eye</i> ; taie d'oreiller, <i>pillow-case</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                | Talmud, Thalrud, le, <i>talmud</i> .                                                                                                                     | Tannée, l. <i>tan</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Taillable, a. <i>taxable</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Talmudique, a. <i>talmudical</i> .                                                                                                                       | Tanner, <i>va. to tan</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Taillade, la, <i>cut, gash</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Talmudiste, le, <i>talmudist</i> .                                                                                                                       | Tannerie, la, <i>tan-house</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Taillader, <i>va. to slash, cut</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Taloche, la, <i>rap, knock, cuff</i> .                                                                                                                   | Tanneur, le, <i>tanner</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Taillanderie, la, <i>iron-ware; ironmonger's trade</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Talon, le, <i>heel; tongue of a razor; stock (at cards)</i> .                                                                                            | Tanqueur, le, <i>porter</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Taillandier, le, <i>ironmonger</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Talonner, <i>va. to pursue closely; kick; urge on, press</i> .                                                                                           | Tant, <i>ad. so much, so many; as much, as many; both; tant que, whilst; as long as; as far as; so much; tant mieux, so much the better; tant pis, so much the worse; tant s'en faut que, so far from; tant à tant, even, five all, &amp;c. (at cards, &amp;c.) tant y a que, however; tant plein que vide, full or empty; tant bon que mauvais, good and bad together</i> . |
| Tailler, <i>cut</i> ; <i>pruning</i> ; <i>tally</i> ; <i>shape</i> ; <i>size</i> ; <i>tax</i> ; <i>tenor</i> ; basse-taille, <i>basso-relievo</i> ; counter-tenor; taille-douce, <i>copper-plate</i> ; taille de bois, <i>wooden cut</i> ; image taillée, <i>graven image</i> . | Talus, talut, le, <i>slope</i> .                                                                                                                         | Tante, la, <i>aunt</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Taluter, <i>va. to make flogging</i> .                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Tamarin, le, <i>tamarind</i> .                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Tamaris, le, <i>tamarisk</i> .                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Tambour, le, <i>drum; drummer; barrel of a watch</i> ;                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

Tantinet, *le*, little bit; drop.  
 Tantôt, *ad. by and by; a little while ago; sometimes.*  
 Taon, *le*, gad-fly; taon marin, sea-brizze.  
 Tapage, *le*, clutter; racket; noise.  
 Tapeageur, *le*, noisy fellow.  
 Tape-cul, *le*, ring-tail, driver.  
 Tape, *la*, tap, pat.  
 Taper, *va. to tap, pat; stamp; frizzle.* [*cretiv.*]  
 Tapinois en, *ad. sily, se.*  
 Tapir, *fe, vr. to lie squat.*  
 Tapis, *le*, carpet; tapis verd, grass-plot; amuser le tapis, to trifle; mettre une affaire sur le tapis, to move a business.  
 Tapisser, *va. to hang a room.*  
 Tapisserie, *la*, tapestry, hangings.  
 Tapisser, *e, f. upholsterer; tapestry-maker.*  
 Tapon, *le*, bundle of clothes; tampion.  
 Tapoter, *va. to tap, to pat.*  
 Tapure, *la*, frizzling.  
 Taquet, *le*, ~~cut~~, kevil, wedge.  
 Taquin, *e, a. f. stinging hunks.*  
 Taquinement, *ad. sordidly.*  
 Taquinerie, *la*, stingingness.  
 Taquiner, *le*, beater.  
 Taquon, *le*, underlay.  
 Tarabuster, *va. to tease.*  
 Tarabut, *le*, rattle.  
 Tarare! *int. saddle-stick!*  
 Taraud, *le*, screw-tap.  
 Tarauder, *va. to pierce for a screw.*  
 Tard, *ad. late.*  
 Tarder, *vn. to delay; loiter; stay.*  
 Tarder, *v. imp. to long.*  
 Tardif, *ve, a. tardy, slow; backward.*

Tardivement, *ad. slowly.*  
 Tardiveté, *la*, backwardness.  
 Tare, *le, tare; waste; defect.*  
 Taré, *e, a. blemished.*  
 Tarentule, *la*, tarantula.  
 Targe, *la*, target, shield.  
 Targette, *la*, snacket.  
 Targuer, *fe, vr. to plume one's self.*  
 Targum, *le*, targum.  
 Tarière, *la*, auger, whimble.  
 Tarif, *le*, book of rates.  
 Tarifer, *va. to tax.*  
 Tarir, *va. to drain, stop.*  
 Tarissable, *a. that may be drained.* [*the back.*]  
 Tarissement, *le*, draining.  
 Tarots, *les*, cards chequered on the back; sereno-top; bassoon.  
 Taroté, *e, a. chequered on.*  
 Tarfe, *le*, tarsus.  
 Tartane, *la*, tariane, a vessel.  
 Tartare, *le*, Tartarian language.  
 Tartareux, *fe, a. tartareous.*  
 Tartariser, *va. to tartarize.*  
 Tarte, *la*, tart.  
 Tartelette, *la*, little tart.  
 Tartre, *le*, tartar.  
 Tartuffe, *le*, hypocrite.  
 Tartufferie, *la*, hypocrisy.  
 Tartuffer, *vn. to play the hypocrite.*  
 Tas, *le*, heap; knot.  
 Tasse, *la*, cup; dish.  
 Tasseau, *le*, little anvil; bracket.  
 Tassée, *la*, cup-full.  
 Tasser, *v. to heap up; grow, multiply.*  
 Tassette, *la*, tass, (in armour).  
 Tâte-poule, *le*, cat; hen-groper.  
 Tâte-vin, *le*, pipe.  
 Tâter, *va. to fumble; feel; taste.*

Tâteur, *fe, f. wine-conner; fumbler; boggler.*  
 Tatillon, *f. busy-body.*  
 Tatillonnage, *le*, meddling.  
 Tatillonner, *vn. to be meddling.*  
 Tâliner, *va. to feel over and over; to grope.*  
 Tâtonnement, *le*, groping.  
 Tâtonner, *v. to feel in the dark; to grope; to boggle.*  
 Tâtonneur, *le*, groper.  
 Tâtons à, *ad. groping.*  
 Tavayole, *la*, babe's mantle.  
 Taudis, taudion, *le*, little paltry-house or room.  
 Taveler, *va. to spot or speckle.*  
 Tavelle, *la*, crown lace.  
 Tavelure, *la*, spots, speckles.  
 Taverne, *la*, tavern.  
 Tavernier, *e, f. vintner.*  
 Tause, *la*, mole.  
 Taupier, *le*, mole-catcher.  
 Taupière, *la*, mole-trap.  
 Taupin, *e, a. f. swarthy.*  
 Taupinière, *la*, mole-hill.  
 Taure, *la*, heifer.  
 Taureau, *le*, bull.  
 Tautologie, *la*, tautology.  
 Tautologique, *a. tautological.*  
 Taux, *le*, assize, rate.  
 Taxation, *la*, poundage; fees.  
 Taxe, *la*, assize; rate, tax; fine.  
 Taxer, *vr. to rate; tax; assize; fine.*  
 Te, *pro. thee; thyself.*  
 Technique, *a. technical, artificial.*  
 Tégument, *le*, tegument.  
 Teignasse, *la*, rusty wig.  
 Teigne, *la*, scurf; scald-head; moth.  
 Teignerie, *la*, hospital for those that are troubled with the scurf.  
 Teigneux, *fe, a. scurfy.*

Teille, *la*, *kind of hemp or flax*.  
 Teiller, *va. to peel hemp or flax*.  
 Teindre, *va. to dye; tinge; stain*.  
 Teint, *le*, *complexion; dye; hue*.  
 Teinte, *la*, *tinct, coloring; color; demi-teinte, mezzotinto*.  
 Teinture, *la*, *dye; tincture; smattering*.  
 Teinturerie, *la*, *dye-house*.  
 Teinturier, *e, f.* *dyer*.  
 Télégraphe, *le*, *telegraph*.  
 Tel, *telle, a.* *such, like; tel quel, indifferent, so so*.  
 Téléscope, *le*, *telescope*.  
 Tellement *que, c. so, that; then*.  
 Tellement *quellement, indifferent, so so*.  
 Téméraire, *a. f.* *rash, fool-hardy*.  
 Témérairement, *ad.* *rashly*.  
 Témérité, *la*, *tomerity, rashness*.  
 Témoignage, *le*, *testimony; proof; evidence; witness; certificate*.  
 Témoigner, *va. to testify; express; depose; give evidence*.  
 Témoin, *le*, *witness; evidence; en témoin de quoi, in testimony whereof*.  
 Tempe, *la*, *temple*.  
 Tempérament, *le*, *constitution; temper; medium; mean*.  
 Tempérance, *la*, *temperance*.  
 Tempérant, *e, a. f.* *temperate*.  
 Température, *la*, *temperature*.  
 Tempéré, *e, a.* *temperate; sober*.  
 Tempérer, *va. to qualify; alloy; temper; restrain*

Tempête, *la*, *tempest; storm*.  
 Tempêter, *vn. to bluster, storm*.  
 Temple, *le*, *temple, church*.  
 Templet, *le*, *press-stick*.  
 Templier, *le*, *a. templar*.  
 Temporaire, *a. f.* *temporary*.  
 Temporalité, *la*, *temporals*.  
 Temporel, *le*, *a. temporal*.  
 Temporel, *le*, *temporalities*.  
 Temporellement, *ad.* *temporally*.  
 Temporifement, *le*, *delay*.  
 Temporiser, *va. to temporise, delay, linger*.  
 Temporisateur, *le*, *procrastinator*.  
 Temps, Tems, *le*, *time; weather; tense; à temps, in time; for a season; au même temps, soon after; tout d'un temps, at one bout; depuis le temps, since; de temps à autre, from time to time; de long-temps, long since; en même temps, at the same time; withal; avec le temps, in process of time; de tous temps, at all times, ever; de temps en temps, now and then; quatre temps, ember-weeks*.  
 Tenable, *a.* *tenable, holdable*.  
 Tenace, *a.* *viscous; tenacious*.  
 Ténacité, *la*, *viscosity; tenaciousness*.  
 Tenailles, *les*, *pincers; nippers; tennils*.  
 Tenailler, *va. to tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers*.  
 Tenaillon, *le*, *horn-work*.  
 Tenancier, *e, f.* *tenant; copyholder*.  
 Tenans & aboutissans, *pl.* *particulars; limits or contiguousness of an estate, &c.*

Tenant, *le*, *champion; supporter*.  
 Tenant, *e, a.* *close-fisted; tout d'un tenant, contiguous*.  
 Tendance, *la*, *tendency, drift*.  
 Tendant, *e, a.* *tending; driving*.  
 Tendelet, *le*, *awning, canopy*.  
 Tenderie, *la*, *bird-catching*.  
 Tendeur, *le*, *falconer*.  
 Tendineux, *le*, *a. tendinous*.  
 Tendon, *le*, *tendon*.  
 Tendre, *a.* *tender, soft; sensible; nice*.  
 Tendre, *le*, *affection; tenderness*.  
 Tendre, *va. to bend; to tend; stretch; hang; set up; drive; tendre un piège, to lay a snare*.  
 Tendre, *vn. to go, to lead*.  
 Tenderement, *ad.* *tenderly*.  
 Tendresse, *la*, *tenderness; love*.  
 Tendreté, *la*, *tenderness*.  
 Tendrette, *la*, *new radi/sh*.  
 Tendron, *le*, *tendrill; young sprig; young lass*.  
 Ténèbres, *les*, *darkness; hell*.  
 Ténébreux, *se, a.* *gloomy, dark*.  
 Tenement, *le*, *tenement*.  
 Tenesme, *le*, *tenesmus*.  
 Tenette, *la*, *surgeon's pincers*.  
 Teneur, *la*, *tenor, contents, purport*.  
 Teneur, *de livres, le*, *book-keeper*.  
 Tenia, *le*, *long-worm*.  
 Tenir, *v. to hold; keep; stick; be continuous; tenir pour dit, to take for granted; tenir tête à quelqu'un, to cope with one; tenir pied à bonlie, to follow a business close; faire tenir, to send;*

return; en tenir, *to be caught*; tenir bon, *to hold fast*; tenir ferme, *to stick to it*; tenez, voilà ce que je vous dois, *here, take what I owe you*; tenez-vous, *be quiet*; se tenir, *to lay hold*; live; lie close together.

Tenon, le, *tenon, tenant*; tenon de montre, *steel-piece*; tenon d'arquebuse, *loop of a gun*; tenon d'une vigne, *twig of a vine*.

Ténor, le, *tenor*.

Tension, la, *tension*; great application.

Tentant, e, Tentatif, ve, *a. tempting*.

Tentateur, le, *tempter*.

Tentation, la, *temptation*.

Tentative, la, *temptation*; attempt, trial.

Tente, la, *tent*; arving.

Tenter, *va. to tempt*; attempt.

Tenture, la, *suit of hangings*.

Tenne, la, *stiffness*; hold; gripe; steadiness.

Ténu, e, *a. tenuous, thin*; bound.

Ténuité, la, *tenuity; thinness*.

Tenure, la, *tenure*.

Térébenthine, la, *turpentine*.

Térébinthe, le, *turpentine-tree*.

Térébration, la, *tapping*.

Tergiverfateur, le, *shuffler*.

Tergiverfation, la, *tergiverfation, subterfuge*.

Tergiverfer, *vn. to shuffle, to use fetches*.

Terme, le, *term*; bound; time; rent.

Termes, les, *terms*; state.

Termination, la, *termination*.

Terminer, *va. to terminate*; bound; end; decide.

Ternaïre, *a. ternary, number of 3*.

Terne, *a. tarnished, dull*.

Ternes, le, *two threes, six*, (at dice).

Ternir, *va. to tarnish, dull*.

Terniffure, la, *tarnishing*.

Terraille, la, *Delf-ware*.

Terral, le, *land-breeze*.

Terrasse, la, *terrace*.

Terrasser, *va. to throw down*; to discourage.

Terre, la, *earth, ground, land*; estate; de terre, *earthen*.

Terreau, le, *mould*.

Terrein, le, *ground; soil*.

Terre-neuvier, le, *banker*.

Terre-noix, la, *pig-nut*.

Terre-plein, le, *platform of earth*.

Terrer, se, *vr. to earth*; to fence one's self.

Terrestre, *a. terrestrial, earthy*; earthy.

Terreur, la, *terror*.

Terreux, se, *a. earthy*.

Terrible, *a. terrible, dreadful*; wonderful.

Terriblement, *ad. terribly*.

Terrien, ne, *f. one who has a vast estate in land*.

Terrier, e, *f. burrow, kennel*.

Terrier, le, *terrier*; papier terrier, *court-roll*.

Terrine, la, *earthen pan*.

Terrinée, la, *painful*.

Terrir, *vn. to land, go ashore*.

Territoire, le, *territory*.

Terroir, le, *ground, soil*.

Torset, la, *tiercet, triplet*.

Tortre, le, *hill, rising ground*.

Tes, *pro. pl. thy*.

Teit, le, *test*.

Testacée, *a. testaceous*.

Testament, le, *will, testament*.

Testamentaire, *a. of a will*.

Testateur, le, *testator*.

Testaurice, la, *testatrix*.

Tester, *vn. to make one's will*.

Testicule, le, *testicle*.

Testif, le, *camel's hair*.

Testifier, *vn. to testify*; assure, prove.

Testimonial, e, *a. f. testimonial*.

Teston, le, *testoon, (old coin)*.

Testonner, *v. to frizzle the hair*; to cut off.

Têt, le, *pot/herd*; skull.

Têtard, le, *bull-head, (insect)*.

Tetaille, la, *swagging breast*.

Tête, la, *head*; tête de mort, *skull*; tête à tête, *private conversation*; face to face;

tête pour tête, *full butt*;

figue de tête, *nod*; tant par tête, *so much a piece*.

Tête-chèvre, la, *goat-sucker*.

Teter, *va. to suck*.

Tetière, la, *flay-band*; head.

Tetin, le, *nipple*.

Tetine, la, *udder or teat*.

Teton, le, *bubby, brags*.

Tétonnière, la, *neck-cloth*.

Tétragone, *a. tetragonal*.

Tétraque, le, *tetrarch*.

Tétrique, *a. austere*.

Tette, la, *teat, dug*.

Têtu, e, *a. headstrong*.

Teutonique, *a. Teutonic*.

Texte, le, *text*; petit-texte, *brevier*.

Textile, *a. textile*.

Textuaire, *a. f. textuary*.

Texture, la, *texture*.

Thalित्रon, le, *meadow-rue*.

Thé, le, *tea*.

Théâtral, e, *a. theatrical*.

Théâtre, le, *theatre, stage*; play.

Théière, la, *tea-pot*.

Théiforme, *a. baume théiforme, balm-tea*; sauge

théiforme, *sage-tea*; menthe  
théiforme, *mint-tea*.  
Théiste, le, *theist*.  
Thème, le, *exercise*; *theme*;  
*text*.  
Théocratie, la, *theocracy*.  
Théocratique, a, *theocratical*.  
Théogonie, la, *theogony*.  
Théoiogal, e, a, *divine*.  
Théologal, le, *doctor of divi-  
nity*.  
Théologale, la, *prebend be-  
stowed upon none but doc-  
tors of divinity*.  
Théologie, la, *theology*, *di-  
vinity*.  
Théologien, le, *divine*.  
Théologique, a, *theological*.  
Théologiquement, ad. *theo-  
logically*.  
Théorbe, le, *theorbe*.  
Théorème, le, *theorem*.  
Théorie, la, *theory*.  
Théorique, a, *theoretical*, *spe-  
culative*.  
Théoriquement, ad. *theori-  
cally*.  
Thérapeutique, la, *the art  
of curing diseases*.  
Thériacal, e, a, *theriacal*.  
Thériaque, la, *treacle*.  
Thermal, e, a, *mineral*.  
Thermes, le, *hot baths*.  
Thermomètre, le, *thermo-  
meter*.  
Thésauriser, vn. *to treasure up*.  
Thèse, la, *thesis*.  
Théurgie, la, *theurgy*.  
Thiaph, le, *treacle-mustard*.  
Thon, le, *tunny*.  
Thorachique, a, *thoracic*.  
Thorax, le, *thorax*.  
Thuriféraire, le, *thuriferary*.  
Thym, le, *thyme*.  
Thyrse, le, *Bacchus's sceptre*.  
Tiare, la, *the pope's triple  
crown*.

Tibia, le, *shinbone*.  
Tibial, e, a, *of the leg*.  
Tic, la, *tick*; *convulsive fit*.  
Tiède, e, a, *speckled*.  
Tiède, a, *lukewarm*.  
Tiédement, ad. *coldly*.  
Tièdeur, la, *lukewarmness*.  
Tiédir, vn. *to cool*.  
Tien, ne, *pro, thine, thy own*.  
Tierce, la, *tierce*, *second  
revise*.  
Tiercelet, le, *tassel*, *tercel*.  
Tiercement, le, *tertiating*.  
Tiercer, va. *to trifallow*;  
*tertiate*.  
Tiers, e, *third*; le tiers & le  
quart, *every body*.  
Tiers, le, *third person*; \*3 d.  
*part*.  
Tierce, la, *tierce*, *tercet*,  
*third*; *fièvre tierce*, *tertian  
fever*.  
Tierçon, le, *tierce*.  
Tige, la, *stock*; *stem*, *trunk  
of a tree*; *stalk*; *leg of a  
boot*.  
Tigue, la, *ring-worm*.  
Tignon, le, *woman's cap*;  
*back part of a woman's head  
of hair*.  
Tignonner, va. *to pull caps*;  
*curl*.  
Tigre, le, *tiger*; *lady-bird*.  
Tigré, e, a, *spotted*, *speckled*.  
Tigresse, la, *tigress*.  
Tilluc, le, *deck*.  
Tille, la, *rind of a young  
linden-tree*.  
Tillet, le, *bookseller's note*.  
Tilleul, le, *linden-tree*.  
Timbale, la, *kettle-drum*.  
Timbalier, le, *kettle-drum-  
mer*.  
Timbre, le, *clock-bell*; *stamp*;  
*helmet*; *timbre*, d'un in-  
strument, *tone*; *timbre*  
d'une voix, *pipe*.

Timbrer, va. *to stamp paper*.  
Timbreur, le, *stamper*.  
Timide, a, *timid*, *bashful*.  
Timidement, ad. *fearfully*.  
Timidité, la, *timidity*, *bash-  
fulness*.  
Timon, le, *coach-pole*; *helm*;  
*tiller*.  
Timonnier, le, *steersman*;  
*timoneer*.  
Timoré, e, a, *scrupulous*.  
Tine, la, *long tub*.  
Tinette, la, *open tub*.  
Tintamarre, le, *thundering  
noise*.  
Tintamarrer, va. *to make a  
noise*.  
Tintement, le, *tingling*.  
Tinter, v. *to toll*; *tingle*.  
Tintin, le, *jingling of glasses*.  
Tintouin, le, *tingling in one's  
ear*; *avoir du tintouin*, *to  
be uneasy*, *full of anxiety*.  
Tique, la, *tick*, (*a vermin*).  
Tiquer, vn. *to have the tick*.  
Tiqueté, e, a, *speckled*.  
Tirade, la, *long train of  
words*, *a passage in a book*;  
*tout d'une tirade*, *all of a  
stretch*.  
Tirage, le, *pulling*, *drawing*.  
Tiraillement, le, *pulling and  
haling about*.  
Tirailleur, v. *to pull*, *hale*;  
*shoot*.  
Tirailleur, le, *bad marks-  
man*.  
Tirant, le, *purse-string*; *boot-  
strap*; *whistleather*; *draught  
of a ship*.  
Tirasse, la, *hunting-net*.  
Tirasser, v. *to catch with a  
net*.  
Tire, tout d'une, *all at once*,  
*at a stretch*.  
Tire-botte, la, *boot-strap*;  
*jack*.

Tire-bouchon, le, *cork-screw*.  
 Tire-bourre, le, *gun-worm*.  
 Tire-bouton, le, *buttoner*.  
 Tire-clou, le, *nailed-drawer*.  
 Tire-d'aile, le, *quick jerk of the wings; voler à tire-d'aile, to fly swift*.  
 Tire-fiente, la, *pitch-fork*.  
 Tire-fond, le, *cooper's turrel; surgeon's terebra or piercer*.  
 Tire-laisse, le, *disappointed person*.  
 Tire-larigot, boire à, *to drink hard*.  
 Tire-ligne, le, *ruler; drawing-pen*.  
 Tire-lire, la, *money-box*.  
 Tire-moelle, le, *marrow-spoon*.  
 Tire-tirer, *vn. to sing as a lark*.  
 Tire-monde, la, *midwife*.  
 Tire-pied, le, *shoemaker's stirrup*.  
 Tire-plomb, le, *glazier's vice*.  
 Tirer, *v. to draw; pull off; shoot; tug; tug; get; pull out; go; incline to; stretch, pull out; tirer le vin de la lie, to rack wine; se tirer, to get out or off*.  
 Tirez, le, *slip of parchment; a hyphen*.  
 Tiretaine, la, *linsey-woolsey*.  
 Tire-veille, la, *ladder-rope*.  
 Tireur, le, *game-keeper; drawer of a bill; shooter; tireur d'arc, archer; tireur d'armes, fencing-master; tireur de laine, thief*.  
 Tiroid, le, *drawer*.  
 Tisanne, la, *dict-drink*.  
 Tison, le, *brand, fire-brand; les tisons, the fire*.  
 Tisonner, *va. to stir the fire*.  
 Tisonneur, se, *f. poker*.  
 Tisonnier, le, *poker*.

Tisser, *va. to lay the ground-work of lace*.  
 Tisserand, le, *weaver*.  
 Tisseur, le, *cloth-weaver*.  
 Tislotier, le, *ribbon-weaver*.  
 Tissu, e, a, *woven*.  
 Tissu, le, *tissue; tape; series*.  
 Tissure, la, *texture; weaving*.  
 Tisflutier, le, *ribbon-weaver*.  
 Tistre, *va. to weave*.  
 Tithymale, le, *great spurge*.  
 Titillation, la, *titillation, tickling*.  
 Titre, le, *title-page; voucher; title; à titre, under color*.  
 Titré, e, a, *one who has a title*.  
 Titrier, le, *forger*.  
 Titulaire, a, *titular; incumbent*.  
 Tocane, la, *new mine*.  
 Toclin, le, *alarm-bell*.  
 Toge, la, *gown*.  
 Toi, *pro. thou, thee, thyself*.  
 Toile, la, *linen-cloth; canvas; toile de coton, callico*.  
 Toiles, le, *toils; trap*.  
 Toilé, le, *ground of a lace*.  
 Toilerie, la, *linen-trade*.  
 Toilette, la, *toilet*.  
 Toilier, le, *linen-drawer*.  
 Toise, la, *fathom, six feet*.  
 Toisé, le, *measure of brick-work*.  
 Toiser, *va. to measure by fathom*.  
 Toiseur, le, *measurer*.  
 Toison, la, *fleece*.  
 Toit, le, *roof; toit à cochon, hog-sty*.  
 Tôle, la, *iron-plate*.  
 Tolérable, a, *allowable, tolerable*.  
 Tolérablement, *ad. tolerably*.  
 Tolérance, la, *toleration*.  
 Tolerant, e, a, *f. one who is for toleration*.

Tolérantisme, le, *system of toleration*.  
 Tolérer, *va. to tolerate*.  
 Tolletières, les, *row-locks*.  
 Tollets, les, *tholes*.  
 Tombac, le, *pinchbeck*.  
 Tombe, la, *tomb-stone; tomb, grave*.  
 Tombeau, le, *tomb, monument*.  
 Tomber, *vn. to fall, tumble; tomber d'accord, to agree, own*.  
 Tombereau, le, *dung-cart*.  
 Tome, le, *tome, volume*.  
 Ton, le, *tone; tune, voice; sound; strain*.  
 Ton, *pro. thy, thine*.  
 Tondaille, la, *shearing*.  
 Tondeur, le, *shearer*.  
 Tondre, *va. to shear*.  
 Tonique, a, *elastic*.  
 Tonnage, le, *tonnage*.  
 Tonnant, e, a, *thundering*.  
 Tonne, la, *tun*.  
 Tonneau, le, *cask; tun*.  
 Tonneler, *va. to tunnel; entrap*.  
 Tonnelleur, le, *tunneler*.  
 Tonnelier, e, *f. cooper*.  
 Tonnelle, le, *tunnel; arbour*.  
 Tonnerie, la, *cooperage*.  
 Tonner, *vn. to thunder*.  
 Tonnes, les, *kind of shells*.  
 Tonnerre, le, *thunder*.  
 Tonfilles, le, *tonfils*.  
 Tonfure, la, *tonfure*.  
 Tonfuré, la, *shaveling*.  
 Tonfurer, *va. to shave one's crown*.  
 Tonte, la, *shearing; shearing-time*.  
 Tontine, la, *tontine*.  
 Tontinier, e, a, *f. an annuitant on survivorship*.  
 Tonture, la, *shearing; convexity of a ship*.

Topaze, la, *topaz*.  
 Tope ! int. *done !*  
 Toper, *vn. to agree*.  
 Topinambour, le, *potatoe*.  
 Topique, a, *topical ; topic*.  
 Topographie, la, *topography*.  
 Topographique, a, *topographical*.  
 Toque, la, *colleger's cap ; hooded willow-herb*.  
 Toquer, *va. to touch*.  
 Toquet, le, *cap ; mob*.  
 Torche, la, *torch, taper*.  
 Torche-cul, le, *bumfodder*.  
 Torchier, *va. to wipe*.  
 Torchère, la, *high stand*.  
 Torchis, le, *mud, clay*.  
 Torchon, le, *dish - cloth ; rubber*.  
 Tordeur, se, *f. twister ; thresher*.  
 Tordre, *va. to twist ; wring ; throw ; wrest*.  
 Tore, le, *wreath*.  
 Tormentille, la, *sept-foil*.  
 Torpille, la, *cramp-fish*.  
 Toron, le, *rand of a rope*.  
 Torquet, donner un, *to humbug one*.  
 Torquette, la, *a certain quantity of fish wrapped up in straw*.  
 Torréfaction, la, *torrefaction*.  
 Torréfier, *va. to torrefy*.  
 Torrent, le, *torrent*.  
 Torride, le, *torrid*.  
 Tors, tort, e, a, *twisted, twined, wrung ; colonne torse, wreathed column*.  
 Torse, le, *trunk of a figure*.  
 Torse, la, *twisted work*.  
 Tort, le, *wrong, injury ; à tort, wrongfully, à tort & à travers, at random*.  
 Tortelle, la, *hedge-mustard*.  
 Torticolis, le, *wry-neck*.  
 Torticolis, a, *wry-necked*.

Tortil, le, *torse, (in herald)*.  
 Tortillement, le, *twisting*.  
 Tortiller, v. *to twist ; shuffle ; waddle*.  
 Tortillon, le, *wisp ; young wench*.  
 Tortionnaire, a, *unjust*.  
 Tortis, le, *wreath, garland*.  
 Tortu, e, a, *crooked ; perverse*.  
 Tortue, la, *tortoise ; turtle*.  
 Tortuer, *va. to bend*.  
 Tortueux, se, a, *winding ; crooked*.  
 Tortueusement, *ad. crookedly*.  
 Tortuosité, la, *crookedness*.  
 Torture, la, *torture ; rack*.  
 Tory, le, *royalist*.  
 Tosse, la, *rowing - bench ; toast ; health*.  
 Tolter, *vn. to toast, name a health*.  
 Tôter, *ad. soon ; quickly*.  
 Total, e, a, *total, whole*.  
 Total, le, *the whole, total*.  
 Totalement, *ad. totally ; entirely*.  
 Totalité, la, *totality ; total*.  
 Totum, le, *the whole*.  
 Touage, le, *towing*.  
 Touaille, le, *towel*.  
 Touchant, pr. *concerning ; about*.  
 Touchant, e, a, *sensible ; affecting ; moving*.  
 Touche, la, *stop ; string ; touch ; pierre de touche, touch-stone ; test*.  
 Toucher, v. *to touch ; meddle with ; handle ; be next ; contiguous ; receive ; strike ; drive ; affect ; concern*.  
 Toucher, le, *feeling ; touch*.  
 Toucher de bœufs, le, *drovers*.  
 Toue, la, *towing ; ferry-boat ; ancre de toue, kedge-anchor*.  
 Touée, la, *tow-war*.

Touer, *va. to tow, kedge, hale, warp*.  
 Toueur, le, *kedger*.  
 Touffe, la, *tuft ; thicket*.  
 Touffu, e, a, *tufted ; bushy*.  
 Toujours, *ad. always, ever, still*.  
 Toupet, le, *puce*.  
 Toupie, la, *peg-top*.  
 Toupier, Toupiller, *vn. to whirl about*.  
 Toupillon, le, *little tuft*.  
 Toupin, le, *laying-top*.  
 Tour, la, *tower ; steeple ; rook*.  
 Tour, le, *turn ; reel ; circumference ; truck ; fence ; order ; turning-box ; tour de chevenx, tower, false hair ; tour de cou, neckcloth ; cloak-loop ; neck of a band ; tour du bâton, by-profits ; tour-à-tour, by turns*.  
 Tourbe, la, *turf ; peat*.  
 Tourbes, enquêtes par, les, *general inquest*.  
 Tourbe menue, la, *the people, vulgar, mob*.  
 Tourbeux, se, a, *turfy*.  
 Tourbillon, le, *whirlwind ; vortex*.  
 Tourrelle, la, *turret*.  
 Touret, le, *drill ; winch*.  
 Tourière, la, *man who looks to the turning-box*.  
 Tourillons, les, *trunnions*.  
 Tourment, le, *torment ; tourment d'esprit, racking thought*.  
 Tourmentant, e, a, *teazing*.  
 Tourmente, la, *violent storm*.  
 Tourmenter, *va. to torment ; to plague ; to toss, tumble ; se tourmenter, to toss ; labor much ; to warp*.  
 Tourmentin, le, *fore-stay-sail*.  
 Tournant, le, *turning ; whirlpool*.

Tourne-broche, le, *jack*.  
 Tourné, *e, p.* il est bien tourné,  
*he is a very genteel man*;  
 un esprit mal tourné, *cross-*  
*grained man*.  
 Tournée, la, *circuit*; *turn*.  
 Tournelle, la, *court for cri-*  
*iminal causes*.  
 Tourner, *va.* to turn; se tour-  
 ner, to turn; become.  
 Tournesol, le, *sun-flower*.  
 Tourneviere, la, *voal*.  
 Tournette, la, *yarn-windle*.  
 Tournevis, le, *key for a screw*.  
 Tourneur, se, *f. turner*.  
 Tourniquet, le, *turnstile*;  
*turnquet*.  
 Tournoi, le, *tourney*; *tilt*;  
*tournament*.  
 Tournolement, le, *whirling*  
*round*; *dizziness*.  
 Tournois, livre, la, *French*  
*livre*.  
 Tournoyer, *vn.* to turn about;  
 to *shuffle*. [*nus.*]  
 Tournure, la, *turning*; *ge-*  
*tour*.  
 Tourte, la, *pie*.  
 Tourtereau, le, *young turtle-*  
*dove*.  
 Tourterelle, la, *turtle-dove*.  
 Tourtière, la, *baking-pan*.  
 Tourtouffe, la, *rope*, *halter*.  
 Touffaints, la, *All-saints-day*.  
 Touffer, *vn.* to cough.  
 Toufferie, la, *coughing*.  
 Touffeur, se, *f. cougher*.  
 Tout, *e, a.* all; *whole*; *every*;  
*whatever*; *as*; *though*; *for*  
*all*; *quite*; à tout, *trump*.  
 Tout, le, *whole*; *all*.  
 Tout, *ad.* wholly; *entirely*;  
*quite*, *thoroughly*; *all*;  
*over*; du tout, *at all*.  
 Tout d'un coup, *Tout-à-coup*,  
*ad.* suddenly.  
 Tout-à-fait, *ad.* very, *quite*,  
*entirely*, *wholly*.

Tout-à-point, *ad.* seasonably.  
 Tout au moins, *ad.* at least.  
 Tout au plus, *ad.* at the most.  
 Tout aussi, *ad.* every *whist*.  
 Tout autant, *ad.* as much,  
*as many*.  
 Tout-bas, *ad.* softly.  
 Tout-beau, *ad.* *forbear*, *not*  
*so fast*.  
 Tout de bon, *ad.* in earnest,  
*seriously*.  
 Tout du long, *ad.* all at length,  
*at large*; tout le long de la  
*nuit*, *all the night long*.  
 Tout-franc, *ad.* frankly; *freely*.  
 Tout-haut, *ad.* aloud.  
 Tout-outre, *ad.* thro' and thro'.  
 Toute-bonne, la, *clary*.  
 Toute-fois, *conj.* nevertheless;  
*yet*. [*presence*.]  
 Toute-présence, la, *omni-*  
*potence*.  
 Tout-froidement, *ad.* coldly.  
 Tout-puissant, *e, a.* almighty.  
 Toux, la, *cough*; *toux sèche*,  
*chin-cough*.  
 Toxique, le, *poison*.  
 Tracas, le, *busble*; *hurry*.  
 Tracasser, *v.* to plague; *be*  
*busy*.  
 Tracasserie, la, *shuffle*; *trick*.  
 Tracassier, *e, f.* busy-body;  
*shuffler*.  
 Trace, la, *footstep*; *track*;  
*drawing*.  
 Tracement, le, *delineation*.  
 Tracer, *va.* to delineate, *chalk*  
*out*; *describe*.  
 Traceret, le, *bodkin*.  
 Trachée-artère, la, *veasand*;  
*wind-pipe*.  
 Traçoir, le, *steel-point*.  
 Tradition, *Traditive*, la,  
*tradition*.  
 Traditionnel, le, *a.* tradi-  
*tional*.

Traducteur, le, *translator*.  
 Traduction, la, *translation*.  
 Traduire, *va.* to translate;  
*transfer*.  
 Trafic, le, *traffic*; *trade*.  
 Trafiquant, le, *trader*; *dealer*.  
 Trafiquer, *va.* to traffic, *deal*.  
 Tragedie, la, *tragedy*.  
 Tragi-comédie, la, *tragi-co-*  
*medy*.  
 Tragi-comique, *a.* tragi-co-  
*mical*.  
 Tragique, *a. f.* tragic.  
 Tragiquement, *ad.* tragically.  
 Trahir, *va.* to betray.  
 Trahison, la, *treachery*; *treas-*  
*on*.  
 Trajet, le, *passage*; *way*.  
 Traille, la, *wherry*.  
 Train, le, *pace*; *track*; *retin-*  
*ue*; *train*; *course*; *rate*; *way*;  
*float of wood*; *raft*; *wheels*  
*of a coach*; *an entire press*;  
*mettre en train*, to set on,  
*set a going*; *boute-en-train*,  
*the life of the company*; *tout*  
*d'un train*, at once; être  
*en train*, to be disposed.  
 Trainant, *e, a.* trailing;  
*dragging*; *lingering*.  
 Trainau, le, *bateau à la*, *boat*  
*in tow*.  
 Traineau, le, *sledge*; *dray*;  
*trammel*.  
 Trainée, la, *train*.  
 Trainemalheur, le, *wretch*.  
 Trainepotence, le, *villain*;  
*rake-hell*.  
 Train-rapière, le, *bully*;  
*hector*.  
 Trainier, *va.* to draw; *drag*;  
*trail*; *put off*; *lie scattered*;  
*linger*; *se trainer*, to crawl,  
*creep along*.  
 Traineur, le, *raggler*; *poacher*;  
*traîneur d'épée*, *bully*.  
 Traire, *va.* to milk.

Trait, le, arrow; dart; trace; draught; feature; dash; stroke; turn; office; touch; move at the; gens de trait, archers.

Trait, or, le, gold wire.

Traitable, a. tractable; ductile.

Traitant, le, farmer of the king's revenues.

Traite, la, journey; way; progress; exportation; trade; commerce; traite foraine ou domaniale, duty upon commodities.

Traité, le, treaty; treatise.

Traitement, le, treatment; usage; entertainment.

Traiter, v. to treat, use.

Traiteur, le, cook.

Traître, esse, a. s. treacherous; traitor; traitress.

Traîtreusement, ad. treacherously.

Traîtreux, se, a. treacherous.

Tramail, le, trammel, drag-net.

Trame, la, woof; plot.

Tramer, va. to weave; plot.

Trameur, le, twister.

Tramontane, la, tramontane; north-wind; north-star.

Tranchant, le, edge; à deux tranchants, two-edged.

Tranchant, e, a. sharp; cutting; couleurs tranchantes, strong, glaring colors.

Tranche, la, slice; cut; edge.

Tranchée, la, trench.

Tranchées, les, gripe; pains.

Tranche-file, la, bar in a shoe; head-band in a book.

Tranche-filer, v. to make head-bands for books.

Tranche-lard, le, cook's knife.

Tranche-montagne, le, hettor; bully.

Tranche-plume, le, pen-knife.  
P. II.

Trancher, va. to cut off; carry it high; decide.

Tranchet, le, shoemaker's cutting-knife.

Tranchoir, le, trencher.

Tranquille, a. quiet; calm.

Tranquilleusement, ad. quietly.

Tranquilliser, va. to make easy, to quiet, calm.

Tranquillité, la, tranquillity; calmness.

Transaction, la, transaction.

Transcendance, la, transcendency.

Transcendant, e, a. transcendent.

Transcription, la, copy.

Transcrire, va. to transcribe.

Transie, la, trance; pangs.

Transférer, va. to transfer.

Transfiguration, la, transfiguration.

Transfigurer, se, vr. to be transfigured.

Transformation, la, transformation.

Transformer, va. to transform; se transformer, to be transformed.

Transfuge, le, deserter.

Transfuser, va. to transfuse.

Transfusion, la, transfusion.

Transgresser, va. to transgress.

Transgresseur, le, transgressor.

Transgression, la, transgression.

Transiger, vn. to transact.

Transir, v. to chill; be chilled.

Transissement, le, chillness.

Transitif, ve, a. transitive.

Transition, la, transition.

Transitoire, a. transitory.

Traduire, va. to translate, turn.

Traducteur, le, translator.

Traduction, la, translation; removal.

Transmarin, e, a. beyond sea.

Transmettre, va. to transmit; to convey, make over.

Transmigration, la, transmigration.

Transmissible, a. transferable.

Transmutable, a. transmutable.

Transmuer, va. to transmute.

Transmutation, la, transmutation.

Transparence, la, transparency.

Transparent, e, a. transparent.

Transparent, le, black lines for writing on.

Transpercer, va. pierce through; wound.

Transpirable, a. perspirable.

Transpiration, la, perspiration.

Transpirer, va. to perspire.

Transplantation, la, transplantation.

Transplantement, le, transplanting.

Transplanter, va. to transplant.

Transport, le, transportation; carriage; transport; rapture; conveyance; vaisseau de

transport, transport.

Transporter, va. to transport; remove; convey; transfer;

se transporter, vr. to repair; to fly out into a passion.

Transposer, va. to misplace.

Transposition, la, misplacing.

Transsudation, la, transudation.

Transsuder, vn. to transude.

Transsubstantiation, la, transsubstantiation.

Transsubstantier, va. to transsubstantiate.

Transvafer, *va.* to decant.  
 Transverfal, *e.* *a.* *transverfe*; *transverfal*.  
 Transverfalement, *ad.* *athwart*; *transverfally*.  
 Trantran, *le*, *knack*; *way*.  
 Trapeze, *le*, *trapezium*.  
 Trappe, *la*, *trap*; *falking-board*.  
 Trapi, *e.* *a.* *squat*; *flubbed*.  
 Traquenard, *le*, *ambling*; *trap*.  
 Traquer, *va.* to make an inclofure for hunting.  
 Traquet, *le*, *trap*; *snare*; *hunter*; *mill-clapper*.  
 Travade, *la*, *travadoes*, *whirlwind at fea*.  
 Travail, *le*, *work*; *labor*; *pain*; *travise*.  
 Travailler, *vn.* to work; *trouble*; *fe travailler*, to toil and toil. *concer*.  
 Travailleur, *le*, *laborer*; *pi-travaux*, *les*, *works*; *labors*.  
 Travée, *la*, *bay of joifts*.  
 Travers, *le*, *breadth*; *lide*; *whim*; à travers, *au travers*, *through*, *crofs*; *de travers*, *en travers*, *acrofs*, *the wrong way*; *aflope*; *side-ways*; *awry*; *afkew*; *par le travers*, *off*; *athwart*.  
 Traverfe, *la*, *crofs-piece*; *traverse*; *crofs-way*; *crofs accident*; *crofs iron-bar*; *venir à la traverfe*, to come betwixt; *fall acrofs*; *thwart*; à la traverfe, *untowardly*.  
 Traverfée, *la*, *paflage*; *fhort trip by fea*.  
 Traverfer, *va.* to crofs; to pierce through; *ftow the anchor*.  
 Traverfier, *le*, *mind that bows into a harbour*; *paflage-boat*, *fhing-boat*.

Traverfière, *flute*, *la*, *German flute*; *barque traverfière*, *paflage-boat*.  
 Traverfin, *le*, *bolfter*; *beam of a balance*; *carring*; *crofs-piece*.  
 Travefti, *e.* *a.* *disguifed*, *burlefqued*.  
 Traveltir, *va.* to disguise.  
 Traveltiffement, *le*, *disguife*.  
 Trayon, *le*, *teat*; *dug*.  
 Trébuchant, *e.* *a.* *off full weight*.  
 Trébuchement, *le*, *downfal*.  
 Trébucher, *vn.* to flumble; to be full weight.  
 Trébuchet, *le*, *trap*; *scale to weigh gold*.  
 Treffeau, *le*, *ynle-block*.  
 Trefle, *le*, *trefoil*; *clover*; *clubs*.  
 Treillage, *le*, *arbour-work*.  
 Treille, *la*, *vine-arbour*.  
 Treillis, *le*, *lattice-work*; *grate*; *buckram*; *fackcloth*.  
 Treilliffage, *le*, *pole-hedge*.  
 Treilliffier, *va.* to grate, *lattice*.  
 Treizain, *le*, *a 13 penny piece*.  
 Treizaine, *la*, *thirteen*.  
 Treize, *a.* *f.* *thirteen*.  
 Treizième, *a.* *f.* *thirteenth*.  
 Treizièmement, *ad.* *thirteenthly*.  
 Trélingage, *le*, *cat-harpings*.  
 Trélucher, *vn.* to fhift the fails.  
 Tréma, *le*, *diarefis*.  
 Tremblaie, *la*, *grove of afps*.  
 Tremblant, *e.* *a.* *fhaking*.  
 Tremble, *le*, *afpin-tree*.  
 Tremblement, *le*, *trembling*; *fhaking*; *trill*; *fhake*; *tremblement de terre*, *earthquake*.  
 Trembler, *v.* to tremble; *fhake*; *quaver*.  
 Trembleur, *le*, *quaker*.

Trembloter, *vn.* to quake; *fhiver*.  
 Trémie, *la*, *hopper*.  
 Trémouffement, *le*, *fluttering*, *of birds*.  
 Trémouffer, *le*, *vr.* to flutter about.  
 Trempe, *la*, *tempering*, *temper*.  
 Tremper, *v.* to dip; *foak*; *leep*; *imbrue*; *tenaper*; *dilute*; *bathe*.  
 Trempis, *le*, *falt-fish water*.  
 Trempin, *le*, *leaping-board*.  
 Trempure, *la*, *trendel of a mill*.  
 Trentain, *le*, *thirty all*.  
 Trentaine, *la*, *thirty*.  
 Trentanel, *le*, *plant ufed for dying*.  
 Trente, *a.* *thirty*.  
 Trentième, *a.* *thirtieth*.  
 Tréou, *le*, *lug-fail*.  
 Trepan, *le*, *trepan*.  
 Trépanation, *la*, *trepanning*.  
 Trépaner, *va.* to trepan.  
 Trépas, *le*, *deceafe*, *death*.  
 Trépañé, *e.* *a.* *dead*.  
 Trépañement, *le*, *point of death*.  
 Trépañier, *vn.* to die.  
 Trépitation, *la*, *trepidation*.  
 Trépied, *le*, *trevet*; *tripod*.  
 Trépiement, *le*, *clattering with the feet*.  
 Trépigner, *vn.* to make a clattering with the feet.  
 Trépoint, *e.* *f.* *wek of a fhoe*.  
 Très, *ad.* *moft*, *very*.  
 Tréfor, *le*, *treafure*; *treafury*.  
 Tréforerie, *la*, *treafurerfhip*.  
 Tréforier, *le*, *treafurer*.  
 Treffaillement, *le*, *ftart*.  
 Treffailir, *vn.* to ftart; *leap*.  
 Trefle, *la*, *twift*; *weft*; *treffes*.  
 Treffer, *va.* to twift; *weave*.

Tresses, les, *foxes*.  
 Tresseur, se, *f. hair-weaver*.  
 Treiloir, se, *weaver's frame*.  
 Trétan, le, *treble*.  
 Trève, la, *truce; intermission*.  
 Treuil, le, *roll or axle-tree of a mill, press, &c.*  
 Trévière, la, *parbuckle*.  
 Triacleur, la, *quack*.  
 Triage, le, *picking and culling, chusing*.  
 Triaire, le, *triarian*.  
 Triangle, le, *triangle*.  
 Triangulaire, a, *triangular*.  
 Trianon, le, *pavilion*.  
 Triballe, la, *fresh pork*.  
 Tribord, le, *starboard*.  
 Triboulet, le, *triblet*.  
 Tribu, la, *tribe*.  
 Tribulation, la, *tribulation; adversity*.  
 Tribule, la, *water-caltrops*.  
 Tribun, le, *tribune*.  
 Tribunal, le, *tribunal; court of justice*.  
 Tribunat, le, *tribune's office and dignity*. [pulpit].  
 Tribune, la, *church-gallery*.  
 Tribut, le, *tribute; tax*.  
 Tributaire, a, *f. tributary*.  
 Tricher, va. to cheat.  
 Tricherie, la, *cheating*.  
 Tricheur, se, *f. cheat*.  
 Tricolore, a, *three-colored*.  
 Tricot, le, *cudgel*.  
 Tricotage, le, *knitting*.  
 Tricoter, va. to knit; to weave.  
 Tricoterie, la, *trifle*.  
 Tricotet, le, *sort of round dance*.  
 Tricoteur, se, *f. knitter*.  
 Tricrac, le, *back-gammon; a pair of tables*.  
 Trident, le, *trident; fish-zig*.  
 Triennal, e, a, *triennial, of 3 years*.

Triennialité, la, *trienniality*.  
 Trier, va. to pick and chuse.  
 Triérarchie, la, *trierarchy*.  
 Triérarque, le, *trierarchy*.  
 Trigame, a, *f. who has been married 3 times*.  
 Trigamie, la, *trigamy; marrying 3 times*.  
 Trigaud, e, a, *f. shuffling; shuffler*. [play foul].  
 Trigauder, va. to shuffle.  
 Trigauderie, la, *shuffling, foul play*.  
 Triglotisme, le, *triglotism*.  
 Triglyphe, le, *triglyph*.  
 Trigone, le, *trigon; trine*.  
 Trigonométrie, la, *trigonometry*.  
 Trilatéral, e, a, *trilateral*.  
 Trimer, vn. to run.  
 Trimètre, le, *space of 3 months*.  
 Triu, e, a, *trine, triune*.  
 Trine, a, *trigon, trine*.  
 Tringle, la, *curtain rod; lath; wooden rule; triangle*.  
 Tringler, va. to draw lines.  
 Trinitaire, le, *trinitarian*.  
 Trinité, la, *trinity*.  
 Trinquer, vn. to tinkle.  
 Trinquerin, le, *water-ways of a gallery*.  
 Trinquet, le, *foremast*.  
 Trio, le, *trio; junto; a party of three persons*.  
 Triolet, le, *kind of a poem*.  
 Triomphal, e, a, *triumphal*.  
 Triomphant, e, a, *triumphant; triumphing; glorious*.  
 Triomphateur, le, *triumpher*.  
 Triomphe, le, *triumph; arc de triomphe, triumphal arch; en triomphe, triumphantly*.  
 Triomphe, la, *trump*.  
 Triompher, vn. to triumph, excel.

Tripaille, la, *garbage*.  
 Tripe, la, *tripe; gut; mock-velvet*.  
 Tripe-madame, la, *stone-crop*.  
 Triperie, la, *tripe-house*.  
 Triphouque, la, *triphthong*.  
 Tripier, le, *tripe-man*.  
 Tripière, la, *tripe-woman; corpulent hostess*.  
 Tripie, a, *f. tripie, threefold; treble; menteur a tripie étage, a first-rate liar*.  
 Triplement, ad. *three manner of ways; treble*.  
 Tripler, v. to treble.  
 Triplicité, la, *triplicity, trebleness*.  
 Tripliquer, vn. to make a sur-rejoinder.  
 Tripliques, les, *sur-rejoinder*.  
 Tripoli, le, *whiting*.  
 Tripolir, va. to rub with chalk.  
 Tripot, le, *tennis-court*.  
 Tripotage, le, *mish-mash*.  
 Tripoter, v. to make a mish-mash or medley; jumble.  
 Trique, la, *cudgel*.  
 Triquenique, la, *trifle*.  
 Triquer, va. to cull and set aside.  
 Triquet, le, *buttress, shore*.  
 Trirème, la, *trirème*.  
 Trisàseul, le, *great great grandfather*.  
 Trisàseule, la, *great great grandmother*.  
 Trisarchie, la, *trisarchy*.  
 Trisection, la, *trisection*.  
 Trissyllabe, a, *trissyllabical*.  
 Triste, a, *melancholy, sad, dull*.  
 Tristement, ad. *sadly*.  
 Tristesse, la, *grief; sadness*.  
 Trithéisme, le, *tritheism*.  
 Trithéiste, le, *tritheist*.  
 Triton, le, *triton*.

Triturable, *a. triturable.*  
 Trituration, *la, trituration.*  
 Triturer, *va. to triturate; digest.*  
 Triviale, *a. where three ways meet.*  
 Trivial, *e, a. trivial, trite.*  
 Trivialement, *ad. trivially.*  
 Trivialité, *la, trivialness, triteness.*  
 Triumvir, *le, triumvir.*  
 Triumvirat, *le, triumvirate.*  
 Troc, *le, truck, exchange.*  
 Trocar, *le, trocar.*  
 Trochanter, *le, turner of the thigh.*  
 Trochée, *le, trochee.*  
 Troches, *le, fumet.*  
 Trochet, *le, cluster of fruit.*  
 Trochisque, *le, trochisk.*  
 Trochure, *la, trochings.*  
 Troène, *le, privet.*  
 Trogne, *la, phiz, face.*  
 Trognon, *le, core of an apple, &c. stump of a cabbage; little miss.*  
 Trois, *a. f. three, third.*  
 Troisième, *a. f. third.*  
 Troisième, *la, third form in a school.*  
 Troisièmement, *ad. thirdly.*  
 Trolle, *la, unleashing of dogs.*  
 Troiller, *v. to lead about; stroll.*  
 Trombe, *la, water-spout.*  
 Trompe, *la, French-horn; trumpet; Jews harp; trunk; periwinkle.*  
 Tromper, *va. to deceive; cheat; tromper son ennemi, to divert one's melancholy; se tromper, to be mistaken.*  
 Tromperie, *la, fraud.*  
 Trompeter, *va. to blab out, to divulge.*  
 Trompette, *la, trumpet; sack-but; déloger sans trom-*

pette, *to march out privately.*  
 Trompette, *le, trumpeter.*  
 Trompeur, *le, cheat.*  
 Trompeur, *se, a. cheating; fallacious; deceitful.*  
 Tronc, *le, trunk of a tree; shaft of a pillar; church-box; stock; stump.*  
 Tronchet, *le, cooper's block.*  
 Tronçon, *le, stump-piece.*  
 Tronçonner, *va. to lop; trunk.*  
 Trône, *le, throne.*  
 Trônière, *la, gun-hole.*  
 Tronquer, *v. to lop; mutilate; lame.*  
 Trop, *ad. too much, too many; trop peu, too little.*  
 Trop, *le, exuberance, excess.*  
 Trope, *le, trope, figure in speech.*  
 Trophée, *le, trophy; faire trophée, to glory in.*  
 Tropic, *le, tropic.*  
 Tropologique, *a. tropological.*  
 Troquer, *va. to truck, barter.*  
 Troqueur, *se, f. swapper.*  
 Trot, *le, trot.*  
 Trotte, *la, way; stretch.*  
 Trotte-menu, *la, small trotting.*  
 Trotter, *vn. to trot; run.*  
 Trotteur, *se, f. trotter, gadder.*  
 Trottin, *le, errand-boy.*  
 Trotter, *vn. to trot or run up and down.*  
 Trottoir, *le, foot-way.*  
 Trou, *le, hole, gap.*  
 Troubadour, *le, minstrel.*  
 Trouble, *le, trouble; boils.*  
 Trouble, *a. thick; muddy.*  
 Trouble-eau, *le, pole.*  
 Trouble-fête, *le, trouble-scaf.*  
 Troubler, *va. to trouble; make thick; hinder; disturb; se troubler, to sally; be over-cast; grow thick.*

Trouée, *la, opening, gap.*  
 Trouer, *va. to make a hole; se trouver, to grow full of holes.*  
 Trou-madame, *le, troll-madam.*  
 Troupe, *la, troop; company; band; crew; gang; shoal; flock; herd.*  
 Troupeau, *le, flock; drove.*  
 Troupes, *les, troops, soldiers, men, forces.*  
 Troufle, *la, truss; bundle; quiver; comb-case; monter en troufle, to ride behind; être aux trouffes, to be upon one's heels.*  
 Trouseau, *le, bunch; fairings; quiver; bride's clothes.*  
 Troufle-galant, *le, gall-flux.*  
 Troussier, *va. to tuss; pin up; tuck up or in; dispatch.*  
 Troussis, *le, tucking in; hem.*  
 Trouvaille, *la, thing found; droit de trouvaille, salvage.*  
 Trouvé, *e, f. found; enfant trouvé, foundling.*  
 Trouver, *va. to find, meet; se trouver, to meet; be found; find one's self; be present.*  
 Truand, *e, f. truant; sturdy beggar; quean.*  
 Truandaille, *la, rogues.*  
 Truander, *vn. to truant.*  
 Truau, *le, fishing-net.*  
 Truble, *la, little net.*  
 Truchement, *le, interpreter.*  
 Trucher, *vn. to go a begging.*  
 Tricheur, *se, f. beggar; mumper.*  
 Truclie, *la, trowel.*  
 Truillée, *la, trowel-full.*  
 Truffe, *la, truffe, sow-bread; truffe d'eau, water-caltrops.*  
 Truffière, *la, truffle-plot.*  
 Truie, *la, sow.*  
 Truite, *la, trout.*

Traité, *c.*, *a.* *red-speckled.*  
 Truivelle, *la.* Truiron, *le.*,  
*small trout.*  
 Trumeau, *le.* *pier; pier-glass;*  
*leg of beef.*  
 Truquin, *le.* *chisel.*  
 Tu, *pro.* *thou.*  
 Tuable, *a.* *that may be killed.*  
 Tuage, *le.* *killing and dress-*  
*ing of a hog.*  
 Tuant, *c.*, *a.* *toilsome; kil-*  
*ling.* [*scram.*]  
 Tu - autem, *le.* *main point,*  
*Tube, le.* *tube, pipe.*  
 Tubercule, *le.* *tubercle;*  
*pimple.*  
 Tubéreuse, *la.* *tuberoſe.*  
 Tubéreux, *ſe.* *a.* *tuberous.*  
 Tubéroſité, *la.* *tuberofity;*  
*bunch.*  
 Tubulé, *c.*, *a.* *tubulous.*  
 Tudeſque, *a. ſ.* *Teutonic.*  
 Tue-loup, *le.* *wolfſ-bane.*  
 Tuer, *va.* *to kill; ſlay; murder;*  
*crier à tue-tête, to hawl.*  
 Tuerie, *la.* *ſlaughter-houſe;*  
*ſlaughter; maſſacre.*  
 Tueur de gens, *le.* *bully.*  
 Tuf, Tuſeau, *le.* *ſoft, ſandy*  
*ſtone.*  
 Tugue, *la.* *poop.*  
 Tuile, *la.* *tile.*  
 Tuileau, *le.* *ſhard of a tile.*  
 Tuilerie, *la.* *tile-kiln.*  
 Tuilier, *le.* *tiler; tile-maker.*  
 Tulipe, *la.* *tulip.*  
 Tumeſaction, *la.* *tumeſaction;*  
*ſwelling.*  
 Tumeſier, *va.* *to cauſe a*  
*tumor.*  
 Tumeur, *la.* *tumor, ſwelling.*  
 Tumulte, *le.* *tumult, riot.*  
 Tumultuaire, *a.* *tumultuous.*  
 Tumultuairement, *ad.* *in*  
*haſte.*  
 Tumultueuſement, *ad.* *riot-*  
*ouſly.*

Tumultueux, *ſe.* *a.* *riotous.*  
 Tunicelle, *la.* *tunicle, jacket.*  
 Tunique, *la.* *ſleeveleſs coat;*  
*tunic; membrane.*  
 Tuque, *la.* *tarpaulin.*  
 Tuquet, *le.* *ſort of owl.*  
 Turban, *le.* *turbant; prendre*  
*le turban, to turn Turk.*  
 Turbot, *le.* *turbot.*  
 Turbotin, *le.* *ſmall turbot.*  
 Turbullement, *ad.* *turbulently.*  
 Turbulence, *la.* *turbulency.*  
 Turbulent, *e.* *a.* *turbulent;*  
*mettleſome.*  
 Turc, Turquie, *a. ſ.* *Turk;*  
*Turkiſh.*  
 Turcie, *la.* *mole; pier; dike.*  
 Turlupin, *le.* *ſorry buffoon.*  
 Turlupinade, *la.* *ſilly jeſt.*  
 Turlupiner, *v.* *to pun, jeſt;*  
*jeer; play.*  
 Turlure, *la.* *même, the ſame*  
*thing, ſame way.*  
 Turlut, *le.* *kind of lark.*  
 Turluter, *vn.* *to imitate the*  
*lark.*  
 Turpitude, *la.* *turpitude;*  
*baſeneſs.*  
 Turque, à *la.* *ad.* *after the*  
*Turkiſh way.*  
 Turquerie, *la.* *Turkiſh tem-*  
*per; barbarity.*  
 Turquet, *le.* *ſort of little dog.*  
 Turquie, *la.* *Turkey.*  
 Turquin, *bleu.* *f.* *deep blue.*  
 Turquine, *la.* *ſort of turquoife.*  
 Turquoife, *la.* *turquoife.*  
 Tuſilage, *le.* *colliſoot.*  
 Tutelaire, *a.* *tutelar.*  
 Tuteur, *la.* *guardianſhip; ward.*  
 Tuteur, *trice.* *f.* *guardian;*  
*protector; protectreſs.*  
 Tutie, *la.* *tutty; drug.*  
 Tutoiement, *le.* *thouing.*  
 Tutoyer, *to* *thou and thee.*  
 Tuyau, *le.* *pipe; quill; ſtalk;*  
*nozzle; tunnel; ſhank.*

Tuyère, *la.* *wind-hole.*  
 Tympan, *le.* *drum of the ear;*  
*tympan; cog-wheel; watch*  
*or clock-wheel.*  
 Tympaniſer, *va.* *to deſame*  
*ſlander.*  
 Tympanite, *la.* *tympany.*  
 Tympanon, *le.* *dulcimer.*  
 Type, *le.* *type, figure.*  
 Typique, *a.* *typical, figura-*  
*tive.*  
 Typographe, *le.* *typographer,*  
*printer.*  
 Typographie, *la.* *typography,*  
*printing.*  
 Typographique, *a.* *typogra-*  
*phical.*  
 Tyran, *le.* *tyrant, uſurper.\**  
 Tyranneau, *le.* *petty tyrant.*  
 Tyrannie, *la.* *tyranny.*  
 Tyranannique, *a.* *tyrannical.*  
 Tyraniquement, *ad.* *tyran-*  
*nically.*  
 Tyranniſer, *va.* *to tyranniſe;*  
*to oppreſs.*

Ubiquiſte, *le.* *divinity-doctor.*  
 Ubiquitaire, *a.* *Ubiquiſte, a.*  
*ubiquitarian.*  
 Ubiquité, *la.* *ubiquity, the*  
*being every where.*  
 Ulcération, *la.* *excoriation.*  
 Ulcère, *le.* *ulcer.*  
 Ulcéser, *va.* *to ulcerate; im-*  
*cuſe.*  
 Ulérieur, *e.* *a.* *further.*  
 Ulérieurement, *ad.* *further.*  
 Ultramontain, *e.* *a. ſ.* *beyond*  
*the mountains, ultramontane.*  
 Umble, *le.* *grayling.*  
 Un, Une, *art.* *one, a, an;*  
*les uns, ſome; les uns &*  
*les autres, all; all together;*  
*Pun & l'autre, both; Pun*  
*ou l'autre, either; ni Pun*  
*ni l'autre, neither.*

ni l'autre, *neither*; en un, *in one, together*.  
 Unanime, *a. unanimous*.  
 Unaniment, *ad. unanimously*.  
 Unanimité, *la, unanimity*.  
 Uni, *ad. even*; à l'uni, *to level*.  
 Uni, *e, a. united*; smooth; plain; even.  
 Unième, *a. one, first*.  
 Uniforme, *a. alike, uniform, regular*.  
 Uniformément, *ad. uniformly, consistently*.  
 Uniformité, *la, uniformity, resemblance*.  
 Uniment, *ad. evenly*; plain; smooth.  
 Union, *la, union, concord*.  
 Unique, *a. only; sole; singular*.  
 Uniquement, *ad. only; entirely*.  
 Unir, *va. to unite*; to smooth; s'unir, *to unite, be united*.  
 Unisson, *le, unison*.  
 Unitaire, *le, unitarian*.  
 Unité, *la, unity; unit*.  
 Univalve, *a. f. univalve; one-shelled*.  
 Univers, *le, universe*.  
 Universaliste, *f. universalist*.  
 Universalité, *la, universality*.  
 Universaux, *les, universals, predicables*.  
 Universel, *le, a. universal*.  
 Universellement, *ad. universally*.  
 Université, *la, university*.  
 Univoque, *a. univocal*.  
 Urbanistes, *les, urbanists*.  
 Urbanité, *la, urbanity, politeness*.  
 Ure, *le, ure, ox*.  
 Ureder, *vn. to ramble, loiter*.  
 Uretere, *la, ureter*.

Urètre, *la, urinary passage*.  
 Urgence, *la, urgency*.  
 Urgent, *e, a. urgent*; pressing.  
 Urinal, *le, urinal*.  
 Urinateur, *le, diver*.  
 Urine, *la, urine, piss*; flux d'urine, *diabetes*; difficulté d'urine, *strangury*.  
 Uriner, *vn. to make water, piss*.  
 Urineux, *a. urinous*.  
 Urne, *la, urn; china-jar*.  
 Ursuline, *la, Ursuline nun*.  
 Us & coutumes de la mer, *ways and customs of the sea*.  
 Usage, *le, usage, use, customs; common*.  
 Usager, *a. f. common; commoner*.  
 Usages, *les, church-books*.  
 Usance, *la, use; usance*.  
 User, *v. to use*; waste; user de régime, *to keep a strict diet*; user de miséricorde, *to show mercy*; user le verre, *to polish glass*; en user, *to deal, to use*; s'user, *to wear out, decay*.  
 User, *le, wearing*.  
 Usité, *e, a. customary; used*.  
 Usinée, *la, moss*.  
 Utensile, *le, utensil; furniture; soldier's quarters*.  
 Ustion, *la, ustion*.  
 Usucapion, *la, usucaption*.  
 Usuel, *le, a. usual*.  
 Usufruituaire, *a. usufructuary*.  
 Usufruit, *le, use and profits without property*.  
 Usufruitier, *e, f. tenant*.  
 Usuraire, *a. usurious*.  
 Usurairement, *ad. usurer-like*.  
 Usure, *la, usury; wearing out*.  
 Usurier, *e, f. usurer*.  
 Usurpateur, *trice, f. usurper*.  
 Usurpation, *la, usurpation*.

Usurper, *va. to usurp*.  
 Utérin, *e, f. born of the same mother; by the mother's side*.  
 Utile, *a. f. useful; profitable; serviceable; profit*.  
 Utilement, *ad. usefully*.  
 Utilité, *la, utility; profit; use*.  
 Utopie, *la, a fictitious well-governed country*.  
 Utricule, *le, little budget of leather*.  
 Uvée, *la, third tunic coat of the eye*.  
 Uvule, *la, uvula, the palate*.

V.

Vacance, *la, vacancy*.  
 Vacances, *les, holidays; vacations*.  
 Vacant, *e, a. vacant; empty*.  
 Vacarme, *le, bustle; tumult*.  
 Vacation, *la, profession; time*.  
 Vacances, *les, vacation; fees*.  
 Vache, *la, cow; neat's leather*.  
 Vacher, *e, f. cow-keeper*.  
 Vacherie, *la, cow-house*.  
 Vacillant, *e, a. staggering*.  
 Vacillation, *la, tottering*.  
 Vaciller, *vn. to reel, totter, stagger*.  
 Va & vient, *le, pass-ropes*.  
 Vacuité, *la, vacuity; emptiness*.  
 Vade, *la, the go or stake*.  
 Vadémecum, *le, diminution*.  
 Vadémecum, *le, favorite book*.  
 Vagabond, *e, a. f. vagabond*.  
 Vagabonder, *vn. to wander, stroll*.  
 Vagin, *le, sheath of the womb*.  
 Vagissement, *le, squall of children*.  
 Vague, *la, wave, surge*; vague de l'air, *ambient air*.

Vague, *a. vague; loose; unconfined.*  
 Vague-maitre, *le, master of the wagons of an army.*  
 Vaguer, *ad. indefinitely.*  
 Vaguer, *vn. to ramble, wander.*  
 Vaigrage, *le, cizeling.*  
 Vaigrer, *va. to plank, ceil.*  
 Vaigres, *les, planks, clamps.*  
 Vaillamment, *ad. stoutly; valiantly; courageously.*  
 Vaillance, *la, stoutness; valor.*  
 Vaillant, *c. a. valiant, stout.*  
 Vaillant, *le, worth.*  
 Vaillantise, *la, proofs.*  
 Vain, *c. a. vain; empty; proud; en vain, vainly, to no purpose, in vain; terres vaines & vagues, waste.*  
 Vaincre, *va. to vanquish; subdue; se laisser vaincre, to yield to; give way to.*  
 Vainement, *ad. to no purpose.*  
 Vainqueur, *a. conquering.*  
 Vainqueur, *le, conqueror.*  
 Vair, *le, vaire.*  
 Vaire, *a. vairy.*  
 Vairon, cheval, *le, silver-eyed horse.*  
 Vaisseau, *le, vessel, ship.*  
 Vaisselle, *la, table-utensils; vaisselle de terre, earthen ware; vaisselle d'étain, pewter; vaisselle d'argent, silver-plate.*  
 Val, *le, valley, dale.*  
 Valable, *a. valid; lawful.*  
 Valablement, *ad. valid.*  
 Valériane, *la, lamb's-lettuce.*  
 Valet, *le, footman; groom; valet; knave; hold-fast.*  
 Valetaille, *la, pack of footmen.*  
 Valéter, *vn. to cringe; wait.*  
 Valétudinaire, *a. valetudinary; sickly; infirm.*  
 Valeur, *la, value; price;*

*worth; valor; la valeur de, a matter, about.*  
 Valeureusement, *ad. bravely.*  
 Valeureux, *se, a. valiant.*  
 Validation, *la, confirming.*  
 Valide, *a. valid, legal; mendiants valides, sturdy beggars.*  
 Validement, *ad. legally.*  
 Valider, *va. to make valid.*  
 Validité, *la, validity.*  
 Valise, *la, cloak-bag.*  
 Vallée, *la, valley, vale, dale, side of a hill.*  
 Vallon, *le, dale; little valley.*  
 Valoir, *vn. to be worth; faire valoir, to improve; le faire valoir, to put one's self forward; à valoir, on account of; vaille que vaille, full back, fall edge; il vaut mieux, it is better.*  
 Valve, *la, sluic.*  
 Valvules, *les, valves.*  
 Vampire, *le, kind of hobgoblin.*  
 Van, *le, winnowing-fan.*  
 Vanille, *la, West-India nut.*  
 Vanité, *la, vanity.*  
 Vanne, *la, flood-gate.*  
 Vanneau, *le, lapwing.*  
 Vanner, *va. to winnow.*  
 Vannerie, *la, basket-trade.*  
 Vannets, *les, scollop-shells.*  
 Vannette, *la, winnowing-basket.*  
 Vannneur, *le, winnower.*  
 Vannier, *le, basket-maker.*  
 Vantail, *le, leaf of a folding door, &c.*  
 Vantard, *le, boaster.*  
 Vanter, *va. to extol; se vanter, to boast of.*  
 Vanterie, *la, boasting.*  
 Vanteur, *le, boaster.*  
 Vantiller, *va. to plank.*  
 Vapeur, *la, vapor; steam.*

Vaporation, *la, vaporation.*  
 Vaporeux, *se, a. vaporous; statulent.*  
 Vaquer, *vn. to be vacant; to attend, mind.*  
 Varaigne, *la, sluice.*  
 Varander, *va. to dry.*  
 Varangues, *les, floor-timber.*  
 Varech, *le, sea-wood; wreck.*  
 Varenne, *la, warren, chase.*  
 Variable, *a. variable; sickle.*  
 Variant, *c. a. sickle; uncertain.*  
 Variantes, *les, various readings.*  
 Variation, *la, variation; change.*  
 Varice, *la, swollen vein.*  
 Varier, *v. to vary; alter; change.*  
 Variété, *la, variety.*  
 Variqueux, *se, a. varicous.*  
 Varlope, *la, large plane.*  
 Vasculaire, *vasculeux, se, a. vascular, full of vessels or veins.*  
 Vase, *le, vase, vessel; vases de faïence, fine Dutch ware; vases de porcelaine, China-ware.*  
 Vase, *la, slime; mud; doze.*  
 Vaseux, *se, a. muddy; miry; oozy; slimy.*  
 Vassal, *c. f. vassal; tenant.*  
 Vasselage, *le, vassalage.*  
 Vastoles, *les, coamings of the hatches.*  
 Vaste, *a. vast; spacious.*  
 Vastissime, *a. very wide.*  
 Vastité, *la, vastness.*  
 Vaticination, *la, fore-telling.*  
 Va-tout, *le, sweep-stakes.*  
 Van, à van-de-route, *ad. in the utmost confusion.*  
 Vaudeville, *le, ballad.*  
 Vaurien, *le, a gall for no thing wretch.*

Vautour, le, *vulture*.  
 Vautrait, le, *hunting-equipage*.  
 Vautrer, *vn.* to hunt wild  
*boars*; se vautrer, to wallow  
 to melter.  
 Veau, le, *calf*; *veal*; *calve's*  
*leather*; *simpcton*.  
 Vedalle, la, *alcaline salt*.  
 Vedette, la, *centry on horse-*  
*back*.  
 Végétale, a. Végétal, e, a. *f.*  
*vegetable*.  
 Végétatif, ve, a. *vegetative*.  
 Végétation, la, *vegetation*.  
 Végétaux, les, *vegetables*.  
 Végéter, *vn.* to *vegetate*.  
 Véhémence, la, *vehemence*.  
 Véhément, e, a. *vehement*.  
 Véhémentement, ad. *very*  
*much*.  
 Véhicule, le, *vehicle*.  
 Veillant, e, a. *awake*, *watch-*  
*ing*.  
 Veille, la, *watching*; *sitting*  
*up*, *watch*; *eve*; *brink*; chan-  
 delle de veille, *all-night*.  
 Veilles, les, *lucubration*,  
*labors*.  
 Veillée, la, *night's rendez-*  
*vous*.  
 Veiller, v. to *watch*, *sit up*;  
*wake*; *be watchful*.  
 Veilleur, le, *he who watches*.  
 Veilloir, le, *shoemaker's stool*.  
 Veillote; la, *mow of hay*.  
 Veine, la, *vein*; *grain*.  
 Veiné, e, a. *veined*, *full of*  
*veins*.  
 Veineux, se, a. *veiny*.  
 Velar, le, *hedge-mustard*.  
 Vêler, *vn.* to *calve*.  
 Vêlin, le, *vellum*.  
 Vélite, le, *velite*, *Roman*  
*soldier*.  
 Velléité, la, *vellicity*; *would-*  
*ing*.  
 Vélocité, la, *velocity*; *swift-*

*Velours, le, velvet*.  
 Velouré, e, a. *velvet*, *tuft*;  
 chemin velouté, *green car-*  
*pet-may*; vin velouté, *deep-*  
*colored red wine*.  
 Velouté, le, *velvet-lace*.  
 Veloutier, va. to *velvet*.  
 Veloutier, le, *velvet-maker*.  
 Velter, va. to *gauge*.  
 Velteur, le, *gauger*.  
 Velu, e, a. *shaggy*; *hairy*.  
 Velvete, la, *fiucllin*.  
 Venaïson, la, *venison*, *veni-*  
*son-time*; *suet of venison*.  
 Vénal, e, a. *venal*.  
 Vénalement, ad. *mercenarily*.  
 Vénalité, la, *venality*.  
 Venant, le, *coming*.  
 Vendange, la, *vintage*.  
 Vendanger, va. to *gather the*  
*grapes*.  
 Vendangeur, se, f. *vintager*.  
 Vendeur, se, f. *seller*; *vender*.  
 Vendeur d'écailles, le, *oyster-*  
*man*; vendeur de marée,  
*fishmonger*; vendeur de char-  
 bon, *coal-man*.  
 Vendeuse de fruits, la, *fruit-*  
*woman*.  
 Vindication, la, *vindication*.  
 Vendiquer, va. to *vindicate*.  
 Vendition, la, *vendition*;  
*sale*.  
 Vendre, va. to *sell*; se vendre,  
 to be sold; *sell off*; *betray one*  
*another*.  
 Vendredi, le, *friday*.  
 Vénéfice, le, *poisoning*.  
 Venelle, la, *lane*; *enfiler la*  
*venelle*, to *scamper away*.  
 Vénéneux, se, a. *venomous*.  
 Vener, va. to *hunt*.  
 Vénétable, a. *venerable*.  
 Vénération, la, *veneration*.  
 Vénérer, va. to *venerate*.  
 Vénérie, la, *venery*; *hunting*.  
 Vénérien, ne, a. *venereal*.

Veneur, le, *hunter*.  
 Vengeance, la, *vengeance*;  
*revange*.  
 Venger, va. to *revenge*, *avenge*.  
 Vengeresse, la, Vengeur, le,  
*revenger*, *avenger*.  
 Vénial, le, a. *venial*.  
 Vénieusement, pécher, to  
*commit a venial sin*.  
 Vénimeux, se, a. *venomous*.  
 Venin, le, *venom*; *poison*;  
*spite*.  
 Venir, *vn.* to *come*; *fall out*;  
*fall to*; *proceed*; venir bien,  
*to grow well*; to *thrive*; be-  
 come; *suit*; *fit*; à venir,  
*to come*, *future*; s'en venir,  
*to come*, *come away*.  
 Vent, le, *wind*; *vent*; *scant*;  
*hunt*; *emptiness*; vent fait,  
*settled wind*; vent frais,  
*fresh gale*; vent forcé, *hard*  
*gale*; sous le vent, to *the*  
*leeward*; être au-dessus du  
 vent, to *be safe*; avoir le  
 dessus du vent, to *have the*  
*upperhand of one*; porter le  
 nez au vent, to *hold up one's*  
*head*.  
 Vente, la, *sale*; *market-place*;  
 lods & ventes, *fine for alie-*  
*nation*.  
 Venter, *vn.* to *blow*; il vente,  
*the wind blows*.  
 Venteux, se, a. *windy*.  
 Ventier, le, *wood-monger*.  
 Ventilateur, le, *ventilator*.  
 Ventilation, la, *appraising*;  
*canvassing*.  
 Ventilier, va. to *appraise*;  
*discuss*.  
 Ventosité, la, *ventosity*; *sta-*  
*tulency*.  
 Ventouse, la, *cupping-glass*;  
*air-hole*.  
 Ventoufer, va. to *cup*.  
 Ventre, le, *belly*; *womb*.

Ventree, la, litter; birth.  
 Ventricule, le, ventricle.  
 Ventrière, la, belly-band.  
 Ventriloque, a. f. ventriloquist.  
 Ventru, e, a. big-bellied.  
 Venue, la, coming; arrival;  
 venue des dents, breeding of  
 teeth; tout d'une venue,  
 all of a size or piece; all at  
 once; allées & venues, going  
 backwards and forwards;  
 j'ai fait 3 quilles de venue,  
 & 6 de rabat, I carried 3  
 pins and tipped 6.  
 Vénule, la, little vein.  
 Vénus, la, Venus.  
 Vêpres, les, vespers; evening-  
 prayers.  
 Vers, le, worm; maggot; mite;  
 ver luisant, glow-worm.  
 Véracité, la, veracity; honesty.  
 Verbal, e, a. verbal.  
 Verbalement, ad. verbally.  
 Verbaliser, vn. to make many  
 words; make a verbal process.  
 Verbe, le, verb; the Word.  
 Verberation, la, verberation.  
 Verbeux, se, a. verbose; te-  
 dious; wordy.  
 Verbiage, le, empty talk, ver-  
 bofity.  
 Verbiager, vn. to talk emptily.  
 Verbiageur, fo. f. empty talker.  
 Verbofité, la, verbofity.  
 Vercoquin, le, maggot; whim.  
 Verd, Vert, e, a. green;  
 brisk; sharp; tart; ravy.  
 Verd, le, green, green color;  
 verd-de-gris, verdigrise; verd  
 de terre, verditer; sans verd,  
 unprovided, napping.  
 Verdâtre, a. greenish.  
 Verdée, la, white Florentine  
 wine.  
 Verdelet, a. tartish.  
 Verderie, la, verderer's juris-  
 diction.

Verdet, le, verdigrise.  
 Verdeur, la, greenness; green;  
 verdure; sap; tartness; brisk-  
 ness.  
 Verdier, le, verderer; green-  
 finch.  
 Verdière, la, hen green-finch.  
 Verdir, va. to turn green.  
 Verdir, vn. to grow green.  
 Verd-montant, le, sort of  
 green-finch.  
 Verdoie, la, green mixed with  
 yellow.  
 Verdoyant, e, a. verdant.  
 Verdoyer, vn. to turn green.  
 Verdure, la, verdure; green  
 grass; forest-work in a  
 suit of hanging; verdure  
 d'hiver, winter-green.  
 Verdurier, le, verdurer,  
 herb-man.  
 Verrenx, le, a. worm-eaten;  
 maggoty; naught.  
 Verge, la, rod; switch; verge;  
 yard; wand; beam of light;  
 verge à berger, teasel;  
 verge dorée, golden rod.  
 Vergeage, le, measure; ga-  
 ging.  
 Vergée, la, verge of land.  
 Vergé, e, a. streaked; striped.  
 Verger, le, orchard; verges.  
 Verger, va. to measure with  
 the yard.  
 Verges, les, rod; gauntlet.  
 Vergeté, e, a. brushed.  
 Vergeter, va. to brush.  
 Vergetier, le, brush-maker.  
 Vergette, la, little iron-rod.  
 Vergettes, les, brush.  
 Verglace, il, vimp.'tis aglazed  
 frost.  
 Verglas, le, glazed frost.  
 Vergogne, la, shame.  
 Vergue, la, ship's yard.  
 Véricle, la, false stone.  
 Véridicité, la, truth.

Véridique, homme, le, man  
 of veracity.  
 Vérificateur, le, examiner.  
 Vérification, la, verification.  
 Vérifier, va. to verify; exa-  
 mine; prove true.  
 Vérin, le, engine.  
 Véritable, a. true; genuine,  
 Véritablement, ad. truly.  
 Vérité, la, truth, verity; en  
 vérité, indeed, verily; à la  
 vérité, indeed, I confess.  
 Verjus, le, verjuice; sour  
 grapes.  
 Verjuté, e, a. tart.  
 Vermeil, le, a. lively red.  
 Vermeil, le, silver-gilt.  
 Vermeille, la, sort of precious  
 stone.  
 Vermicelle, le, vermicelli.  
 Vermiculaire, la, stone-crop.  
 Vermiculaire, a. vermicu-  
 lar.  
 Vermiculé, e, a. vermiculated.  
 Vermifuge, a. vermifuge.  
 Vermiller, vn. to grub up;  
 scratch for worms.  
 Vermillion, le, vermilion;  
 bloom; scarlet-grain.  
 Vermillonner, vn. to grub up.  
 Vermine, la, vermin.  
 Vermineux, le, a. verminous.  
 Vermisseau, le, small worm.  
 Verrouler, se, vr. to grow  
 worm-eaten.  
 Vermoulure, le, worm-hole.  
 Vernal, e, a. vernal.  
 Vernir, vn. to varnish.  
 Vernis, le, varnish, gloss.  
 Vernisseur, va. to varnish.  
 Vernisseur, le, varnisher.  
 Vernissage, la, varnishing.  
 Vérole, la, the pox.  
 Vérolé, e, a. f. that has the  
 pox, pocky.  
 Vérolique, a. pocky.  
 Véron, le, minnow.

Véronique, la, *fluellin, speed-well.*  
 Verrat, le, *boar.*  
 Verre, le, *glass.*  
 Verré, le, *glass-full, brimmer.*  
 Verrerie, la, *glass-house; glass-making; glass-ware; glasses.*  
 Verrier, le, *glass-maker; glass-seller; glass-basket.*  
 Verrère, la, *glass to put before pictures.*  
 Verrine, la, *barometer-glass.*  
 Verrot, le, *large glass-ware.*  
 Verroterie, la, *glass-ware, as beads, rings; &c.*  
 Verrou, verrouil, le, *bolt.*  
 Verrouillé, e, a. *bolled.*  
 Verrouiller, va. to *bolt.*  
 Verrucaire, la, *wart-wort.*  
 Verrue, la, *wart.*  
 Vers, le, *verse.*  
 Vers, pr. towards, about; to.  
 Versade, la, *overturning.*  
 Versant, e, a. apt to overturn.  
 Versatile, a. *variable, fickle.*  
 Verser, à, ad. as fast as it can pour.  
 Versé, e, a. *versed, skilled.*  
 Verseau, le, *water-bearer.*  
 Verser, v. to pour; fill; overturn; be overturned; shed.  
 Verset, le, *verse of a chapter; verse of a psalm.*  
 Verificateur, le, *versifier, poet.*  
 Versification, la, *versification.*  
 Versifier, vn. to *versify.*  
 Version, la, *version.*  
 Verso, le, *verso, the back of a leaf.*  
 Vert, e, a. *green.*  
 Verte, la, *gaze.*  
 Vertébral, e, a. *vertebral.*  
 Vertèbre, la, *the chine-bone.*  
 Vêtement, ad. *smartly; briskly.*

Vertevelle, la, *ring.*  
 Vertex, le, *crown of the head.*  
 Vertical, e, a. *f. vertical.*  
 Verticalement, ad. *vertically.*  
 Verticité, la, *verticity, rotation.*  
 Vertige, le, *dizziness.*  
 Vertigineux, se, a. *vertiginous, giddy.*  
 Vertigo, le, *whim, maggot; the flagers.*  
 Vertu, la, *virtue; honesty; force, power.*  
 Vertueusement, ad. *virtuously.*  
 Vertueux, se, a. *virtuous.*  
 Vertugadin, le, *fardingale.*  
 Verve, la, *rapture; whim.*  
 Verveine, la, *vervein.*  
 Vervelle, la, *vervel, label.*  
 Verveux, le, *sweep-net; fruit-basket.*  
 Vesse, la, *vetch, fitch.*  
 Vesseron, le, *wild vetch.*  
 Vésicaire, la, *winter-cherry.*  
 Vésication, la, *vesication, blistering.*  
 Vésicatoire, a. *blistering; blister.*  
 Vésicule, la, *vesicle, bladder.*  
 Vespérifier, va. to *reprove.*  
 Vesse, la, *fizzle; vessé de loup fuzzleball.*  
 Vesseur, se, *f. fizzler.*  
 Vessie, la, *bladder; blister.*  
 Vest, le, *vesting, vesture.*  
 Vestale, la, *vestal, nun.*  
 Veste, la, *vest; waistcoat.*  
 Vestes, les, *haliards.*  
 Vestiaire, le, *friar's vestry.*  
 Vestibule, le, *porch, entry, hall.*  
 Vestige, le, *footstep; remains.*  
 Vêtement, le, *raiment, garment.*  
 Vétéran, le, *veteran.*  
 Vétérance, la, *being a veteran.*  
 Vétille, la, *trifle.*

Vétiller, vn. to *stand on trifles.*  
 Vétillerie, la, *shift, caviol.*  
 Vétillieur, se, *f. trifter.*  
 Vétilleux, se, *stickling.*  
 Vêtir, va. to *clothe; se vêtir, to dress one's self.*  
 Vêtu, e, a. *clad, arrayed, having on.*  
 Vêtur, la, *vesture.*  
 Vétusté, la, *antiqueness of a building.*  
 Veuf, le, *widower.*  
 Veule, a. *sot.*  
 Veuvage, le, *widowhood.*  
 Veuve, la, *widow.*  
 Vexation, la, *vexation.*  
 Vexatoire, a. *vexatious.*  
 Vexer, va. to *vex; distress.*  
 Viable, a. *that may live.*  
 Viager, e, a. *for life.*  
 Viande, la, *meat, food.*  
 Viander, va. to *feed, (of deer).*  
 Viandis, le, *pasture, (of deer).*  
 Viatique, le, *friar's travelling charges; viaticum.*  
 Vibord, le, *waist.*  
 Vibration, le, *vibration.*  
 Vibrer, vn. to *make vibrations.*  
 Vicaire, le, *vicar, curate.*  
 Vicairie, la, *vicarship, curacy.*  
 Vicarial, e, a. *vicarious.*  
 Vicariat, le, *vicarage; vicarship; curacy.*  
 Vicarier, vn. to *officiate as curate.*  
 Vice, le, *vice; defect; sin.*  
 Vice-amiral, le, *vice-admiral.*  
 Vice-amirauté, la, *vice-admiralty.*  
 Vice-bailli, le, *vice-bailiff.*  
 Vice-chancelier, le, *vice-chancellor.*  
 Vice-consul, la, *vice-consul.*  
 Vice-gerent, le, *vice-gerent.*  
 Vice-légat, le, *vice-legate.*

Vice-légation, la, *vice-legate-ship*.

Vicennal, e, a. *vicenary*.

Vice-président, le, *vice-president*.

Vice-reine, la, *vicerey's wife*.

Vice-roi, le, *vicerey*; vice-roi d'Irlande, *lord lieutenant of Ireland*.

Vice-royauté, la, *vice-royalty*.

Vice-sénéchal, le, *vice-seneschal*.

Vicier, *va. to vitiate, taint*.

Vicieusement, *ad. viciously*.

Vicieux, se, a. *vicious*; faulty.

Vieillesse, la, *vicissitude*.

Vicomte, le, *viscount*.

Vicomté, la, *viscounty*.

Vicomtesse, la, *viscountess*.

Victime, la, *victim*.

Victoire, la, *victory*.

Victorial, le, a. *of or belonging to victory*. [*triously*]

Victorieusement, *ad. victoriously*.

Victorieux, se, a. *victorious*.

Victuailles, les, *ship's provisions*.

Viduailler, le, *viidualler*.

Vidame, le, *vidame*.

Vidange, la, *emptying*; clearing; flooding; dung.

Vidanges, les, *filth*; rubbish; evacuation of a woman.

Vidauteur, le, *nightman*.

Vide, a. *void*; empty.

Vide, le, *void space*; vacuum; blank; chasm; vacancy; à vide, *ad. empty*.

Vide-bouteille, le, *summer-house, bowser*.

Videlle, la, *jagging-iron*.

Vider, *va. to empty*; clear;

gut; leave; pink; drain; determine; draw a fowl.

Vldimer, *va. to certify that an act is conformable to its original*.

Vidimus, le, *certificate that an act is conformable to its original*.

Vidrecome, le, *large drinking-glass*.

Viduité, la, *widowhood*.

Vidure, la, *pink*.

Vie, la, *life*; livelihood; clutter; à vie, *for life*.

Viédase, le, *puppy, booby*.

Viell, vieux, a. *m. old, ancient*.

Vieille, a. *f. old, ancient*.

Vieille, la, *old woman*.

Vieillard, le, *old man*.

Vieillement, *ad. oldlike*.

Vieillerie, la, *old clothes, old lumber*.

Vieillesse, la, *old age*.

Vieillir, *v. to grow old; to make to grow old*.

Vieillot, te, a. *oldish, stale*.

Vielle, la, *cymbal*.

Vieller, *vn. to play on the cymbal*.

Vielleur, le, *player on the cymbal*.

Vierge, la, *virgin*; *virgo*.

Vierge, a. *maid, virgin*; cire vierge, *virgin-wax*; huile vierge, *virgin-oil*.

Vieux, *f. Vieil*.

Vif, ve, a. *alive*; sprightly; smart; quick; mettlesome;

bright; sharp; sanguine; vis-argent, *quicksilver*; vis de l'eau, *high water*; vis d'un arbre, *inside of a tree*.

Vif, le, *the quick*.

Vigie, la, *watch*.

Vigilamment, *ad. vigilantly*.

Vigilance, la, *vigilance*.

Vigilant, e, a. *vigilant*.

Vigile, la, *eve, vigil*.

Vigne, la, *vine, vineyard villa*.

Vigneron, le, *vine-dresser*.

Vignette, la, *flourish, head-piece*.

Vignoble, le, *vineyard-plot*.

Vigogne, le, *Peruvian sheep*; hat made of Spanish wool;

Vigogne, la, *sort of Spanish wool*.

Vigoureuxment, *ad. vigorously, stoutly*.

Vigoureux, le, a. *vigorous, brisk*.

Vigueur, la, *vigor*; *mettle*.

Vil, e, a. *vile*; *mean*.

Vilain, e, *f. villain*; *slut*.

Vilain, e, a. *ugly*; *base*; *wicked*.

Vilainement, *ad. nastily*.

Vilébrequin, virebrequin, le, *wimble*.

Vilement, *ad. vilely*.

Vilenie, la, *filth*; *scurrility*; *obscenity*; *niggardliness*; *trash*.

Vileté, la, *cheapness*; *vileness*.

Vilipender, *va. to undervalue*; *vilify, despise*.

Village, la, *huge town*.

Village, le, *village*.

Villageois, e, a. *of the country*; à la villageoise, *ad. after the country-fashion*.

Villanelle, la, *country-ballad*.

Ville, la, *city, town*.

Villénage, le, *focage*.

Villette, la, *small town*.

Vimaire, la, *destruction of wood*.

Vin, le, *wine*.

Vinaigre, le, *vinegar*.

Vinaigré, e, a. *seasoned with vinegar*.

Vinaigrette, la, *wheel-barrow-chaise*; *sauce*.

Vinaigrier, le, *vinegar-man*; *cruct*.

Vindas, le; *mindless*.

Vindicatif, ve, a. *vengeful*.

Vindicta, la, *revenge*.  
 Vinée, la, *crop of grapes; vintage*.  
 Vineux, le, *peppercage-bush*.  
 Vincux, se, a. *vinous; vin*.  
 vineux, *strong-bodied wine*.  
 Vingt, a. *twenty*.  
 Vingtaine, la, *score; twenty*.  
 Vingtième, a. *f. twentieth*.  
 Viol, le, *rape*.  
 Violat, a. *of violets*.  
 Violateur, le, *breaker, infringer*.  
 Violation, la, *violation*.  
 Viole, la, *viol*.  
 Violement, le, *violation; rape*.  
 Violamment, ad. *violently*.  
 Violence, la, *violence*.  
 Violent, e, a. *violent; hasty*.  
 Violenter, va. *to force*.  
 Violer, va. *to violate; ravish*.  
 Violet, te, a. *purple, violet-color*.  
 Violette, la, *violet*.  
 Violeur, le, *ravisher*.  
 Violier, le, *wall-flower*.  
 Violon, le, *fiddle; violin; fiddler*.  
 Violoncelle, le, *violoncello*.  
 Viorne, la, *hedge-plant*.  
 Vipère, la, *viper*.  
 Vipéreau, le, *little viper*.  
 Vipérine, la, *viper's-bugloss*.  
 Virago, la, *virago, termagant*.  
 Virelai, le, *vielay, roundelay*.  
 Virement, le, *transfer of a debt*.  
 Virer, va. *to turn; tack, veer; heave; transfer a debt; tourner & virer, to go about the bush; pump one*.  
 Vireveau, le, *roller, winch*.  
 Vire-volte, la, *quick turning about*.  
 Virginal, e, a. *virginal, maidenly*.

Virginité, la, *virginity, maidenhead*.  
 Virgouleuse, la, *sort of pear*.  
 Virgule, la, *comma*.  
 Virguler, va. *to make commas*.  
 Viril, e, a. *virile, manly, male*.  
 Virilement, ad. *stoutly, manly*.  
 Virilité, la, *virility, manhood*.  
 Virole, la, *ferrule; iron ring*.  
 Virtualité, la, *efficacy*.  
 Virtuel, le, a. *virtual, effectual*.  
 Virtuellement, ad. *virtually*.  
 Virtuose, f. *virtuoso*.  
 Virulent, e, a. *virulent*.  
 Virure, la, *strakes*.  
 Virus, le, *virulency, venom; contagion*.  
 Vis, la, *screw; vice; spindle-tree*.  
 Vis-à-vis, pr. *over against, opposite*.  
 Vis-à-vis, le, *vis-a-vis, coach*.  
 Visa, le, *att.*  
 Visage, le, *face; look*.  
 Visagère, la, *fore-side of a woman's cap*.  
 Viscère, le, *intestine*.  
 Viscosité, la, *viscosity, clamminess*.  
 Visée, la, *aim, design*.  
 Viser, v. *to aim; revise*.  
 Visibilité, la, *visiblensess*.  
 Visible, a. *visible; manifest*.  
 Visiblement, ad. *visibly; clearly*.  
 Visière, la, *aim of a gun; sight*.  
 Vignoth, le, *rudd, unskilful*.  
 Vision, la, *vision, sight; apparition; idle fancy*.  
 Visionnaire, a. *f. fanciful; visionary, fanatic*.  
 Visir, le, *visir*.  
 Visirat, le, *visiership*.  
 Visitation, la, *visitation*.

Visite, la, *visit; visitation attendance; search*.  
 Visiter, va. *to visit; search*.  
 Visiteur, le, *visitor, searcher*.  
 Visive, la, *sight*.  
 Visorion, le, *visorium*.  
 Visqueux, se, a. *viscous, slimy*.  
 Visser, va. *to screw*.  
 Visuel, le, a. *visual*.  
 Visum-visu, ad. *sacing*.  
 Vital, e, a. *vital*.  
 Vite, a. *quick, swift, nimble*.  
 Vite, vitement, ad. *quickly fast*.  
 Viteste, la, *swiftness*.  
 Vitonnières, les, *limberholes*.  
 Vitrage, le, *glazing; partition; glass-window*.  
 Vitrail, le, *great glass-window*.  
 Vitre, la, *glass-window, pane of glass*.  
 Vitrer, va. *to glaze*.  
 Vitregie, la, *glass-trade*.  
 Vitreux, se, a. *vitreous glassy*.  
 Vitrier, le, *glazier*.  
 Vitrifiable, a. *vitriifiable*.  
 Vitrification, la, *vittrification*.  
 Vitrifier, va. *to vitrify*.  
 Vitriol, le, *vitriol*.  
 Vitriolé, e, *Vitriolique, vitriolous*.  
 Vitupérer, va. *to blame*.  
 Vivace, a. *long-lived*.  
 Vivacité, la, *vivacity; mett liveliness*.  
 Vivacités, les, *starts of passion*.  
 Vivandier, e, *f. sutler*.  
 Vivant, e, a. *living; alive quick; dernier vivant, long liver; bon vivant, jovial fellow*.  
 Vivat! bravo!  
 Vive, la, *the sea-dragon*.  
 Vive-le-Roy! *God save the king!*  
 Vivelle, la, *netting*.  
 Vivement

Vivement, *ad.* briskly; sensibly; to the quick.  
 Vivier, *le*, fish-pond; well.  
 Vivifiant, *e, a.* quickening.  
 Vivification, *la*, reviving.  
 Vivifier, *va.* to vivify, enliven.  
 Vivifique, *a.* vivifying.  
 Vivipare, *a.* viviparous.  
 Vivoter, *vn.* to live poorly.  
 Vivre, *v.* to live; faire vivre, to drudge. [to maintain.  
 Vivre, *le*, Vives, *les*, food, provisions, victuals.  
 Vocabulaire, *le*, vocabulary.  
 Vocabuliste, *le*, vocabulist.  
 Vocal, *e, a.* vocal, oral; *la* vocale, vocal music.  
 Vocalement, *ad.* out, aloud.  
 Vocatif, *le*, vocative case.  
 Vocation, *la*, vocation, calling.  
 Vau, *le*, vau; vote; vau ling. wishes, requests.  
 Vogue, *la*, vowing; vogue, repute; fashion.  
 Vogue-avant, *le*, strokes-man.  
 Vogue-forte, *la*, hard-rowing.  
 Voquer, *vn.* to row, pull.  
 Vogueur, *le*, rower.  
 Voici, *ad.* behold; here is, here are, this is, there are, &c.  
 Voie, *la*, way; ways, means, course; footing of a deer;  
 voie d'eau, leak; two pails-full; voie lactée, milky way.  
 Voierie, *la*, lay-stall.  
 Voilà, *ad.* that is, those are, there is, there are; behold.  
 Voile, *le*, veil; crape; cover; pretence.  
 Voile *la*, sail.  
 Voiler, *va.* to veil; cloak.  
 Voilerie, *la*, sail-yard.  
 Voilier, *le*, sailer; sail-maker.  
 Voilure, *la*, sails; way of sailing.  
 Voir, *va.* to see; behold; il

semble à voir, it seems;  
 faire voir, to show, let see;  
 se voir, to visit one another;  
 look at one's self; find one's self; lie together.  
 Voire, *ad.* even, nay.  
 Voisin, *e, a.* s. neighbouring; neighbour. [vicinity.  
 Voisiage, *le*, neighbourhood.  
 Voisiner, *va.* to visit one's neighbours. [load.  
 Voiture, *la*, carriage; fare;  
 Voiturier, *va.* to carry, convey.  
 Voiturier, *le*, carrier; voiturier par eau, bargeman.  
 Voiturin, *le*, one that lets out horses.  
 Voix, *la*, voice; singer; vote.  
 Vol, *le*, robbery, theft, flight of a bird; cast of hawk.  
 Volable, *a.* that may be stolen.  
 Volage, *a.* fickle; feu volage, wild fire, in children's fables.  
 Volaille, *la*, poultry; fowl-market.  
 Voaillier, poulterer.  
 Volant, *le*, shuttle-cock; flight of a wind-mill.  
 Volant, *e, a.* flying; vérole volante, chicken-pox; fusée volante, rocket; feuille volante, loose sheet; camp volant, flying camp.  
 Volatil, *e, a.* volatile.  
 Volatile, *le*, winged animal.  
 Volatilisation, *la*, volatilization. [tile.  
 Volatiliser, *va.* to make volatile.  
 Volatilité, *la*, volatility.  
 Volatille, *la*, fowls, birds.  
 Volcan, *le*, volcano.  
 Vole, *la*, vole or flane.  
 Volée, *la*, flight; society; rank; volley; brood, covey, bevy; à la volée, at random.  
 Voler, *v.* to fly; steal, rob.

Volereau, *le*, little thief.  
 Volerie, *la*, flight; theft.  
 Voler, *le*, shutter; dove-cot; little sea-compass; slier.  
 Voler, *vn.* to flutter about.  
 Voleur, *se, f.* robber, thief.  
 Volière, *la*, aviary; dove-cot.  
 Volige, *la*, thin plank.  
 Volition, *la*, will. [ful.  
 Volontaire, *a.* voluntary; vol-  
 volontaire, *le*, volunteer;  
 spare-horse. [tarily:  
 Volontairement, *ad.* volun-  
 Volonté, *la*, will; mind, pleasure.  
 Volontiers, *ad.* willingly.  
 Volte, *la*, volta, turn; ring; rubbers; volte face, turn about. [in fighting.  
 Volter, *vn.* to shift one's place.  
 Voltigeant, *le*, vaulting; fluttering. [to vault.  
 Voltiger, *vn.* to flutter about;  
 Voltigeur, *le*, tumbler; vaulter.  
 Volubilis, *le*, rope-weed.  
 Volubilité, *la*, volubility.  
 Volume, *le*, volume; bulk.  
 Volumineux, *a.* voluminous, bulky.  
 Volupté, *la*, voluptuousness.  
 Voluptuaire, *a.* voluptuary.  
 Voluptueusement, *ad.* voluptuously, sensually.  
 Voluptueux, *se, a.* voluptuous; voluptuary.  
 Volute, *la*, volute.  
 Voluter, *va.* to mind.  
 Vomique, *la*, boil in the lungs;  
 vomique, noix, vomitingnut.  
 Vomir, *va.* to vomit, spue.  
 Vomissement, *le*, vomiting; puking.  
 Vomitif, *ve*, Vomitoire, *a.* f. vomitive; vomit; puke.  
 Vorace, *a.* voracious, ravenous.  
 Voracité, *la*, voracity.  
 Voter, *va.* to vote.

Votation, la, *voting*.  
 Votif, ve, a. *votive*.  
 Votre, vos, *pro. your*; le  
 vôtre, les vôtres, *yours*.  
 Vouer, va, *to vow*; devote.  
 Vouge, la, *hunter's spear*.  
 Vouloit, va, *to will, be willing*.  
 Vouloir, le, *will*; intention.  
 Voulu, bien, *beloved*; mal  
 voulu, *not liked*.  
 Vous, *pro. you, ye*; yours.  
 Vousture, la, *bending of a*  
*vault*.  
 Voûte, le, *vault, arch*.  
 Voûter, va, *to arch, vault*;  
 se voûter, *to stoop with age*.  
 Voûtes, les, *counters of a ship*.  
 Voyage, le, *voyage*; travel;  
*journey*; progress of a prince;  
 Voyager, va, *to travel*.  
 Voyageur, le, *f. traveller*.  
 Voyant, c, a. *gaudy*; garish.  
 Voyant, le, *seer*.  
 Voyelle, la, *vovel*.  
 Voyer, le, *overseer of the*  
*high-ways*. (mere.)  
 Vrai, e, a. *true*; right; very;  
 Vrai, le, *truth*; au vrai,  
*truly*; for certain.  
 Vraiment, a. *truly, indeed*.  
 Vraisemblable, a. *likely*.  
 Vraisemblable, le, *likelihood*.  
 Vraisemblablement, ad. prob-  
 ably. (hood.)  
 Vraïsemblance, la, *likeli-*  
*hood*.  
 Vrille, la, *gimblet*; borer.  
 Vrillier, le, *gimblet-maker*.  
 Vu, le, *pre-amble*.  
 Vu, c. *considering*.  
 Vu que, c. *seeing that, since*.  
 Vue, la, *sight*; view; prof-  
 ect; look; casement; aim;

*visto*; vue de hibou, day-  
*blindness*; vue obscure, dull-  
*ness of sight*.  
 Vulgaire, a. *common*; vulgar;  
*low, mean, base, (mobile)*.  
 Vulgaire, le, *the vulgar*.  
 Vulgairement, ad. *vulgarly*.  
 Vulgate, la, *vulgar translation*  
*of the Bible*.  
 Vulnérable, a. *vulnerable*.  
 Vulnérable, a. *vulnery*.  
 Vulvaire, la, *stinking mother-*  
*wort*.  
 Vulve, la, *woman's privy part*.

## X.

Xérophagie, la, *fast*.  
 Xérophthalmie, la, *disease of*  
*the eyes*.  
 Xiphias, le, *the sword-fish*.  
 Xiphoïde, a. *xiphoid*.  
 Xiston, le, *powder of verdigrise*.  
 Xylobalsamum, le, *balsam-*  
*wood*.  
 Xylon, le, *cotton-tree*.  
 Xynoécie, le, *xynocia*.  
 Xystarque, le, *xystarch*.  
 Xyste, le, *xystus*.

## Y.

Y, ad. *there, thither*; at it,  
*at them*; to it, of it, of  
*them*; to them; in it,  
*in them*; it; by, for, in,  
*of, to*; with him, her, them.  
 Yacht, le, *yacht*.  
 Yeuse, la, *evergreen oak*.  
 Yeux, les, *eyes*; yeux de chat,  
*purples*; snap-dragon; à yeux  
 clos, *blindfold*.

Zols, la, *yawl*.  
 Ypreau, le, *small-leaved elm*.

## Z.

Zagaie, la, *long dart*.  
 Zain, a. *of a dark color*.  
 Zain, le, *zink, spelter*.  
 Zani, le, *buffoon, zany*.  
 Zebre, le, *zebra*.  
 Zédoaire, la, *zedoary*.  
 Zélateur, rice, f. *zealot*.  
 Zèle, le, *zeal*.  
 Zélé, e, a. f. *zealous*.  
 Zénith, le, *zenith*.  
 Zéphyr, le, *zephyr, gentle gale*.  
 Zéro, le, *nought*; cypher.  
 Zest, le, *zest, thin piece of*  
*orange-peel*; straw, rush;  
*puff*.  
 Zest! int. *fiddlestick!*  
 Zététique, a. *proceeding by*  
*inquiry*.  
 Zibelline, la, *sable*.  
 Zig-zag, le, *zic-zac*.  
 Zinc, le, *zink*.  
 Zinzolin, a. *reddish worsted*.  
 Zizanie, la, *dissension*.  
 Zist, entre le zist & le zest,  
*midling*.  
 Zodiacal, e, a. *zodiacal*.  
 Zodiaque, le, *zodiac*.  
 Zoïle, le, *snarling critic*.  
 Zone, la, *zone*.  
 Zoographie, la, *zoography*.  
 Zoologie, la, *description of*  
*animals*.  
 Zoophore, le, *zoophorus*.  
 Zoophorique, a. *zophoric*.  
 Zoophyte, le, *zoophytes*; ani-  
 mal-plant.  
 Zootomie, la, *zootomy*.

047582

